

83113













# List of Agents from whom Government of India Publications are available.

## ENGLAND.

THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, INDIA HOUSE, ALDWYCH, LONDON, W. C. 2.

## PALESTINE.

Stelmatsky, Jerusalem.

## INDIA.

### (a) PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT BOOK DEPOTS.

**MADRAS** :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.

**BOMBAY** :—Superintendent, Government Printing and Stationery, Queen's Road, Bombay.

**SIND** :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.

**UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH** :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.

**PUNJAB** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.

**BURMA** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.

**CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.

**ASSAM** :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.

**BIHAR AND ORISSA** :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Guntzbarhag, Patna.

**NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE** :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

### (b) PRIVATE BOOK-SELLERS.

Aero Stores, Karachi City.\*

Albert Library, Dacca.

Association Press, Calcutta.

Banerjee & Bros., Ranchi, Messrs. G.

Bantharya & Co., Ltd., Kuchel Road, Ajmer.

Bengal Flying Club, Dum Dum Cantt.\*

Bhawanani & Sons, New Delhi.

Bombay Book Depot, Girgaon, Bombay.

Book Company, Calcutta.

Booklover's Resort, Talukad, Trivandrum, South India.

Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.

Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.

Calcutta Book Agency, 16-1, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutta.

Chatterjee & Co., 3, Bacharam Chatterjee Lane, Calcutta.

Chukerwary, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.

City Book Co., Madras.

City Book House, Weston Road, Cawnpore.

Commercial Book Co., Lahore.

Das Gupta & Co., 54/3, College Street, Calcutta.

Deccan Bookstall, Poona, 4.

Delhi and U. P. Flying Club, Ltd., Delhi.\*

English Book Depot, Ferozapore.

English Book Depot, Taj Road, Agra, and Saddar Bazar, Jhansi.

English Bookstall, Karachi.

Fakir Chand Marwah, Peshawar Cantonment.

Fono Book Agency, New Delhi and Simla.

Gaya Prasad & Sons, Agra.

Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudukmandapam, Madras, Messrs.

G. M.

Grantha Mandir, Cuttack.

Higginbothams, Madras.

Hindu Library, 137-F, Balaram De Street, Calcutta.

Hyderabad Book Depot, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

Imperial Book Depot and Press, near Jama Masjid (Machhl-wala) Delhi.

Indian Army Book Depot, Dayalbagh, Agra.

Indian Army Book Depot, Jullundur City and Daryaganj, Delhi.

Indian Book Shop, Benares City.

Indian School Supply Depot, 303, Bow Bazar St., Calcutta.

Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.

International Book Service, Poona, 4.

Jaina & Bros., Mori Ghat, Delhi, Messrs. J. M.

James Murray & Co., 12, Govt. Place, Calcutta (for Meteorological publications only).

Kali Charan & Co., Municipal Market, Calcutta.

Kamala Book Depot, 15, College Square, Calcutta.

Kamala Book Stores, Bangalore, Patna.

Karnataka Publishing House, Bangalore City.

Keale & Co., Karachi.

Kokhari, Ralpara Road, Baroda, Messrs. M. C.

Krishnaswami & Co., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly

Fort, Messrs. S.

Lahiri & Co., Calcutta, Messrs. S. K.

Law Publishing Co., Mylapore, Madras.

Lawrence and Mayo, Ltd., Bombay (for Meteorological publications only).

Local Self-Govt. Institute, Bombay.

London Book Co. (India), Arbab Road, Peshawar, Murree, Nowshera and Rawalpindi.

London Book Depot, B. I. Bazar, Bareilly, U. P.

Mahotra & Co., Quetta, Messrs. U. P.

Mohanal Dossabhai Shih, Rajkot.

Nandkishore & Bros., Chawk, Benares City.

Nateson & Bros., Teppakulam P. O., Trichinopoly.

S. India, Messrs. L. S.

Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.

Messrs. G. A.

Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta, Messrs. W.

North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, C

Road, Allahabad.

Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Po

City.

Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi, Lah

Simla, Meerut and Calcutta.

Pandita & Co., Bombay, Messrs. J. M.

Parikh & Co., Baroda, Messrs. B.

Pioneer Book Supply Co., 20, Shib Narayan Das Lane

Calcutta and 219, Cloth Market, Delhi.

Popular Book Depot, Grant Road, Bombay.

Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.

Punjab Sanskrit Book Depot, Sadmitha Street, Lahore.

Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.

Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay

Ram Chandra & Sons, Ambala, Kasauli.

Ram Krishna Bros., Opposite Bishrambag, Poona City.

Ram Narain Lal, Katra, Allahabad.

Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.

Ramesh Book Depot, Stationery Mart, Kashmir Gate

Delhi.

Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L. Edwardes Road, Rawalpindi

Murree and Peshawar, Messrs. J.

Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherjee Roa

Calcutta.

Reichhouse & Sons, Madras.

Rose & Co., Karachi.

Roy Chowdhury & Co., 11, College Square, Calcutta

Messrs. N. M.

Sampson William & Co., 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpore.

Sarcar & Sons, 15, College Square, Calcutta, Messrs

M. C.

Sarkar & Co., 2, Shama Charan Dey Street, Calcutt

Messrs. P. C.

Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltola Lane, Calcutta.

Seshachalam & Co., Masulipatam, Messrs. M.

Shivji & Co., P. O. Ghunlaganj, Cuttack.

Shri Shankar Karnataka Pustaka Bhandara, Malamuddi

Dharwar.

S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.

Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivil

puttur (S. I. R.).

Standard Book Depot, Lahore, Dalhousie and Delhi.

Standard Bookstall, Karachi.

Standard Bookstall, Calcutta and Lahore.

Standard Law Book Society, 5, Hastings Street, Calcutt

Standard Literature Company, Ltd., Calcutta.

Students' Emporium, Patna.

Students' Popular Depot, Kacheri Road, Lahore.

Surat and District Trading Society, Surat.

Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay, Messrs. D. B.

Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Ltd., Calcutta and Simla.

Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbad

Road, Bombay, Messrs. N. M.

Union Stores, Indore City.

University Book Agency, Kachari Road, Lahore.

Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Pa

Amunddania Park, Lucknow.

Varadachary & Co., Madras, Messrs. P.

Vizapur & Co., Vizagapatam.

Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bomba

Messrs. A. H.

Young Man and Co., Ajmer

\* Agents for publications on Aviation only.

# List of Publications of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

Publications noted below are obtainable from—In India:—the Manager of Publications, Civil Lines, Delhi. Sale Depot at 8, Hastings Street, Calcutta. In Europe and America:—Secretary to the High Commissioner for India, "India House", Aldwych, London, W.C. 2; also from all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made either through a bank or by postal or money order and should include forwarding (*i.e.*, packing and postage) charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.

[All communications regarding supply on payment, and subscriptions and all payments for subscriptions and advertisements should be made direct to any of the aforesaid officers as the case may be.]

## WEEKLY

1. *Indian Trade Journal* (Estd. 1906)—Issued on Thursdays. Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with Supplements and quarterly index:—Indian (including postage): R15 (without postage: R13), R7-8, R3-12, and Foreign (including postage): R19-8, R9-12, R4-14, respectively. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4 (*1a.*); Back numbers, when available, for any number over three months old, R1 each (*1a.*); Foreign (including postage):—6 As. 6 p. and R1-2-6 for current and back issues, respectively. [Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

## MONTHLY

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for October, 1934. R1-4 or 2s. 3d. (*1a.*). Yearly subscription R15 without postage and R18 *post free*.
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills, July, 1934. As. 2 or 3d. (*1a.*). Yearly subscription R1-5 without postage and R2-4 *post free*.
4. Monthly Statistics of the Production of certain Selected Industries of India, August, 1934. As. 2 or 3d. (*6p.*)
5. Indian Customs Revenue for October, 1934. One anna or 1½d. (*6p.*) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free*.
6. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda and Travancore, August, 1934. As. 10 or 1s. (*6p.*)
7. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes, August, 1934. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (*1a.*)
8. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Rail and River), June, 1934. R1-10 or 2s. 9d. (*2a.*)
9. Exports of Indian Artware and Sports Goods, November, 1933. R1 or 1s. 9d. (*1a.*)
10. Kathiawar Trade Statistics, August, 1934. R3-2 or 5s. 6d. (*1a.*)
11. Accounts relating to the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India for August, 1934. R3-12 or 6s. 6d. (*1a.*)
12. Accounts relating to the Inland (Rail and River-borne) Trade of India for June, 1934. R2 or 3s. 6d. (*2a.*).

## QUARTERLY

13. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the months of July to September, 1934 (No. 3 of 1934). As. 5 or 6d. (*6p.*)

## ANNUAL

14. Review of the Trade of India in 1932-33 (59th issue). R3-4 or 5s. 6d. (*7a.*)
15. Review of Certain main items of Foreign Trade during the calendar year 1933. As. 14 or 1s. 6d. (*6p.*)
16. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1933. R1-8 or 2s. 6d. (*2a.*)
17. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries:—  
Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1932-33 (67th issue), R19-8 or 30s. 9d. (R1-10.)  
Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port, and Tables relating to the trade of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1933 (67th issue). R14 or 22s. 6d. (R1-8.)
18. Statistical Abstract for British India (with Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States) from 1922-23 to 1931-32 (11th issue). R4-12 (10a.)
19. Agricultural Statistics of India:—  
Vol. I.—British India—for 1931-32 (48th issue). R5-9 or 9s. 10d. (*4a.*)  
Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1930-31 (47th issue). R5-4 or 8s. 6d. (*4a.*)
20. Agricultural Statistics of British India (Provisional), 1932-33 (19th issue). As. 6 or 8d. (*1a.*)
21. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1932-33 (35th issue). R1-4 or 2s. (*3a.*)
22. Indian Tea Statistics, 1932 (38th issue). As. 6 or 8d. (*2a.*)
23. Indian Coal Statistics, 1932 (26th issue). R1-6 or 2s. 3d. (*2a.*)
24. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1932 (14th issue). As. 6 or 8d. (*6p.*)
25. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1932-33 (14th issue). As. 7 or 9d. (*1a.*)
26. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season 1933-34 (9th issue). R1-8 or 2s. 6d. (*1a.*)

27. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Hyderabad, Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Indore and Travancore, 1930-31 (17th issue). R2-10 or 4s. 9d. (6s.)
28. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1932 (19th issue). R1-12 or 3s. (3s.)
29. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1931-32 (14th issue). R1-10 or 2s. 9d. (3s.)

#### BIENNIAL

30. Large Industrial Establishments in India, 1931 (11th issue). R3-10 or 6s. 3d. (5s.)

#### QUINQUENNIAL

31. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1926-27. As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2s.)
32. Live-stock Statistics, India, 1929-30. As. 4 or 5d. (1s.)
33. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861-1931 (3rd issue). R1-2 or 2s. (5s.) Addendum for 1932 is available. Price Anna 1 or 1½d. (1s.)
34. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years 1921-25. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1s. 3d. (2s.)

#### MISCELLANEOUS

35. Crop Forecast. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets.) Per copy of the Journal As. 4 (1s.); and Foreign 6 Annas 6 pies *post free*. (Vide item No. 1.)  
Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).  
Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).  
Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).  
Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).  
Sesamum (*til or jingili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).  
Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).  
Castorseed—February.  
Sugarcane—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
36. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2 or 4s. 9d. (*Out of print*.)
37. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8 or 9d. (*Out of print*.)
38. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1 or 1s. 9d. (1s.) [*All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer-in-Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.*]
39. Crop Atlas of India. (1925 edition.) R3-4 or 5s. 9d. (6s.)
40. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12s. (6s.)
41. Quinquennial Catalogue of the Commercial Library corrected up to 30th April 1932. Price R8 or 13s. 6d. First Supplement to the Catalogue brought up to December 1933. Price R1-6 or 2s. 3d.
42. Directory of Exporters of Indian produce and manufactures (8th edition). As. 8 or 10d. (3s.)

#### \*SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "Indian Trade Journal"

43. Review of the Sugar Industry of India, 1932-33. Annas 4 or 5d. (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 5th July, 1934.)
44. Note on Tobacco. As. 2 or 3d. (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 24th September, 1931.)
45. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½d. (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 1st June, 1928.)
46. Glossary of Terms relating to Hand-made Cotton Fabrics. As. 2 or 3d. (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 3rd July, 1930.)
47. Glossary of Terms relating to Hides, Skins and Leather. As. 8 or 10d. (1s.) (Supplement to the issue of 12th January, 1933.)
48. Indian Customs Tariff (10th issue). Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st May, 1934), showing the rates of Customs duties, including those imposed under the Wheat (Import Duty) Act, XV of 1931, and the additional duties imposed under the Salt (Additional Import Duty) Act, XIV of 1931, Indian Finance Act, 1931, and the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931, levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department, Notification No. 73-T (9)/33, dated the 16th December, 1933, as amended by Notifications No. 73-T (15), dated the 21st April, 1934, and No. 73-T (17), dated the 2nd June, 1934, for the purpose of assessment of Customs duties during the twelve months January to December, 1934. As. 2 or 3d. (2s.) (Supplement to the issue of 7th June, 1934.)

#### Publications issued by the Statistical Research Branch of the Department of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, India.

49. Monthly Survey of Business Conditions in India, June, 1934. R1-8 or 2s. 6d.

[*All communications relating to the free supply of Statistical Research Branch publications should be addressed direct to the Director-General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Statistical Research Branch, Simla or New Delhi (during cold weather).*]

\* Supplied free along with the copies of the "*Indian Trade Journal*".

**ELEVENTH ISSUE.]**

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA.**

---

**STATISTICAL ABSTRACT**

**FOR**

**BRITISH INDIA**

**WITH**

**Statistics, where available, relating to certain  
Indian States**

**FROM**

**1922-23 TO 1931-32**

---

**Published by Order of the Governor-General in Council.**

---



PUBLISHED BY	
Acc. No.	83113
Class No.	315.7
	IND
	9.1.75
	Ch
	2
	c
	ae
Checked	all

**DELHI: MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS**



## **FOREWORD.**

In this publication, the Statistics relating to Agricultural and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 19.—Number of workers (in thousands) in British Provinces classified according to occupation (Census of 1931).

No. 101-A.—Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure.

No. 126.—T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen, for each month.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made, the more important of which are stated below :—

Table No. 9.—This table now shows the territorial distribution of Christians by sect instead of according to race as formerly (Table No. 10 of the tenth issue).

Table No. 11.—Distribution of population according to religion, sex and civil condition.

Table No. 14.—Distribution of population according to religion and education.

These tables (11 and 14), which correspond to Tables Nos. 12 and 15 respectively of the tenth issue, are divided into two parts each.

Part I of both tables deals with statistics relating to India proper and Part II with those relating to Burma.

Tables Nos. 17, 18 and 20.—Occupational Tables.

In these tables the total number following the different occupations are now shown instead of the total number supported by an occupation as formerly (*vide* Tables Nos. 18, 19 and 20 of the tenth issue).

Table No. 98.—Burden of Taxation. The title of the table has been altered to "Taxation per head in British India."

Table No. 313.—Enumeration of Factories in British India.

Table No. 314.—Average daily number of persons employed by different industries in British India.

Separate details are now shown for seasonal and perennial factories.

(3) The following tables of the tenth issue of this Abstract have been omitted :—

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by race and denomination.

No. 48.—Average number of convicts sentenced to labour and the nature of their employment in the jails and subsidiary jails.

No. 71.—Balance (available for consumption), Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt.

No. 295.—General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

D. B. MEEK,

*Director General.*

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE  
AND STATISTICS, INDIA ;

*September, 1, 1934.*

# CONTENTS.

## TABLE No.

## PAGE.

### AREA AND POPULATION.

1. India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc. . . . .	2—5
2. Variation in Population since 1911 . . . . .	6, 7
3. Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions . . . . .	8
4. Towns and Villages classified by Population . . . . .	9
5. Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments) . . . . .	10, 11
6. Population of Principal Towns . . . . .	12, 13
7. Distribution of Population according to Religion . . . . .	14, 15
8. Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion . . . . .	16
9. Territorial Distribution of Christians by Sect . . . . .	17, 18
10. Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	19, 20
11. ————— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	21—24
12. ————— Age, Sex and Civil Condition . . . . .	25
13. ————— Residence, Age and Sex . . . . .	26—29
14. ————— Religion and Education . . . . .	30, 31
15. ————— Residence and Education . . . . .	32—35
16. Statistics of Chief Castes . . . . .	36—38
17. Distribution of workers according to Occupation . . . . .	40, 41
18. Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of Workers . . . . .	42—44
19.* Number of workers in British Provinces classified according to Occupation . . . . .	45, 46
20. Number of workers in Indian States classified according to Occupation . . . . .	47, 48
21. Distribution of Population according to Language . . . . .	49—54
22. Languages chiefly spoken in British Provinces and Indian States . . . . .	55—57
23. Infirmities according to Residence . . . . .	58
24. ————— Age . . . . .	59
25. Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction . . . . .	60—63
26. Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts . . . . .	64
27. Civil Justice Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted . . . . .	65
28. ————— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted . . . . .	66
29. ————— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits . . . . .	65, 69
30. ————— Miscellaneous cases . . . . .	70, 71
31. ————— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees . . . . .	72, 73
32. ————— Miscellaneous Appeals . . . . .	74, 75
33. Criminal Justice—General Results of Trials of Criminal cases . . . . .	76
34. ————— Appeals and Revisions . . . . .	77
35. ————— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted . . . . .	78, 79
36. ————— Punishments inflicted . . . . .	80, 81
37. Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police . . . . .	82, 83
38. ————— Cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . .	84—87
38A. ————— Cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . .	88—91
39. ————— Non-cognizable Crime—Classes I to V: number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . .	92—95
39A. ————— Non-cognizable Crime—Class VI: number of Cases and Persons concerned . . . . .	96—99
40. ————— Property stolen and recovered . . . . .	100
41. ————— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force . . . . .	102—105
42. ————— Strength and Cost of Military Police . . . . .	106, 107
43. ————— Principal Police Offences: number of cases . . . . .	108, 109
44. Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners . . . . .	110, 111
45. ————— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts . . . . .	112, 113
46. ————— Number and Disposal of Convicts . . . . .	114, 115
47. ————— Nature and Length of Sentence, of Convicts . . . . .	116, 117
48. ————— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them . . . . .	118, 119

### JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.

\* New table.

## TABLE No.

## PAGE.

JUSTICE,  
POLICE AND  
PRISONS—  
*contd.*

49. Prisons, Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners . . . . .	120, 121
50. ——— Number of Convicts previously convicted . . . . .	122, 123
51. ——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc. . . . .	124
52. ——— Condition of Prisoners released . . . . .	125
53. ——— Working of the Mark System . . . . .	126
54. ——— Convict settlement of Port Blair . . . . .	128, 129
55. ——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair . . . . .	130, 131

## REGISTRATION

56. Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred . . . . .	132, 133
--	----------

## FINANCE .

57. Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England . . . . .	134
58. General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England . . . . .	135—139
59. General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments . . . . .	140—144
60. ——— Revenue in India and England . . . . .	145—154
61. ——— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England . . . . .	155—169
62. Distribution between <i>voted</i> and <i>non-voted</i> Expenditure . . . . .	170—220
63. Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling . . . . .	222—249
64. Ways and Means in England, in sterling . . . . .	250, 251
65. Customs Revenue and Charges . . . . .	252—257
66. Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection . . . . .	258—260
67. Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income . . . . .	261, 262
68. Salt Revenue and Charges . . . . .	263—267
69. Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced . . . . .	268
70. Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each) sold in each Province . . . . .	270, 271
71. Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) . . . . .	272, 273
72. Opium Revenue and Expenditure . . . . .	274
73. Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty . . . . .	ib.
74. Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year . . . . .	275
75. Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium . . . . .	ib.
76. Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest . . . . .	276
77. ——— and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement . . . . .	277
78. Land Revenue and Charges . . . . .	278, 279
79. Details of Land Revenue and Charges . . . . .	280—283
80. Excise Revenue and Charges . . . . .	284, 285
81. Details of Excise Revenue . . . . .	286
81A. ——— . . . . .	287
82. Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicant- ing Drugs; Receipts from license for, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population . . . . .	288—291
83. Stamp Revenue and Charges . . . . .	292, 293
84. Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges . . . . .	294—296
85. Forest Revenue and Charges . . . . .	297, 298
86. Details of Forest Revenue and Charges . . . . .	299, 300
87. Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue . . . . .	301
88. Payments from Indian States . . . . .	ib.
89. Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government . . . . .	302
90. General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works . . . . .	303, 304

	91. Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works . . . . .	306—313
	92. General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department . . . . .	314, 315
	93. Interest Receipts . . . . .	316, 317
	94. Expenditure on Famine Relief . . . . .	318, 319
	95. Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief . . . . .	320—322
	96. Military Expenditure in India and England . . . . .	323—326
	96A. . . . .	327—329
	97. Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure . . . . .	330
	98. Taxation per head in British India . . . . .	331
	99. Public Debt . . . . .	332
	100. Details of Public Debt . . . . .	333—336
	101. Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest . . . . .	338—341
	101A. *Statement showing the Capital and other Expenditure (outside the Revenue Account) in India and England, and the Principal Sources from which Funds were provided for that Expenditure . . . . .	342, 343
	102. Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London . . . . .	344
	103. Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock . . . . .	344, 345
	104. Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon . . . . .	346, 347
	105. Account of the Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	348
	106. Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans . . . . .	349—351
	107. Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof . . . . .	352—354
	108. Gold Standard Reserve . . . . .	355
	109. Exchange on Remittance Accounts . . . . .	ib.
	110. Loans and Advances by Government . . . . .	356—358
	111. Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India . . . . .	359
	112. Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India . . . . .	ib.
	113. Cash Balances at the close of the year . . . . .	360, 361
	114. Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month . . . . .	362, 363
	115. Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest . . . . .	364, 365
	116. Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month . . . . .	366, 367
	117. ——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month . . . . .	368, 369
	11. ——— Bar Silver in Bombay . . . . .	370
	119. Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month . . . . .	371
	120.* T. T. Selling Rate of Exchange, Calcutta on Japan—Rupees per 100 yen for each month . . . . .	372
	121. Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints . . . . .	373
	122. ——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints . . . . .	374
	123. Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports . . . . .	ib.
	124. Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	376—383
	125. Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint . . . . .	384
	126. Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	ib.
	127. Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year . . . . .	385
	128. Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department . . . . .	ib.
	129. Progress of Banking Capital in India . . . . .	386, 387
	130. Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year . . . . .	387

	TABLE No.	PAGE:
MUNICIPALITIES	181. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	388, 389
	182. Income of Municipalities . . . . .	390-393
	183. Expenditure of Municipalities . . . . .	394, 395
	184. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure . . . . .	396-399
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	185. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards . . . . .	400, 401
EDUCATION	136. Total number of Institutions . . . . .	402
	137. ———— Scholars attending Institutions . . . . .	ib.
	138. ———— Expenditure on Education . . . . .	403
	139. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them . . . . .	404, 405
	140. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces . . . . .	406-409
	141. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education . . . . .	410, 411
	142. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed . . . . .	412
	143. ———— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions by Provinces . . . . .	413
	144. ———— University graduates and under-graduates . . . . .	413, 414
	144A. ———— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education . . . . .	414
	145. Results of the prescribed Examinations . . . . .	415-417
	146. ———— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests . . . . .	418-421
	147. ———— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities . . . . .	422, 423
	147A. ———— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education . . . . .	424
	148. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars . . . . .	426, 127
	149. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India . . . . .	428-433
	150. ———— Institutions in the different Provinces . . . . .	434-437
	151. Expenditure on Education in each Province . . . . .	438
	152. Distribution of Expenditure on Education . . . . .	440, 441
	153. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India . . . . .	442
	154. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces . . . . .	443
	155. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction . . . . .	444, 445
	156. Classification of Colleges and Schools in rural area and number of Scholars attending them by periods . . . . .	446, 447
	157. Number of Colleges and Schools in rural areas, and scholars attending them by Provinces . . . . .	448-453
	158. Classification of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by sources . . . . .	451
	159. Distribution of Expenditure on rural education by Provinces and by Classes of Institutions . . . . .	456, 457
PRESS	160. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published . . . . .	458
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.	161. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States . . . . .	460-463
AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.	162. Agricultural area and yield—Summary . . . . .	464, 465
	163. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . . . . .	466
	164. ———— under Irrigation . . . . .	467, 468
	165. ———— Crops . . . . .	469-471
	165A. Yield of Principal Crops . . . . .	472
	166. Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	474, 475

TABLE No.

FORESTS	167. Area of Forest Lands, and Outturn of Forest Produce . . . . .	476
	168. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	478, 479
PORT TRUSTS	169. Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	480
EMIGRATION	170. Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts . . . . .	481
	171. Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.	172. Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships . . . . .	482, 483
	173. ————— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	484
	174. ————— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	485—487
	175. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	488, 489
	176. ————— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination . . . . .	490, 491
PILGRIMS	177. Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act . . . . .	492, 493
VITAL STATISTICS.	178. Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc. . . . .	494, 495
	179. Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles . . . . .	496, 497
	180. ——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births . . . . .	498, 499
	181. Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations . . . . .	500, 501
	182. ——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age . . . . .	502—511
	183. Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population . . . . .	512—515
	184. Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month . . . . .	516—519
	185. Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States . . . . .	520
	186. Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases . . . . .	521
	187. ——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure . . . . .	522, 523
	188. ——— Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them . . . . .	524, 525
	189. Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries . . . . .	526—529
MEDICO-LEGAL INVESTIGATIONS.	190. Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined . . . . .	530
MENTAL HOSPITALS.	191. Number of Mental Patients, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc. . . . .	532, 533
	192. Previous Occupations of Mental Patients (including Criminals) admitted into Mental Hospitals . . . . .	534, 535
	193. Types of Insanity of Mental Patients in Mental Hospitals . . . . .	536, 537
	194. Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Mental Hospitals . . . . .	538—541

TABLE No.	PAGE.
RAILWAYS	195. Railway Statistics—Summary . . . . . 542—546
	196. Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic . . . . 548—557
	197. Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India . . . . . 558—570
	198. Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India . . . . . 572—593
	199. Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State . . . . . 594
	200. Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible . . . . . <i>ib.</i>
	201. Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic . . . . . 595
	202. Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons . . . . . 596, 597
ROAD COMMUNICATIONS.	203. Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India . . . . . 598
FOREIGN TRADE	204. Value of the Total Trade . . . . . 600, 601
	205. Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports . . . . . 602, 603
	206. Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary . . . . . 604, 605
	207. Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported . . . . . 606, 607
	208. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported . . . . . 608—611
	209. ————— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . . 612—615
	210. Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries . . . . . 616, 617
	211. Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . . 618—631
	212. ————— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . . 622—625
	213. ————— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . . 626, 627
	214. Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries . . . . . 628, 629
	215. Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported . . . . . 630, 631
	216. ——— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) . . . . . 632, 633
	217. ——— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles . . . . . 634—671
	218. Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton . . . . . 672, 673
	219. ——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods . . . . . 674, 675
	220. ——— Wool Manufactures . . . . . <i>ib.</i>
	221. ——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes) . . . . . <i>ib.</i>
	222. ——— Metals . . . . . 676, 677
	223. ——— Metal Manufactures . . . . . 678
	224. ——— Sugar . . . . . 679
	225. ——— Provisions . . . . . <i>ib.</i>
	226. ——— Mineral Oils . . . . . <i>ib.</i>
	227. ——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery) . . . . . 680
	228. ——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic) . . . . . <i>ib.</i>
	229. Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured . . . . . 680, 681
	230. ——— Raw Wool . . . . . 682
	231. ——— Rice . . . . . <i>ib.</i>

## TABLE NO.

## PAGE.

	232. Exports of Wheat . . . . .	683
	233. ——— Barley . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
	234. ——— Lac . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
	235. ——— Seeds . . . . .	684, 685
	236. ——— Indian Tea . . . . .	685
	237. Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country . . . . .	686, 687
	238. Exports of Hides and Skins . . . . .	688
	239. ——— Indigo . . . . .	689
	240. ——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential) . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
	241. ——— Oil Cakes . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
	242. Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea . . . . .	690
	243. ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
	244. ——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity . . . . .	691, 692
	245. ——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity . . . . .	693, 694
	246. Balance of Trade . . . . .	695
	247. Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported . . . . .	696
	248. ——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which exported and Provinces from which exported . . . . .	697
	249. Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier . . . . .	698
	250. Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper . . . . .	699—703
	250A. Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1931-32 . . . . .	704—709
	251. Trade of Aden . . . . .	710, 711
	252. Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast . . . . .	712, 713
	253. Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities . . . . .	714, 715
	254. ——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities . . . . .	<i>ib.</i>
	255. Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary . . . . .	716, 717
	256. Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India . . . . .	718
	257. ——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India . . . . .	719
	258. Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade . . . . .	720
	259. Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign) . . . . .	721, 722
FOREIGN TRADE —contd.		
SHIPPING .	260. Ships Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	723
	261. Ships first Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	724
	262. Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act . . . . .	725
	263. Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters . . . . .	726, 727
COASTING TRADE		
SHIPS BUILT		
SHIPS REGISTERED		
MERCHANDISE MARKS.		
WRECKS		



X

	TABLE No.	PAGE.
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	264. Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	723, 720
	265. ————— in Indian States and at work : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	730
	266. ————— in each Province and at work at the end of each year .	731
	267. ————— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year .	732
	268. ————— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	733
	269. ————— but working in Indian States : Class, Number and Paid-up Capital .	734
	270. ————— but working in each Province in British India .	735
	271. ————— but working in each Indian State .	736
	272. Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	737
	273. ———— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies .	738
LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.	274. ———— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year .	739
	275. New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India .	740
	276. Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies .	ib.
	277. Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year .	741
	278. Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies .	ib.
FIRE MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE COMPANIES.	279. ———— Non-Indian Companies .	742
	280. General Statistics of the Post Office of British India .	743
POST OFFICE .	281. Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets .	ib.
	282. Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase .	714, 745
	283. Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits .	746
	284. Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India .	ib.
	285. Capital Account—Expenditure .	ib.
	286. Telegraph lines—Summary .	747
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.	287. ———— Offices—Summary .	ib.
	288. Telephone lines—Summary .	ib.
	289. ———— Offices—Summary .	748
	290. ———— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulemein, Karachi and Ahmedabad .	ib.
	291. Radio Telegrams .	749
	292. Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Depart. ment .	ib.
	293. Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs .	750, 751
	294. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions .	752, 753
METEOROLOGY .	295. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations .	754, 755
IRRIGATION WORKS.	296. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works .	756, 757

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
PRICES	297. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import . . .	758, 759
	298. ————— Variations . . .	ib.
	299. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities . . .	760
	300. ————— Retail Prices Current of Salt . . .	761, 762
	301. ————— Food Grains . . .	764—773
	302. ————— Variations . . .	774—783
	303. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India . . .	784
	304. ————— Prices in India . . .	ib.
INDUSTRIES	305. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles . . .	785, 786
	306. ————— Production . . .	788—793
	307. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . .	792, 793
	308. ————— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills . . .	794
	309. Jute Mills . . .	795
	310. Woollen Mills . . .	796
	311. Paper Mills . . .	797
	312. Breweries . . .	ib.
	313. Enumeration of Factories in British India . . .	798—805
	314. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India . . .	806—812
	315. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States . . .	814—817
FACTORIES	316. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States . . .	818—821
	317. Factories . . .	822, 823
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	318. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom . . .	824, 825
	318A. ————— income from fees realised therefrom . . .	826
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	319. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India . . .	828—845
	320. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma) . . .	846
APPENDIX	A. Customs Tariff . . .	847—877
	„ B.—1.—Rates of Excise duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene as on 1st April, 1934 . . .	877
	„ B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province . . .	878—890
	„ C. Currency . . .	890
INDEX	. . .	891—898



---

---

## Tables

---

---

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
<b>PROVINCES</b>				
1. Madras . . . . .	26	142,277	340	61,487
2. Bombay (Presidency) . . . . .	29	123,670	217	26,684
Bombay . . . . .	21	77,221	184	21,484
Sind . . . . .	7	40,378	30	5,180
Aden . . . . .	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal . . . . .	28	77,521	139	86,618
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	48	106,248	441	105,640
Agra . . . . .	36	82,094	367	81,811
Oudh . . . . .	12	24,154	74	24,329
5. Punjab . . . . .	29	99,200	109	34,630
6. Burma . . . . .	38	233,492	92	32,387
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21	83,054	78	83,402
Bihar . . . . .	11	42,335	53	47,165
Orissa . . . . .	5	13,700	9	15,523
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	5	27,018	16	20,714
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22	99,920	112	39,756
Central Provinces . . . . .	18	82,153	70	33,825
Berar . . . . .	4	17,767	42	5,931
9. Assam . . . . .	12	55,014	28	32,879
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	5	13,518	27	2,830
11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.) . . . .	6	54,328	12	1,425
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	2,711	5	747
13. Coorg . . . . .	1	1,598	3	378
14. Delhi . . . . .	1	573	6	307
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	2	3,148	...	239
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY . . . . .</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>1,066,171</b>	<b>1,698</b>	<b>409,350</b>

# AREA AND POPULATION

3

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931).

PERSONS					Provinces or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
23,082,090	23,657,108	46,740,107	6,337,256	40,402,851	1. Madras
11,535,003	10,304,098	21,839,001	4,953,363	16,877,338	2. Bombay (Presidency)
9,322,604	8,660,440	17,982,053	4,202,578	13,789,475	Bombay
2,180,954	1,706,110	3,887,070	690,307	3,187,763	Sind
32,345	19,133	51,478	51,478	...	Aden
26,041,608	24,072,304	50,114,002	3,684,330	46,429,672	3. Bengal
25,445,006	22,903,757	48,348,763	5,424,021	42,924,742	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
18,805,132	16,808,652	35,613,784	4,499,906	31,113,878	Agra
6,639,874	6,155,105	12,794,979	924,713	11,870,266	Oudh
12,880,510	10,700,342	23,580,852	3,067,464	20,513,388	5. Punjab
7,490,601	7,170,545	14,667,146	1,520,037	13,147,109	6. Burma
18,794,138	18,683,438	37,477,576	1,653,837	35,823,739	7. Bihar and Orissa
12,896,660	12,830,840	25,727,500	1,153,117	24,574,383	Bihar
2,540,251	2,756,861	5,306,112	161,420	5,144,713	Orissa
3,348,227	3,295,707	6,643,934	310,201	6,333,733	Chota Nagpur
7,761,818	7,745,905	15,507,723	1,688,470	13,819,253	8. Central Provinces and Berar
6,002,230	6,063,040	12,065,270	1,100,357	10,964,913	Central Provinces
1,750,579	1,682,250	3,432,829	528,113	2,904,716	Berar
4,537,208	4,085,045	8,622,253	213,421	8,408,832	9. Assam
1,315,818	1,101,253	2,417,071	380,177	2,036,894	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
270,004	193,504	463,508	92,025	371,483	11. Baluchistan (Do. Do. Do.)
206,081	204,211	410,292	180,111	230,181	12. Ajmer-Merwara
90,575	72,752	163,327	9,827	153,500	13. Coorg
399,407	200,749	600,156	447,442	152,714	14. Delhi
19,702	9,761	29,463	...	29,463	15. Andamans and Nicobars
180,981,556	181,595,377	362,576,933	29,658,469	332,918,464	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[Continued on next page

## AREA AND POPULATION

## No. 1.—AREA AND POPULATION OF BRITISH INDIA AND

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
<b>STATES</b>				
16. Assam States . . . . .	...	12,320	2	2,847
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	...	80,410	5	2,076
18. Baroda State . . . . .	...	8,164	50	2,920
19. Bengal States . . . . .	...	5,434	5	4,532
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	...	28,648	7	10,378
21. Bombay States . . . . .	...	27,004	81	8,838
22. Central India States . . . . .	...	51,597	56	23,252
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	...	31,175	10	8,060
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	...	26,367	43	10,852
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	...	82,698	135	21,697
26. Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	...	84,518	39	8,903
27. Madras States . . . . .	...	10,698	69	4,711
Cochin State . . . . .	...	1,480	12	272
Travancore State . . . . .	...	7,625	46	3,936
Other Madras States . . . . .	...	1,593	11	503
28. Mysore State . . . . .	...	29,326	108	16,483
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	...	22,838	...	...
30. Punjab States . . . . .	...	5,820	4	2,610
31. Punjab States Agency . . . . .	...	31,241	43	18,461
32. Rajputana States . . . . .	...	129,059	145	38,688
33. Sikkim State . . . . .	...	2,618	...	367
34. United Provinces States . . . . .	...	5,943	9	5,361
35. Western India States Agency . . . . .	...	35,442	66	6,496
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	...	<b>712,508</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>197,471</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b> . . . . .	...	<b>1,808,679</b>	<b>2,875</b>	<b>606,631</b>

# AREA AND POPULATION

5

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
STATES					
806,027	318,670	625,006	102,406	523,110	16. Assam States
218,410	180,600	405,109	10,577	304,532	17. Baluchistan States
1,257,517	1,185,190	2,443,007	523,003	1,920,004	18. Baroda State
510,162	457,174	973,336	27,610	945,726	19. Bengal States
2,283,422	2,363,565	4,653,007	45,715	4,606,292	20. Bihar and Orissa States
2,283,623	2,179,773	4,468,506	607,433	3,860,033	21. Bombay States
3,405,433	3,227,852	6,632,700	677,670	5,955,120	22. Central India States
1,235,355	1,247,820	2,483,214	75,065	2,408,149	23. Central Provinces States
1,867,031	1,056,039	3,523,070	305,309	3,127,761	24. Gwalior State
7,370,010	7,060,138	14,430,148	1,616,981	12,813,167	25. Hyderabad State
1,038,338	1,707,006	3,046,243	342,314	3,303,920	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
3,373,032	3,381,452	6,754,484	837,500	5,916,975	27. Madras States
589,813	615,203	1,205,016	206,340	998,676	Cochin State
2,565,073	2,530,900	5,095,973	551,738	4,544,185	Travancore State
218,140	235,349	453,495	79,331	374,114	Other Madras States
3,353,003	3,203,339	6,557,302	1,046,042	5,512,260	28. Mysore State
1,212,347	1,040,041	2,259,288	...	2,259,288	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
220,290	208,497	437,787	14,531	423,253	30. Punjab States
2,451,394	2,020,924	4,472,218	430,451	4,032,767	31. Punjab States Agency
5,885,028	5,340,684	11,225,712	1,550,305	9,660,407	32. Rajputana States
55,825	53,083	109,608	...	109,608	33. Sikkim State
618,171	587,890	1,206,070	126,138	1,079,932	34. United Provinces States
2,028,754	1,973,493	3,993,250	883,776	3,115,474	35. Western India States Agency
41,697,367	39,413,478	81,310,845	9,326,958	71,983,887	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
181,828,023	171,008,855	352,837,778	38,985,427	313,852,351	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA



## VARIATION IN POPULATION

## No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1911.

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>Provinces</i>							
1. Madras . . .	40,740,107	42,318,085	41,405,404	+4,421,122	+10·4	+913,581	+2·2
2. Bombay (Presidency)	21,930,601	19,348,219	19,606,260	+2,582,382	+13·3	—344,047	—1·8
Bombay . . .	17,992,063	16,912,342	16,136,666	+1,979,711	+12·4	—124,324	—·8
Sind . . .	3,887,070	3,279,377	3,513,435	+607,693	+18·5	—234,068	—6·7
Aden . . .	51,478	56,500	48,165	—5,023	—8·9	+10,335	+22·4
3. Bengal . . .	50,114,002	46,702,307	45,480,607	+3,411,695	+7·3	+1,212,610	+2·7
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	43,408,763	45,375,069	40,806,612	+3,038,604	+6·7	—1,431,543	—3·1
Agra . . .	35,613,784	33,208,427	34,248,008	+2,405,387	+7·2	—1,040,181	—3·0
Oudh . . .	12,794,979	12,166,642	12,558,004	+628,337	+5·2	—391,362	—3·1
5. Punjab . . .	23,580,863	20,685,478	10,579,047	+2,895,374	+14·0	+1,106,431	+5·7
6. Burma . . .	14,667,146	13,212,192	12,115,217	+1,454,954	+11·0	+1,006,995	+9·1
7. Bihar and Orissa . . .	37,077,576	33,995,418	34,482,452	+3,682,158	+10·8	—487,034	—1·4
Bihar . . .	25,727,500	23,373,517	23,745,337	+2,353,983	+10·1	—371,820	—1·6
Orissa . . .	5,306,142	4,968,873	5,131,753	+387,260	+6·8	—162,880	—3·2
Chota Nagpur . . .	6,043,934	5,653,028	5,605,362	+990,906	+17·5	+47,668	+·9
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . .	15,507,723	13,912,760	13,910,158	+1,594,963	+11·5	—3,398	...
Central Provinces . . .	12,045,885	10,887,444	10,858,006	+1,328,441	+11·3	—21,552	—·2
Berar . . .	3,441,838	3,075,316	3,057,162	+308,522	+11·9	+18,154	+·6
9. Assam . . .	8,032,261	7,450,128	6,578,768	+1,163,123	+15·6	+880,360	+13·4
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)	2,425,076	2,251,340	2,106,033	+173,736	+7·7	+54,407	+2·5
11. Baluchistan . . .	463,509	420,646	414,412	+42,860	+10·2	+6,236	+1·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . .	560,292	495,271	501,305	+65,021	+13·1	—6,124	—1·2
13. Coorg . . .	163,327	163,327	174,076	—511	—0·3	—11,138	—6·4
14. Delhi . . .	636,246	485,452	413,851	+147,794	+30·3	+74,601	+18·1
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . .	29,463	27,086	26,450	+2,377	+8·8	+627	+2·3
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORIES . . .	271,528,083	246,856,191	243,797,647	+24,070,742	+10·0	+3,058,544	+1·3

# VARIATION IN POPULATION

7

## No. 2 — VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1911—*contd.*

Province or State	1931	1921	1911	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1921 to 1931		1911 to 1921	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
<i>States and Agencies</i>							
16. Assam States .	625,606	531,118	451,753	+94,488	+17·8	+49,365	+10·2
17. Baluchistan States .	405,100	378,977	420,201	+26,132	+6·9	—41,314	—9·8
18. Baroda State .	2,443,007	2,126,522	2,032,708	+316,485	+14·9	+93,724	+4·6
19. Bengal States .	973,336	896,926	522,565	+76,410	+8·5	+74,361	+9·0
20. Bihar and Orissa States .	4,652,007	3,959,680	3,945,209	+692,338	+17·5	+14,460	+·4
21. Bombay States .	4,469,396	3,807,610	3,663,473	+600,177	+15·5	+1,346	+·1
22. Central India States .	6,132,790	6,002,851	6,133,764	+630,239	+10·5	—131,213	—2·1
23. Central Provinces States .	2,483,314	2,066,900	2,117,152	+416,314	+20·1	—50,252	—2·4
24. Gwalior State .	3,523,070	3,193,176	3,235,303	+329,534	+10·3	—42,127	—1·3
25. Hyderabad State .	14,436,148	12,471,770	12,374,676	+1,964,378	+15·8	—902,906	—6·8
26. Jammu and Kashmir State .	3,646,243	3,320,518	3,158,126	+325,725	+9·8	+162,392	+5·1
27. Madras States .	6,754,484	5,400,312	4,811,641	+1,294,172	+23·7	+648,471	+13·5
Cochin State .	1,205,016	970,080	918,110	+325,936	+23·1	+60,070	+6·6
Travancore State .	5,006,973	4,006,062	3,428,075	+1,089,911	+27·3	+577,087	+16·8
Other Madras States .	453,495	475,170	464,758	—21,675	—4·6	+10,414	+2·2
28. Mysore State .	6,557,302	5,078,802	5,806,193	+578,410	+9·7	+172,690	+3·0
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) .	2,260,288	2,625,136	1,622,094	—595,848	—20·0	+1,203,042	+74·2
30. Punjab States .	437,787	406,019	412,173	+29,793	+7·3	—4,154	—1·0
31. Punjab States Agency .	4,472,218	4,006,017	3,800,621	+464,201	+11·6	+207,396	+5·5
32. Rajputana States .	11,225,712	9,581,765	10,518,345	+1,303,957	+14·2	—686,500	—6·5
33. Sikkim State .	109,808	81,721	87,020	+28,087	+34·4	—6,199	—7·1
34. United Provinces States .	1,206,070	1,134,881	1,189,874	+71,159	+6·3	—54,993	—4·6
35. Western India States Agency .	3,099,250	3,641,610	3,524,578	+457,610	+13·9	+17,032	+0·5
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	81,310,846	72,066,289	71,358,740	+9,224,556	+12·8	+727,540	+1·0
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA . . .	352,837,778	318,943,480	315,156,396	+33,805,298	+10·6	+3,786,064	+1·2

## DENSITY OF POPULATION

No. 3.—DENSITY OF THE POPULATION ACCORDING TO ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS  
(CENSUS OF 1931).

Administrative Divisions*	TAKSILS WITH A POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.	Area	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	30.3	20.2	69.7	79.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	68.8	24.4	17.8	28.7	6.8	18.0	8.9	14.5	2.7	14.4
Baluchistan . . . . .	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	15.2	1.0	5.5	2.2	18.2	11.3	18.4	15.4	42.7	70.1
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	20.5	6.0	31.0	18.3	20.9	20.5	8.1	11.0	19.5	44.2
Bombay . . . . .	51.5	23.6	37.7	47.3	8.1	17.0	1.0	5.6	.8	6.5
Burma . . . . .	87.8	53.0	11.1	35.5	.8	4.4	.2	1.5	.1	4.7
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	58.8	30.8	37.7	54.0	2.0	7.1	.0	2.1	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	100.0	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	88.8	31.0	...	...	11.2	69.0
Madras . . . . .	26.7	8.5	25.5	15.5	21.5	24.2	14.8	23.3	11.5	28.5
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	22.5	17.7	4.0	7.8	5.8	10.5	0.0	3.8	1.2	5.0
Punjab . . . . .	38.1	14.5	36.2	50.1	10.1	24.5	7.1	15.6	2.5	9.3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	14.9	3.1	13.7	6.3	16.3	13.0	30.0	35.5	24.2	41.2
Baroda State . . . . .	20.8	7.1	35.4	28.6	38.2	46.7	1.5	2.0	4.1	14.7
Central India States . . . . .	85.0	82.0	14.1	18.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10.8	8.0	34.4	21.0	45.8	69.2
Gwalior State . . . . .	73.3	56.2	24.0	38.3	1.8	5.5	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State . . . . .	41.0	26.5	53.5	61.3	4.5	8.8	...	...	.1	3.4
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	88.1	80.6	9.3	47.1	1.5	12.2	1.1	10.1	...	...
Mysore State . . . . .	31.1	15.8	54.0	51.7	13.0	20.3	0.6	1.6	.2	7.6
Rajputana State . . . . .	69.0	72.0	11.0	26.0	...	.2	...	...	...	...
Travancore State . . . . .	14.7	2.1	25.6	7.3	12.2	7.0	...	...	47.5	63.0
Western India States Agency . . . . .	70.5	52.9	29.4	46.1	.1	.4	...	...	...	.6
TOTAL, INDIA . . . . .	57.7	17.5	22.1	33.4	8.3	18.3	5.5	14.3	6.4	20.5

\* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British districts only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore. The Western India States Agency has now been separated from Bombay for Census purposes.

# POPULATION OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES

9

## No. 4.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION (CENSUS OF 1931).

Class	INDIA		PROVINCES		STATES	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	509,786	97,514,496	351,920	69,050,013	157,866	27,864,433
500—1,000 „ . . .	113,541	79,189,377	87,632	61,870,395	25,900	17,918,082
1,000—2,000 „ . . .	53,038	73,707,758	43,442	50,479,012	10,466	14,228,746
2,000—5,000 „ . . .	18,836	53,556,566	15,453	43,915,507	3,381	9,040,060
5,000—10,000 „ . . .	2,330	15,412,217	1,843	12,147,276	487	3,204,941
10,000—20,000 „ . . .	632	9,537,710	471	6,406,946	161	2,127,773
20,000—50,000 „ . . .	269	7,040,572	216	6,370,384	53	1,561,208
50,000—100,000 „ . . .	66	4,500,885	52	3,535,737	14	1,031,146
100,000 and over „ . . .	58	9,647,132	20	8,213,675	9	1,428,467
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassified	...	493,110	...	406,269	...	86,850
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	...	2,278,937	...	19,649	...	2,259,288
TOTAL .	699,406	352,837,778	501,057	271,526,933	198,349	31,310,845

## POPULATION OF CITIES

No. 5.—MAIN STATISTICS

Cities	Population 1931	PERCENTAGE OF VARIATION		Density	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1931
		1921—1931	1881—1931		
Calcutta with Howrah . . . . .	(b) 1,485,583	+11.9	+79.2	24,384	459
Bombay . . . . .	1,161,383	—1.2	+50.2	48,000	584
Madras . . . . .	(b) 647,230	+32.8	+59.1	22,340	807
Agra . . . . .	230,764	+23.8	+43.4	12,440	813
Ahmedabad . . . . .	(c) 313,789	+14.5	+145.9	*	853
Ajmer . . . . .	119,524	+5.3	+145.2	7,031	811
Allahabad . . . . .	(b) 183,914	+17.0	+14.9	12,118	776
Amritsar . . . . .	(b) 264,640	+65.3	+74.4	24,844	606
Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	300,470	+29.0	+06.6	11,799	903
Bareilly . . . . .	(b) 144,031	+11.3	+25.1	17,652	842
Benares . . . . .	(b) 205,315	+3.7	—6.1	25,945	802
Cawnpore . . . . .	243,755	+12.6	+56.9	24,750	696
Dacca . . . . .	138,518	+16.0	+76.8	23,088	745
Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc. . . . .	447,442	+47.0	+158.1	6,835	670
Hyderabad and Secundera- bad . . . . .	466,894	+16.0	+27.0	8,800	839
Jaipur . . . . .	144,179	+19.9	+1.1	48,000	850
Jubbulpore . . . . .	124,382	+14.2	+64.0	7,897	796
Karachi . . . . .	(b) 263,565	+21.5	+258.3	6,720	698
Lahore . . . . .	420,737	+52.5	+187.7	10,913	565
Lucknow . . . . .	274,659	+14.2	+8.2	13,272	745
Madura . . . . .	183,018	+31.0	+146.6	22,555	985
Mandalay . . . . .	(b) 147,832	—0.7	—21.7 (a)	5,917	905
Meerut . . . . .	136,709	+11.5	+30.8	18,749	760
Nagpur . . . . .	315,185	+48.0	+119.0	10,578	848
Patna . . . . .	159,090	+33.1	—6.4	10,046	731
Peshawar . . . . .	121,808	+10.7	+52.4	13,801	607
Poona . . . . .	(b) (d) 250,187	+16.3	+82.6	6,400	811
Rangoon . . . . .	(b) 400,415	+17.1	+196.4	16,146	477
Rawalpindi . . . . .	119,284	+11.9	+125.2	9,527	570
Sholapur . . . . .	144,654	+21.0	+141.5	*	885
Srinagar . . . . .	173,573	+22.5	+46.0 (a)	15,779	831
Indore . . . . .	127,327	+36.8	+53.4 (a)	14,147	734
Trichinopoly . . . . .	142,843	+18.6	+69.1	17,657	657
Multan . . . . .	(b) 119,457	+40.9	+73.9	9,084	754
Baroda . . . . .	(b) 112,760	+10.2	+6.0	10,904	999
Moradabad . . . . .	110,563	+33.7	+59.5	29,020	808
Tinnevely with Palamu- cottah . . . . .	109,063	+8.6	+164.8	11,914	1,098
Mysore . . . . .	107,142	+27.6	+77.7	10,714	387
Salem . . . . .	102,179	+35.6	+101.7	23,065	973

\* Information

† Represents Muni-

‡ For Delhi and

§ Born outside the

\*\* For Poona City

(a) Relates to the

(b) Details of canton-

(c) Details according to religion not available of population of Ahmedabad

(d) Includes population of

# POPULATION OF CITIES

11

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Literates per 1,000	Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1931	Hindus	Muham- madans	Christians	Others	Cities
699	\$328	1,044,317	371,578	40,532	17,073	Calcutta with Howrah
444	754	789,861	209,246	80,728	81,548	Bombay
608	348	519,633	69,059	53,086	2,908	Madras
266	306	142,068	78,365	5,651	3,690	Agra
*	*	161,703	93,883	3,277	6,402	Ahmedabad
417	435	71,314	40,549	4,161	3,501	Ajmer
480	217	114,150	54,189	4,992	564	Allahabad
274	203	96,975	132,016	1,555	32,064	Amritsar
573	\$343	218,533	48,456	36,776	2,705	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
289	178	62,524	60,804	1,410	141	Bareilly
383	171	137,754	61,806	1,185	262	Benares
205	473	165,508	73,690	4,965	592	Cawnpore
705	\$75	80,024	57,764	683	47	Dacca
1335	1483	244,745	186,018	11,123	11,557	Delhi with New Delhi, Shahdara, etc.
567	321	253,577	192,843	16,123	5,851	Hyderabad and Secunderabad
250	45	92,304	44,072	329	7,414	Jaipur
496	\$399	85,539	29,023	6,724	3,997	Jubbulpore
400	\$520	115,465	118,412	7,852	6,062	Karachi
421	613	139,125	249,315	16,676	24,432	Lahore
206	320	155,850	108,123	9,615	1,571	Lucknow
538	185	154,734	13,180	10,081	17	Madras
+1,004	\$100	11,030	15,327	3,724	104,879	Mandalay
374	267	68,933	60,590	4,033	2,553	Meerut
403	303	176,237	28,043	6,449	4,437	Nagpur
391	193	119,644	38,238	1,570	238	Patna
+302	+154	21,973	26,809	4,854	8,070	Peshawar
567	*303	188,066	25,922	12,758	7,144	Poona
891	351	140,301	70,526	30,408	157,732	Rangoon
390	617	40,161	55,637	6,850	16,636	Rawalpindi
302	+5313	111,434	28,082	2,623	1,915	Sholapur
188	\$24	33,670	138,764	267	882	Srinagar
446	957	96,437	25,574	302	5,014	Indore
637	217	102,783	19,456	20,918	286	Trichinopoly
233	363	37,113	67,131	104	3,603	Multan
680	383	67,752	17,975	743	3,164	Baroda
280	137	43,233	63,710	3,215	414	Moradabad
566	30	79,006	23,595	6,461	6	Tinnevely with Palam- cottah
503	\$169	84,799	17,772	3,847	632	Mysore
411	67	91,254	8,753	2,158	17	Salem

not available.

epail y.

New Delhi Cities only.

Ch...

Tafaka.

per cent 1901-1931

not population according to religion not available.

cantonment and also of estimated population of part of Ahmedabad City.

Kirkee cantonment also.

## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

## No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1931).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah	Bengal	.....	1,485,683	+168,135
Calcutta and Fort.	.....	Calcutta	1,196,734	+119,470
South Suburban	.....	24 Parganas	30,490	+6,154
Tallygange	.....	24 Parganas	24,476	+2,830
Howrah	.....	Howrah	224,873	+30,673
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,161,383	—14,631
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	647,230	+120,319
4. <i>Hyderabad and Secunderabad Cantonment</i>	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	406,804	+62,707
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	400,415	+58,453
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	274,050	+34,093
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Pelhi	.....	447,443	+143,022
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	420,747	+147,906
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	313,780	+39,782
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	205,313	+6,668
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	229,764	+44,232
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	243,755	+27,310
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	183,914	+26,694
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	233,895	+37,446
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	264,840	+104,822
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	263,565	+46,662
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	147,932	—985
18. <i>Jaipur</i>	Rajputana	Jaipur	144,179	+23,972
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	159,600	+39,714
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	182,018	+43,124
21. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	144,031	+14,572
22. <i>Srinagar and Cantonment</i>	Jammu and Kashmir	Kashmir, South	173,673	+34,053
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	142,843	+22,421
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	136,709	+14,100
25. Surat	Bombay	Surat	98,086	—18,498
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	132,514	+19,088
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	215,165	+60,673
28. <i>Bangalore Civil and Military Station</i>	Mysore	Bangalore	306,470	+68,974
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar	Jubbulpore	124,362	+15,589
30. <i>Baroda and Cantonment</i>	Baroda	Baroda	112,860	+18,148
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	119,457	+34,651
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	121,888	+17,414
33. <i>Indore</i>	Central India	Indore	127,827	+34,296
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	119,284	+18,142

## POPULATION OF CHIEF TOWNS

13

No. 6.—POPULATION OF PRINCIPAL TOWNS (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*(Names of Towns in Indian States are in *italics*)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	TOTAL POPULATION	
			1931	Comparison with Census of 1921
35. Ajmer . . . . .	Ajmer-Merwara .	Ajmer . . . .	119,524	+ 6,013
36. Moradabad . . . . .	United Provinces	Moradabad . .	110,562	+27,891
37. Ambala and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . .	Ambala . . . .	84,561	+9,529
38. Calicut . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Malabar . . . .	99,273	+16,930
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment . . . . .	Bombay (Sind)	Hyderabad . .	101,689	+19,961
40. Imphal . . . . .	Assam . . . .	Manipur . . . .	85,804	+5,801
41. Bhagalpur . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Bhagalpur . . .	83,847	+14,969
42. Rampur . . . . .	United Provinces	Rampur . . . .	74,216	+1,000
43. Shahjahanpur . . . . .	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur .	79,316	+ 6,700
44. Mysore . . . . .	Mysore . . . .	Mysore . . . .	107,142	+23,191
45. Jhansi and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Jhansi . . . .	76,712	+10,280
46. Jullundur and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . .	Jullundur . . .	89,030	+18,022
47. Sialkot and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . .	Sialkot . . . .	100,941	+30,835
48. Kofl (Allgarh) . . . . .	United Provinces .	Allgarh . . . .	83,878	+16,915
49. Kumbakonam . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Tanjore . . . .	63,317	+1,617
50. Trivandrum . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Travancore . .	96,016	+23,232
51. Saharanpur . . . . .	United Provinces	Saharanpur . .	78,655	+16,394
52. Darbhanga . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Darbhanga . . .	80,676	+ 6,976
53. Hubli . . . . .	Bombay . . . .	Dharwar . . . .	89,982	+20,776
54. Sholapur . . . . .	Bombay . . . .	Sholapur . . . .	144,654	+25,073
55. Bhavnagar . . . . .	Western States, India	Bhavnagar . . .	75,504	+16,202
56. Tanjore . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Tanjore . . . .	66,880	+ 6,976
57. Negapatam . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Tanjore . . . .	49,537	—5,460
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Farukhabad . .	60,354	+8,787
59. Jodhpur . . . . .	Rajputana . . .	Marwar . . . .	94,736	+21,256
60. Salem . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Salem . . . . .	102,179	+40,935
61. Muttra and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces .	Muttra . . . .	64,029	+11,189
62. Moulmein . . . . .	Burma . . . .	Amherst . . . .	65,506	+4,205
63. Gorakhpur . . . . .	United Provinces	Gorakhpur . . .	59,309	+8,871
64. Cuddalore . . . . .	Madras . . . .	S. Arcot . . . .	59,057	+8,530
65. Bhopal . . . . .	Central India . .	Bhopal . . . .	61,037	+15,943
66. Bikaner . . . . .	Rajputana . . .	Bikaner . . . .	85,927	+16,517
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment . . . . .	United Provinces	Fyzabad . . . .	65,718	+ 9,098
68. Cocanada . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Godavari . . . .	65,952	+12,601
69. Shikarpur . . . . .	Bombay . . . .	Sukkur . . . .	62,505	+7,002
70. Conjeevaram . . . . .	Madras . . . .	Chingleput . . .	65,258	+3,882
71. Cuttack . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa .	Cuttack . . . .	65,263	+14,256
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment . . . . .	Punjab . . . .	Ferozepur . . .	64,634	+10,283
73. Bhatpara . . . . .	Bengal . . . .	5. Parganas . .	84,975	+19,366



## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

## No. 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION

Province, State or Agency	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Zoroastrian
<b>Provinces</b>					
1. Madras . . . . .	41,277,370 88'31	537 00	31,208 07	1,359 00	507 00
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden) . . . . .	16,621,221 70'05	20,893 10	200,015 99	2,204 01	89,544 42
3. Bengal . . . . .	21,570,407 43'04	7,320 02	9,167 02	316,031 63	1,620 00
4. United Provinces . . . . .	40,905,501 84'50	46,550 10	67,054 12	730 00	991 00
5. Punjab . . . . .	6,323,588 80'84	3,084,144 19'39	35,284 15	5,723 08	540 00
6. Burma . . . . .	570,953 3'30	10,007 07	731 01	12,348,037 84'30	419 00
7. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	31,011,474 82'21	5,653 01	3,734 01	919 00	241 00
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	13,338,223 85'01	4,241 03	77,805 50	66 00	2,092 01
9. Assam . . . . .	4,031,760 57'30	2,497 08	2,036 03	14,955 17	7 00
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories) . . . . .	142,977 5'30	42,510 1'75	...	2 00	60 00
11. Baluchistan . . . . .	41,431 8'34	8,386 1'31	32 01	68 01	167 04
12. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	434,699 77'55	341 00	10,407 3'48	4 00	301 05
13. Coorg . . . . .	146,007 89'39	...	...	3 00	27 02
14. Delhi . . . . .	309,803 62'35	8,437 1'01	5,345 84	76 01	126 02
15. Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	7,618 25'36	649 2'30	...	2,913 9'38	1 00
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY</b>	177,737,988 65'48	3,220,407 1'18	453,569 17	12,608,080 4'68	96,549 03
<b>States</b>					
16. Assam States . . . . .	274,800 43'02	232 04	167 03	90 01	2 00
17. Baluchistan States . . . . .	13,240 3'02	57 02	...	...	...
18. Baroda State . . . . .	2,152,071 88'09	531 09	48,408 1'39	43 00	7,137 39
19. Bengal States . . . . .	641,062 65'93	14 00	502 06	14,532 1'49	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	4,184,573 80'17	216 01	319 03	1,376 03	23 00
21. Bombay States . . . . .	3,021,083 87'75	714 08	87,363 1'35	4 00	1,466 03
22. Central India States . . . . .	5,852,204 88'23	1,426 09	50,208 70	13 00	976 01
23. Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,788,401 72'02	279 01	1,080 08	3 00	17 00
24. Gwalior State . . . . .	3,271,576 82'35	681 09	46,070 1'28	...	239 01
25. Hyderabad State . . . . .	12,170,727 84'35	5,178 04	21,543 1'18	52 00	1,784 01
26. Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	736,222 80'19	50,662 1'30	587 08	38,724 1'06	5 00
27. Madras States . . . . .	4,322,150 64'00	12 00	282 01	180 00	16 00
28. Mysore State . . . . .	6,015,880 91'74	100 00	29,613 45	1,239 08	331 01
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	1,051 29'39	5,45 11'43	...	1 00	2 00
30. Punjab States . . . . .	383,883 77'09	10,854 3'48	408 00	1,308 10	1 00
31. Punjab States Agency . . . . .	1,897,249 42'20	996,620 42'20	7,449 17	722 08	22 00
32. Rajputana States . . . . .	9,578,805 85'33	41,605 87	300,745 3'48	1 00	319 00
33. Sikkim State . . . . .	47,074 49'37	...	2 00	35,418 38'25	...
34. United Provinces States . . . . .	950,724 78'33	110 01	214 08	1 00	...
35. Western India States Agency . . . . .	3,246,768 87'19	62 00	208,626 5'08	36 00	871 09
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b>	61,467,152 77'71	1,114,774 1'41	796,686 1'01	93,717 1'12	12,308 02
<b>GRAND TOTAL, INDIA</b>	239,165,140 68'34	4,335,771 1'24	1,252,105 28	12,796,806 3'66	108,857 08

Note.—Figures in italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission of 19,649 persons in certain tracts in Burma who were

# RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

15

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1931).

Muhamma- dians	Christians	Jews	Tribal	Minor Reli- gions and Religion not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						<i>Provinces</i>
3,305,937 7'07	1,774,276 3'40	23	348,703 7'5	130	45,740,107 100	1. Madras
4,450,597 20'39	317,043 1'45	17,739	129,135 0'8	178	21,854,446 100	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
27,457,624 54'47	180,399 0'36	1,867	528,037 1'05	1,730	50,114,002 100	3. Bengal
7,181,127 14'44	205,006 0'42	66	...	3	48,406,763 100	4. United Provinces
13,332,400 55'55	414,788 1'76	12	...	390,907	23,580,852 100	5. Punjab
594,630 3'09	331,106 2'26	1,318	650,388 4'44	148,909	14,047,407 100	6. Burma
4,264,790 11'32	341,804 0'51	24	2,048,809 5'44	38	37,677,676 100	7. Bihar and Orissa
652,854 4'40	50,584 0'33	163	1,851,615 8'72	...	15,507,723 100	8. Central Provinces and Berar
2,756,916 31'56	202,536 0'35	18	711,432 8'25	440	8,622,251 100	9. Assam
2,237,303 91'34	12,213 0'1	11	...	...	2,425,076 100	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
408,809 87'44	8,044 1'74	15	60 0'1	7	463,508 100	11. Baluchistan
97,133 17'4	6,947 1'24	40	1,500 0'1	2	500,202 100	12. Ajmer-Merwara
13,777 8'44	3,425 2'10	...	...	5	103,327 100	13. Coorg
206,960 32'53	10,989 2'07	11	...	439	636,246 100	14. Delhi
0,719 22'30	1,401 4'06	...	9,955 33'79	148 51	20,463 100	15. Andamans and Nicobars
97,020,443 24'09	3,860,660 1'42	21,206 0'1	5,779,700 2'13	551,339 2'21	271,431,540 100	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
						<i>States</i>
24,000 3'33	46,060 7'46	...	380,988 44'91	7	625,606 100	16. Assam States
302,784 96'96	15 ...	2	...	...	405,109 100	17. Baluchistan States
182,030 7'48	7,262 30	55	44,890 7'34	...	2,443,007 100	18. Baroda State
314,476 32'10	2,768 0'29	...	1,382 0'14	...	973,336 100	19. Bengal States
10,516 4'2	74,432 1'61	...	360,600 7'75	248 0'1	4,662,000 100	20. Bihar and Orissa States
414,031 9'29	10,006 0'36	929	25,003 0'58	...	4,468,398 100	21. Bombay States
376,637 5'08	10,476 0'16	38	340,753 6'14	...	6,632,790 100	22. Central India States
23,254 9'4	51,701 2'08	...	617,639 24'87	...	2,483,214 100	23. Central Provinces States
204,897 5'30	1,198 0'3	...	...	...	3,523,070 100	24. Gwalior State
1,534,060 10'03	151,382 1'05	27	544,780 3'77	...	14,436,148 100	25. Hyderabad State
2,817,036 77'28	2,263 0'6	...	134 ...	...	3,640,242 100	26. Jammu and Kashmir State
407,398 6'92	1,958,811 29'00	1,740 0'3	2,007 0'4	1	0,754,484 100	27. Madras States
308,628 6'08	87,538 1'34	39	23,838 0'36	106	5,557,302 100	28. Mysore State
23,080 48'70	4,246 0'23	...	...	...	46,451 100	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
40,845 9'33	306 0'5	...	...	282	437,787 100	30. Punjab States
1,566,691 34'30	4,360 0'10	1	...	19,306 43	4,472,218 100	31. Punjab States Agency
1,060,325 9'63	5,778 0'5	38	278,002 3'04	1	11,225,713 100	32. Rajputana States
104 1'10	276 0'5	...	26,040 24'63	...	109,808 100	33. Sikkim State
252,131 20'60	2,600 0'24	...	...	...	1,206,073 100	34. United Provinces States
545,689 13'64	1,306 0'4	57	862 0'9	3	3,089,260 100	35. Western India State Agency
10,687,102 13'47	2,430,103 3'07	2,935	3,600,638 3'16	19,848 0'3	70,098,008 100	TOTAL- INDIAN STATES
77,877,545 24'16	6,206,763 1'79	24,141 0'1	8,180,317 2'35	571,187 1'6	350,520,557 (a) 100	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

of 2,312,937 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas), 75,735 persons in Bombay not enumerated by religion.

## RELIGIONS OF POPULATION

## NO. 8.—VARIATION IN DISTRIBUTION OF THE POPULATION BY RELIGION (CENSUS OF 1931).

Religion	1931		1921		1911		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1921-1931	1911-1921
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic . . . . .	219,300,645	6,256	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	+1.4	—0.5
(b) Arya . . . . .	900,233	29	467,573	15	243,445	8	+111.8	+62.1
(c) Brahmo . . . . .	5,378	0.15	6,388	0.2	5,504	0.18	—15.8	+16.1
(d) Others . . . . .	18,888,884	539	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sikh . . . . .	4,335,771	124	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	+33.9	+7.4
Jain . . . . .	1,252,105	36	1,178,598	37	1,248,182	40	+6.2	—5.6
Buddhist . . . . .	12,786,806	365	11,571,268	366	10,721,453	342	+10.5	+7.9
Zoroastrian . . . . .	109,753	3	101,778	3	100,000	3	+7.8	+1.7
Muhammadan . . . . .	77,077,545	2,216	68,735,233	2,174	68,647,299	2,126	+18.0	+3.1
Christian . . . . .	6,266,763	179	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	+32.5	+22.7
Jewish . . . . .	24,141	0.7	21,772	0.7	20,080	0.7	+10.9	+3.8
Tribal . . . . .	8,280,347	236	6,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	—15.3	—5.1
Minor or not returned . . . .	571,187	16	18,004	0.6	37,101	1	+3,072.6	—61.5
TOTAL . . . . .	(a) 360,529,567	10,000	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,540	10,000	+10.9	+0.8

(a) Vide footnote (a) on page 14.

## No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY SECT (CENSUS OF 1931).

Province, State or Agency	TOTAL CHRISTIANS			ROMAN CATHOLIC	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>PROVINCES</b>					
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	6,947	4,000	2,947	1,190	552
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	1,461	984	477	378	67
Assam . . . . .	240,246	124,045	125,201	8,030	7,020
Baluchistan . . . . .	8,089	5,637	2,422	1,025	486
Bengal . . . . .	183,007	97,262	85,805	30,095	33,883
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	416,726	207,185	209,541	100,915	104,204
Bombay (including Aden) . . . . .	353,048	184,270	168,778	109,915	89,209
Burma . . . . .	331,106	171,352	159,754	47,000	42,609
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	102,285	53,540	48,745	28,763	27,201
Coorg . . . . .	3,425	2,012	1,413	1,660	1,139
Delhi . . . . .	10,989	9,500	7,489	1,654	1,255
Madras . . . . .	1,703,742	87,908	905,774	414,760	432,604
N.-W. F. Province . . . . .	10,490	12,212	3,287	1,314	364
Punjab . . . . .	419,353	232,556	186,797	34,673	23,633
United Provinces . . . . .	207,806	113,163	94,733	6,903	4,747
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b> .	<b>4,089,649</b>	<b>2,105,686</b>	<b>1,984,163</b>	<b>794,814</b>	<b>708,406</b>
<b>STATES</b>					
Baroda State . . . . .	7,262	3,858	3,404	1,165	922
C. I. Agency . . . . .	10,476	5,978	4,498	2,234	2,115
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,198	592	606	262	188
Hyderabad State . . . . .	151,382	79,444	71,938	11,591	9,608
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	2,263	1,243	1,020	82	42
Cochin State . . . . .	334,870	166,195	168,675	54,980	54,523
Travancore State . . . . .	1,604,475	814,833	789,642	181,423	178,794
Mysore State . . . . .	87,538	45,164	42,374	27,309	25,088
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	5,778	3,107	2,671	823	642
Sikkim State . . . . .	276	134	142	...	1
Western India States Agency . . . . .	1,366	856	510	353	194
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>2,206,914</b>	<b>1,131,404</b>	<b>1,085,510</b>	<b>280,222</b>	<b>272,127</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .	<b>6,296,563</b>	<b>3,237,090</b>	<b>3,060,673</b>	<b>1,075,036</b>	<b>1,038,633</b>

[ Continued on next page

No. 9.—TERRITORIAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHRISTIANS BY SECT (CENSUS OF 1931)—  
*contd.*

Province, State or Agency	ROMO-SYRIAN		OTHER SYRIAN		OTHERS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>PROVINCES</b>						
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,801	2,095
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	608	410
Assam . . . . .	...	...	3	...	116,006	118,191
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	1	...	4,611	1,936
Bengal . . . . .	103	252	94	91	60,370	51,573
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	106,270	105,247
Bombay (including Aden) . . . . .	287	71	270	150	73,798	62,348
Burma . . . . .	...	...	1	2	124,342	117,083
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	9	5	23,768	32,639
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	14	2	312	349
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	3	2	7,842	6,232
Madras . . . . .	10,385	10,874	3,615	3,765	452,200	453,441
N.-W. F. Province . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,008	3,023
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	135	50	197,858	163,114
United Provinces . . . . .	...	9	20	14	106,160	89,063
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b> .	<b>10,776</b>	<b>11,206</b>	<b>4,156</b>	<b>4,081</b>	<b>1,296,941</b>	<b>1,202,390</b>
<b>STATES</b>						
Baroda State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,693	2,492
C. I. Agency . . . . .	...	...	2	3	3,742	2,890
Gwalior State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	330	418
Hyderabad State . . . . .	...	...	12	5	67,841	62,365
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,161	978
Cochin State . . . . .	90,769	92,843	17,700	18,390	2,657	2,910
Travancore State . . . . .	238,426	220,747	244,378	236,821	160,706	163,280
Mysore State . . . . .	50	72	34	24	17,771	17,340
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,384	2,029
Sikkim State . . . . .	...	...	...	...	134	161
Western India States Agency . . . . .	22	8	17	7	464	331
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>312,387</b>	<b>313,670</b>	<b>262,113</b>	<b>255,250</b>	<b>259,793</b>	<b>244,454</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .	<b>330,063</b>	<b>324,876</b>	<b>268,267</b>	<b>259,340</b>	<b>1,556,734</b>	<b>1,446,834</b>

**RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 19**  
**No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATE**  
**ACCORDING TO SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931).**

Provinces or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras . . . . .	Males . .	12,149,098	10,010,551	923,350	23,082,999
	Females . .	8,923,018	10,520,571	4,213,519	23,657,108
Bombay (including Sind and Aden) . .	Males . .	5,425,433	5,474,155	604,281	11,503,868
	Females . .	3,484,404	5,253,047	1,611,882	10,349,333
Bengal . . . . .	Males . .	12,203,178	12,999,949	839,571	26,041,698
	Females . .	7,438,655	12,389,949	4,243,000	24,072,304
United Provinces . . . . .	Males . .	11,140,561	12,291,464	2,006,978	25,445,008
	Females . .	7,275,588	12,222,231	3,465,086	22,963,767
Punjab . . . . .	Males . .	7,019,221	4,897,276	964,013	12,880,510
	Females . .	4,560,404	4,900,530	1,229,408	10,700,342
Burma . . . . .	Males . .	4,194,768	2,931,902	351,006	7,480,676
	Females . .	3,734,136	2,689,577	751,608	7,165,821
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Males . .	7,698,900	10,069,629	1,005,700	18,794,138
	Females . .	5,664,954	10,120,350	3,098,134	18,883,438
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	Males . .	3,147,619	4,324,679	379,620	7,761,818
	Females . .	2,386,143	4,300,476	1,169,287	7,745,105
Assam . . . . .	Males . .	2,420,289	1,915,442	201,475	4,537,206
	Females . .	1,677,601	1,835,401	572,043	4,085,445
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	Males . .	761,830	491,044	62,954	1,315,818
	Females . .	506,391	479,733	121,284	1,109,268
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	Males . .	66,564,923	65,737,617	7,396,432	139,698,972
	Females . .	45,786,617	63,030,487	20,560,679	131,377,733
States—					
Baroda . . . . .	Males . .	571,223	602,066	84,528	1,257,817
	Females . .	389,766	620,694	174,730	1,185,190
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	Males . .	1,165,640	1,056,023	66,759	2,288,422
	Females . .	963,217	1,066,907	333,461	2,363,585

[ Continued on next page ]

# RESIDENCE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 10.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES  
ACCORDING TO SEX, AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States— <i>cont'd</i> Bombay States . . . . .	Males . .	1,110,428	1,040,926	124,009	2,284,451
	Females . .	784,387	1,076,974	834,132	2,175,493
Central India States . . . . .	Males . .	1,513,564	1,684,155	207,719	3,405,438
	Females . .	1,068,354	1,655,107	502,801	3,227,353
Central Provinces States . . . . .	Males . .	559,016	630,564	45,805	1,235,385
	Females . .	460,584	639,416	147,829	1,247,829
Hyderabad . . . . .	Males . .	3,124,066	3,878,302	367,532	7,370,000
	Females . .	2,199,822	3,763,422	1,102,864	7,066,108
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	Males . .	1,025,160	799,073	114,105	1,938,338
	Females . .	690,139	834,460	183,306	1,707,905
Madras States . . . . .	Males . .	1,964,207	1,305,597	103,228	3,373,032
	Females . .	1,582,410	1,362,436	436,006	3,381,452
Mysore . . . . .	Males . .	1,866,180	1,318,017	169,766	3,353,963
	Females . .	1,295,533	1,339,597	568,209	3,203,339
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	Males . .	1,297,878	960,224	193,262	2,451,364
	Females . .	791,109	976,378	253,337	2,020,824
Rajputana States . . . . .	Males . .	2,888,862	2,579,453	416,713	5,885,028
	Females . .	1,867,155	2,648,241	835,288	5,340,684
United Provinces States . . . . .	Males . .	272,635	303,490	42,037	618,171
	Females . .	188,660	311,844	87,405	587,899
Gawalior . . . . .	Males . .	874,082	851,956	140,093	1,867,081
	Females . .	542,564	831,717	281,758	1,656,039
Western India States Agency . . . . .	Males . .	952,343	940,133	123,817	2,025,293
	Females . .	705,207	977,608	290,308	1,973,123
Total, Indian States . . . . .	Males . .	19,773,078	18,470,850	2,263,684	40,508,612
	Females . .	13,911,426	18,567,786	5,697,789	38,177,001
TOTAL . . . . .	Males . .	86,338,001	84,208,467	9,659,116	180,205,584
	Females . .	59,698,043	83,607,223	26,248,468	169,553,734
TOTAL . . . . .		146,036,044	167,815,690	35,907,584	349,759,318

NOTE.—The total population shown in this table excludes 3,078,400 persons (1,623,339 males and 1,455,121 females) not enumerated according to civil condition as detailed below:—

	Males	Females
Bombay Presidency . . . . .	32,035	45,365
Burma . . . . .	9,025	9,724
Paluchistan . . . . .	189,807	162,852
Andaman and Nicobars . . . . .	217	703
Daluchistan States . . . . .	219,410	186,649
Bombay States . . . . .	4,172	4,230
N.-W. F. Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) . . . . .	1,167,712	1,045,126
Western India States Agency . . . . .	461	373

# RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 21

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931).

## PART I—INDIA PROPER

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu . . . . .	Males . . . . .	58,505,005	58,603,574	7,003,955	132,172,534
		46-25	48-02	5-73	100
	Females . . . . .	38,391,069	58,363,082	10,681,068	116,420,119
		32-98	50-12	16-90	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	94,896,974	117,016,656	26,685,033	238,598,663
		39-77	49-05	11-18	100
Sikh . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,333,860	895,659	194,210	2,423,738
		55-03	36-96	8-01	100
	Females . . . . .	785,924	808,020	216,048	1,800,002
		41-36	41-26	11-38	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	2,119,783	1,793,679	410,258	4,323,730
		49-03	41-48	9-49	100
Jain . . . . .	Males . . . . .	324,108	267,510	52,903	644,611
		50-29	41-50	8-21	100
	Females . . . . .	205,543	286,941	134,245	606,729
		33-88	44-00	22-12	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	529,741	534,451	187,148	1,251,340
		42-33	42-71	14-96	100
Buddhist . . . . .	Males . . . . .	120,937	95,698	8,527	224,233
		53-53	42-67	3-80	100
	Females . . . . .	96,572	93,284	21,769	211,625
		45-64	44-08	10-28	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	216,609	188,982	30,296	435,887
		49-69	43-36	6-95	100
Zoroastrian . . . . .	Males . . . . .	31,388	23,801	2,177	56,366
		55-69	40-45	3-86	100
	Females . . . . .	25,816	20,581	6,566	52,963
		48-74	38-86	12-40	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	57,204	43,382	8,743	100,329
		48-33	39-68	7-99	100



# 82 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

## PART I—INDIA PROPER—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadian . . . . .	Males . . . . .	20,023,832	18,300,813	1,774,458	40,099,103
		49'84	45'64	4'49	100
	Females . . . . .	13,324,218	18,241,410	4,679,500	36,245,128
		36'76	50'33	12'91	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	33,348,050	36,542,223	6,453,958	76,344,231
		43'68	47'87	8'45	100
Christian . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,726,007	1,210,421	100,153	3,054,580
		56'51	39'92	3'57	100
	Females . . . . .	1,379,145	1,213,375	316,839	2,909,410
		47'40	41'71	10'89	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	3,105,152	2,423,796	420,051	5,963,999
		52'07	40'79	7'14	100
Tribal . . . . .	Males . . . . .	1,054,037	1,601,634	142,611	3,798,282
		51'58	44'66	3'76	100
	Females . . . . .	1,074,093	1,728,085	421,343	3,823,521
		43'79	45'19	11'09	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	3,628,130	3,410,710	563,954	7,611,803
		47'66	44'93	7'41	100
Minor and unspecified . . . . .	Males . . . . .	116,333	107,453	18,701	242,577
		47'96	44'30	7'74	100
	Females . . . . .	76,704	107,374	18,581	202,359
		37'91	52'91	9'18	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	193,037	214,827	37,282	444,936
		43'39	48'21	8'40	100
Total* . . . . .	Males . . . . .	82,143,283	81,273,565	9,306,110	172,722,958
		47'86	47'08	5'39	100
	Females . . . . .	55,963,907	80,926,346	75,496,060	162,386,313
		34'46	49'84	15'70	100
	TOTAL . . . . .	138,107,140	162,199,911	34,804,770	335,111,821
		41'21	48'40	10'39	100

\* Includes the following figures for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details:—

	Unmarried	Married	Widowed	Total Population
Males . . . . .	8,527	8,072	1,225	18,485
Females . . . . .	3,923	4,484	631	9,068

**RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION 23**  
**No. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND**  
**CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.***

**PART II—BURMA**

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Burmese . . . . .	Males . .	2,390,430	1,012,666	190,074	4,203,070
		67.10	38.38	4.52	100
	Females .	2,320,404	1,619,978	453,570	4,393,952
		63.81	36.87	10.32	100
	TOTAL .	4,710,843	3,232,544	643,644	8,596,031
		64.91	37.60	7.49	100
Other Indigenous Races . . . .	Males . .	1,300,068	673,251	124,606	2,307,725
		66.77	37.84	5.39	100
	Females .	1,170,943	876,016	260,307	2,316,266
		60.94	37.82	11.24	100
	TOTAL .	2,480,011	1,749,267	384,913	4,613,991
		63.85	37.83	8.32	100
Chinese . . . . .	Males . .	60,471	51,697	5,681	127,049
		64.68	40.88	4.47	100
	Females .	36,333	34,557	5,655	66,545
		64.60	36.90	8.50	100
	TOTAL .	106,804	76,454	11,336	193,594
		64.65	39.49	5.86	100
Indian Hindus . . . . .	Males . .	160,066	210,534	10,180	425,389
		44.69	61.61	3.80	100
	Females .	63,378	66,975	9,007	140,220
		45.13	47.76	7.11	100
	TOTAL .	223,444	286,509	20,186	565,609
		44.72	60.66	4.62	100
Indian Muslims . . . . .	Males . .	137,841	124,224	9,449	271,514
		60.77	45.76	3.48	100
	Females .	64,340	40,560	11,180	125,080
		61.44	39.62	8.94	100
	TOTAL .	202,181	173,784	20,629	396,594
		60.98	43.82	5.20	100

[ Continued on next page ]

## 24 RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION OF POPULATION

NO. 11.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concl'd.*

### PART II—BURMA—*cont'd.*

Religion	Sex	CIVIL CONDITION			TOTAL POPULATION
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Other Indians . . . . .	Males . .	10,527	16,015	1,466	37,008
		<i>52.77</i>	<i>43.27</i>	<i>3.96</i>	<i>100</i>
	Females .	9,093	7,533	1,388	18,014
		<i>52.07</i>	<i>40.47</i>	<i>7.46</i>	<i>100</i>
Indo-Burman Races . . . . .	TOTAL .	20,220	23,548	2,854	56,622
		<i>52.53</i>	<i>42.34</i>	<i>5.13</i>	<i>100</i>
	Males . .	50,730	30,317	3,260	90,307
		<i>62.32</i>	<i>33.57</i>	<i>3.61</i>	<i>100</i>
Others . . . . .	Females .	51,481	31,533	8,845	91,859
		<i>56.04</i>	<i>34.33</i>	<i>9.63</i>	<i>100</i>
	TOTAL .	108,211	61,850	12,105	182,166
		<i>59.40</i>	<i>33.95</i>	<i>6.65</i>	<i>100</i>
Total . . . . .	Males . .	12,126	7,098	381	19,605
		<i>61.85</i>	<i>36.21</i>	<i>1.94</i>	<i>100</i>
	Females .	8,604	4,725	690	14,285
		<i>60.65</i>	<i>33.03</i>	<i>6.27</i>	<i>100</i>
Total . . . . .	TOTAL .	20,790	11,823	1,277	33,890
		<i>61.34</i>	<i>34.89</i>	<i>3.77</i>	<i>100</i>
Total . . . . .	Males . .	4,194,768	2,934,902	351,006	7,480,676
		<i>56.02</i>	<i>39.23</i>	<i>4.69</i>	<i>100</i>
	Females .	3,734,136	2,680,877	751,808	7,166,821
		<i>52.10</i>	<i>37.41</i>	<i>10.49</i>	<i>100</i>
Total . . . . .	TOTAL .	7,928,904	5,615,779	1,102,814	14,647,497
		<i>54.13</i>	<i>38.34</i>	<i>7.53</i>	<i>100</i>
Grand Total . . . . .	Males . .	88,338,001	84,208,467	9,650,116	180,205,584
		<i>47.91</i>	<i>46.73</i>	<i>5.36</i>	<i>100</i>
	Females .	59,008,043	63,607,323	26,248,463	160,563,734
		<i>35.21</i>	<i>49.31</i>	<i>15.48</i>	<i>100</i>
Grand Total . . . . .	TOTAL .	146,036,044	167,815,090	35,907,584	349,760,318
		<i>41.75</i>	<i>47.98</i>	<i>10.27</i>	<i>100</i>

NOTE.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,078,460 persons in India (including Burma).  
 (2) Figures in italics in Parts I and II of this table represent percentages.

## No. 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO AGE, SEX AND CIVIL CONDITION (CENSUS OF 1931).

Age	TOTAL POPULATION			UNMARRIED		MARRIED		WIDOWED	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0-5 . . . .	53,465,289	26,434,734	27,030,555	25,592,709	26,197,823	429,326	801,852	12,799	30,880
5-10 . . . .	45,506,906	23,796,001	21,710,905	21,867,197	17,404,892	1,883,773	4,200,534	45,081	105,483
10-15 . . . .	40,634,216	21,672,604	19,031,522	18,276,462	11,606,675	3,217,626	7,369,208	78,606	185,339
15-20 . . . .	31,037,702	16,040,278	15,897,514	8,865,682	2,360,984	6,956,249	13,003,768	218,347	532,762
20-25 . . . .	33,000,771	16,314,675	16,686,096	5,604,600	1,029,773	10,039,581	14,788,688	380,404	676,635
25-30 . . . .	30,100,648	15,466,083	14,724,565	2,200,319	354,878	12,613,645	12,769,487	652,219	1,580,200
30-35 . . . .	27,027,522	14,217,636	12,810,486	1,281,031	248,934	12,164,396	10,561,960	771,606	1,909,583
35-40 . . . .	21,633,271	11,548,383	10,084,888	633,946	145,708	9,063,516	7,061,132	950,922	2,848,048
40-45 . . . .	18,411,820	9,852,087	8,559,733	458,076	112,010	8,372,439	5,366,353	1,021,573	3,081,370
45-50 . . . .	14,221,408	7,632,488	6,588,920	289,682	71,913	6,101,008	3,118,118	1,151,708	3,308,680
50-55 . . . .	11,381,200	6,025,595	5,355,611	214,723	55,218	4,734,833	2,190,823	1,076,042	3,109,570
55-60 . . . .	8,083,945	4,155,676	3,928,269	135,237	37,695	3,020,681	1,091,965	969,788	2,796,589
60-65 . . . .	6,560,452	3,307,206	3,253,156	104,380	30,866	2,310,703	744,403	892,213	2,486,867
65-70 . . . .	3,146,384	1,597,385	1,549,000	50,420	15,854	1,020,203	270,297	526,762	1,256,748
70 and over . . . .	4,539,793	2,245,173	2,294,620	73,542	24,500	1,290,628	312,606	881,008	1,057,506
Total . . . .	349,759,319	180,305,584	169,553,734	86,338,001	59,697,043	84,208,467	83,607,323	9,460,116	26,248,463

NOTE.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,076,460 persons.

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

## No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	TOTAL POPULATION†		0 TO 5 YEARS		5 TO 10 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	23,082,999	23,657,108	3,332,988	3,446,612	3,031,434	2,078,639
Bombay* . . . . .	11,471,543	10,333,302	1,617,255	1,631,324	1,486,771	1,352,074
Bengal . . . . .	20,041,698	24,072,304	3,947,275	3,938,444	3,563,267	3,163,512
United Provinces . . . . .	25,445,006	22,063,757	3,653,628	3,670,343	3,246,268	2,798,562
Punjab . . . . .	12,580,510	10,700,843	1,909,178	1,831,371	1,661,328	1,452,504
Burma . . . . .	7,480,676	7,168,821	990,120	1,028,183	908,410	892,552
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	18,784,138	18,883,438	2,733,705	2,868,890	2,642,921	2,430,279
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,761,818	7,745,605	1,188,169	1,235,987	908,119	960,845
Assam . . . . .	4,837,206	4,085,045	733,555	750,082	612,248	554,016
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,315,818	1,100,258	195,672	191,047	183,669	151,037
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES . . . . .</b>	<b>130,698,072</b>	<b>131,376,733</b>	<b>20,307,601</b>	<b>20,706,469</b>	<b>18,459,325</b>	<b>16,797,298</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	1,257,817	1,165,190	183,519	179,557	160,033	144,180
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,288,422	2,363,586	387,577	405,486	324,669	314,332
Bombay States . . . . .	2,284,451	2,175,493	344,808	358,574	326,142	298,783
Central India . . . . .	3,405,438	3,227,352	487,999	511,701	450,538	411,881
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,225,365	1,247,829	220,237	230,704	177,276	167,605
Hyderabad State . . . . .	7,370,010	7,066,188	1,158,829	1,269,390	914,853	848,160
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	1,938,338	1,707,905	291,931	287,011	253,182	216,928
Madras States . . . . .	3,373,032	3,381,462	565,779	561,509	449,848	438,796
Mysore . . . . .	3,353,063	3,203,339	455,884	474,106	440,078	441,696
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,867,031	1,657,039	255,633	258,391	230,108	209,433
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	2,451,894	2,020,824	346,969	335,470	307,758	268,632
Rajputana . . . . .	5,885,028	5,340,684	863,007	872,242	783,824	689,171
United Provinces States . . . . .	618,171	567,890	89,799	93,393	78,371	72,802
Western India States Agency . . . . .	2,025,293	1,973,123	306,083	316,005	286,046	286,178
<b>TOTAL, INDIAN STATES . . . . .</b>	<b>40,506,612</b>	<b>38,177,001</b>	<b>6,127,133</b>	<b>6,324,068</b>	<b>5,337,676</b>	<b>4,913,640</b>
<b>Total, India . . . . .</b>	<b>180,205,684</b>	<b>169,553,734</b>	<b>26,434,734</b>	<b>27,030,535</b>	<b>23,796,001</b>	<b>21,710,938</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of each sex</b>						
	1881	10,000	1,478	1,603	1,324	1,284
	1921	10,000	1,202	1,216	1,471	1,494
	1911	10,000	1,327	1,483	1,383	1,383

\*The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.

†Vide note at foot of page 20.

# RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

27

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1931).

Province or State	10 TO 15 YEARS		15 TO 20 YEARS		20 TO 25 YEARS	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>						
Madras . . . . .	2,777,055	2,644,086	2,009,370	2,160,523	1,907,358	2,361,269
Bombay* . . . . .	1,331,194	1,145,085	1,002,201	940,337	1,064,436	1,034,960
Bengal . . . . .	3,117,274	2,785,905	2,381,751	2,543,315	2,410,485	2,634,504
United Provinces . . . . .	3,038,463	2,452,916	2,303,535	2,014,441	2,320,857	2,147,012
Punjab . . . . .	1,571,550	1,270,544	1,203,433	956,825	1,187,358	1,006,563
Burma . . . . .	845,020	815,384	693,377	710,238	701,084	710,415
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,309,795	2,043,910	1,563,970	1,620,938	1,600,637	1,734,064
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	933,156	851,099	683,585	715,374	711,230	751,086
Assam . . . . .	520,066	465,881	375,737	415,397	306,065	427,574
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	167,622	124,803	117,251	98,253	119,063	107,192
<b>Total, British Provinces . . . . .</b>	<b>16,634,557</b>	<b>14,685,476</b>	<b>12,326,450</b>	<b>12,801,471</b>	<b>12,623,425</b>	<b>12,907,602</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>						
Baroda . . . . .	153,007	136,865	122,832	118,850	117,074	115,832
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	283,004	264,037	194,563	212,560	196,790	225,156
Bombay States . . . . .	293,940	255,535	200,085	180,838	196,407	200,240
Central India Agency . . . . .	423,984	370,801	331,416	305,356	323,680	316,222
Central Provinces States . . . . .	148,037	135,622	95,536	105,218	102,747	114,839
Hyderabad State . . . . .	627,213	743,268	638,789	655,601	673,215	687,730
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	234,021	195,967	178,694	171,903	183,075	182,012
Madras States . . . . .	414,852	402,498	314,340	331,393	269,101	310,855
Mysore . . . . .	420,275	394,368	305,021	297,001	295,141	312,327
Gwalior State . . . . .	233,911	197,396	186,071	166,312	185,484	167,764
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	291,950	237,641	233,003	194,081	231,340	197,805
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	745,303	619,626	503,456	500,846	544,510	508,204
United Provinces States . . . . .	71,846	61,531	55,662	54,861	57,197	55,410
Western India States Agency . . . . .	268,520	237,944	197,162	186,839	183,981	184,426
<b>Total, Indian States . . . . .</b>	<b>4,038,137</b>	<b>4,370,046</b>	<b>3,713,819</b>	<b>3,586,043</b>	<b>3,691,250</b>	<b>3,697,404</b>
<b>Total, India . . . . .</b>	<b>21,572,694</b>	<b>19,061,522</b>	<b>16,040,278</b>	<b>16,387,514</b>	<b>16,314,675</b>	<b>16,605,006</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of each sex {</b>	<b>1,183</b>	<b>1,110</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>969</b>
<b>1921</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,081</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>821</b>
<b>1911</b>	<b>1,168</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>932</b>

\* See footnote\* on page 26.

[ Continued on next page

## RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

## No. 13.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 40 years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Provinces—							
Madras . . . . .	1,880,380	2,117,422	1,767,891	1,832,396	2,687,016	2,684,838	
Bombay* . . . . .	1,044,708	917,579	902,194	800,851	1,431,627	1,155,916	
Bengal . . . . .	2,340,919	2,119,911	2,107,718	1,785,740	2,106,256	2,385,583	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,223,782	2,043,930	2,023,331	1,810,606	2,069,433	2,719,692	
Punjab . . . . .	1,045,976	854,616	949,404	783,583	1,349,400	1,067,002	
Burma . . . . .	680,784	610,331	624,090	528,373	888,041	756,153	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,617,586	1,687,255	1,506,842	1,531,679	2,253,536	2,238,032	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	665,251	647,455	597,394	575,824	908,311	883,185	
Assam . . . . .	407,623	354,626	378,854	299,474	543,019	392,411	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	117,355	104,144	106,008	87,967	130,888	114,980	
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	12,127,056	11,516,808	11,197,135	10,048,138	16,680,421	14,470,212	
States and Agencies—							
Baroda . . . . .	92,954	89,957	87,756	82,164	143,762	141,236	
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	200,578	207,949	184,632	184,901	265,087	260,960	
Bombay States . . . . .	177,913	178,481	166,574	158,412	263,515	240,809	
Central India Agency . . . . .	303,324	285,528	265,638	240,244	403,332	375,010	
Central Provinces States . . . . .	100,041	108,514	99,373	98,834	142,752	181,601	
Hyderabad State . . . . .	635,407	624,351	553,799	506,570	881,056	764,539	
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	167,877	156,035	139,681	130,787	211,982	168,466	
Madras States . . . . .	254,616	268,085	238,758	241,156	370,003	354,273	
Mysore . . . . .	272,035	277,561	262,459	238,584	420,267	330,670	
Gwalior State . . . . .	162,907	140,951	145,826	121,205	224,085	187,638	
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	201,714	164,372	180,836	138,950	267,917	207,301	
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	400,573	420,709	403,403	361,851	663,879	613,168	
United Provinces States . . . . .	53,903	53,114	47,293	42,244	73,387	72,600	
Western India States Agency . . . . .	142,130	143,748	130,217	131,470	223,424	222,407	
Total, Indian States . . . . .	3,339,027	3,207,757	3,019,001	2,762,348	4,720,049	4,174,409	
Total, India . . . . .	15,466,083	14,724,565	14,217,036	12,810,486	21,400,470	18,644,621	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex	1931	877	887	770	738	1,188	1,090
	1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
	1911	896	900	820	835	1,256	1,267

\* See footnote\* on page 26.

# RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX OF POPULATION

29

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Province/or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER	
	Males	Females	Males	Females
<b>Provinces—</b>				
Madras . . . . .	2,373,385	2,810,825	1,056,313	1,102,123
Bombay* . . . . .	1,100,632	960,417	400,827	395,609
Bengal . . . . .	2,320,253	1,921,263	368,510	704,078
United Provinces . . . . .	2,018,104	2,321,084	957,805	969,211
Punjab . . . . .	1,208,442	987,454	670,262	499,980
Burma . . . . .	775,275	725,547	372,062	371,705
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,589,476	1,679,195	684,125	848,187
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	797,261	759,655	309,240	363,625
Assam . . . . .	414,080	303,020	154,885	121,478
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	118,004	91,914	54,506	37,831
<b>TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES</b>	<b>13,784,275</b>	<b>12,320,957</b>	<b>5,569,718</b>	<b>5,626,312</b>
<b>States and Agencies—</b>				
Baroda . . . . .	140,674	125,427	52,276	51,113
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	193,195	206,421	58,357	81,624
Bombay States . . . . .	230,118	207,612	85,419	87,219
Central India . . . . .	323,503	294,255	101,814	110,554
Central Provinces States . . . . .	106,582	104,003	39,604	51,439
Hyderabad State . . . . .	787,292	651,697	310,557	314,832
Jammu and Kashmir State . . . . .	173,139	132,790	89,156	66,396
Madras States . . . . .	330,357	317,601	134,379	140,337
Mysore . . . . .	323,023	285,321	168,310	140,083
Gwalior State . . . . .	175,762	153,344	57,654	59,810
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	263,184	189,716	127,823	91,566
Rajputana Agency . . . . .	623,102	539,360	213,823	215,411
United Provinces States . . . . .	66,610	55,408	24,000	25,841
Western India States Agency . . . . .	206,380	195,521	81,032	98,485
<b>Total, Indian States</b>	<b>4,029,484</b>	<b>3,545,843</b>	<b>1,590,136</b>	<b>1,570,355</b>
<b>Total, India</b>	<b>17,813,759</b>	<b>15,872,800</b>	<b>7,140,854</b>	<b>7,196,667</b>
<b>No. per 10,000 in India of each sex</b>				
1931 . . . . .	1,002	950	384	408
1921 . . . . .	1,011	952	507	557
1911 . . . . .	980	945	485	555

\* See footnote\* on page 26.



## RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1931).

## PART I.—INDIA PROPER

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Hindu . . . . .	122,181,055	107,135,705	15,045,350	2,137,096
Sikh . . . . .	2,424,064	2,135,162	288,902	52,368
Jain . . . . .	644,611	318,722	325,889	31,970
Buddhist . . . . .	224,232	195,122	29,110	3,927
Zoroastrian . . . . .	56,366	12,702	43,664	33,033
Muhammadian . . . . .	40,498,470	36,856,327	3,642,143	554,596
Christian . . . . .	3,054,583	2,150,076	904,507	302,041
Tribal . . . . .	3,788,282	3,748,634	39,648	2,130
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	242,577	231,644	10,933	4,515
Total Males*	173,133,125	152,799,164	20,333,961	3,122,491
FEMALES 831/3				
Hindu . . . . .	116,433,313	114,374,571	2,058,642	152,378
Sikh . . . . .	1,900,151	1,853,779	46,372	3,274
Jain . . . . .	606,729	551,737	54,992	1,064
Buddhist . . . . .	211,625	207,530	4,095	461
Zoroastrian . . . . .	52,963	17,484	35,479	17,369
Muhammadian . . . . .	36,587,426	36,120,040	458,386	33,201
Christian . . . . .	2,909,419	2,417,595	491,824	157,475
Tribal . . . . .	3,823,521	3,818,818	4,703	140
Minor and Unspecified . . . . .	202,359	198,379	3,980	1,721
Total Females†	162,736,464	159,577,657	3,158,807	367,169
Total Males and Females	335,869,589	312,376,821	23,492,768	3,489,660

\* Inclusive of figures (Total population 18,985; Illiterate 15,070; Literate 3,815; Literate in English 875) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

† Inclusive of figures (Total population 9,058; Illiterate 8,724; Literate 334; Literate in English 86) for Andamans and Nicobars not shown in the details.

# RELIGION AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

31

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RELIGION  
AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

## PART II—BURMA

Religion	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Burmese . . . . .	4,202,079	1,600,881	2,601,198	51,202
Other Indigenous Races . . . . .	2,307,725	1,617,377	690,348	16,679
Chinese . . . . .	127,049	74,876	52,173	5,018
Indian Hindus . . . . .	425,339	289,864	135,525	21,145
Indian Muslims . . . . .	271,514	179,238	92,276	9,991
Other Indians . . . . .	37,008	18,855	18,153	6,800
Indo-Burman Races . . . . .	90,307	60,351	29,956	5,512
Others . . . . .	19,605	3,444	16,161	14,629
Total Males . . . . .	7,480,676	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Burmese . . . . .	4,393,952	3,600,438	793,514	8,910
Other Indigenous Races . . . . .	2,316,266	2,157,477	158,789	5,531
Chinese . . . . .	66,545	57,000	9,545	936
Indian Hindus . . . . .	140,220	127,602	12,618	2,104
Indian Muslims . . . . .	125,080	118,972	6,108	375
Other Indians . . . . .	18,614	13,656	4,958	2,050
Indo-Burman Races . . . . .	91,859	78,122	13,737	659
Others . . . . .	14,285	3,256	11,029	10,149
Total Females . . . . .	7,166,821	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Total Males and Females . . . . .	14,647,497	10,001,409	4,646,088	161,690
GRAND TOTAL {	Males . . . . .	180,613,801	156,644,050	23,969,751
	Females . . . . .	160,003,285	165,734,180	4,169,105
Total . . . . .	3,00,517,086	322,378,230	28,138,858	3,651,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,320,692 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males	Females
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	817	708
Bombay Presidency (including Aden) . . . . .	22,035	45,365
Burma . . . . .	9,025	9,724
Bombay States . . . . .	4,172	4,280
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal areas) . . . . .	1,167,712	1,045,125
Western India States Agency . . . . .	461	373

## RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1931).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	23,082,999	19,876,024	3,706,975	508,309
Bombay (exclusive of Aden) . . . .	§11,503,558	9,741,533	1,730,010	318,138
Aden . . . . .	**32,345	24,522	7,803	2,865
Bengal . . . . .	26,041,698	22,008,436	4,033,262	960,396
United Provinces . . . . .	25,445,006	23,401,596	2,043,410	240,140
Punjab . . . . .	12,880,510	11,783,466	1,097,044	230,390
Burma . . . . .	*7,490,601	3,844,886	3,635,790	130,976
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	18,794,138	17,219,632	1,574,506	157,149
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	7,761,818	6,970,837	790,981	81,964
Assam . . . . .	4,537,206	3,945,516	591,690	84,873
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	1,315,818	1,226,760	89,058	23,921
Baluchistan . . . . .	273,004	238,018	31,986	9,939
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	296,081	244,603	51,478	11,334
Coorg . . . . .	90,575	70,683	19,892	3,270
Delhi . . . . .	369,497	296,120	73,377	29,105
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	†19,702	15,070	3,815	875
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	†139,931,556	120,407,702	19,481,077	2,788,653

\* Not enumerated by literacy 9,925 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 817 males.

‡ Not enumerated by literacy 42,777 males.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 20 males.

§ Not enumerated by literacy 22,015 males.

# RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

33

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States . . . . .	306,927	282,252	24,675	4,516
Baluchistan States . . . . .	218,410	213,561	4,849	124
Baroda . . . . .	1,257,817	902,750	355,067	30,218
Bengal States . . . . .	516,162	470,650	45,512	6,271
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,288,422	2,148,917	139,505	8,193
Bombay States . . . . .	*2,288,623	2,046,399	238,052	22,520
Central India . . . . .	3,405,438	3,136,893	268,545	26,918
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,235,385	1,192,887	42,498	2,140
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,867,031	1,740,884	126,147	12,717
Hyderabad . . . . .	7,370,010	6,842,416	527,594	65,329
Jammu and Kashmir . . . . .	1,938,338	1,823,531	114,807	18,660
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore)	218,146	173,823	44,323	3,802
Cochin State . . . . .	589,813	364,388	225,425	28,533
Travancore State . . . . .	2,565,073	1,698,760	866,313	65,500
Mysore . . . . .	3,353,963	2,849,523	504,440	78,419
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,212,347	27,667	16,968	5,790
Punjab States . . . . .	229,290	214,499	14,791	1,564
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	2,451,394	2,304,487	146,907	17,049
Rajputana . . . . .	5,885,028	5,504,140	380,888	28,133
Sikkim . . . . .	55,825	52,698	3,127	267
United Provinces States . . . . .	618,171	570,522	47,649	2,683
Western India States Agency . . . . .	†2,025,754	1,674,701	350,592	35,168
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**41,897,367	36,236,348	4,488,674	464,814
TOTAL MALES . . . . .	††181,828,923	156,614,050	23,969,751	3,253,467

\* Literacy was not recorded for 4,172 males.

§ Not enumerated by literacy 1,167,713 males.

† Literacy was not recorded for 461 males.

\*\* Not enumerated by literacy 1,172,345 males.

†† Not enumerated by literacy 1,215,122 males.

[ Continued on next page

**NO. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.***

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras . . . . .	23,657,108	23,045,203	611,905	71,055
Bombay (exclusive of Aden) . . . . .	10,375,565	10,056,827	273,375	57,702
Aden . . . . .	**19,133	18,340	782	477
Bengal . . . . .	24,072,304	23,411,853	660,451	98,582
United Provinces . . . . .	22,903,757	22,747,529	216,228	26,027
Punjab . . . . .	10,701,312	10,549,629	150,713	19,217
Burma . . . . .	*7,176,545	6,156,523	1,010,298	30,714
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	18,883,438	18,754,078	129,360	12,785
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,745,955	7,639,121	76,784	9,309
Assam . . . . .	4,085,045	4,010,419	74,626	4,730
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	1,109,258	1,079,950	11,308	1,796
Baluchistan . . . . .	193,504	189,646	3,858	1,523
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	261,211	256,428	7,783	1,566
Coorg . . . . .	72,752	67,308	5,444	703
Delhi . . . . .	266,749	250,654	16,095	4,080
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	49,761	8,724	334	86
Total, British Provinces . . . . .	131,595,377	128,290,241	3,249,344	340,352

\* Not enumerated by literacy 9,724 females.

†	"	"	"	"	703	"
†	"	"	"	"	55,792	"
**	"	"	"	"	2	"
§	"	"	"	"	45,363	"

# RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION OF POPULATION

35

No. 15.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION  
(CENSUS OF 1931)—*concl'd.*

Province or State	FEMALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam States . . . . .	318,679	312,172	6,507	716
Baluchistan States . . . . .	186,609	186,617	82	2
Baroda . . . . .	1,185,190	1,105,523	79,667	1,804
Bengal States . . . . .	457,174	453,118	4,056	558
Bihar and Orissa States . . . . .	2,363,585	2,353,862	9,723	274
Bombay States . . . . .	*2,179,773	2,147,471	28,022	1,303
Central India . . . . .	3,227,352	3,201,780	25,572	2,745
Central Provinces States . . . . .	1,247,829	1,244,664	3,165	• 223
Gwalior State . . . . .	1,656,039	1,640,844	15,195	897
Hyderabad . . . . .	7,066,138	6,998,099	68,039	7,517
Kashmir . . . . .	1,707,905	1,698,827	9,078	809
Madras States (exclusive of Cochin and Travancore) . . . . .	235,349	231,007	4,342	176
Cochin State . . . . .	615,203	501,414	113,789	8,442
Travancore State . . . . .	2,530,900	2,179,289	351,611	15,151
Mysore . . . . .	3,203,339	3,113,253	90,086	13,041
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	\$1,046,941	1,712	104	8
Punjab States . . . . .	208,497	207,418	1,079	117
Punjab States Agency . . . . .	2,020,824	2,009,416	11,408	761
Rajputana . . . . .	5,340,684	5,315,126	25,258	1,663
Sikkim . . . . .	53,983	53,838	150	12
United Provinces States . . . . .	537,899	535,828	2,071	86
Western India States Agency . . . . .	†1,973,496	1,902,366	70,757	1,226
Total, Indian States . . . . .	**39,413,478	37,443,939	919,761	57,531
Total Females . . . . .	††171,008,855	165,734,180	4,169,105	397,883
Total Population . . . . .	(a) 352,837,778	322,378,230	28,138,856	3,051,350

\* Not enumerated by literacy 4,230 females.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,045,125 who were estimated.

† Not enumerated by literacy 373 females.

\*\* " " " 1,049,778 females.

†† " " " 1,105,570 females.

(a) " " " 2,330,692 females.

## No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1931).

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Agri . . . . .	265,285	Bombay.
Ahar, Ahr, Gopl, Goshi, Goala, Golla, Gowari, Gaura, Kavundan, Idaiyan	14,170,032	Most Provinces.
Ahom . . . . .	249,434	Assam.
Arain, Kunjra, Koeri, Kachhi, Murao . . . .	5,048,849	Most Provinces.
Arora, Bhansali, Lohana . . . . .	1,499,407	Baluchistan, Bombay, N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, W. I. States.
Babhan, Bhulnhar . . . . .	1,115,541	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. P.
Baidya . . . . .	110,739	Bengal.
Baiga, Bhaina, Binjwar, Bharia, Kadar, Bhumia, Bhunja, Bhuiya, Ghatwar, Naiya, Pao	1,050,760	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., Raj- putana, Sikkim.
Beiragi . . . . .	839,285	Most Provinces.
Baloch . . . . .	1,333,215	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Prov.
Baniya, Bhatia, Chetti, Khatri, Kamati (Vaishya)	5,176,353	Most Provinces.
Banjara, Lumbadi, Labana, Lamani . . . .	951,022	Bombay, C. P., C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Mysore, Rajputana.
Baria, Bhalla, Chodhra, Gedla, Khant, Koli, Kotwal, Naikda, Patelia, Patanwadia, Thakarda, Tikabda, Valvi	3,418,643	Most Provinces.
Bauri, Bagdi . . . . .	1,671,481	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Rajputana.
Bawaria, Bavuri, Baori, Bagri, Vagri, Badhik .	300,720	Most Provinces.
Bayar, Barmanu, Dhangar, Musahar . . . .	811,746	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Central India.
Bedar, Boya . . . . .	991,536	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, C. P.
Bhandari, Idiga, Iruvan, Siyal . . . . .	1,253,403	Bihar and Orissa, Cochin, Mysore, Madras Travancore, Rajputana, Baroda.
Bhangi . . . . .	797,590	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, U. P., Baroda, Gwalior, Rajputana, W. I. States.
Bharwad, Dhangar, Gadariya, Kuruba . . . .	2,816,283	Most Provinces.
Bhat, Brahmabhatt, Charan, Jasondhi . . . .	307,274	" "
Bhatra, Pardhan, Parja . . . . .	353,184	Madras, C. P. and Berar.
Bhil, Barela, Bhilala, Dhanka, Mankar, Maychi, Pathia, Rathia, Tadvi	2,454,144	Most Provinces.
Bhathi, Bholi, Dhimar, Jhinwar, Kahar, Machhi, Tiyar.	3,575,041	" "
Bohra . . . . .	212,752	Bombay, Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, C. P., Raj- putana, W. I. States, Travancore.
Brahman . . . . .	15,207,277	Most Provinces.
Brahui . . . . .	224,415	Baluchistan, Bombay.
Chamar, Khalsa, Samagara . . . . .	12,105,516	Most Provinces.
Chasa, Raju . . . . .	835,236	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa.
Chasi Kaibartia (Mehisya) . . . . .	2,381,266	Bengal.
Chulra . . . . .	721,081	N.-W. F. Prov., Punjab, Delhi.
Dhanuk, Kandra . . . . .	758,671	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P., C. I., Ajmer- Merwara, Rajputana, Delhi, Gwalior.
Dhobi, Parit, Vanran, Veluttedan . . . . .	3,161,428	Most Provinces.
Dom, Dombar, Banspher, Dharkar, Dholi . .	907,776	" "
Dhor, Chakkliyan . . . . .	671,926	Bombay, C. P., Madras, Cochin, Travancore, W. I. States.
Dusadh . . . . .	1,400,878	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Fakir . . . . .	820,577	Punjab, U. P., C. P., Rajputana, C. I. Agency, Gwalior.

[ Continued on next page

No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1911—*contd.*)

Caste	Strength	Where chiefly found
Garo, Hajong, Kachari, Moch, Rabha . . . . .	695,648	Assam, Bengal.
Gond, Dhanwar, Kulota, Kamar, Kavar, Kolam, Kondh, Konda, Dora, Koya, Marla, Muria, Nagarchi . . . . .	4,719,222	Andamans and Nicobars, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, U. P., C. I., Hyderabad, Gwalior, Rajputana.
Gujar . . . . .	2,430,669	Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Delhi, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., C. I., Rajputana.
Guria, Halwai . . . . .	246,583	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Hajjam, Ambattan, Bhandari, Kelashi, Mhali, Nadig, Nai "Nabrahman", Napit, Nhavi, Pandithar Vellakattalavan . . . . .	3,705,850	Most Provinces.
Hari . . . . .	318,830	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras.
Jat . . . . .	8,377,819	N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, U. P., Kashmir, Rajputana.
Jogi . . . . .	111,596	Gwalior, C. I. Agency, Rajputana, Jammu and Kashmir.
Kaikolan . . . . .	419,078	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kalar . . . . .	1,017,179	Ajmer-Merwara, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, U. P., Baroda, C. I., Gwalior, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Sikkim.
Kallan, Maravan . . . . .	948,630	Madras, Cochin, Travancore.
Kanimalan, "Viswabrahman", Panchal . . . . .	7,735,393	Most Provinces.
Karon . . . . .	1,367,673	Burma.
Kayastha, Karan, Prabhu . . . . .	2,046,228	Most Provinces.
Kewat Naibartta . . . . .	1,813,278	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, U. P.
Kolita . . . . .	203,240	Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Koshli, Devang . . . . .	921,201	Bengal, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I., Hyderabad, Mysore, Gwalior, Cochin.
Khandayat, Paik . . . . .	1,060,587	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Madras.
Kisan . . . . .	431,044	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P.
Klasi, Synteng . . . . .	232,595	Assam, Andamans and Nicobars.
Khatik, Chik . . . . .	412,620	U. P., C. P., Bengal, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara, Baluchistan, Hyderabad, Rajputana, Gwalior.
Kori, Katha, Balai, Chaupal, Jugl . . . . .	2,165,953	Most Provinces.
Korku, Korwa . . . . .	246,765	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., C. I., U. P.
Kumhar, Kusavan . . . . .	3,580,143	Most Provinces.
Kunbi, Karbi, Kurmi, Kurmi-Kshattriya, Kapu, Kapcwar, Raddi, Vaknalga, Vellala . . . . .	11,032,108	" "
Labnai . . . . .	374,829	Coorg, Madras, Mysore, Travancore.
Lodhi . . . . .	1,742,470	C. P. and Berar, U. P., C. I., Bengal, Delhi, Rajputana, Hyderabad, Gwalior.
Lushai, Sokte, Thado . . . . .	102,520	Assam, Bengal, Burma.
Mahar, Mehra, Dhed, Vankar, Hollya, Pulayan, Cheruman . . . . .	4,729,405	Most Provinces.
Mala . . . . .	852,050	C. P. and Berar, Madras.
Mali, Phulmali, Saini, Malakar . . . . .	2,332,143	Most Provinces.
Mallah, Goriya, Gonrhi . . . . .	894,951	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, U. P., N. W. Frontier, C. I., Gwalior, Rajputana.
Mang, Megh, Meghwal, Madgi, Madiga . . . . .	2,556,785	Most Provinces.
Mapilla . . . . .	189,621	Travancore, Cochin, Coorg, Burma.

[Continued on next page]



No. 16.—STATISTICS OF CHIEF CASTES (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concl'd.*

Casto	Strength	Where chiefly found
Maratha . . . . .	6,113,061	Bombay, C. P. and Berar, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore, C. I.
Melthet . . . . .	330,545	Assam, Burma.
Mina, Meo . . . . .	1,110,479	Most Provinces.
Mirasi . . . . .	283,037	Punjab, N.-W. Frontier, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, Jammu and Kashmir, C. I., Gwalior.
Mochi, Jingar, Dabgar . . . . .	1,026,405	Most Provinces.
Momia . . . . .	3,122,100	" "
Munda, Mawasi, Ho, Kol, Kharwar, Kharia, Bhogta, Bhumi, Kora.	2,315,276	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar, C. I., U. P., Rajputana.
Naga . . . . .	272,529	Assam, Burma, Gwalior.
Namasudra . . . . .	2,265,476	Assam, Bengal.
Nayar . . . . .	1,550,641	Madras, Travancore, Cochin.
Nepali . . . . .	371,006	Most Provinces.
Nuniya, Od, Beldar, Bind, Rebgar . . . . .	561,926	" "
Onon . . . . .	1,021,334	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar.
Pallan . . . . .	825,224	Madras.
Pan, Panka, Ganda, Paidi, Baralk . . . . .	1,241,322	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. P. and Berar, Madras, C. I.
Paraiyan, Turi . . . . .	1,277,365	Madras, Bombay, Baroda, Cochin, W. I. States, Coorg.
Pasi, Arakh . . . . .	1,743,166	Bihar and Orissa, U. P., Bengal, C. I.
Pinjara, Sarahira, Dhunla . . . . .	565,254	U. P., Bombay, Rajputana, Gwalior, N.-W. Frontier, Punjab, C. I., Mysore, W. I. States, Jammu and Kashmir.
Rajbhar, Rajjhar, Rajwar, Bhar . . . . .	630,708	U. P., Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, C. P. and Berar.
Rajput . . . . .	10,743,091	Most Provinces.
Santal, Saunta, Karmali . . . . .	2,524,472	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, C. I.
Saun . . . . .	480,131	U. P., C. I.
Sawara, Saonr, Savar, Saharia . . . . .	675,628	Bihar and Orissa, C. P., Madras, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior.
Shaha, Sonri . . . . .	533,825	Bengal, Madras, Sikkim.
Shan . . . . .	900,204	Burma.
Silpkar . . . . .	333,036	U. P.
Singpho, Kachin . . . . .	156,253	Burma, Assam.
Talavia, Dubla . . . . .	229,190	Bombay, Baroda, W. I. States.
Tamboli, Barai . . . . .	452,423	Bengal, U. P., C. I., Rajputana, Gwalior, Baroda.
Tankshatriya . . . . .	926,274	Most Provinces.
Tanti, Tatwa, Bhulla, Chadar, Sali . . . . .	1,132,563	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, C. P. and Berar, C. I.
Telaga . . . . .	1,665,559	Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg.
Teli, Tili, Chakkan, Gavig, Ghanchi, Vanliyan . . . . .	5,024,406	Most Provinces.
Thakkar, Rath, Rawat, Kanet, Ghirath . . . . .	714,503	Bombay, Punjab, C. I., Gwalior, Jammu and Kashmir, Rajputana.

---

No. 17—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO OCCU-  
PATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD.

---

## OCCUPATIONS

## No. 17.—DISTRIBUTION OF WORKERS ACCORDING TO

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total following occupation	Provinces	States	ACTUAL	
				Principal occupation	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials . . . . .	111,164,586	83,858,169	27,306,417	68,892,510	18,629,322
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	110,760,324	83,548,715	27,211,609	68,641,794	18,552,896
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	404,262	309,454	94,808	247,716	76,426
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances . . . . .	29,639,471	22,128,162	7,511,309	17,784,556	5,161,739
III.—Industry . . . . .	17,523,982	13,282,292	4,241,690	10,289,607	3,233,788
IV.—Transport . . . . .	2,778,529	2,055,195	723,325	1,991,686	171,184
V.—Trade . . . . .	9,336,969	6,790,675	2,546,294	5,503,263	1,726,817
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	4,819,452	3,324,290	1,495,162	3,550,388	299,808
VI.—Public force . . . . .	941,323	609,152	332,171	820,153	3,762
VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	1,153,963	713,638	440,325	932,017	25,731
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	2,724,166	2,001,500	722,666	1,798,218	270,312
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	23,203,489	18,117,243	5,086,243	7,211,733	3,767,715
IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	280,955	196,432	84,523	160,664	39,318
X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	12,674,110	10,621,969	2,652,141	1,805,006	886,991
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	8,199,689	6,658,033	1,841,656	4,887,728	2,407,527
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	1,748,735	1,210,812	507,923	858,385	433,879
TOTAL	(c) 168,830,114	(c) 127,430,988	41,399,131	(a) 97,441,758	(b) 27,559,229

(a) Includes 2,521 male earners whose occupations were not returned.

(b) " 595 female " " " " " "

(c) " 3,116 total " " " " " "

# OCCUPATIONS

## OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1931).

WORKERS		SUBSIDIARY OCCUPATION	Percentage of Workers to Total following occupation	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Working dependants				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
5,808,075	10,310,532	7,524,147	65.84	A.—Production of Raw Materials
5,796,208	10,300,541	7,465,885	65.60	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
11,867	9,991	58,262	.24	II.—Exploitation of minerals
897,795	1,762,826	4,082,515	17.56	B.—Preparation and supply of Mate- rial Substances
507,920	1,290,638	2,172,029	10.38	III.—Industry
107,512	71,024	437,114	1.65	IV.—Transport
282,353	401,164	1,423,372	5.53	V.—Trade
233,066	63,637	672,553	2.86	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
14,300	3,259	99,849	.56	VI.—Public force
30,724	6,800	158,679	.69	VII.—Public Administration
188,042	53,569	414,025	1.61	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
705,649	8,833,493	2,684,849	13.74	D.—Miscellaneous
8,165	7,727	65,081	.36	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
289,481	7,916,799	1,775,833	7.51	X.—Domestic Service
211,510	771,877	721,047	5.03	XI.—Insufficiently described occu- pations
183,493	137,080	122,588	1.04	XII.—Unproductive
7,644,575	20,970,488	14,914,064	100.00	

## OCCUPATIONS

## No. 18.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF WORKERS (CENSUS OF 1931).

Occupation	Total following occupation*	ACTUAL WORKERS†		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials . . . . .	111,164,586	74,700,585	28,039,884	103,640,439
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation . . . . .	110,760,324	74,141,002	28,853,437	103,294,439
1. Pasture and Agriculture . . . . .	109,730,788	73,763,185	28,690,962	102,454,147
(a) Cultivation . . . . .	103,438,875	69,619,876	27,353,496	96,973,372
(i) Non-cultivating proprietors taking rent in money or kind . . . . .	4,150,758	2,419,817	837,574	3,257,391
(ii) Cultivating owners, tenant cultivators, cultivators of jhum, taungya and shifting arcus . . . . .	65,495,244	40,876,286	12,132,215	62,008,503
(iii) Estate Agents, Managers, rent collectors, clerks, etc. . . . .	269,450	213,305	13,051	227,259
(iv) Agricultural labourers . . . . .	33,523,423	17,110,466	14,369,753	31,480,219
(b) Cultivation of special crops, fruit, etc. (Planters, managers, clerks, labourers) . . . . .	1,907,126	1,003,931	654,287	1,658,218
(c) Forestry . . . . .	412,631	213,043	97,449	310,492
(d) Stock raising . . . . .	3,911,335	2,915,259	579,642	3,494,901
(e) Raising of small animals and insects . . . . .	60,821	11,076	6,088	17,164
2. Fishing and hunting . . . . .	1,029,536	677,517	162,475	840,292
II.—Exploitation of minerals . . . . .	404,262	259,583	86,417	346,000
3. Metallic Minerals (Gold, Iron, etc.) . . . . .	54,469	37,728	10,651	48,379
4. Non-Metallic Minerals (Coal, Petroleum, Mica, Salt, etc.) . . . . .	349,800	221,855	75,766	297,621
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances . . . . .	29,639,471	18,682,341	6,924,615	25,606,956
III.—Industry . . . . .	17,523,982	10,797,527	4,554,426	15,351,953
5. Textiles . . . . .	4,511,520	2,551,411	1,570,725	4,102,136
6. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom . . . . .	359,863	265,904	46,170	312,074
7. Wood . . . . .	1,972,565	1,289,419	343,304	1,631,723
8. Metals . . . . .	845,420	659,635	53,435	713,070
9. Ceramics . . . . .	1,196,437	727,559	297,271	1,024,830
10. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous . . . . .	735,207	400,785	202,519	603,304
11. Food industries . . . . .	1,665,447	706,281	770,714	1,476,995

\* Including subsidiary occupation.

† Earners plus working dependants.

No. 18.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF  
WORKERS (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
<b>III.—Industry—<i>contd.</i></b>				
12. Industries of dress and the toilet . . . . .	3,915,956	2,565,594	815,230	3,380,824
13. Furniture industries . . . . .	23,895	16,980	4,029	21,009
14. Building industries . . . . .	692,932	528,344	90,183	618,527
15. Construction of means of transport . . . . .	33,302	28,599	566	29,165
16. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive- power, etc.) . . . . .	24,907	21,403	2,247	23,650
17. Miscellaneous and undefined industries . . . . .	1,546,531	1,055,613	859,033	1,414,646
<b>IV.—Transport . . . . .</b>	<b>2,778,520</b>	<b>2,099,198</b>	<b>242,208</b>	<b>2,341,406</b>
18. Transport by air . . . . .	320	295	11	306
19. „ by water . . . . .	401,237	348,695	13,279	361,974
20. „ by road . . . . .	1,610,809	1,083,080	176,347	1,259,427
21. „ by rail . . . . .	676,889	584,376	51,755	636,131
22. Post office, telegraph and telephone services . . . . .	89,255	82,752	816	83,568
<b>V.—Trade . . . . .</b>	<b>9,336,969</b>	<b>5,785,616</b>	<b>2,127,981</b>	<b>7,913,597</b>
23. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance . . . . .	482,550	292,739	36,743	329,482
24. Brokerage, commission and export . . . . .	71,194	62,444	1,504	63,948
25. Trade in textiles . . . . .	526,690	411,315	47,587	458,902
26. „ skins, leather and furs . . . . .	102,386	81,204	7,594	88,798
27. „ wood . . . . .	197,362	94,058	45,196	139,254
28. „ metals . . . . .	29,702	24,103	3,101	27,204
29. „ pottery, bricks and tiles . . . . .	53,539	26,112	20,376	46,488
30. „ chemical products . . . . .	74,655	46,517	16,147	62,664
31. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc. . . . .	547,226	335,638	154,179	489,817
32. Other trade in foodstuffs . . . . .	4,525,554	2,515,266	1,321,654	3,836,920
33. Trade in clothing and toilet articles . . . . .	123,483	98,517	13,611	112,128
34. „ furniture . . . . .	69,848	47,486	13,588	61,074
35. „ building materials . . . . .	25,749	16,639	5,764	22,403
36. „ means of transport . . . . .	142,257	105,437	5,083	110,520

[Continued on next page]

N<sup>O</sup>. 8.—CLASSES, SUB-CLASSES, AND ORDERS OF OCCUPATIONS OF  
WORKERS (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concl'd.*

Occupation	Total following occupation	ACTUAL WORKERS		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade— <i>cont'd.</i>				
37. Trade in fuel . . . . .	371,203	129,476	163,080	292,556
38. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences . . . . .	244,821	161,743	55,854	220,597
39. Trade of other sorts . . . . .	1,748,510	1,333,922	216,920	1,550,842
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts . . . . .	4,819,452	3,783,454	363,445	4,146,899
VI.—Public Force . . . . .	941,323	834,453	7,021	841,474
40. Army . . . . .	330,648	314,810	1,728	316,538
41. Navy . . . . .	1,399	1,300	8	1,398
42. Air Force . . . . .	1,875	1,838	25	1,863
43. Police . . . . .	607,401	516,415	5,260	521,675
44. VII.—Public Administration . . . . .	1,153,063	962,741	32,543	995,284
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts . . . . .	2,724,166	1,936,260	323,881	2,310,141
45. Religion . . . . .	1,217,528	907,163	119,731	1,026,894
46. Law . . . . .	143,441	132,591	498	133,089
47. Medicine . . . . .	339,483	222,536	96,045	318,581
48. Instruction . . . . .	554,778	443,239	58,413	501,652
49. Letters and arts and sciences . . . . .	408,936	280,731	49,194	329,925
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	23,203,489	7,917,432	12,601,208	20,518,640
50. IX.—Persons living principally on their income . . . . .	280,955	168,829	47,045	215,874
51. X.—Domestic Service . . . . .	12,674,110	2,094,487	8,803,790	12,898,277
52. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	8,499,689	4,599,238	3,179,404	7,778,642
XII.—Unproductive . . . . .	1,748,735	1,054,878	570,969	1,625,847
53. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses . . . . .	176,366	167,493	8,635	176,128
54. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes . . . . .	1,489,698	864,440	486,539	1,350,979
55. Other unclassified non-productive Industries . . . . .	102,671	22,945	75,795	98,740

No. 19.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1931).

Occupations	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	13,203	5,880	10,613	10,650	5,430	4,568
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	13,180	5,876	10,568	10,654	5,424	4,516
1. Pasture and agriculture	13,004	5,798	10,350	10,621	5,410	4,430
2. Fishing and hunting	181	78	218	32	14	77
II. Extraction of minerals	14	13	45	7	6	42
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	4,109	1,771	2,763	4,738	2,448	1,480
III. Industry	2,626	1,068	1,363	3,110	1,664	786
IV. Transport	37	213	313	237	214	276
V. Trade	1,206	490	1,087	1,391	570	618
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	620	365	444	520	378	290
VI. Public force	63	65	60	109	80	31
VII. Public administration	170	147	52	86	93	53
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	379	153	323	325	196	207
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	10,653	927	1,788	1,643	701	135
IX. Persons living on their own income	30	35	28	34	52	8
X. Domestic Service	7,940	192	875	511	242	47
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	2,763	518	673	710	212	57
XII. Others	109	103	212	228	196	25
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>28,584</b>	<b>8,952</b>	<b>15,608</b>	<b>20,401</b>	<b>8,058</b>	<b>6,663</b>

Occupations	Bihar and Orissa	C. P. and Bihar	Assam	N. W. P. Province	Halo-chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Cooch
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	12,873	6,087	3,803	557	140	198	63
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	12,733	6,063	3,787	557	130	197	63
1. Pasture and agriculture	12,650	6,001	3,505	537	120	197	63
2. Fishing and hunting	83	62	82	...	...	...	...
II. Extraction of minerals	140	24	16	...	1	1	...
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	3,273	1,574	896	260	50	78	11
III. Industry	1,303	746	355	113	17	41	5
IV. Transport	166	111	77	22	17	15	2
V. Trade	763	417	164	65	16	22	4
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	280	185	80	78	31	10	2
VI. Public force	44	45	13	44	24	4	...
VII. Public administration	18	43	13	11	3	2	1
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	237	92	54	23	4	9	1
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	1,679	302	113	77	11	26	47
IX. Persons living on their own income	2	6	2	4	1	2	...
X. Domestic Service	212	102	34	15	7	6	30
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	1,373	183	41	45	1	13	13
XII. Others	92	71	33	13	2	5	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>17,114</b>	<b>8,878</b>	<b>4,302</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>125</b>

[Continued on next page]



## OCCUPATIONS

No. 19.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN BRITISH PROVINCES CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Occupations	Delhi	Andamans and Nicobars	Total British Provinces
<b>A.—Production of raw materials . . . . .</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>83,858</b>
<b>I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth . . . . .</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>83,848</b>
1. Pasture and agriculture . . . . .	73	11	83,780
2. Fishing and hunting . . . . .	...	...	818
<b>II. Extraction of minerals . . . . .</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>310</b>
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials . . . . .</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22,128</b>
<b>III. Industry . . . . .</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13,282</b>
<b>IV. Transport . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,055</b>
<b>V. Trade . . . . .</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6,791</b>
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3,324</b>
<b>VI. Public force . . . . .</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>600</b>
<b>VII. Public administration . . . . .</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>714</b>
<b>VIII. Professions and liberal arts . . . . .</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,001</b>
<b>D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18,117</b>
<b>IX. Persons living on their own income . . . . .</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>106</b>
<b>X. Domestic Service . . . . .</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10,022</b>
<b>XI. Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6,658</b>
<b>XII. Others . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,241</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>137,427</b>

## OCCUPATIONS

47

No. 20.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1931).

Occupations	Hyder- abad	Raj- putana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States Agency	Punjab States
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	4,446	4,535	2,731	1,456	2,373	1,068	243
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	4,412	4,526	2,720	1,455	2,361	1,508	213
1. Pasture and agriculture	4,205	4,326	2,711	1,451	2,359	1,607	243
2. Fishing and hunting	117	...	9	1	2	1	...
II. Extraction of minerals	34	0	4	1	12	...	...
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	2,163	1,147	539	239	501	363	27
III. Industry	829	751	335	154	294	237	19
IV. Transport	351	58	36	13	40	28	2
V. Trade	923	338	168	72	167	98	6
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	297	302	126	53	120	81	6
VI. Public force	55	69	37	5	21	22	1
VII. Public administration	93	72	48	25	52	22	2
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	149	171	41	23	47	37	3
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	922	381	286	167	236	123	7
IX. Persons living on their own income	23	7	5	5	8	9	1
X. Domestic Service	534	22	61	39	49	35	1
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	166	199	171	110	158	10	1
XII. Others	160	86	50	22	21	39	2
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>7,768</b>	<b>6,268</b>	<b>3,675</b>	<b>1,915</b>	<b>3,230</b>	<b>3,075</b>	<b>283</b>

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Jammu and Kash- mir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States	Western India States Agency
<b>A.—Production of raw materials</b>	1,662	1,860	968	800	531	214	1,115	914
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	1,668	1,763	983	888	531	214	1,115	937
1. Pasture and agriculture	1,608	1,773	983	866	530	213	1,112	935
2. Fishing and hunting	60	10	2	2	1	1	3	2
II. Extraction of minerals	4	17	1	2	...	...	...	7
<b>B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials</b>	813	350	156	230	78	34	135	373
III. Industry	627	350	104	139	49	14	92	212
IV. Transport	63	25	11	17	3	5	10	39
V. Trade	243	165	40	74	26	15	33	122
<b>C.—Public administration and liberal arts</b>	120	45	46	63	14	8	15	91
VI. Public force	6	14	12	16	3	2	5	18
VII. Public administration	26	9	16	15	4	1	4	31
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	88	22	18	32	7	5	6	42
<b>D.—Miscellaneous</b>	1,337	167	955	93	27	17	30	174
IX. Persons living on their own income	8	...	4	7	...	...	...	1
X. Domestic Service	1,142	29	570	8	19	6	14	26
XI. Insufficiently described occupations	179	62	300	72	13	5	9	114
XII. Others	8	16	15	6	4	6	7	39
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,952</b>	<b>2,332</b>	<b>2,142</b>	<b>1,370</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>1,295</b>	<b>1,582</b>

(Continued on next page)

No. 20.—NUMBER OF WORKERS (in thousands) IN INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED  
ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Balu- chistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North- West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials . . . . .	1,360	132	271	73	4	27,306	83,858	111,164
I. Exploitation of the sur- face of the earth . . . . .	1,366	132	270	73	4	27,211	83,548	110,769
1. Pasture and agricul- ture . . . . .	1,365	129	267	73	4	27,000	82,730	109,730
2. Fishing and hunt- ing . . . . .	1	3	3	...	...	211	818	1,029
II. Extraction of minerals . . . . .	3	...	1	...	...	95	310	405
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials . . . . .	280	21	57	2	5	7,511	32,128	39,639
III. Industry . . . . .	167	11	36	...	2	4,242	19,287	17,524
IV. Transport . . . . .	10	5	5	1	1	723	2,055	2,778
V. Trade . . . . .	92	5	16	1	2	2,546	6,791	9,337
C.—Public administration and liberal arts . . . . .	61	5	7	...	35	1,495	3,321	4,816
VI. Public force . . . . .	19	2	1	...	34	332	609	941
VII. Public administration . . . . .	16	1	2	...	1	440	714	1,154
VIII. Professions and liberal arts . . . . .	26	2	4	...	...	723	2,001	2,724
D.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	203	3	11	2	2	5,956	18,117	23,203
IX. Persons living on their own income . . . . .	2	1	...	...	...	84	108	280
X. Domestic Service . . . . .	32	1	3	2	...	2,652	10,022	13,674
XI. Insufficiently described occupations . . . . .	143	...	8	...	2	1,842	6,058	8,500
XII. Others . . . . .	11	1	...	...	...	558	1,241	1,740
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	1,922	161	346	77	46	41,398	127,427	168,825

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1931).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Vernaculars of India					
A.—Austro-Nesian . . . . .	2	6,542	3,307	3,235	
B.—Austro-Asiatic :	16	5,336,166	2,672,530	2,663,636	
(1) Mon-Khmer . . . . .	9	726,578	362,253	364,325	
(2) Munda . . . . .	7	4,609,588	2,310,277	2,299,311	
C.—Tibeto-Chinese ;	122	14,010,496	6,909,016	7,101,480	
(1) Tibeto-Burman . . . . .	112	12,982,840	6,392,133	6,590,707	
(2) Tai-Chinese . . . . .	10	1,027,656	516,913	510,743	
D.—Dravidian :	15	71,644,787	35,847,723	35,797,064	
(1) Dravida . . . . .	7	41,154,593	20,644,277	20,510,316	
(2) Intermediate Languages	6	3,609,418	1,797,388	1,812,030	
(3) Andhra . . . . .	1	26,373,727	13,291,050	13,082,677	
(4) North Western language .	1	207,649	115,008	92,641	
E.—Karen . . . . .	14	1,341,331	669,216	672,115	
F.—Man . . . . .	2	917	502	415	
G.—Indo-European (Aryan) . . .	30	257,492,805	134,082,997	123,409,808	
H.—Unclassified . . . . .	2	52,511	28,008	24,503	
Family I.—Language not returned . .	...	1,912	1,314	598	
TOTAL		203	349,887,527	180,214,643	169,672,884
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.					
J.—Indo-European . . . . .	3	39,224	25,559	13,665	
K.—Semitic . . . . .	2	59,954	37,052	22,902	
L.—Hamitic . . . . .	2	5,039	2,916	2,093	
M.—Tibeto-Chinese . . . . .	4	185,822	124,284	61,538	
N.—Mongolian . . . . .	3	11,943	7,806	4,137	
O.—Malayo-Polynesian . . . . .	2	342	208	134	
TOTAL		17	302,324	197,555	104,669
European Languages					
P.—Indo-European . . . . .	17	339,660	208,290	131,370	
Q.—Mongolian . . . . .	3	13	3	10	
R.—Language not returned . . . .	...	28	21	12	
TOTAL		20	339,706	208,314	131,392
GRAND TOTAL		240	350,529,557	180,620,612	169,908,945

[Continued on next page]

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G. . . . .	71,547,071	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Gwalior, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, Western India States Agency, etc.
Bengali—G. . . . .	53,463,469	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D. . . . .	26,373,727	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Bihari—G. . . . .	27,926,559	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Marathi—G. . . . .	20,889,658	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D . . . . .	20,411,652	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Punjabi—G. . . . .	15,839,254	Punjab, Delhi, N.-W. F. Province, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Bengal, etc.
Rajasthani—G. . . . .	13,897,896	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Gwalior, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Jammu and Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, Western India States Agency, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanaresa—D. . . . .	11,206,380	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G. . . . .	11,194,265	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G. . . . .	10,849,984	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Gwalior, etc.
Malayalam—D. . . . .	9,137,615	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Burmese—C. . . . .	8,853,538	Burma, etc.
Western Punjabi—G. . . . .	8,538,051	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, Madras, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G. . . . .	7,867,103	Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, etc.
Kher Wari—B . . . . .	4,031,970	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G. . . . .	4,006,147	Bombay, Western India States Agency, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, Gwalior, etc.

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each— <i>contd.</i>		
Western Pahari—G. . . . .	2,325,916	Punjab, Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Bhili—G. . . . .	2,189,531	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G. . . . .	1,999,057	Assam, etc.
Gondi—D. . . . .	1,864,878	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Madras, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G. . . . .	1,636,490	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Kashmiri—G. . . . .	1,438,021	Jammu and Kashmir, etc.
Kurukh or Oraon—D. . . . .	1,037,142	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces, (States), Assam
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Shangale—C. . . . .	914,379	Burma
Tulu—D. . . . .	651,842	Madras, Mysore, Bombay, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G. . . . .	625,086	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D. . . . .	585,109	Madras, Bihar and Orissa, Assam
Sgaw—E. . . . .	499,789	Burma
Pwo—E. . . . .	473,722	Burma
Konkani—G. . . . .	471,735	Bombay, Madras, Mysore, etc.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G. . . . .	412,951	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kache, or Ponnu—C. . . . .	391,603	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Yanbye—C. . . . .	326,642	Burma
English—P. . . . .	319,349	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Delhi, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C. . . . .	308,544	Burma, Bengal
Talaing—B. . . . .	305,294	Burma
Bodo (Meeh, Kachari)—C. . . . .	291,376	Assam, Bengal
Bhotia—C. . . . .	252,063	Jammu and Kashmir, Bengal, Punjab, Sikkim, etc.
Khasi—B. . . . .	234,387	Assam, etc.
Khandesi—G. . . . .	233,010	Bombay, etc.
Garo—C. . . . .	230,674	Assam, Bengal

[ Continued on next page

No. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concl'd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Kuki (unspecified)—C. . . . .	9,932	Assam, Bengal
Nicobarese—B. . . . .	9,885	Andamans and Nicobars
Lawtu—C. . . . .	9,725	Burma
Newari—C. . . . .	9,666	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Koch—C. . . . .	9,552	Bengal, Assam
Konyak—C. . . . .	9,478	Assam
Taman—C. . . . .	9,228	Burma
Lalung—C. . . . .	9,017	Assam
Yotun—C. . . . .	8,985	Burma
Siamese—C. . . . .	8,648	Burma, etc.
Paku—E. . . . .	8,622	Burma
Saingbaung—C. . . . .	8,031	Burma
Naga (unspecified)—C. . . . .	7,901	Burma Assam
Shanbama—C. . . . .	7,735	Burma.
Turkish—N. . . . .	7,680	Bombay
Shengtang—C. . . . .	7,324	Burma
Kachin Naga—C. . . . .	7,382	Assam
Pahari (central)—G. . . . .	7,170	Burma Baluchistan
Lao—C. . . . .	7,163	Burma
Ganan—C. . . . .	7,114	Burma.
Khovar—G. . . . .	6,956	Jammu and Kashmir
Brek—F. . . . .	6,695	Burma
Pahari (unspecified)—G. . . . .	6,395	Bombay, etc.
Rengma—C. . . . .	6,269	Assam
Lakher—C. . . . .	6,250	Assam.
Kafir—G. . . . .	6,232	Jammu and Kashmir
Bwe—E. . . . .	6,227	Burma
Daingnet—C. . . . .	6,159	Burma
Nyam—C. . . . .	5,808	Burma
Atsi—C. . . . .	5,295	Burma
Kezhama (Naga)—C. . . . .	5,288	Assam
Persian—G. . . . .	5,282	Baluchistan
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages . . . . .	235,628	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages . . . . .	19,738	.....
European languages . . . . .	9,724	.....

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES			
		Population	
Madras—		18,560,059	Bengal—
Tamil . . . . .			Western Hindi . . . . .
Telugu . . . . .	17,738,024		
Malayalam . . . . .	3,726,727		Kurukh or Oraon . . . . .
Oriya . . . . .	1,847,434		
Kanarese . . . . .	1,715,191		Oriya . . . . .
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,237,523		English . . . . .
Tulu . . . . .	566,455		
Kandhi . . . . .	445,246		Others . . . . .
Konkani . . . . .	201,371		United Provinces—
Sowara . . . . .	155,562		Western Hindi . . . . .
Marathi . . . . .	129,398		
Gujarati . . . . .	111,770		English . . . . .
Gondi . . . . .	94,789		
Rajasthani . . . . .	53,784		Punjabi . . . . .
English . . . . .	39,223		
Others . . . . .	87,951		Others . . . . .
Bombay—			Punjab—
Marathi . . . . .	9,336,405		Punjabi . . . . .
Gujarati . . . . .	3,426,127		
Sindhi . . . . .	3,145,091		Western Punjabi . . . . .
Kanarese . . . . .	2,598,349		
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,399,277		Western Hindi . . . . .
Bhili . . . . .	372,160		
Rajasthani . . . . .	293,422		Western Pahari . . . . .
Balochi . . . . .	291,731		
Khandeshi . . . . .	222,168		Rajasthani . . . . .
Konkani . . . . .	235,679		
Telegu . . . . .	149,847		Pashtu . . . . .
English . . . . .	53,429		
Others . . . . .	361,221		Balochi . . . . .
Bengal—			
Bengali . . . . .	46,393,802		English . . . . .
Eastern Hindi . . . . .	1,612,016		
Kherwari . . . . .	877,236		Others . . . . .
			Burma—
			Burmese . . . . .
			Shangala . . . . .
			Sgwa . . . . .
			Pwo . . . . .
			Bengali . . . . .
			Yonhyo . . . . .
			Min, Talaing or Peguan . . . . .
			Taungthu . . . . .
			Arakanese . . . . .
			Western Hindi . . . . .
			Tamil . . . . .
			Telugu . . . . .

[ Continued on next page



## LANGUAGES OF POPULATION

No. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND  
INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931)—*contd.*

## A.—BRITISH PROVINCES

Barma—	Population	Assam—	Population
Tavoyan . . . .	159,174	Bengali . . . .	3,960,712
Kachin (or Singpho) . .	153,897	Assamese . . . .	1,902,846
Palaung . . . .	138,656	Eastern Hindi . . . .	587,234
Chinese . . . .	111,081	Kherwari . . . .	293,893
Chin (Unspecified) . .	106,945	Bodo (Meeh, Kachari) .	282,372
Merguese . . . .	101,144	Oriya . . . .	202,689
Yunnanese . . . .	67,235	Garó . . . .	187,266
Karen (Unspecified) . .	47,099	Naipal (Khas) . . . .	123,788
English . . . .	26,866	Mikir . . . .	123,425
Others . . . .	1,014,847	Kathe (Manipure) . .	88,914
Bihar and Orissa—		Khasi . . . .	80,246
Bihari . . . .	27,731,601	Others . . . .	698,866
Oriya . . . .	5,136,195	N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Kherwari . . . .	2,165,105	Pashto . . . .	1,279,471
Bengali . . . .	1,851,797	Western Punjabi . . .	1,034,957
Kurukh or Oraon . . .	517,015	Punjabi . . . .	68,031
Kharia . . . .	75,695	Others . . . .	42,617
Malto . . . .	67,403	Baluchistan—	
Kandhi or Qui . . . .	49,163	Pashto . . . .	206,293
English . . . .	12,838	Balochi . . . .	97,091
Others . . . .	70,764	Others . . . .	160,121
Central Provinces and Berar—		Ajmer-Merwara—	
Marathi . . . .	5,432,265	Rajasthaní . . . .	427,691
Western Hindi . . . .	4,825,293	Western Hindi . . . .	122,848
Eastern Hindi . . . .	3,239,030	Others . . . .	9,753
Gondi . . . .	950,587	Coorg—	
Rajasthaní . . . .	336,648	Kannarese . . . .	65,163
Oriya . . . .	263,133	Kodagu or Coorgí . .	44,585
Korku . . . .	152,838	Others . . . .	58,579
Telugu . . . .	130,393	Delhi—	
English . . . .	11,141	Western Hindi . . . .	586,967
Others . . . .	166,395	Rajasthaní . . . .	6,780
		English . . . .	5,107
		Others . . . .	37,442
		Andamans and Nicobars—	
		Nicobarese . . . .	9,835
		Western Hindi . . . .	6,929
		Others . . . .	12,649

NO. 22.—LANGUAGES CHIEFLY SPOKEN IN THE BRITISH PROVINCES AND INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1931)—*concl'd.*

B.—INDIAN STATES.

Assam States—	Population	Jammu and Kashmir—	Population
Manipuri . . . . .	279,333	Kashmiri . . . . .	1,413,160
Khasi . . . . .	153,626	Punjabi . . . . .	880,050
Others . . . . .	192,647	Western Pahari . . . . .	633,326
Baluchistan States—		Rajasthani . . . . .	320,145
Baluchi . . . . .	169,863	Bhotia . . . . .	179,683
Sindhi . . . . .	119,632	Others . . . . .	219,673
Brahui . . . . .	102,580	Madras States (including Cochin	
Others . . . . .	13,034	and Travancore)—	
Baroda—		Malayalam . . . . .	5,349,468
Gujarati . . . . .	2,119,551	Tamil . . . . .	1,233,988
Others . . . . .	323,456	Others . . . . .	171,328
Bengal States—		Mysore State—	
Bengali . . . . .	740,086	Kannarese . . . . .	4,578,801
Tipura . . . . .	148,298	Telugu . . . . .	1,030,926
Others . . . . .	84,952	Western Hindi . . . . .	382,876
Bihar and Orissa States—		Tamil . . . . .	313,685
Oriya . . . . .	3,599,610	English . . . . .	13,825
Khorwari . . . . .	680,810	Others . . . . .	237,189
Bihari . . . . .	189,854	N.-W. Frontier Province (Agen-	
Kurukh or Ormon . . . . .	139,478	cies and Tribal Areas)—	
Bengali . . . . .	85,790	Punjabi . . . . .	18,695
Others . . . . .	156,435	Pashto . . . . .	11,013
Bombay States—		Western Punjabi . . . . .	1,783
Marathi . . . . .	1,778,722	Others . . . . .	14,960
Gujarati . . . . .	1,453,228	Punjab States—	
Kannarese . . . . .	599,089	Western Pahari . . . . .	264,127
Sindhi . . . . .	219,312	Western Hindi . . . . .	97,185
Bhili . . . . .	207,168	Punjabi . . . . .	46,022
Others . . . . .	216,817	Others . . . . .	30,453
Central India Agency—		Punjab States Agency—	
Western Hindi . . . . .	2,405,677	Punjabi . . . . .	2,315,467
Rajasthani . . . . .	1,646,881	Western Punjabi . . . . .	84,927
Eastern Hindi . . . . .	1,490,131	Western Pahari . . . . .	649,491
Bhil languages . . . . .	584,014	Western Hindi . . . . .	459,145
Gondi . . . . .	354,098	Rajasthani . . . . .	184,506
Gujarati . . . . .	63,292	Others . . . . .	23,782
Marathi . . . . .	54,539	Rajputana States—	
English . . . . .	3,253	Rajasthani . . . . .	8,606,659
Others . . . . .	30,905	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,721,86
Central Provinces States—		Bhili . . . . .	719,640
Eastern Hindi . . . . .	868,727	Punjabi . . . . .	(a) 125,297
Western Hindi . . . . .	784,168	Gujarati . . . . .	2,064
Gondi . . . . .	333,724	Sindhi . . . . .	12,840
Marathi . . . . .	185,279	Others . . . . .	20,026
Kurukhor Oraon . . . . .	139,847	Sikkim State—	
Oriya . . . . .	122,518	Nipali (Khas) . . . . .	38,866
Others . . . . .	52,931	Kiranti . . . . .	28,645
Gwalior State—		Others . . . . .	42,297
Western Hindi . . . . .	2,228,829	United Provinces States—	
Rajasthani . . . . .	1,133,081	Western Hindi . . . . .	1,205,101
Others . . . . .	161,160	Others . . . . .	347
Hyderabad—		Western India States Agency—	
Telugu . . . . .	6,972,534	Gujarati . . . . .	3,483,786
Marathi . . . . .	3,786,639	Sindhi . . . . .	417,935
Kannarese . . . . .	1,620,044	Others . . . . .	97,529
Western Hindi . . . . .	1,573,630		
Rajasthani . . . . .	270,868		
English . . . . .	13,819		
Others . . . . .	198,564		

(a) Includes Western Punjabi

## No. 23.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE (CENSUS OF 1931).

## A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Madras	9,957	6,437	18,741	14,567	24,258	27,623	24,842	8,285	76,633	56,798	133,431
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	7,005	3,546	10,084	6,392	20,124	21,030	6,374	2,738	44,547	34,006	78,553
Bengal	12,650	9,055	21,301	14,136	19,834	16,906	15,290	5,555	68,235	45,106	113,341
United Provinces	7,432	3,787	15,756	9,550	66,224	75,754	12,013	2,473	101,140	91,443	192,583
Punjab	4,553	2,367	10,258	5,008	30,405	26,540	1,326	527	40,616	35,475	82,091
Burma	7,373	5,529	8,115	7,682	12,751	14,976	7,607	3,520	36,569	31,675	68,244
Bihar and Orissa	5,416	2,848	14,700	9,294	23,018	24,736	14,408	4,921	57,237	41,632	98,869
Central Provinces and Berar	2,844	1,682	7,550	5,153	17,201	25,723	7,341	4,165	34,704	36,520	71,224
Assam	2,020	2,108	3,350	2,921	4,556	4,666	3,864	1,300	15,080	10,820	25,900
North-West Frontier Province	543	108	1,074	523	1,351	1,112	164	85	3,001	1,593	4,594
Baluchistan	139	48	201	74	458	323	20	4	810	447	1,256
Ajmer-Merwara	145	72	261	149	968	1,104	12	6	1,396	1,421	2,807
Coorg	13	18	55	46	58	42	11	6	136	112	248
Delhi	60	29	104	44	342	314	8	1	512	386	898
Andamans, etc.	6	1	6	2	4	5	1	1	17	9	26
TOTAL	60,424	33,025	113,977	76,615	221,552	241,253	93,251	33,586	486,741	367,893	874,634

## B.—States

Assam States	200	150	125	73	353	343	168	83	860	688	1,546
Baluchistan States	157	78	192	112	525	389	21	6	893	595	1,478
Baroda	816	557	694	572	3,000	4,943	393	182	4,944	6,202	11,146
Bengal States	396	301	350	169	337	322	316	93	1,298	578	2,176
Bihar and Orissa States	486	295	1,439	1,033	2,501	2,777	2,240	1,225	6,657	5,622	12,279
Bombay States	1,091	643	1,845	1,328	2,805	3,095	1,161	488	6,992	5,554	12,546
Central India Agency	966	583	1,076	818	5,643	8,014	760	324	8,366	9,650	18,025
Central Provinces	317	190	711	556	1,688	2,461	610	403	3,314	3,599	6,913
Gwalior	292	101	730	567	2,425	3,094	272	153	3,728	4,885	8,503
Hyderabad	1,337	863	2,300	1,533	6,480	6,036	2,630	1,108	12,656	9,540	22,196
Jammu and Kashmir	952	472	3,451	2,306	2,888	2,811	1,381	645	6,000	6,181	12,181
Madras States Agency	1,607	1,270	2,291	1,608	2,785	2,390	2,739	969	6,404	6,155	12,559
Mysore	1,050	732	2,254	1,606	3,556	2,997	536	107	7,388	5,696	12,964
Punjab States	97	34	465	270	503	452	162	65	1,231	910	2,140
Punjab States Agency	699	319	1,624	912	6,383	5,231	491	196	8,096	6,612	15,548
Rajputana States	1,727	863	1,896	1,230	13,783	17,845	382	161	17,787	20,090	37,886
Sikkim State	3	2	80	75	14	12	5	2	111	91	202
United Provinces	304	118	271	157	1,222	1,419	335	69	1,618	1,757	3,675
Western India States Agency	1,202	616	2,041	1,585	6,260	9,543	109	30	9,618	11,783	21,401
TOTAL	13,578	8,277	23,703	16,600	63,180	75,376	14,611	6,433	114,661	106,393	221,044
TOTAL, INDIA	74,002	46,302	137,680	93,215	284,741	316,629	107,892	40,019	601,402	494,276	1,095,678

NOTE.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns.

## No. 24.—INFIRMITIES ACCORDING TO AGE (CENSUS OF 1931).

*India*

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . . . .	1,009	532	6,800	5,545	8,443	6,410	431	360	16,721	13,087	29,808
5-10 . . . . .	4,121	2,665	18,080	12,222	13,443	9,107	1,473	1,038	36,834	24,900	61,734
10-15 . . . . .	5,440	3,614	18,976	12,470	14,330	9,708	2,611	1,600	41,088	27,201	68,289
15-20 . . . . .	6,971	4,615	15,123	9,960	13,375	9,872	5,335	2,810	40,476	27,097	67,573
20-25 . . . . .	8,023	4,845	14,721	9,561	14,228	11,064	7,277	3,316	43,970	28,633	72,603
25-30 . . . . .	9,313	5,019	12,592	8,267	14,343	13,198	10,876	3,968	46,891	30,305	77,196
30-35 . . . . .	9,271	4,802	11,051	7,219	14,236	14,435	12,759	4,325	47,115	30,727	77,842
35-40 . . . . .	8,014	4,569	8,705	5,669	16,142	13,357	14,230	4,590	46,964	33,058	80,022
40-45 . . . . .	6,772	4,201	7,546	4,991	17,310	20,067	13,868	4,370	45,310	33,564	78,863
45-50 . . . . .	4,750	3,289	5,934	3,966	20,530	25,655	12,079	3,895	43,422	36,989	80,411
50-55 . . . . .	3,640	2,660	4,842	3,356	21,363	26,720	10,030	3,346	39,750	35,999	75,749
55-60 . . . . .	2,307	1,843	3,739	2,795	25,825	33,009	6,568	2,403	38,330	41,967	80,297
60-65 . . . . .	1,831	1,406	3,348	2,501	26,168	35,470	5,175	1,073	36,465	41,264	77,669
65-70 . . . . .	901	743	1,974	1,420	20,031	25,442	2,316	859	25,151	28,431	53,582
70 and over . . . . .	1,294	1,022	3,685	3,051	43,705	55,323	2,825	1,133	51,342	69,554	120,896
Unspecified . . . . .	271	117	375	183	940	693	40	9	1,624	1,000	2,624
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>74,032</b>	<b>46,302</b>	<b>137,680</b>	<b>92,215</b>	<b>284,741</b>	<b>316,629</b>	<b>107,892</b>	<b>40,010</b>	<b>601,402</b>	<b>404,276</b>	<b>1,005,678</b>

## No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	30(a)	238(b)	10,033(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	11(g)	17	27(h) (4)	126(f)	115(k)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(m)	4	8(ma)	19(mb)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	16	21	37	307	843(p)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	..	1	1(la)	4(la)	...
	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	39(u)	165(r)	40(w)
United Provinces	Territory subject to the Chief Court or the High Court	5	12	8(aa)	63(ab)	34(ac)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court	1	1	2	6	...
	Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	11	29	27(ag)	187(ah)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	11	37	43(am)	234(an)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(af)	1(af)	...

\* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N. W. P. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

# JUDICIAL.

61

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1931.

Criminal							
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges <sup>  </sup>	Other Judges <sup>§</sup>	District Magistrates <sup>**</sup>	Other Magistrates <sup>††</sup>		REMARKS
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
39	25	30(a)	51(d)	33	698(e)	4,070(f)	(a) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 19 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 3,000 Panchayat Courts. (d) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 205 Benches.
18	21	20(g)	2(ga)	23	504	471(h)	(g) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ga) Assistant Sessions Judges. (h) 22 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 9 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (j) Includes 7 Judges and 2 Registrars of Small Cause Courts, and 117 Subordinate Judges. (k) Includes 3 Inamdar and Jagirdars and 92 Village Munsiffs. (l) Includes 48 Benches.
4	9	7(m)	2(n)	9	171(na)	36(o)	(m) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (na) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (nb) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (nc) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (nd) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) Includes 10 Benches.
(g)	23	67	1,004(r)	37	(s)	987(t)	(p) Union Courts. (q) Information not available. (r) Includes figures for "other Magistrates". (s) Included under "other Judges". (t) Union Benches.
1	1	1	4(ta)	1(ta)	4(ta)	...	(ta) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	31(x)	52(y)	41(ya)	522(yb)	391(z)	(u) 32 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 43 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 14 Benches. (x) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) 46 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ya) 3 who are Deputy Commissioners, are included under "Other Judges". (yb) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 136 Benches.
8	12	11(ad)	15(ae)	13	125	179(af)	(aa) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work and one does Criminal work only. (ac) Includes 7 Benches. (ad) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) Includes 27 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	20	20(ag)	69(ah)	48	439(aku)	184(al)	(ag) 34 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 25 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (am) Includes 63 Benches. 45 do both Civil and Criminal work.
23	38	34(ao)	132(ap)	43(ag)	529(ar)	140(as)	(am) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 231 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 33 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 37 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 138 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 138 Benches and 2 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(at) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

<sup>||</sup> Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

<sup>§</sup> Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

<sup>\*\*</sup> Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

<sup>††</sup> In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEAL

Province			Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
				Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
						Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court		9	13	15(aw)	133(av)	..
	Territory not subject to the High Court		...	2	2(azx)	23(ay)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.		5	9	9(ba)	220(bb)	...
Assam	Territory subject to the Calcutta High Court.		...	2	5	37	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court		1(bg)	10	10(bh)	12(bh)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.		2(bi)	5	4(bi)	74(bj)	11(bk) (bl)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.		1	10	6(bg)	53(bg)	7(bg)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.		1	1	2(br)	18(bs)	11(bt)
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.		2	1	1(bu)	(bv)	...
Delhi	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.		...	1	1(bw)	11(bx)	...
TOTAL	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).		91	199	245	1,875	11,094
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.		9	21	18	298	11
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.		6	19	24	65	...

\* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayat Court and Union Courts, the numbers of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

STATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1931—*contd.*

Criminal							REMARKS
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges	Other Judges	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
13	20	19(aw)	23(aw)	20	322(aw)	192(az)	(aw) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (av) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aw) 39 Benches.
2	2	2	...	2(aza)	26(ay)	10(az)	(aza) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (ay) 23 do both Civil and Criminal work. (az) 4 Benches.
9	19	25(ba)	43	10	304(ba)	161(ba)	(ba) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bb) 170 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ba) 154 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ba) 64 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 97 Benches.
(be)	2	7	87(bee)	8	(bf)	(bf)	(be) Information not available. (bee) Includes figures for "other Magistrates," (bf) Included under "other Judges".
..	10	...	10(bha)	10(bh)	15(bhb)	4	(bg) Court of the Governor in Council. (bh) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (bha) Deputy Commissioners with special power to pass death sentence. (bhb) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work.
3	5	4(bm)	30(bm)	5	65(ba)	26(bp)(bl)	(b) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 66 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ba) 1 Bench. (bl) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bm) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bm) 36 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bp) 3 Benches.
10	10	6(bg)	...	6(bg)	53(bg)	7(bg)	(bg) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	2(br)	2(br)	3	14(ba)	18(bl)	(br) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ba) 13 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bl) 11 do both Civil and Criminal work.
1	1	1(bw)	...	1	6(bv)	6(bu)	(bw) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (bv) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bu) 6 Benches.
1	1	1(bz)	...	3	9(by)	10 (bz)	(bz) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (by) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (bz) Includes 1 Honorary Magistrate and 5 Benches.
132	211	260	1,464	201	3,218	7,265	(1) Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Calcutta High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.
21	31	34	44	28	382	103	
7	22	10	16	22	216	50	

\* Includes Additional Sessions Judges.

\* Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.

\*\* Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.

†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.



## CIVIL AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

No. 26.—NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED in the COURTS.

Province	NUMBER OF CASES DECIDED							
	Civil				Criminal			
	Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous
Madras . . . . .	328,030	1,032,408	13,210	1,989	314,137	7,445	6,404	...
Bombay . . . . .	261,631	259,430	7,173	796	218,771	1,990	5,327	1,391
Bengal . . . . .	751,880	131,202	20,021	3,637	312,652	7,590	8,484	3,998
United Provinces . . . . .	271,469	183,522	11,671	1,665	251,761	14,007	16,372	4,200
Punjab . . . . .	242,163	30,411	11,079	3,700	131,378	33,081	17,740	1,409
Burma . . . . .	55,598	7,218	3,498	740	107,570	4,570	14,453	18
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	202,496	23,205	9,038	1,438	74,179	4,165	6,119	1,809
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	136,185	20,980	5,320	793	42,118	1,219	7,002	1,776
Assam . . . . .	50,916	6,254	2,805	396	20,098	1,945	1,453	804
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	19,946	3,632	1,403	419	28,970	9,385	2,132	528
British Baluchistan . . . . .	4,415	298	274	22	2,431	2,367	115	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	9,703	538	157	70	10,379	...	180	...
Coorg . . . . .	2,685	655	79	30	3,206	20	48	21
Doldi . . . . .	10,297	1,878	312	115	10,483	2,934	105	43
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	2,347,136	1,051,681	86,748	15,006	1,487,180	97,107	86,848	15,094
1931 . . . . .	2,334,446	1,609,663	94,705	17,389	1,432,100	103,453	85,006	16,377
1930 . . . . .	2,292,055	1,605,788	93,693	17,431	1,597,674	115,916	86,698	16,617
1925 . . . . .	2,247,709	1,562,359	92,348	16,546	1,495,584	110,508	90,955	19,029
1927 . . . . .	2,102,603	1,492,380	90,457	16,635	1,431,038	120,359	87,871	18,360
TOTALS . . . . .	2,035,238	1,464,670	92,920	15,811	1,358,732	117,632	84,755	17,720
1925 . . . . .	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,520	119,388	80,484	16,783
1924 . . . . .	2,036,080	1,399,472	92,469	15,526	1,300,309	115,704	74,992	16,306
1923 . . . . .	1,930,471	1,346,298	85,793	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002
1922 . . . . .	2,089,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803

## No. 27.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Provinces	Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
		Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Andhra Pradesh	559,592	...	...	...	...	...	14,702	2,873	20,754	1,921	40,350	509,542
Bombay	219,719	669	...	164	...	833	10,562	1,613	7,042	8,828	26,345	233,101(a)
Bengal	344,911	301,466	40,083	692	660	342,910	14,096	638	18,965	7,108	41,767	729,888
United Provinces	234,000	...	...	...	...	...	11,989	4,185	10,011	4,950	31,774	205,783
Punjab	213,508	...	...	...	...	...	11,316	6,267	1,514	5,962	24,959	238,567
Rajasthan	49,686	...	...	...	...	...	1,919	895	1,772	684	5,270	54,956
Madras and Orissa	60,000	117,656	13,486	50	301	131,000	9,491	185	4,858	2,343	16,867	200,166
Central Provinces and Berar	96,076	25,659	3	1	...	25,663	4,802	1,704	4,447	419	11,462	133,201
Assam	35,987	8,893	9	35	38	8,975	1,381	260	1,346	630	3,613	43,545
North-West Frontier Province	18,750	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	562	334	450	3,655	19,405
North India	4,140	55	...	31	...	86	36	...	21	137	104	4,420
North-West Frontier Province	9,150	188	...	4	5	197	32	6	...	245	283	9,636
Orissa	2,403	1	1	...	15	17	28	5	70	22	125	2,035
Uttar Pradesh	9,507	...	...	...	...	...	338	207	247	377	1,169	10,676
TOTAL, 1931	1,856,194	454,887	53,732	983	1,028	510,380	84,291	19,796	72,911	34,045	210,633	2,579,511 (a)
1930	1,754,236	435,884	70,585	1,124	2,187	509,750	105,007	21,696	74,918	37,790	240,111 (b)	2,507,671 (b)
1929	1,747,978	432,179	58,025	1,528	1,728	493,460	119,061	23,881	82,079	43,604	268,716 (c)	2,518,844 (c)
1928	1,086,000	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	82,067	44,290	276,895 (d)	2,435,333 (d)
1927	1,610,435	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,150	81,035	43,127	268,925 (e)	2,353,738 (e)
1926	1,517,187	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,639	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,073 (f)	2,251,837 (f)
1925	1,679,884	424,740	36,787	1,800	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671 (g)	2,420,884 (g)
1924	1,450,023	447,902	28,110	1,955	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,216	39,127	252,973 (h)	2,193,270 (h)
1923	1,422,667	423,103	23,632	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236 (i)	2,128,626 (i)
1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,634	81,804	40,013	261,254 (j)	2,201,480 (j)

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

Includes 3,304 suits of which details are not available.

(f) Includes 14,839 suits of which details are not available.

3,785  
2,683  
4,047  
4,581

(g)  
(h)  
(i)  
(j)

5,628  
6,014  
6,874  
7,104

(k) Includes 300 suits not shown in details.

## No. 28.—NUMBER and VALUE of CIVIL SUITS INSTITUTED.

Province	Number of Suits instituted								Total Value of Suits		
	Value not ex- ceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money			
									Rs.		
Madras . . . .	86,192	258,202	85,123	186,217	18,134	12,437	1,014	628	599,842	11,09,54,857	
Bombay . . . .	16,328	74,887	50,553	80,147	13,500	9,641	1,345	3,438	240,797(a)	7,33,15,391	
Bengal . . . .	113,500	311,092	141,387	138,004	13,404	8,695	1,000	656	720,588	12,77,43,142	
United Provinces . .	7,969	75,582	69,008	91,813	12,111	9,210	2,104	89	265,783	13,50,70,111	
Punjab . . . .	9,680	50,130	55,225	90,358	17,431	8,272	1,307	145	238,557	8,28,08,730	
Burma . . . .	1,067	10,574	10,304	23,373	4,753	3,457	820	518	54,956	3,29,00,661	
Bihar and Orissa . .	38,161	78,925	36,580	43,781	6,201	4,071	819	38	209,166	4,58,16,603	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	8,734	43,820	28,347	40,410	6,120	4,674	899	1	133,201	4,07,73,182	
Assam . . . .	2,830	18,335	10,901	13,964	1,639	701	94	82	48,545	81,61,307	
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	1,351	4,340	1,341	7,007	784	828	182	...	19,405	69,58,540	
British Baluchistan . .	383	1,873	1,104	701	104	56	31	161	4,420	5,58,510	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	1,437	2,943	2,155	2,848	122	90	14	21	9,696	11,03,961	
Coorg . . . .	178	1,116	651	589	52	36	12	1	2,035	4,31,897	
Delhi . . . .	159	2,868	2,156	4,356	403	583	149	6	10,676	51,05,352	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . .	288,661	940,691	406,128	674,631	94,823	63,956	11,040	5,779	(a) 2,576,207	67,08,90,330	
1930 . . . . .	270,290	882,094	401,899	678,609	90,106	60,206	12,373	5,613	(d) 2,504,066*	68,01,73,048	
1929 . . . . .	272,004	869,581	488,856	690,635	99,280	69,899	12,990	6,307	2,510,181*	70,50,07,506	
1928 . . . . .	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,800	70,303	12,217	6,815	2,431,376*	79,09,43,759	
1927 . . . . .	258,451	811,721	458,360	630,470	93,715	67,539	12,082	7,216	(c) 2,340,158*	72,50,41,516	
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,662	2,246,038*	82,46,99,560
1925 . . . . .	259,430	849,294	471,070	644,536	107,751	68,787	12,777	7,761	2,415,856*	71,89,85,466	
1924 . . . . .	243,796	791,091	423,013	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	68,86,48,827	
1923 . . . . .	232,538	775,760	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b) 2,121,806*	67,78,84,777	
1922 . . . . .	228,196	709,014	439,905	507,826	86,270	62,467	12,805	5,933	2,194,376*	70,00,84,504	

\* Details not given of 7,104 Bombay suits in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,622 in 1925, 4,899 in 1926, 4,581 in 1927, 4,047 in 1928, 3,693 in 1929, and 3,785 in 1930.

(a) Excludes 3,304 suits of "Superior Courts".

(b) " 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) " 2 suits instituted in the Court of one Hon. Munsiff.

(d) Includes 800 suits not shown in details.

---

**No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIAL OF CIVIL AND REVENUE CASES IN  
COURTS OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—CIVIL SUITS.**

---

## No. 29.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES.

Provinces	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras . . . . .	93,837	323,744	20,446	437,527	23,043	100,139
Bombay . . . . .	93,469	253,101	3,484	350,054	27,582	137,873
Bengal . . . . .	†	†	†	935,706†	91,037	543,587
United Provinces . . . .	53,486	265,783	49,609	368,868*	20,247	160,206
Punjab . . . . .	69,698	238,557	5,053	313,308*	28,478	185,637
Burma . . . . .	4,338	54,956	841	60,135*	6,382	37,263
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	110,668	209,162	1,329	321,159*	31,739	137,714
Central Provinces and Berar .	37,658	133,201	8,264	174,123	17,924	92,593
Assam . . . . .	†	†	†	62,237*	7,002	37,630
North-West Frontier Province	3,605	10,405	538	23,546*	2,890	6,916
British Baluchistan . . .	580	4,054	354	4,988	379	2,342
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2,781	9,630	...	12,401*	1,591	6,433
Coorg . . . . .	620	2,637	6	3,263	183	1,538
Delhi . . . . .	2,876	10,676	(b) 213	13,765*	850	6,336
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,061,183*	258,297	1,514,305
1930 . . . . .	—	—	—	3,411,809*	302,008	1,521,638
1929 . . . . .	—	—	—	3,082,903*	318,505	1,419,047
1928 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,958,312*	325,402	1,399,238
1927 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
TOTALS . . . . .	—	—	—	2,065,001*	304,673	1,247,803
1926 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,700,456*	326,881	1,318,619
1924 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,508,584*	310,755	1,258,340
1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,537,147*	302,918	1,186,993
1922 . . . . .	—	—	—	2,644,330*	331,017	1,276,720

\* Includes cases

† Information not

(a) Includes 507 suits

(q) Includes one

## in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of suits		Province
With contest	On reference to arbitration.	Judgment for plaintiff			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
80,822	23,638	3,019	93,204	15,827	†	†	Madras
(*)83,006	9,039	4,131	88,423	11,820	†	†	Bombay
109,964	16,661	636	181,292	†	†	†	Bengal
56,088	13,913	2,405	56,028	1,069	†	†	United Provinces
60,928	12,532	4,577	71,142	2,353	127	70	Punjab
8,761	3,102	31	4,484	118	71	29	Burma
25,951	5,202	850	119,500	3,444	†	†	Bihar and Orissa
21,600	3,942	36	37,938	1,288	173	92	Central Provinces and Berar
4,769	1,358	148	11,320	†	†	†	Assam
7,460	1,350	794	3,564	40	57	33	North-West Frontier Province
1,145	148	401	573	41	67	65	British Baluchistan
1,275	444	16	2,638	529	125	46	Ajmer-Merwara
575	77	1	880	37	†	†	Coorg
2,372	602	135	3,408	431	†	†	Delhi
464,826	92,697	17,270	674,653	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
455,711	100,496	15,788	722,304	—	—	—	1930
440,017	102,799	12,800	740,493	—	—	—	1929
417,607	95,602	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	1928
396,815	96,133	14,045	653,925	—	—	—	1927
376,196	93,320	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1926
372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1925
357,472	92,919	14,419	584,613	—	—	—	1924
341,083	91,764	13,977	600,376	—	—	—	1923
331,348	96,278	14,542	585,356	—	—	—	1922
							TOTALS

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction,  
subsequently restored.  
available,  
for which details regarding parties are not stated.  
suit received otherwise.

## No. 30.—GENERAL RESULTS of TRIAL of CIVIL and REVENUE CASES

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras . . . . .	60,000	674,467	4,021	739,178†	426,584	157,928
Bombay . . . . .	8,362	30,159	169	38,690†	12,353	8,400
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	156,468*	49,119	49,994
United Provinces . . . .	12,704	70,755	1,260	84,726‡	10,678	31,684
Punjab . . . . .	9,207	40,040	55	49,302‡	8,280	7,755
Burma . . . . .	1,076	7,063	29	8,162‡	2,067	2,157
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	6,669	26,424	88	33,202‡	9,211	6,042
Central Provinces and Berar .	4,657	21,048	70	25,784	11,843	4,008
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	7,646*	2,489	2,224
North-West Frontier Province	448	3,765	1	4,209	730	233
British Baluchistan . . .	6	302	...	308	133	125
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	236	504	...	830‡	123	281
Coorg . . . . .	118	537	...	655‡	142	165
Delhi . . . . .	303	1,980	2	2,135	261	378
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	—	—	—	1,151,237*†‡	538,433	271,971
TOTALS	1930	—	—	1,119,319*†‡	522,023	270,229
	1929	—	—	1,094,437*†‡	513,194	262,449
	1928	—	—	1,082,906*†‡	510,363	261,996
	1927	—	—	999,196*†‡	459,413	257,130
	1926	—	—	967,871*†‡	449,164	252,134
	1925	—	—	957,791*†‡	445,311	253,394
	1924	—	—	931,506*†‡	436,478	249,580
	1923	—	—	905,464*†‡	430,814	236,041
	1922	—	—	923,282*†‡	440,256	238,893

\* Includes contested applications for  
† Includes cases disposed of  
‡ Includes cases transferred  
" " withdrawn  
(a) Information  
(b) Representations

## in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Miscellaneous Cases.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province.
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
47,100	32,800	127	70,856	1,596	(a)	(a)	Madras
6,727	2,834	14	8,303	1,403	(a)	(a)	Bombay
21,714	10,337	38	25,153	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
15,317	11,063	210	13,937	224	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
14,275	9,093	1	9,891	285	56	39	Punjab
1,001	1,307	6	591	36	60	38	Burma
4,817	4,553	138	7,807	170	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
3,215	2,364	...	4,854	81	125	64	Central Provinces and Behar
793	720	25	1,304	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
1,603	1,056	...	527	...	35	21	North-West Frontier Province
21	18	...	10	...	51	4	British Baluchistan
70	63	4	272	64	40(b)	...	Ajmer-Merwara
110	65	...	132	2	(a)	(a)	Coorg
736	338	18	257	12	(a)	(a)	Delhi
116,223	70,606	591	144,233	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
112,033	77,133	757	130,891	—	—	—	1930
108,503	75,307	658	128,626	—	—	—	1929
102,276	77,027	1,240	126,661	—	—	—	1928
101,090	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926
91,786	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,815	65,283	500	90,563	—	—	—	1924
83,845	61,984	520	89,279	—	—	—	1923
83,927	61,219	425	90,217	—	—	—	1922
							TOTALS

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".  
of by Superior Courts.  
to head "Suits".  
from court's jurisdiction.  
not available.  
average duration of both contested and uncontested suits.



Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstated during the year	Total	Appeals disposed of		
				Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras . . . . .	19,177	17,390	(b) 36,476	944	7,081	2,231
Bombay . . . . .	8,658	7,039	15,697	1,555	3,578	741
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(b) 40,023	3,362	10,111	2,507
United Provinces . . . . .	10,806	20,681	(b) 31,287	1,339	6,600	1,404
Punjab . . . . .	7,001	10,469	(b) 17,470	1,515	5,420	939
Burma . . . . .	1,031	8,319	(b) 4,250	113	2,137	221
Biher and Orissa . . . . .	12,617	11,406	(b) 24,113	1,760	6,401	1,826
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,031	5,067	9,098	399	3,050	730
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	3,953	807	1,041	272
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	656	1,683	(b) 2,339	393	738	209
British Baluchistan . . . . .	30	323	362	22	140	45
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	310	140	(b) 450	35	45	16
Coorg . . . . .	32	47	(b) 79	8	10	3
Delhi . . . . .	97	179	(b) & (c) 375	21	172	37
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	—	—	(b) 165,962	11,823	47,136	11,190
1930 . . . . .	—	—	(b) 200,627	11,191	53,923	12,312
1929 . . . . .	—	—	203,020	10,818	52,701	11,837
1928 . . . . .	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,202	10,919
1927 . . . . .	—	—	189,380*	8,016	56,763	11,037
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	—	184,825*	7,998	55,672	11,358
1925 . . . . .	—	—	186,915*	9,148	57,489	12,024
1924 . . . . .	—	—	179,520*	8,545	53,301	11,153
1923 . . . . .	—	—	160,018*	9,120	49,324	10,175
1922 . . . . .	—	—	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001

\* Includes cases transferred

† Represents average duration of both

‡ Excluding revision

(a) Information

(b) Includes cases

(c) Includes

## Appeals from Decrees.

decrees		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
(excluding transfers)				Average duration in days of contested appeal	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
Reversed	Remanded					
2,091	975	18,374	8,132	(a)	(a)	Madras
997	301	8,515	3,418	(a)	(a)	Bombay
8,104	937	20,003	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
1,934	381	10,378	3,638	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
2,232	785	6,374	2,323	235	92	Punjab
811	216	751	8	108	39	Burma
1,525	441	12,150	3,604	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
785	355	3,709	1,040	274	178	Central Provinces and Berar
530	141	1,002	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
302	107	596	46	101½	72½	North-West Frontier Province
53	14	88	...	42	36	British Baluchistan
17	21	293	101	103½	...	Ajmer-Merwara
5	3	35	16	(a)	(a)	Coorg
56	23	63	6	166½	...	Delhi
14,332	4,700	82,390	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
16,402	5,132	88,844	—	—	—	1930
15,793	5,433	92,796	—	—	—	1929
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	1928
16,052	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,498	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926
16,212	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,900	—	—	—	1924
14,234	5,674	81,388	—	—	—	1923
15,046	5,106	75,979	—	—	—	1922
						TOTALS

to Jirga Register.  
 contested and uncontested appeals.  
 petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.  
 not available.  
 transferred from Court's jurisdiction.  
 99 appeals not shown in the two preceding columns.

## No. 32.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and re-instituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras . . . . .	1,665	2,035	(b) 3,700	237	1,681	187
Bombay . . . . .	426	781	1,207	203	338	48
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	8,358	666	2,007	42
United Provinces . . . . .	801	2,113	(b) 2,914	314	871	81
Punjab . . . . .	1,089	3,709	(b) 4,838	877	1,548	135
Purma . . . . .	133	785	918	56	428	38
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	841	2,020	2,867	352	953	32
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	336	797	1,133	107	419	16
Assam . . . . .	(a)	(a)	415	41	189	4
North-West Frontier Province . . .	147	570	717	201	291	16
British Baluchistan . . . . .	14	12	26	1	10	1
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	22	61	(b) 83	5	47	...
Coorg . . . . .	6	14	(b) 20	...	7	...
De hi . . . . .	29	106	(b) (c) 136	35	42	3
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	—	—	(b) (c) 24,322	3,115	8,091	517
1930 . . . . .	—	—	(b) 25,540	2,654	9,723	644
1929 . . . . .	—	—	(b) 26,017	2,628	9,762	572
1928 . . . . .	—	—	(b) 24,870	2,867	8,025	475
1927 . . . . .	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	—	23,418	2,086	9,129	510
1925 . . . . .	—	—	22,032	1,806	8,729	416
1924 . . . . .	—	—	20,023	1,942	7,689	393
1923 . . . . .	—	—	19,044	1,863	7,464	368
1922 . . . . .	—	—	18,337	1,718	7,125	361

\* Represents average duration of both contested  
† Excluding revision  
(a) Information not  
(b) Includes cases  
(c) Includes one appeal not

## Miscellaneous Appeals.

(transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
405	183	1,019	497	(a)	(a)	Madras
175	24	431	90	(a)	(a)	Bombay
740	102	1,731	(a)	(a)	(a)	Bengal
307	92	830	94	(a)	(a)	United Provinces
710	403	1,126	77	101	60	Punjab
170	44	178	2	83	35	Burma
283	126	1,131	127	(a)	(a)	Bihar and Orissa
130	122	340	15	156	105	Central Provinces and Berar
65	10	97	(a)	(a)	(a)	Assam
105	35	160	6	85†	40†	North-West Frontier Province
7	3	4	...	93	104	British Baluchistan
18	2	13	12	38*	...	Ajmer-Merwara
3	1	3	2	(a)	(a)	Coorg
24	9	21	1	80*	...	Delhi
3,144	1,227	7,654	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1931
3,354	1,396	7,261	—	—	—	1930
3,534	1,317	7,036	—	—	—	1929
3,262	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	1928
3,263	1,279	7,338	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,350	7,225	—	—	—	1926
3,067	1,249	6,615	—	—	—	1925
2,710	1,034	6,240	—	—	—	1924
2,793	1,064	5,472	—	—	—	1923
2,654	985	5,404	—	—	—	1922
						TOTAL*

and uncontested appeals.  
 petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.  
 available.  
 transferred from court's jurisdiction.  
 shown in the two preceding columns.

## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

## No. 33.—GENERAL RESULTS OF TRIALS OF CRIMINAL CASES.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year	
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province		
Madras . . . . .	408,353	523,303	192,022	201,835	5,288	180	33,380	
Bombay . . . . .	(e)363,112	357,500	123,100	203,056	2,281	923	27,846	
Bengal . . . . .	(a)431,906	(b)500,730	209,399	246,760	6,616	210	35,406	
United Provinces . . . . .	208,610	377,318	184,275	169,015	9,916	300	13,812	
Punjab . . . . .	197,874	280,097	151,169	103,612	3,459	395	22,042	
Burma . . . . .	119,728†	174,993	58,482	101,681	2,774	1,602	10,354	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	113,340	(d)144,383	69,107	63,441	3,600	127	8,707	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	150,078	76,745	31,563	35,330	1,615	95	7,638	
Assam . . . . .	53,476	590,328	35,154	18,247	1,137	55	5,679	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	34,268	57,724	20,524	23,925	802	104	3,309	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	13,642	23,317	10,385	5,955	9	938	6,030	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	11,757	15,243	4,318	8,486	2	220	2,217	
Coorg . . . . .	1,385	4,156	3,160	775	8	22	191	
Delhi . . . . .	13,735	14,000	4,400	8,871	50	5	764	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	1,976,203	2,010,200	1,106,078	1,260,808	37,007	5,376	177,620	
TOTALS	1930	1,041,612	2,552,927	1,085,904	1,350,890	31,488	4,710	178,133
	1920	2,130,056	2,699,341	1,133,158	1,334,608	32,355	5,213	171,053
	1928	2,024,807	2,578,984	1,122,844	1,238,423	31,454	4,807	100,591
	1927	1,079,864	2,522,822	1,127,068	1,106,325	20,070	4,731	152,504
	1926	1,866,101	2,374,611	1,083,891	1,114,160	29,085	4,641	138,718
	1925	1,843,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,063,522	27,028	4,735	132,471
	1924	1,701,434	2,208,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,025	121,944
	1923	1,702,088	2,180,841	1,041,607	996,406	26,566	6,415	118,414
1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,095	23,032	5,771	109,747	

(a) Includes 60,279 cases of Union Benchers.

(b) 2,399 persons transferred and 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.

(c) 1 offence of criminal conspiracy and 16 abetment of offences.

(d) 1 person dealt with under Sec. 349 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

(e) 1 offence of criminal conspiracy, 2 offences relating to elections, and 1 abetment of offences.

† 5 offences relating to elect. ons.

‡ 25 abetment of offences.

§ 1 person remanded for retrial by the High Court.

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE

77

## No. 34.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS.

No. 84.—GENERAL RESULTS OF APPEALS AND REVISIONS.									
Province	NUMBER OF PERSONS								
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial	
Madras . . .	23,301	3,968	8,169	2,124	5,003	1,779	1	2,258	
Bombay . . .	13,486	5,162	2,850	1,108	2,262	614	14	1,416	
Bengal . . .	31,267	8,681	9,058	2,956	4,708	2,481	18	3,365	
United Provinces	44,219	14,830	11,237	4,270	6,707	2,332	20	4,923	
Punjab . . .	37,710	10,488	9,400	5,545	7,420	1,274	48	3,475	
Burma . . .	52,445	26,768	17,686	2,375	2,754	1,062	70	1,831	
Bihar and Orissa	23,463	6,634	7,100	2,448	3,651	1,255	15	2,270	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	13,299	5,455	2,150	1,626	1,929	936	7	1,196	
Assam . . .	6,742	1,463	2,374	426	847	817	5	790	
North-West Frontier Province .	4,835	1,943	955	489	852	314	...	382	
British Baluchistan .	392	214	40	51	12	37	3	85	
Ajmer-Merwara .	370	133	26	28	45	19	5	14	
Coorg . . .	104	12	44	9	22	10	...	7	
Delhi . . .	645	307	159	38	112	204	1	24	
TOTAL, 1931 .	252,378	86,048	71,397	23,453	36,323	12,964	207	21,086	
TOTALS .	1930	255,885	86,048	77,116	2,958	35,609	13,825	107	20,162
	1929	268,227	90,987	81,370	22,028	33,147	16,022	145	20,128
	1928	(a)269,471	92,598	70,251	22,007	38,099	16,088	194	19,670
	1927	306,639	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250	21,309
	1926	300,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	422	20,801
	1925	245,076	82,612	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	219	20,550
	1924	233,897	75,127	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,431
	1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	20,570	13,574	114	16,320
	1922	208,417	62,807	72,393	16,848	28,327	12,597	108	15,247

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.

## No. 85.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State . . . . .	546	360	424	2,206	849	606	7	746
Relating to the Army and Navy . . . .	30	21	18	71	37	33	...	1
Against public tranquillity . . . . .	17,457	12,728	12,708	92,810	40,574	39,188	149	12,999
By or relating to public servants . . . .	997	602	731	1,147	561	474	6	106
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants . . . . .	18,407	16,170	16,316	25,662	9,760	14,131	56	1,655
False evidence and offences against public justice . . . . .	7,385	5,891	6,232	9,649	4,103	4,130	65	1,351
Relating to coin . . . . .	901	674	802	1,400	414	593	3	390
Relating to Government Stamps . . . .	99	83	84	107	40	53	4	10
Relating to weights and measures . . . .	759	689	685	815	170	586	...	59
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals . . . . .	37,052	25,474	24,078	20,983	4,315	25,032	8	628
Relating to religion . . . . .	660	412	424	1,427	1,009	248	2	168
<i>Affecting the human body.</i>								
Affecting life . . . . .	14,787	12,609	13,141	32,240	13,744	10,023	184	7,689
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth . . . . .	670	408	401	770	254	390	2	133
Hurt . . . . .	179,007	130,278	124,413	320,264	247,010	47,572	396	25,286
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement . . . . .	11,691	7,230	7,047	19,231	15,019	2,536	21	1,655
Criminal force and assault . . . . .	68,429	39,017	35,604	76,888	60,896	10,841	88	5,003
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour . . . . .	9,020	5,054	5,263	(a)14,774	8,034	3,507	37	2,505
Rape . . . . .	2,148	1,391	1,830	2,521	1,306	941	9	365
Unnatural offence . . . . .	641	535	527	713	220	416	3	74
<i>Against property.</i>								
Theft . . . . .	113,163	86,625	74,464	141,493	66,142	67,353	382	15,909
Extortion . . . . .	2,634	1,369	1,274	3,621	2,654	451	6	510
Robbery and Dacoity . . . . .	12,339	8,640	7,894	(a)30,723	13,807	8,031	605	7,478
Criminal misappropriation . . . . .	5,348	3,703	3,600	5,603	4,277	829	8	503
Criminal breach of trust . . . . .	21,062	13,221	13,090	18,167	10,953	4,872	53	2,200
Receiving stolen property . . . . .	10,701	9,104	9,163	15,080	5,008	8,448	23	1,807

(a) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court.

# CRIMINAL JUSTICE

79

## of PERSONS TRIED, CONVICTED AND ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped, or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
<i>Against property—contd.</i>								
Cheating . . . . .	21,738	13,153	13,500	21,472	14,824	4,071	91	2,786
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	2,251	1,612	1,538	4,278	3,237	735	11	297
Mischief . . . . .	39,661	24,579	22,545	59,292	45,230	7,547	62	5,444
Criminal trespass . . . . .	92,974	67,021	49,659	(a)100,100	70,372	28,269	109	10,319
Relating to documents and trade or property marks . . . . .	2,068	1,331	1,411	2,737	1,610	565	10	546
Criminal breach of contracts of service . . . . .	192	133	140	476	303	15	10	88
Relating to marriage . . . . .	29,468	17,474	16,645	40,023	32,943	2,626	110	4,344
Defamation . . . . .	5,740	3,489	3,571	7,597	6,044	584	10	950
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	27,556	18,128	17,376	37,569	30,556	4,261	35	2,667
Under special and local laws . . . . .	1,173,106	1,007,394	980,045	1,267,941	267,368	964,971	2,719	32,583
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	1,915,932	1,029,800	1,447,040	(b) 2,390,856	955,942	1,256,466	5,272	140,173



## CRIMINAL JUSTICE

## No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to								
		Death	Trans- portation or Penal Servi- tude	Im- prison- ment	Fine or For- feiture	Whip- ping	Give secur- ity	Fine of		
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10	
Madras . . . . .	140	148	184	(a) 86,432	252,251	69	2,723	231,252	20,936	
Bombay . . . . .	52	42	186	23,248	175,480	555	5,300	149,011	26,460	
Bengal . . . . .	10	13	102	(a) 25,305	193,498	284	4,276	161,506	31,092	
United Provinces . . . . .	119	199	507	31,440	132,605	960	12,672	109,907	22,698	
Punjab . . . . .	185	212	371	33,000	60,839	437	18,788	30,046	21,293	
Burma . . . . .	112	158	480	21,137	72,755	3,166	3,905	52,552	20,203	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	33	44	120	(b) 18,622	45,502	142	1,466	29,108	16,304	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	36	36	118	6,371	26,665	408	1,141	16,856	9,809	
Assam . . . . .	3	3	46	(c) 3,974	14,093	73	910	7,975	6,114	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	40	44	106	4,884	13,585	135	6,180	10,144	3,441	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	1	...	...	1,723	4,068	25	1,160	2,697	1,101	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	1	1	395	8,084	9	58	7,758	314	
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	(d) 118	412	...	5	267	145	
Delhi . . . . .	6	...	...	780	6,389	44	109	5,993	396	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	717	900	2,216	208,037	1,005,740	6,309	58,781	824,272	181,305	
TOTALS . . . . .	1930	783	811	1,702	240,120	960,367	7,648	51,043	761,146	190,132
	1929	660	762	1,833	185,009	1,075,061	8,100	52,071	885,657	180,335
	1928	739	796	1,038	180,406	977,231	6,599	54,001	791,082	185,994
	1927	735	764	1,087	189,603	932,740	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
	1926	600	742	1,800	188,638	859,823	5,401	57,109	697,267	162,443
	1925	539	630	1,711	174,861	852,003	5,800	54,017	692,285	160,020
	1924	556	692	1,585	173,257	838,205	6,290	50,590	681,155	153,043
1923	505	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,473	147,880	
1922	607	772	1,696	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,488	151,850	

(a) Includes 16,786 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.

(b) Includes 19 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.

(c) Includes cases of 2 persons for whom sentences were commuted to detention in a Reformatory School.

(d) Includes 12 persons released after admonition.

(e) Excludes cases of 2 persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

## IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,99,343	10,08,071	44,037	3,718	12,068	3,018	872	Madras
16,42,300	11,49,292	60,822	5,557	12,462	4,050	1,170	Bombay
14,54,882	8,97,542	1,16,903	8,084	12,990	6,815	1,518	Bengal
11,55,708	8,28,668	59,680	2,080	14,410	12,110	2,840	United Provinces
11,07,541	5,61,594	39,775	2,650	17,537	9,615	3,297	Punjab
9,05,373	6,90,784	61,152	2,237	7,900	7,647	3,363	Burma
10,39,899	5,05,061	62,310	1,062	12,280	8,688	1,063	Bihar and Orissa
6,10,564	4,05,878	23,682	117	4,250	1,511	484	Central Provinces and Berar
3,21,358	1,06,763	30,080	870	*2,218	1,027	349	Assam
2,47,733	1,35,560	9,208	301	1,080	1,636	967	North-West Frontier Province
2,00,330	70,584	58,580	997	241	348	134	British Baluchistan
31,312	19,308	1,313	54	226	88	27	Ajmer-Merwara
0,838	4,317	302	6	84	10	...	Coorg
26,107	10,616	215	70	417	239	45	Delhi
1,00,60,297	64,90,068	5,95,139	23,221	99,094	51,717	10,119	TOTAL, 1931
1,11,11,149	73,61,466	7,09,026	29,575	126,403	52,081	13,107	1930
1,06,51,053	81,41,583	7,89,464	23,245	77,164	48,747	14,079	1929
1,06,29,124	81,52,037	7,44,739	23,496	78,655	48,408	14,140	1928
1,04,00,164	77,68,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	40,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	70,373	40,001	13,312	1926
1,04,30,267	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,03,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,388	6,85,443	34,830	80,927	42,073	12,208	1923
93,29,336	68,33,320	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	40,737	11,011	1922
							TOTAL*

\* Includes one person who was imprisoned in default of security.

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras . . . . .	7	114	1,711	3,410	23
Bombay . . . . .	10	87	1,112	5,538	972
Bengal . . . . .	15	131	2,286	3,478	48
United Provinces . . . .	6	(a) 169	(b) 2,316	2,658	363
Punjab . . . . .	5	106	978	3,524	164
Burma . . . . .	8	146	2,246	1,781	356
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	5	82	1,344	1,588	...
Central Provinces and Berar .	4	58	895	1,760	71
Assam . . . . .	1	34	329	530	...
North-West Frontier Province .	1	29	314	782	140
British Baluchistan . . . .	...	0	67	376	56
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	4	79	167	25
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	5	49	241	29
<b>TOTAL, 1931</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>13,619</b>	<b>25,625</b>	<b>2,236</b>
1930	64	979	13,661	25,610	2,234
1929	62	976	13,599	25,367	2,234
1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,536	24,368	2,263
<b>TOTALS</b> 1926	<b>63</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>13,483</b>	<b>24,268</b>	<b>2,265</b>
1925	64	967	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	63	1,031	12,990	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510

(a) Includes ten temporary Deputy Superintendents,  
 (b) „ sixteen temporary appointments.

### COST OF CIVIL POLICE.

OF POLICE FORCE		COST OF POLICE			Provinces
Foot (including Water Constables)	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
33,303	28,656	1,66,89,178	...	1,66,89,178	Madras
20,308	28,082	1,72,04,621	2,78,746	1,74,83,367	Bombay
24,313	30,251	2,06,88,681	2,53,718	2,10,17,304	Bengal
28,276	38,788	1,55,99,440	...	1,55,99,440	United Provinces
18,086	22,810	1,21,30,067	...	1,22,30,067	Punjab
10,418	14,979	1,46,32,078	0,72,908	1,53,05,076	Burma
11,481	14,450	82,16,823	...	82,16,823	Bihar and Orissa
8,541	11,320	58,90,334	...	58,90,334	Central Provinces and Berar
3,486	4,380	25,30,072	...	25,30,072	Assam
5,065	7,101	34,69,504	36,429	35,05,933	North-West Frontier Province
1,839	2,844	10,75,788	...	10,75,788	British Baluchistan
1,147	1,423	7,31,600	...	7,31,600	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	94,946	...	94,946	Coorg
1,806	1,830	14,08,688	...	14,06,888	Delhi
158,072	201,687	12,01,35,678	16,41,886	12,17,77,564	TOTAL, 1931
158,990	201,838	12,22,33,714	8,33,501	12,30,67,215	1930
157,318	199,450	11,56,75,297	7,02,561	11,64,67,858	1929
156,312	(b) 198,105	10,79,95,080	7,84,370	10,87,79,450	1928
154,977	(c) 196,220	10,87,79,778	7,89,706	10,95,30,484	1927
153,646	(d) 194,742	10,76,36,006	7,03,220	10,83,20,235	1926
153,380	194,510	10,00,36,680	8,42,808	10,88,78,504	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,56,059	10,62,06,639	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,007	8,96,883	10,89,33,790	1923
154,221	200,284	10,65,12,480	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.  
 (b) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.  
 (c) " 20 " " " " " " " " " "  
 (d) " 17 " " " " " " " " " "  
 e " the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

## POLICE

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,\* INCLUDING ABETMENT

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . . . .	6,985	43,618	5,151	45,652	2,964	4,206	7,009
Bombay . . . . .	7,199	33,799	945	40,053	1,298	7,874	6,634
Bombay Town and Island . .	514	7,568	138	7,944	38	156	489
Bengal . . . . .	5,538	59,757	10,983	54,312	808	3,908	4,954
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	207	5,576	287	5,496	73	244	249
United Provinces . . . .	4,845	69,138	7,896	66,085	2,406	306	4,797
Punjab . . . . .	9,208	43,551	...	52,759	3,164	4,466	6,639
Burma . . . . .	4,339	55,022	3,729	55,032	2,599	10,031	5,069
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	2,718	38,950	2,202	39,466	1,355	3,607	2,550
Central Provinces and Berar	2,094	35,742	12,885	25,551	573	102	2,533
Assam . . . . .	1,404	12,345	678	13,071	432	1,561	1,252
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,010	8,852	5	10,893	594	1,091	1,934
Baluchistan . . . . .	52	804	...	970	116	2	115
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	235	2,602	610	2,227	63	66	221
Coorg . . . . .	134	336	20	450	20	66	137
Delhi . . . . .	375	2,301	...	2,636	396	...	353
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	48,463	420,279	45,529	423,203	17,889	31,666	47,487
1930 . . . . .	46,364	415,040	48,143	413,251	17,188	37,132	47,616
1929 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Offences against the State, public tranquility, etc., and offences against person and property.

## AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or appre- hended	Total true cases				
10,957	3,635	15,552	35,295	7,980	1,417	43,275	Madras
10,335	1,754	11,940	24,074	7,777	1,063	32,751	Bombay
2,633	940	3,727	7,428	573	28	8,001	Bombay Town and Island
9,679	2,424	30,810	53,696	17,380	2,757	71,276	Bengal
2,049	474	2,190	5,000	1,408	321	6,498	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
12,268	2,261	43,663	60,096	10,001	2,245	77,087	United Provinces
12,636	5,887	17,967	36,490	11,513	1,211	48,003	Punjab
16,953	3,533	15,267	(a) 34,753	2,027	1,603	(a) 37,680	Burma
6,209	1,398	23,342	33,051	6,389	1,460	39,440	Bihar and Orissa
6,194	2,001	14,763	35,903	2,121	734	38,024	Central Provinces and Berar
2,721	772	5,691	9,682	5,343	615	15,208	Assam
2,597	1,379	3,238	7,279	971	92	8,250	North-West Frontier Province
264	96	369	720	1	1	730	Baluchistan
453	54	1,335	2,452	322	64	2,774	Ajmer-Merwara
104	72	51	247	24	3	271	Coorg
502	170	1,215	1,887	221	7	2,108	Delhi
95,544	26,813	191,185	(a) 355,342	76,034	14,920	(a) 431,376	TOTAL, 1931
97,993	25,043	181,849	(a) 349,002	78,041	15,822	(a) 427,043	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 38.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS I TO V,\* INCLUDING ABETMENT AND CRIMINAL

PART II.—Return of persons.

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras . . . . .	3,380	23,314	980	899	26,737	16,016	
Bombay . . . . .	11,633	36,211	1,149	157	34,683	16,921	
Bombay Town and Island . . . .	519	5,040	17	102	4,860	3,035	
Bengal . . . . .	11,261	51,063	9,768	13,163	28,065	16,653	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . .	309	4,594	657	134	3,285	2,401	
United Provinces . . . . .	8,446	30,943	4,670	788	33,221	21,896	
Punjab . . . . .	12,563	54,740	1,040	2,512	52,319	29,398	
Burma . . . . .	3,240	50,219	5,823	94	41,111	21,970	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,081	27,655	3,357	1,560	20,003	12,302	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	3,446	14,807	983	109	17,161	9,463	
Assam . . . . .	2,123	12,497	1,691	926	8,589	4,763	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,286	10,316	442	320	9,341	4,157	
Baluchistan . . . . .	180	696	102	12	508	387	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	251	612	59	80	699	564	
Coorg . . . . .	161	277	...	...	438	150	
Delhi . . . . .	138	1,365	27	...	1,270	683	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	63,967	333,489	30,810	20,856	283,260	160,686	
TOTALS . . . . .	1930	58,066	319,062	25,644	15,847	275,417	152,615
	1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1923	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc., and offences against person and property.

CONSPIRACY: NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or dis- charged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or in- vestigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
12,721	662	4,009	2,491	1,042	23,422	Madras
17,732	1,207	10,195	17,749	3,370	12,617	Bombay
1,825	518	469	603	41	822	Bombay Town and Island
11,400	1,574	9,631	28,613	4,047	22,001	Bengal
884	165	492	1,707	291	1,423	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
10,325	1,058	8,890	31,459	5,389	24,193	United Provinces
22,898	729	11,340	32,220	2,708	28,157	Punjab
19,141	1,046	5,679	5,702	2,476	3,088	Burma
7,701	521	4,740	14,631	3,393	11,238	Bihar and Orissa
5,068	71	2,641	4,963	1,434	3,375	Central Provinces and Berar
3,826	442	2,240	9,789	1,644	7,015	Assam
5,184	390	1,490	2,406	164	2,083	North-West Frontier Province
158	2	105	4	4	...	Baluchistan
135	8	183	906	144	590	Ajmer-Merwara
143	...	145	62	6	47	Coorg
607	43	147	427	9	418	Delhi
119,737	8,529	69,601	153,575	28,958	141,424	TOTAL, 1931
108,969	7,883	63,722	154,808	30,066	146,841	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
						TOTALS



No. 38A.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES\*) INCLUDING OFFENCES  
of CASES and

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . . . .	8,473	146,280	581	154,222	148	169	8,681
Bombay . . . . .	941	9,036	2	9,975	0	627	716
Bombay Town and Island . .	427	82,914	...	83,371	...	354	589
Bengal . . . . .	778	15,401	6	16,173	8	205	977
Calcutta Town and Suburbs .	2,409	139,027	...	141,435	2	4,082	2,264
United Provinces . . .	3,241	67,068	20	70,287	1,010	86	7,389
Punjab . . . . .	1,564	14,398	...	15,962	267	304	1,837
Burma . . . . .	970	10,760	38	20,802	114	2,192	982
Bihar and Orissa . . .	320	6,792	3	7,109	12	308	341
Central Provinces and Berar	248	3,619	13	3,864	20	2	566
Assam . . . . .	107	1,383	...	1,490	2	109	141
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	197	2,230	...	2,427	10	80	261
Baluchistan . . . . .	21	2,652	...	2,673	8	...	21
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	188	3,083	1	3,270	2	4	142
Coorg . . . . .	4	101	...	107	...	...	1
Delhi . . . . .	56	3,980	...	4,036	31	...	39
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	19,943	517,762	614	537,001	1,643	8,582	24,796
1930 . . . . .	24,405	483,037	563	507,779	1,512	7,783	19,887
1929 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1925 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT : NUMBER  
PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases.

TRUE CASES				Total Magis- trates' true cases	Total Magis- trate- cases con- victed	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or appre- hended	Total true cases				
141,806	2,641	141	145,119	5,067	4,166	150,193	Madras
7,952	259	395	8,608	4,320	3,660	12,828	Bombay
79,295	3,147	5	82,447	18,186	17,122	100,633	Bombay Town and Island
13,163	741	304	14,214	8,830	7,693	23,044	Bengal
123,215	1,417	149	124,781	2,310	2,011	127,001	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
58,552	1,850	1,199	61,621	6,159	5,195	67,780	United Provinces
11,435	1,657	462	13,554	8,893	6,918	22,447	Punjab
10,004	537	313	(a) 10,854	3,821	3,561	(a) 20,575	Burma
5,461	401	322	6,207	1,074	6,388	13,181	Bihar and Orissa
2,672	309	318	3,311	1,939	1,631	5,250	Central Provinces and Berar
1,050	66	67	1,183	1,366	1,009	2,549	Assam
1,652	300	115	2,076	283	243	2,350	North-West Frontier Pro- vince
2,554	87	3	2,644	...	...	2,644	Baluchistan
2,953	47	104	3,105	8	4	3,113	Ajmer-Merwara
103	1	...	104	...	...	104	Coorg
3,647	307	12	3,966	118	96	4,064	Delhi
471,534	13,775	3,909	(a) 480,794	68,174	59,607	(n) 567,005	TOTAL, 1931
443,646	13,576	4,239	(a) 462,006	71,987	63,494	(a) 533,003	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

(a) Excludes cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page]

No. 38A.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES\*) INCLUDING OFFENCES  
NUMBER OF CASES AND  
PART II.—Return of persons.

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by the police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted	
Madras . . . . .	1,643	83,985	27	28	160,433	147,144	
Bombay . . . . .	1,011	10,983	43	1	11,007	9,929	
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	580	87,655	1	2	87,470	82,904	
Bengal . . . . .	763	16,905	230	125	16,970	15,858	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	2,562	160,658	4,523	553	135,328	132,742	
United Provinces . . . . .	3,805	72,570	758	300	66,370	63,565	
Punjab . . . . .	1,533	15,372	187	222	14,954	12,358	
Burma . . . . .	802	25,619	391	16	24,561	19,551	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	546	9,368	205	338	8,681	7,815	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	553	5,171	247	70	5,407	3,778	
Assam . . . . .	153	1,486	60	10	1,294	1,091	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	142	4,386	20	15	3,326	2,828	
Baluchistan . . . . .	32	2,612	5	..	2,623	2,495	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	183	3,308	5	1	3,335	3,261	
Coorg . . . . .	5	101	...	..	106	103	
Delhi . . . . .	78	4,170	...	..	4,248	3,777	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	14,484	498,769	6,719	1,711	596,122	510,199	
TOTALS	1930 . . . . .	15,318	471,254	7,574	1,225	520,089	494,229
	1929 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1928 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1927 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1926 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1925 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1924 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1922 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

# POLICE

91

## UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS AND CRIMINAL TRIBES ACT:

### Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
3,260	200	1,572	808	4,405	987	Madras
1,078	34	882	5,171	4,342	808	Bombay
4,575	2	720	18,222	17,145	1,074	Bombay Town and Island
1,112	301	701	10,202	8,440	1,752	Bengal
1,680	130	2,286	2,521	2,060	428	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
2,305	455	5,772	7,312	5,676	1,450	United Provinces
3,606	175	1,636	10,374	7,610	3,762	Punjab
5,010	262	1,123	5,390	4,325	1,168	Burma
800	47	329	7,714	0,855	850	Bihar and Orissa
686	3	931	2,708	2,137	607	Central Provinces and Berar
203	5	105	2,145	1,083	853	Assam
468	6	1,124	372	312	49	North-West Frontier Province
123	..	19	...	...	...	Baluchistan
74	18	147	31	4	27	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	1	...	...	...	Coorg
471	1	...	121	97	24	Delhi
24,966	1,054	20,308	73,052	64,514	12,907	TOTAL, 1931
25,217	2,061	14,687	81,193	74,355	12,500	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1920
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922
						TOTALS

No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,\* INCLUDING ABETMENT  
Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 250, 333, 346, and 404, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras . . . . .	1,246	28,082	29,328	4,880	11,903
Bombay . . . . .	1,663	21,287	22,920	2,464	10,307
Bombay Town and Island . .	300	2,405	2,705	95	3
Bengal . . . . .	6,054	54,124	60,178	16,378	22,856
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . .	128	3,318	3,444	524	1,463
United Provinces . . . . .	1,534	47,110	48,644	15,209	17,174
Punjab . . . . .	1,688	24,371	26,230	8,977	7,134
Burma . . . . .	270	5,330	5,618	653	920
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,917	27,633	29,650	11,655	8,696
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,039	8,881	9,920	1,078	3,567
Assam . . . . .	1,028	9,145	10,173	2,279	2,551
North-West Frontier Province .	194	3,610	3,804	507	946
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	4	4	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	73	1,046	1,119	264	308
Coorg . . . . .	19	203	223	9	55
Delhi . . . . .	35	561	596	159	190
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	17,375	237,080	254,404	65,101	37,782
1930 . . . . .	20,197	257,412	277,609	70,099	32,920
1920 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
1928 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
1927 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS . . . . .	1926	—	—	—	—
1925 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
1924 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
1922 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—

\* Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc., and offences against person and property.

# POLICE

93

## AND CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS CONCERNED.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
7,616	3,901	1,028	93	30	74	Madras
5,946	2,737	1,548	2	...	...	Bombay
2,249	56	302	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
8,798	6,928	5,718	201	1	17	Bengal
752	541	164	...	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
9,687	4,935	1,650	16	...	18	United Provinces
6,304	1,066	1,768	...	...	4	Punjab
1,415	2,309	321	284	...	5	Burma
3,812	3,510	1,877	200	1	20	Bihar and Orissa
2,404	1,720	1,151	58	...	110	Central Provinces and Berar
2,110	1,781	1,142	1	...	...	Assam
1,140	949	202	...	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
1	3	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
337	07	111	2	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
110	29	19	...	...	...	Coorg
148	39	51	...	...	...	Delhi
52,908	31,501	17,061	977	32	250	TOTAL, 1931
57,693	33,394	17,180	1,310	19	270	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

[ Continued on next page

## POLICE

## No. 39.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASSES I TO V,\* INCLUDING ABETMENT AND

## Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESS ISSUED		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Persons appeared before the Court.	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras . . . . .	2,038	58,183	516	366	58,853	4,398
Bombay . . . . .	4,541	48,003	191	104	53,501	4,646
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	405	4,454	...	...	4,940	150
Bengal . . . . .	5,208	58,088	2,939	4,259	61,975	13,840
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	138	3,801	133	58	4,013	540
United Provinces . . . . .	2,593	64,500	4,784	4,334	87,560	17,495
Punjab . . . . .	3,867	38,786	1,830	1,632	42,841	4,703
Burma . . . . .	417	8,107	463	190	8,781	349
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,318	33,620	1,548	948	36,538	11,416
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,388	17,964	93	694	19,451	3,605
Assam . . . . .	996	11,100	961	440	12,716	2,834
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	448	5,030	654	...	7,040	586
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	4	...	4	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	140	2,267	1	7	2,401	813
Coorg . . . . .	57	368	0	...	434	122
Delhi . . . . .	123	976	28	...	1,127	52
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	25,772	375,121	14,142	13,818	401,683	64,987
1930 . . . . .	30,261	389,243	13,642	14,048	419,077	71,810
1929 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1928 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
1925 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1924 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1923 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—

\*Offences against the State, public tranquillity, etc., and offences against person and property.

CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY : NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	REMARKS			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
17,919	6,409	11.5	1,072	27,964	6	19	Madras
23,471	6,646	11.5	4,706	14,998	5	1	Bombay
4,207	85	1.9	503	4	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
14,267	10,076	16.5	5,033	18,616	...	3	Bengal
1,276	735	18.7	243	1,210	...	...	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
20,378	11,335	12.7	2,792	26,600	56	4	United Provinces
15,772	3,664	9.0	3,899	14,803	...	...	Punjab
3,201	3,586	4.8	470	1,329	...	33	Burma
10,808	7,025	21.7	2,039	8,150	7	...	Bihar and Orissa
10,232	3,163	17.0	2,451	5,843	8	154	Central Provinces and Berar
4,047	2,673	22.0	1,061	2,079	...	2	Assam
2,530	1,020	24.7	413	1,885	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
1	3	75	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,095	267	11.8	179	548	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
199	53	14.0	59	...	...	...	Coorg
375	59	5.8	144	497	...	...	Delhi
139,218	57,095	14.7	25,086	121,486	81	217	TOTAL, 1931
139,009	58,971	14.0	25,031	120,773	399	208	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922



No. 39A.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES\*)  
PERSONS

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for dispos	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 347, 248, 250, 333, 345, and 491, Criminal Procedure Code)	
Madras . . . . .	7,103	134,234	141,337	3,508	40,463	
Bombay . . . . .	3,554	80,318	82,867	3,412	9,602	
Bombay Town and Island . . .	1,773	20,308	22,08	23	16,138	
Bengal . . . . .	4,159	46,464	50,623	6,099	7,685	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . .	148	58,100	58,248	1,021	13,062	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,418	94,326	96,744	15,852	14,770	
Punjab . . . . .	2,564	61,755	64,319	9,141	6,569	
Burma . . . . .	3,978	54,566	58,544	1,103	5,930	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,517	41,236	43,753	5,240	7,951	
Central Provinces and Berar . .	926	18,560	19,486	805	1,991	
Assam . . . . .	1,476	14,137	15,613	2,191	3,376	
North-West Frontier Province .	288	14,560	14,877	313	802	
Haluchistan . . . . .	22	1,979	2,001	...	19	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	140	2,394	2,543	65	90	
Coorg . . . . .	2,136	807	2,943	15	2,117	
Delhi . . . . .	33	6,442	6,475	1,043	387	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	33,244	659,200	692,444	51,854	134,841	
TOTALS . . . . .	1930	36,063	618,814	654,877	51,230	124,328
	1929	—	—	—	—	—
	1928	—	—	—	—	—
	1927	—	—	—	—	—
	1926	—	—	—	—	—
	1925	—	—	—	—	—
	1924	—	—	—	—	—
	1923	—	—	—	—	—
1922	—	—	—	—	—	

\* Offences against religion, public nuisances, etc.

INCLUDING OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL and LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER of CASES and concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
14,590	66,974	6,808	19	29	104	Madras
7,053	68,819	3,051	...	...	4	Bombay
1,259	9,287	1,374	...	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
5,686	25,758	4,575	105	...	7	Bengal
1,325	40,940	100	...	...	2	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
12,845	50,359	2,918	1	...	13	United Provinces
14,570	31,678	2,161	...	...	10	Punjab
7,214	41,738	2,490	2,174	1	13	Burma
3,713	24,070	2,761	105	...	7	Bihar and Orissa
2,614	13,290	1,430	7	...	13	Central Provinces and Berar
2,078	5,549	2,418	1	...	...	Assam
4,453	9,056	254	...	...	2	North-West Frontier Province
387	1,642	53	...	...	...	Baluchistan
281	2,024	83	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
307	457	47	...	...	...	Coorg
1,077	3,947	21	...	...	...	Delhi
79,582	384,797	31,510	2,412	30	175	TOTAL, 1931
87,488	357,340	33,462	3,062	83	138	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

[Continued on next page

# No. 39A.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—CLASS VI (OTHER OFFENCES \*) ENCLUPING CONDUCT

Part IV.—Return of Offences

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	PERSONS AGAINST WHOM PROCESSES ISSUED		Persons not arrested but absconded, or tried or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year.	Persons appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial.	
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police				
Madras . . . . .	4,385	143,353	13,517	5,168	168,214	4,807	
Bombay . . . . .	5,563	105,546	1,602	687	112,024	3,661	
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	1,864	20,820	...	...	22,607	35	
Bengal . . . . .	4,215	40,546	23,728	6,702	60,784	5,458	
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	105	24,745	22,070	14	50,337	1,982	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,076	75,083	31,150	5,346	103,663	10,348	
Punjab . . . . .	4,903	62,471	25,262	2,644	86,712	5,638	
Burma . . . . .	4,053	45,583	23,215	5,415	70,260	1,436	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	2,216	45,210	7,230	2,748	51,947	7,766	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,573	22,069	1,628	579	24,711	1,981	
Assam . . . . .	965	15,070	2,009	1,867	16,777	1,612	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	602	15,319	5,547	1	21,466	456	
Baluchistan . . . . .	22	...	7,150	20	2,106	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	245	2,803	...	36	3,013	90	
Coorg . . . . .	2,180	619	233	...	3,232	2,331	
Delhi . . . . .	88	4,464	1,486	...	5,000	11	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	38,091	634,718	163,116	31,407	706,614	47,964	
TOTALS	1930	40,307	597,162	155,616	25,776	762,212	47,163
	1929	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1928	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1927	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1926	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1925	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1924	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1923	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Offences against religion, public nuisance, etc.

**OFFENCES UNDER SPECIAL AND LOCAL LAWS: NUMBER OF CASES AND PERSONS**  
—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Persons tried		Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Remarks			Province
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted			Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	
79,449	74,662	47.4	2,268	57,691	28	183	Madras
15,800	72,784	67.9	7,800	11,630	42	50	Bombay
1,717	9,286	44.8	1,510	10,140	...	...	Bombay Town and Island
73,363	80,686	48.0	3,225	6,457	...	5	Bengal
1,483	44,582	78.4	133	2,187	...	2,659	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
22,328	56,766	52.0	2,256	12,165	1	31	United Provinces
28,489	30,551	45.1	4,892	11,222	...	...	Punjab
14,172	50,877	71.9	1,858	2,719	...	3,696	Burma
8,353	29,676	50.6	2,218	3,934	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
6,740	14,198	59.9	1,702	2,127	28	22	Central Provinces and Berar
3,055	6,796	39.8	1,213	2,403	...	1	Assam
7,503	11,228	53.8	535	1,742	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
809	1,799	83.3	53	...	...	...	Baluchistan
548	2,133	76.1	136	105	...	..	Ajmer-Merwara
341	406	44.3	80	...	...	11	Coorg
1,457	4,080	69.2	54	382	...	...	Delhi
146,020	449,776	56.4	30,142	124,904	94	10,661	Total, 1931
150,533	418,230	55.6	31,132	115,618	85.2	10,749	1930
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	TOTALS
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922

## POLICE

## No. 40.—PROPERTY STOLEN and RECOVERED.

Province	Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen	
				Rs.	Rs.		
Madras . . . . .	25,391	9,837	38·7	23,58,638	7,36,959	31·2	
Bombay . . . . .	21,160	10,297	48·6	26,78,111	7,70,686	28·8	
Bengal . . . . .	47,706	11,935	24·9	45,67,000	3,91,188	8·5	
United Provinces . . . . .	41,614	12,933	30·9	43,58,542	4,93,740	11·3	
Punjab . . . . .	21,332	9,166	43·0	33,50,615	9,85,624	29·4	
Burma . . . . .	20,381	7,505	37·1	34,31,628	5,08,448	14·8	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	21,500	5,554	25·8	19,20,465	1,46,689	7·6	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	26,959	8,638	31·8	11,74,550	2,97,174	24·4	
Assam . . . . .	6,640	2,302	32·2	6,47,967	84,990	13·1	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3,404	1,081	30·9	11,74,875	1,81,360	15·4	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	569	263	46·2	64,684	20,168	31·1	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,732	597	34·5	1,97,001	24,411	14·6	
Coorg . . . . .	147	93	63·3	6,600	2,628	39·8	
Delhi . . . . .	1,238	951	76·8	2,03,990	41,006	20·1	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	240,370	81,062	33·7	2,61,11,530	46,76,349	17·9	
	1930	240,441	82,546	34·3	2,74,62,883	49,60,061	17·7
	1929	240,590	91,025	36·5	2,65,20,964	54,18,975	20·4
	1928	247,161	89,910	36·4	2,76,83,422	55,18,107	19·9
	1927	243,922	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,040	56,34,120	21·1
TOTALS . . . . .	1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
	1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,317	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,860	88,137	32·1	4,08,75,317	65,37,856	16·2
	1922	300,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,63,701	71,55,937	17·8

---

**No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL  
MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.**

---

# **POLICE** **No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL**

PROVINCE	TOTAL STRENGTH				ARMAMENT OF THE FORCE			PUNISH			
	SANCTIONED		ACTUAL		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	DISMISSED		PUNISHED DEPARTMENT-ALLY OTHERWISE THAN BY DISMISSAL*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras . . .	1,918	26,617	1,060	26,828	1,911	10,180	1,280	8	111	30	947
Bombay . . .	1,371	26,714	1,168	26,323	1,705	14,413	1,160	2	55	50	612
Bengal . . .	2,547	27,576	2,347	27,401	...	10,808	1,511	8	235	76	953
United Provinces . . .	2,340	31,267	2,282	31,118	2,977	18,180	2,027	2	165	50	541
Punjab . . .	1,362	21,376	1,380	21,109	1,727	12,180	1,480	1	145	31	361
Burma . . .	2,316	12,526	2,294	12,340	96	6,710	1,884	7	78	162	566
Bihar and Orissa . . .	1,361	13,002	1,272	12,601	...	6,261	71	8	85	75	442
Central Province and Berar . . .	926	10,341	575	10,221	752	7,562	196	7	115	68	418
Assam . . .	330	4,016	308	3,917	261	1,667	44	...	80	105	1,361
North-West Frontier Province . . .	300	5,473	265	5,417	1,717	3,418	220	1	63	3	83
British Baluchistan . . .	73	2,265	73	2,254	2,001	705	97	...	18	7	108
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	61	1,338	76	1,327	100	503	65	...	10	3	20
Coorg . . .	13	311	12	200	...	89	2	1	2	1	56
Delhi . . .	83	1,743	82	1,741	111	768	730	...	10	8	106
TOTAL, 1931	14,920	184,456	14,363	182,905	(a)13,848	(a)93,454	10,282	40	1,172	760*	6,571*
1930	14,845	184,166	14,320	182,324	(a)14,196	(a)96,462	9,672	60	1,493	782*	7,228*
1929	14,761	183,596	14,242	181,375	11,951	89,866	8,961	77	1,700	859*	8,085*
1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a)10,771	(a)71,333	8,638	80	1,817	940*	8,613*
1927	14,313	180,683	13,931	177,674	(a)10,014	(a)71,035	8,617	76	1,563	850*	8,524*
TOTALS	14,384	179,243	13,606	175,845	(a)10,376	(a)72,755	8,185	97	2,002	8,040	27,578
1926	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a)10,385	(a)71,903	7,786	90	2,104	3,006	20,732
1925	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a)11,160	(a)70,941	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	20,005
1924	13,696	181,879	13,231	177,073	(a)10,504	(a)69,122	7,402	99	2,107	2,840	28,112
1923	13,705	184,405	13,238	180,208	(a)13,207	(a)68,372	7,482	94	2,219	2,713	25,279

\*The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 352 muskets in the Bombay City in 1923.

"	103	"	352	"	"	"	1 23.
"	57	"	440	"	"	"	1924.
"	57	"	440	"	"	"	1925.
"	57	"	440	"	"	"	1926.
"	57	"	440	"	"	"	1927.
"	57	"	440	"	"	"	1928.
"	57	"	440	"	"	"	1929.
"	57	"	744	"	"	"	1930.
"	57	"	783	"	"	"	1931.

# POLICE

108

## INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

PUNISHMENTS								REWARDS		PROVINCE	
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR			
Under Police Act		Under Sections 309, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct, stripes or money rewards		
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				
...	2	...	4	...	1	1	37	2	8,000	Madras	
...	...	1	1	...	...	2	21	9	17,535	Bombay	
2	30	...	...	...	27	...	25	...	13,472	Bengal	
...	2	...	...	...	3	...	17	...	19,004	United Provinces	
...	0	...	2	...	4	...	30	6	14,280	Punjab	
1	21	...	...	...	5	8	65	5	3,072	Burma	
...	27	...	...	1	...	3	22	...	6,875	Bihar and Orissa	
...	...	1	...	...	1	...	4	1,898	4,631	Central Provinces and Berar	
...	6	...	...	...	...	1	27	2	1,057	Assam	
...	5	...	1	...	...	1	20	...	1,217	North-West Frontier Province	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	23	British Baluchistan	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	370	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	Coorg	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	430	Delhi	
3	192	2	8	1	41	16	278	1,925	80,101	TOTAL, 1931	
1	209	1	8	2	37	7	257	2,182	82,128	1930	
4	238	3	10	5	91	12	343	2,071	77,603	1929	
1	267	2	14	2	42	12	377	1,989	79,123	1928	
2	321	1	8	0	48	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927	
3	302	7	81	1	48	14	409	1,902	69,181	1926	
3	360	2	00	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925	
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,980	1924	
2	452	...	4	1	30	10	586	2,612	60,808	1923	
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,005	1922	
TOTALS											

[ Continued on next page



## No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE, and GENERAL

PROVINCE	EDUCATION		Number of constables enlisted during the year	NUMBER LEAVING THE			
	NUMBER OF POLICE WHO CAN READ AND WRITE			On pension or gratuity	By resignation without pension or gratuity	By dismissal	
	Officers	Men					
Madras . . . . .	1,000	25,813	1,171	653	128	119	
Bombay . . . . .	1,157	16,633	1,766	656	288	53	
Bengal . . . . .	2,347	24,056	2,270	510	270	238	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,236	18,833	1,106	783	298	186	
Punjab . . . . .	1,330	10,954	903	450	175	144	
Burma . . . . .	2,277	11,390	1,191	304	200	175	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,272	11,136	332	305	65	80	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	632	4,743	425	272	67	123	
Assam . . . . .	308	1,314	405	92	94	50	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	205	1,320	311	110	111	73	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	73	403	191	44	40	17	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	75	458	74	31	18	13	
Coorg . . . . .	12	208	16	7	5	3	
Delhi . . . . .	32	1,062	65	10	10	10	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	14,265	128,315	10,226	4,233	1,778	1,323	
1930 . . . . .	14,200	125,515	13,280	4,153	2,977	1,678	
1929 . . . . .	14,124	123,420	13,507	4,136	3,024	1,972	
1928 . . . . .	13,905	117,551	14,297	4,233	3,619	2,151	
1927 . . . . .	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,160	2,188	
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	13,505	108,517	15,381	4,000	4,259	2,350
1925 . . . . .	13,390	103,351	14,298	4,066	4,603	2,410	
1924 . . . . .	13,061	101,534	13,241	4,419	5,010	2,568	
1923 . . . . .	13,096	102,764	14,463	5,141	5,413	2,510	
1922 . . . . .	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701	

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Province
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
268	48	254	122.1	3.7	.0	Madras
328	17	190	(a) 131.25	(a) 1.52	(a) .58	Bombay
273	26	314	50.85	1.87	1.12	Bengal
234	2	246	43.4	2.4	.7	United Provinces
268	4	162	20.7	1.35	.72	Punjab
163	22	149	27.00	.61	.80	Barma
46	3	102	28.0	.8	.7	Bihar and Orissa
147	42	60	104.7	2.0	.8	Central Provinces and Berar
49	7	20	55.07	6.32	.60	Assam
150	3	45	54.43	1.63	.62	North-West Frontier Province
52	1	37	80.7	.20	1.0	British Baluchistan
18	...	11	35.63	2.18	.78	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	2	714.02	4.25	.01	Coorg
23	...	14	14.0	.8	.76	Delhi
2,007	175	1,663	100.14	2.11	.79	TOTAL, 1931
2,174	322	1,710	106.80	1.82	.87	1930
2,563	333	1,785	90.69	1.54	1.05	1929
2,793	398	1,800	95.61	1.72	.98	1928
2,804	471	1,912	104.03	2.78	.96	1927
2,760	481	1,860	114.06	3.26	.93	1926
2,470	407	1,896	97.73	3.04	1.2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	100.24	1.00	1.1	1924
2,008	670	2,141	103.37	3.20	1.0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85.79	3.05	1.2	1922
						TOTALS

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

## No. 42.—STRENGTH and COST OF

Province	SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE PAID FROM PROVINCE					
	Number of Commans- dants	Number of Assistant Commans- dants	Number of Subadars and Jauwadars	Number of Havildars and Nalks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal . . . . .	1	3	16	70	763	843
Burma . . . . .	11	40	265	911	9,974	11,251
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	13	60	418	481
Assam . . . . .	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1	13	135	414	3,644	4,208
British Baluchistan . . . . .	5	7	235	532	4,185	4,964
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	23	77	740	2,357	23,394	25,591
1899 . . . . .	22	69	720	2,207	21,309	24,387
1920 . . . . .	23	69	715	2,254	21,227	24,287
1928 . . . . .	23	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927 . . . . .	23	66	712	2,252	21,320	24,391
TOTALS 1926 . . . . .	23	67	717	2,258	21,580	24,624
1925 . . . . .	23	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924 . . . . .	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923 . . . . .	3	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a) 27,816
1922 . . . . .	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467

(a) Includes 573 mounted Infantry in the N.-W. F. Province

## MILITARY POLICE.

REVENUES	Cost of Police			VACANCIES ON 31st DECEMBER		PROVINCE
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	3,60,306	1,45,270	4,14,576	...	2	Bengal
821	32,29,173	46,11,123	78,40,206	5	158	Burma
...	1,57,659	1,04,068	2,61,747	1	20	Bihar and Orissa
...	9,80,302	8,13,717	17,94,019	11	538	Assam
386	15,70,845	5,83,124	21,53,969	7	93	North-West Frontier Province
1,909	19,30,266	6,50,327	25,80,593	...	10	British Baluchistan
3,116	81,37,541	60,07,649	1,50,45,190	24	830	TOTAL, 1931
3,045	78,24,326	62,47,595	1,40,71,921	34	474	1930
2,783	77,54,741	62,31,106	1,39,75,937	19	591	1929
3,344	76,30,045	63,04,137	1,39,43,772	26	609	1928
3,216	73,74,564	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	848	1927
3,107	77,85,860	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,50,760	1,32,03,685	53	872	1925
3,454	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,823	1,36,02,471	64	2,928	1924
3,180	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,643	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
TOTALS						

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . . . .	2,134	702	1,190	201	7,030	1,786	341
Bombay . . . . .	1,627	555	651	220	6,541	1,600	330
Bombay Town and Island . . . . .	129	65	46	14	1,017	384	6
Bengal . . . . .	2,680	935	777	54	7,227	1,712	2,032
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . . . .	135	51	27	6	670	253	2
United Provinces . . . . .	2,513	549	1,145	303	8,420	2,552	1,173
Punjab . . . . .	2,908	1,020	912	378	9,280	3,105	328
Burma . . . . .	910	550	1,558	178	11,770	4,681	4,387
Rangoon . . . . .	75	27	45	7	976	213	30
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,652	615	376	74	4,872	1,117	641
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	632	456	312	141	3,332	1,267	71
Assam . . . . .	961	290	121	34	1,963	576	123
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	277	103	618	242	2,531	1,090	185
Baluchistan . . . . .	19	4	19	3	84	21	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	20	14	15	3	105	30	14
Coorg . . . . .	7	...	4	...	65	20	2
Delhi . . . . .	28	8	18	6	328	66	11
TOTAL, 1631	17,695	6,252	7,833	1,960	65,733	20,760	9,523
1939	18,519	7,804	6,762	1,785	64,303	20,406	4,638
1920	14,753	5,460	6,432	1,877	61,436	20,053	3,228
1928	15,070	5,381	6,451	1,806	64,790	19,346	3,238
1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,765	62,011	18,506	3,006
TOTALS 192	14,767	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,686	17,265	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,701	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,500	1,623	56,507	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,596	54,113	14,526	4,406
1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,045	5,355

## OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
29	3,765	1,367	18,226	4,302	10,740	1,920	Madras
108	3,099	1,148	10,569	4,052	11,529	2,190	Bombay
3	...	...	3,809	1,436	1,515	260	Bombay Town and Island
148	1,078	506	20,303	4,429	33,470	2,151	Bengal
...	24	19	3,645	1,105	623	206	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
236	4,870	993	16,763	3,461	37,170	3,730	United Provinces
102	3,847	1,293	7,777	2,384	20,594	3,123	Punjab
517	4,946	1,591	11,092	3,722	8,466	2,948	Burma
2	...	...	2,735*	680*	812	167	Rangoon
100	746	270	12,861	2,668	20,479	1,465	Bihar and Orissa
41	1,087	427	18,545	2,090	10,019	1,475	Central Provinces and Berar
25	350	154	5,489	1,084	6,478	739	Assam
20	302	66	1,738	463	2,590	373	North-West Frontier Province
...	16	1	406	134	218	53	Baluchistan
...	148	11	1,071	236	651	97	Ajmer-Merwara
...	14	3	133	44	60	16	Coorg
3	18	9	876	223	708	108	Delhi
1,383	24,140	7,961	130,641	32,616	166,481	21,033	TOTAL, 1931
716	25,179	7,782	141,603	34,368	165,582	21,441	1930
779	27,196	8,573	152,918	37,537	171,839	22,506	1929
716	27,045	8,498	151,080	36,720	168,990	22,347	1928
776	25,456	7,842	154,032	38,044	163,746	22,429	1927
746	23,652	7,589	152,353	37,320	160,611	21,786	1926
719	24,281	7,539	150,403	36,177	150,123	21,020	1925
874	22,549	6,623	160,195	39,504	160,878	21,500	1924
877	21,876	6,433	160,589	37,734	163,113	20,405	1923
891	23,481	7,073	151,645	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922

\* Includes figures for cattle theft.

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total			
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	10	(a)8	315	16,989	363	17,351	84,313	2,557	86,770	101,202	2,019	104,181	
Bombay . . . . .	(f)5	13	480	17,007	381	17,478	116,931	3,736	120,667	134,028	4,117	138,145	
Bengal . . . . .	5	(b)24	63	20,125	282	20,377	111,286	1,781	113,066	131,410	2,038	133,443	
United Provinces . . . . .	6	46	4	34,064	580	34,644	98,385	2,005	100,390	132,449	2,585	135,034	
Punjab . . . . .	5	22	9	21,104	344	21,538	118,713	1,618	120,330	139,906	1,962	141,868	
Burma . . . . .	9	(c)21	5	18,845	193	19,038	62,100	1,248	63,343	80,945	1,436	82,381	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4	12	51	13,076	206	14,272	60,104	2,018	62,212	71,120	2,314	73,434	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2	10	9	6,324	194	6,518	15,900	712	16,702	22,314	906	23,220	
Assam . . . . .	...	(d)20	(e)	3,267	30	3,327	14,566	328	14,894	17,863	358	18,231	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3	3	9	5,601	57	5,658	20,423	495	20,918	32,024	552	32,576	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	1	2	24	1,634	26	1,660	8,622	257	8,879	10,266	283	10,539	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	...	1	442	13	455	1,400	63	1,463	1,842	76	1,918	
Coorg . . . . .	...	1	20	35	2	37	389	21	410	424	23	447	
Delhi . . . . .	...	1	...	938	7	945	3,734	62	3,796	4,672	60	4,741	
TOTAL, 1931	51	183	919	160,561	2,737	163,298	722,944	16,896	739,840	883,505	19,633	903,138	
TOTALS	1930	49	186	976	134,597	2,532	137,129	755,318	45,800	771,187	889,915	18,401	906,316
	1929	47	170	967	137,741	2,401	140,142	583,213	16,355	599,568	720,564	17,756	738,710
	1928	47	168	941	131,074	2,350	133,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,574	17,756	721,330
	1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,222	132,263	506,106	16,077	522,243	606,101	18,305	711,406
	1926	44	168	968	127,639	2,114	130,753	539,737	15,300	555,037	607,376	17,474	684,850
	1925	44	168	948*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
	1924	43	170	948*	124,288	2,100	126,478	521,500	14,866	536,428	646,948	17,068	664,000
1923	42	172	952*	131,803	2,363	134,286	519,534	16,060	535,594	651,427	18,446	669,873	
1922	43	173	955*	124,408	2,449	126,917	521,921	17,080	539,001	746,389	19,628	765,913	

(a) Includes two special jails for adolescents, one special jail for tubercular patients, one special jail for women and one civil jail.

(b) Includes four special jails.

(c) Including two camp jails.

(d) Including 6 sub-jails classified as District jails from 1st April 1930.

(e) Included with District jails.

(f) Excludes Vilsapur temporary prison.

\* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

### DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Provinces
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
88,137	2,573	88,710	15,065	341	15,411	15,187	308	15,405	Madras
120,414	3,820	124,234	13,814	207	13,011	14,853	311	14,804	Bombay
114,604	1,856	116,460	16,806	177	16,983	10,104	106	10,300	Bengal
101,356	2,111	103,477	31,083	474	31,557	31,637	518	32,145	United Provinces
113,030	1,656	114,686	20,867	306	27,173	21,419	300	21,728	Punjab
50,673	1,228	60,901	21,272	208	21,480	20,116	183	20,308	Burma
68,656	1,990	68,644	10,515	316	10,830	11,015	301	11,310	Bihar and Orissa
17,880	682	18,562	4,454	224	4,078	4,641	207	4,848	Central Provinces and Berar
14,453	314	14,767	3,410	44	3,454	3,268	46	3,332	Assam
21,838	470	23,117	7,386	73	7,459	5,689	56	5,725	North-West Frontier Province
9,407	274	9,681	849	9	858	855	11	866	British Baluchistan
1,498	65	1,563	344	11	355	301	13	314	Ajmer-Merwara
396	23	419	28	...	28	27	1	28	Coorg
3,083	63	4,046	689	6	695	730	4	740	Delhi
731,123	17,143	748,266	152,382	2,400	154,872	148,596	2,406	151,062	TOTAL, 1931
729,300	15,646	744,946	160,015	2,755	163,370	150,921	2,521	153,442	1930
684,367	15,324	699,691	134,597	2,522	137,120	130,000	2,492	132,402	1929
666,154	15,358	681,512	137,720	2,393	140,118	135,626	2,385	138,014	1928
602,110	15,955	618,065	131,081	2,350	133,431	112,900	2,344	115,244	1927
557,376	15,346	572,722	129,908	2,328	132,236	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,081	14,798	533,879	127,640	2,114	129,754	126,771	2,145	128,916	1925
510,523	14,931	525,454	128,324	2,127	130,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,135	16,259	543,394	124,268	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,303	128,646	1923
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,867	2,393	134,260	129,967	2,301	132,268	1922



## No. 45.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE.

Province	Religion										
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes		
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras . . . . .	811	28	1,774	57	19,555	876	101	4	274	19	
Bombay . . . . .	343	11	7,350	40	10,100	427	67	...	43	2	
Bengal . . . . .	135	8	16,166	114	12,575	631	344	21	790	23	
United Provinces . . . . .	50	3	4,628	88	29,036	459	9	...	...	...	
Punjab . . . . .	533	4	23,203	189	12,327	182	...	...	1	...	
Barma . . . . .	110	1	1,288	27	1,020	17	19,420	714	970	43	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	89	2	1,803	41	15,755	537	1	...	1,694	215	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	31	...	769	15	2,941	84	71	...	2,304	142	
Assam . . . . .	22	...	2,123	26	2,412	84	8	2	220	11	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9	...	5,563	96	187	...	1	...	0	...	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	2	...	1,490	13	110	6	...	...	16	3	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4	..	206	...	249	10	...	...	123	9	
Coorg . . . . .	4	...	5	...	61	5	...	...	12	1	
Delhi . . . . .	4	...	312	6	542	9	15	...	...	...	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	2,146	53	66,683	731	106,639	3,227	20,037	741	6,653	468	
TOTALS	1930	1,927	72	58,046	661	132,870	2,987	19,326	677	6,620	352
	1929	1,756	77	51,071	609	85,011	2,706	18,902	714	5,024	267
	1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,063	19,367	609	5,465	350
	1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,809	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
	1926	1,896	83	48,182	645	84,067	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
	1925	2,138	90	48,370	688	82,400	2,558	16,004	467	4,800	376
	1924	1,876	49	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,930	528	4,759	338
	1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	350
1922	1,810	88	61,242	730	66,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377	

## of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education				Province
Under 22*		22 to 40 †		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
2,041	93	16,596	667	3,476	206	403	14	4,314	24	18,201	955	Madras
2,364	67	13,507	384	1,961	67	137	1	4,672	87	13,367	402	Bombay
2,924	134	21,383	410	5,186	131	537	32	5,742	46	24,288	651	Bengal
4,036	89	22,460	308	6,433	145	680	8	2,351	26	31,372	524	United Provinces
5,842	72	25,483	247	4,045	51	563	5	2,305	32	33,658	343	Punjab
3,677	126	15,079	466	3,766	194	375	16	17,011	191	5,776	611	Burma
2,243	62	12,053	436	3,488	218	1,157	79	3,032	21	16,500	774	Bihar and Orissa
573	34	4,587	140	694	46	58	12	1,093	2	5,023	230	Central Provinces and Berar
445	16	3,422	73	683	33	35	1	203	5	4,582	118	Assam
917	29	4,042	53	727	14	73	...	350	...	5,469	96	North-West Frontier Province
427	3	1,076	17	119	2	5	...	76	...	1,551	22	British Baluchistan
27	...	504	15	44	4	7	...	57	...	525	19	Ajmer-Merwara
12	1	61	4	9	1	...	...	39	...	43	6	Coorg
240	2	506	12	116	1	11	...	15	1	658	14	Delhi
15,668	717	141,464	3,191	31,146	1,133	4,080	168	41,166	435	161,192	4,774	TOTAL, 1931
38,900	679	146,514	3,125	29,974	859	3,401	87	68,497	656	150,202	4,093	1930
(a) 17,796	(b) 622	(c) 116,706	2,867	25,825	840	2,847	81	31,677	209	131,587	4,224	1929
573	47	134,026	3,354	25,247	787	2,807	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,030	1928
663	40	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,825	77	33,727	276	132,206	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,448	748	2,311	68	27,852	135	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,906	718	2,388	50	30,019	120	124,273	4,044	1924
779	36	124,807	3,644	25,633	813	2,544	67	20,832	106	123,881	4,366	1923
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	33,259	866	3,187	68	34,923	140	145,488	4,532	1922

\* Prior to 1929, under 16.  
† Prior to 1929, 16 to 40.

(a) Includes 21 convicts under 16 in Ajmer-Merwara.  
(b) Includes 432 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.  
(c) Includes 19 convicts aged 16 to 40 in Ajmer-Merwara.

## PRISONS

No. 46.—NUMBER and DISPOSAL of the CONVICTS in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		RELEASED DURING THE YEAR							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . . .	14,090	294	23,515	979	36,605	1,273	2,130	51	15,035	815	5,274	123	2,037	46
Bombay . . .	14,214	330	17,966	489	32,183	819	1,399	23	10,086	306	4,829	59	3,303	150
Bengal . . .	15,765	209	30,036	697	45,796	908	536	9	21,562	668	7,672	59	3,294	52
United Provinces . . .	20,143	403	33,723	550	62,866	1,043	1,047	32	15,024	281	12,475	166	7,379	143
Punjab . . .	17,128	290	35,963	375	53,091	665	7,410	144	9,873	91	7,685	70	8,762	104
Burma . . .	17,331	176	22,797	802	40,116	978	1,801	57	8,622	644	9,913	66	679	3
Bihar and Orissa . . .	12,112	269	19,541	795	31,653	1,064	444	11	12,436	550	5,877	152	4,081	72
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,614	171	6,110	241	11,730	412	809	26	1,721	81	3,401	100	1,468	20
Assam . . .	2,083	22	4,785	123	7,468	145	586	7	2,369	84	1,309	11	212	5
North-West Frontier Province . . .	4,592	40	5,765	90	10,357	136	716	19	1,053	21	1,676	30	643	...
British Baluchistan . . .	494	4	1,027	22	2,121	26	32	...	1,048	16	140	1	9	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	355	11	592	19	937	30	41	1	346	12	218	12	5	...
Coorg . . .	18	...	83	6	101	6	1	...	59	6	10	...	14	...
Delhi . . .	700	5	873	15	1,573	20	405	3	502	8	299	2	38	1
TOTAL, 1931 . . .	134,230	2,313	202,350	5,309	336,598	7,522	18,307	382	100,335	3,583	61,809	871	31,924	596
1930 . . .	114,130	2,054	218,789	4,749	332,919	6,808	17,544	371	99,709	2,026	58,557	810	16,461	289
1929 . . .	110,965	2,001	163,264	4,431	290,329	6,438	17,432	406	76,785	2,732	56,624	938	8,704	176
1928 . . .	114,275	1,880	162,740	4,264	277,015	6,150	18,310	408	70,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	51
1927 . . .	111,498	1,503	105,425	4,411	270,923	6,214	19,042	389	77,394	3,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926 . . .	109,054	1,741	153,545	4,327	268,199	5,968	18,375	390	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	134
1925 . . .	104,525	1,785	153,060	4,179	263,455	5,064	17,947	384	76,813	2,880	52,529	692	2,530	42
1924 . . .	107,474	1,840	154,303	4,164	261,777	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923 . . .	112,935	1,892	153,774	4,562	269,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,401	39,173	537	7,470	141
1922 . . .	104,114	2,003	180,430	4,673	284,544	6,675	15,969	344	108,518	3,681	32,014	567	11,095	245

# PRISONS

115

## JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to mental hospitals		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
7	...	58	3	5	...	138	2	122	1	12,061	268	12,105	247	12,442	Madras
100	...	8	1	7	...	52	...	130	2	11,205	224	11,444	245	11,689	Bombay
476	...	7	1	2	...	10	...	163	3	12,303	107	14,007	140	14,147	Bengal
...	...	24	3	1	...	148	1	278	9	25,727	397	26,011	424	26,435	United Provinces
221	...	16	2	6	...	184	1	236	5	23,087	261	17,249	247	17,496	Punjab
522	2	10	...	3	...	112	...	187	1	18,053	184	16,938	165	17,103	Burma
8	...	1	...	1	...	33	...	179	15	8,744	281	8,158	262	8,420	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	13	1	...	...	35	1	75	2	3,928	177	4,008	160	4,168	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	6	...	5	...	3	...	57	1	2,779	32	2,573	34	2,607	Assam
...	...	4	...	1	...	48	1	57	1	5,297	58	4,558	38	4,596	North West Frontier Province
801*	7*	...	...	1	...	1	...	10	...	580	2	488	3	491	British Baluchistan
41*	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	2	...	243	8	301	10	311	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	15	...	590	3	586	2	588	Delhi
1,670	9	148	11	36	...	741	6	1,531	40	124,590	2,000	119,516	1,907	121,513	TOTAL, 1931
1,538	11	116	9	45	...	774	9	1,561	27	134,239	2,313	127,260	2,104	129,364	1930
1,806	15	132	8	30	...	653	7	1,662	27	114,133	2,054	114,060	1,948	116,008	1929
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	3	1,548	29	116,794	2,002	114,543	1,958	116,501	1928
1,372	29	146	10	33	...	729	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,866	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	667	3	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	549	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,008	1,786	108,894	1924
292	37	117	4	43	...	589	6	1,633	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	680	8	2,327	33	112,935	1,882	108,792	1,949	110,738	1922

\* Represents convicts transferred to other jails.  
(a) Excludes 9 who were released and counted as deaths.

## PRISONS

## No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
Madras . . . . .	8,562	681	9,206	262	2,041	54	2,082	31	
Bombay . . . . .	3,606	117	8,050	280	3,180	44	2,512	38	
Bengal . . . . .	8,005	367	13,089	288	4,379	22	3,120	17	
United Provinces . . . . .	2,788	77	13,403	297	10,537	71	5,396	74	
Punjab . . . . .	4,418	36	15,854	173	7,547	128	6,087	16	
Burma . . . . .	3,134	314	7,364	416	4,740	86	5,434	30	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,578	195	10,820	527	2,606	40	1,079	29	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	330	17	3,511	133	1,193	46	791	32	
Assam . . . . .	608	47	2,443	63	875	3	624	1	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	430	10	2,375	28	1,182	25	1,157	2	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	593	14	479	2	191	...	265	2	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	218	5	218	11	57	1	54	1	
Coorg . . . . .	30	3	50	3	2	...	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	84	3	295	9	282	2	171	2	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	37,448	1,836	87,157	2,490	38,202	471	30,282	302	
TOTALS	1930 . . . . .	34,506	1,267	107,163	2,551	40,337	541	29,007	280
	1929 . . . . .	28,594	1,294	65,304	2,121	33,722	513	26,304	315
	1928 . . . . .	28,536	1,222	66,311	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
	1927 . . . . .	29,540	1,273	66,322	2,034	34,797	623	28,306	316
	1926 . . . . .	29,310	1,327	62,222	1,925	34,472	409	25,570	312
	1925 . . . . .	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,060	460	23,040	299
	1924 . . . . .	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,081	294
	1923 . . . . .	31,070	1,614	60,301	2,051	33,043	462	31,949	274
1922 . . . . .	33,322	1,708	70,033	2,108	36,684	493	34,883	284	

# PRISONS

117

ADMITTED into the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		SENTENCED TO TRANSPORTATION BEYOND SEAS				Sentenced to death		TOTAL		Province	
				For life		For a term							
				Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males	Males	Fe-males
275	...	6	...	148	7	18	...	107	4	22,515	970	23,494	Madras
300	2	19	...	127	8	21	...	64	...	17,060	480	18,468	Bombay
431	1	12	...	71	2	8	...	15	...	30,030	697	30,727	Bengal
900	7	52	1	419	18	12	2	276	3	33,723	550	34,273	United Provinces
623	3	133	1	330	8	27	...	334	1	35,963	375	36,338	Punjab
1,320	...	113	...	447	6	3	...	332	...	22,787	802	23,589	Burma
287	1	4	...	100	3	1	...	50	...	19,541	795	20,336	Bihar and Orissa
125	2	10	...	92	11	7	...	57	1	6,116	241	6,357	Central Provinces and Berar
94	2	7	...	37	3	...	...	7	...	4,785	123	4,908	Assam
273	4	145	3	60	...	1	...	74	1	5,765	96	5,861	North-West Frontier Province
69	...	28	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	1,627	22	1,649	British Baluchistan
8	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	562	19	581	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	6	68	Coorg
32	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5	...	873	15	888	Delhi
4,717	23	566	9	1,867	96	98	2	1,321	10	202,368	5,209	207,567	TOTAL, 1931
3,908	27	527	6	1,538	54	37	...	1,106	20	218,789	4,749	223,538	1930
4,173	29	503	12	1,541	96	80	1	1,143	32	163,264	4,433	167,697	1929
3,720	33	401	6	1,653	82	40	2	1,130	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	1928
3,951	29	473	12	1,460	65	83	6	1,092	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,759	31	522	2	1,601	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926
4,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	163,910	4,179	168,089	1925
3,423	28	512	2	1,400	75	112	2	920	32	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,137	21	163,763	4,592	168,355	1923
4,400	16	641	4	2,130	63	1,210	...	1,063	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922

\* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.  
(\*) Represents figures for Meerut jail only.

## PRISONS

No. 48.—OFFENCES COMMITTED by CONVICTS and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	OFFENCES DEALT WITH BY SUPERINTENDENTS		PUNISHMENTS								
			By minor punishments	By major punishments	By Criminal Courts	Minor							By
						Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and link letters	Other punishments	Total		
Madras . . . . .	12,442	1	832	852	1	361	4	3	140	324	832		
Bombay . . . . .	11,069	14	6,240	4,718	14	1,619	553	92	1,906	2,374	6,544		
Bengal . . . . .	14,147	10	12,752	5,954	10	4,744	1,118	162	2,028	3,780	12,752		
United Provinces . . . . .	26,435	41	24,187	11,186	41	9,675	...	433	3,623	10,456	24,187		
Punjab . . . . .	17,490	51	17,809	8,941	53	8,035	42	1,015	1,673	7,109	17,879		
Burma . . . . .	17,103	33	6,175	3,603	33	2,604	207	225	1,128	2,311	6,475		
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,420	7	3,387	1,285	6	1,500	313	47	726	691	3,337		
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,188	12	2,296	614	12	945	58	49	343	901	2,296		
Assam . . . . .	2,606	7	1,617	528	8	498	9	10	574	526	1,617		
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4,596	17	239	419	17	169	...	4	7	59	239		
British Baluchistan . . . . .	865	2	103	13	2	30	5	2	...	66	103		
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	310	...	55	60	...	23	.	2	...	30	55		
Coorg . . . . .	15	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11		
Delhi . . . . .	588	...	647	136	...	384	...	26	133	105	647		
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	121,900	195	76,746	37,799	207	30,647	2,309	2,090	13,105	28,733	76,974		
1930 . . . . .	120,364	252	86,464	42,956	216	33,169	2,960	3,005	17,164	30,440	86,746		
1929 . . . . .	110,008	282	91,047	44,930	206	31,900	3,690	2,301	19,312	33,604	91,097		
1928 . . . . .	110,501	350	90,337	43,069	332	31,592	4,487	2,033	18,200	34,165	90,500		
1927 . . . . .	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,790	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976		
TOTALS 1926 . . . . .	111,863	190	79,107	38,236	183	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,368	79,523		
1925 . . . . .	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	235	30,817	4,280	2,555	19,400	29,530	86,631		
1924 . . . . .	108,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,695	21,904	32,052	93,464		
1923 . . . . .	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498		
1922 . . . . .	110,738	300	94,702	32,285	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,871	28,680	94,827		

**INFLICTED**

## SUPERINTENDENTS

Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement excess of 48 hours	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
8	...	230	11	590	862	1,685	Madras
143	774	2,253	25	1,084	5,129	11,787	Bombay
429	338	1,733	4	3,400	5,954	18,716	Bengal
686	...	4,550	18	5,934	11,107	35,435	United Provinces
1,378	171	3,522	43	3,840	8,964	28,606	Punjab
260	4	1,360	10	1,450	3,003	9,601	Barma
93	77	441	11	663	1,285	4,628	Bihar and Orissa
72	6	95	2	439	614	2,922	Central Provinces and Berar
28	1	260	6	233	528	2,153	Assam
43	1	97	32	247	419	675	North-West Frontier Province
...	2	3	1	7	13	118	British Baluchistan
19	3	9	2	27	60	115	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	Coorg
11	8	61	...	56	136	763	Delhi
3,164	1,375	14,033	174	18,930	38,284	115,465	TOTAL, 1931
4,697	2,333	15,636	220	20,513	43,309	130,361	1932
4,567	2,339	15,610	221	22,400	45,427	139,830	1929
4,374	1,610	14,122	236	21,020	42,236	133,074	1928
4,508	1,809	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,077	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,086	1926
3,999	699	16,936	310	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,341	863	17,638	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,920	137,086	1923
4,291	348	14,714	330	12,967	32,650	127,655	1922



## PRISONS

No. 49.—SICKNESS and MORTALITY

Province	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Madras . . . . .	16,187	308	16,495	6,780	155	6,935	338	8	341	
Bombay . . . . .	14,541	311	14,852	9,107	226	9,333	245	5	250	
Bengal . . . . .	19,164	106	19,300	18,745	183	18,927	667	11	678	
United Provinces . . . . .	31,027	518	32,145	17,197	244	17,441	640	16	655	
Punjab . . . . .	21,292	309	21,601	19,493	331	19,814	617	6	623	
Burma . . . . .	20,116	182	20,398	7,075	32	8,007	306	3	309	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11,015	304	11,319	7,103	163	7,266	351	8	359	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,641	207	4,848	1,005	40	1,065	50	2	61	
Assam . . . . .	3,286	46	3,332	2,131	45	2,176	109	3	111	
North-West Frontier Province (a) . . . . .	5,210	47	5,257	2,444	55	2,499	154	4	158	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	555	11	566	547	13	560	18	...	18	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	361	13	374	102	1	103	3	...	3	
Coorg (b) . . . . .	23	1	23	46	...	46	1	...	1	
Delhi . . . . .	736	4	740	1,020	5	1,034	3	...	3	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	147,903	2,457	150,460	84,294	1,502	85,796	3,511	50	3,570	
TOTALS . . . . .	1930	150,372	2,511	152,883	94,869	1,152	96,021	3,601	50	3,651
	1929	135,498	2,302	137,800	76,553	1,012	77,865	2,892	40	2,932
	1928	124,754	2,363	127,117	72,553	937	73,700	2,747	39	2,786
	1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,018	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
	1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,570	1,047	77,920	2,716	34	2,750
	1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,450	2,755	29	2,784
	1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	30	3,090
	1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,207	1,049	95,816	3,264	43	3,307
1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	90,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	40	3,860	

(a) For central and district  
(b) For Mercara

# PRISONS

121

among PRISONERS.

Total deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of average strength									Province
			Of admissions into hospital			Of daily average number of sick			Of deaths from all causes			
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
143	2	145	446	503	449	23	9	23	9	6	9	Madras
156	3	159	623	727	628	17	18	17	11	10	11	Bombay
215	7	222	981	920	981	35	55	35	11	36	12	Bengal
340	13	353	544	471	542	20	28	20	11	25	11	United Provinces
207	5	212	915	1,071	917	29	19	29	13	16	13	Punjab
261	1	262	306	176	394	15	16	15	13	5	13	Burma
195	17	212	645	503	641	32	27	32	18	56	19	Bihar and Orissa
82	2	84	346	290	313	13	12	13	18	10	17	Central Provinces and Berar
65	1	66	619	943	655	33	34	33	20	22	20	Assam
62	2	64	469	1,170	475	30	85	30	12	43	12	North-West Frontier Province (a)
11	...	11	467	...	477	19	11	30	25	...	25	British Baluchistan
2	...	2	282	78	275	9	1	8	6	...	5	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	2,121	...	2,000	52	...	49	...	...	...	Coorg (b)
17	...	17	1,308	1,260	1,307	4	...	4	23	...	33	Delhi
1,816	53	1,869	637	611	637	24	24	24	12	23	12	TOTAL, 1931
1,769	35	1,794	631	450	628	24	20	24	13	14	12	1930
1,840	31	1,890	567	423	565	21	17	21	14	13	14	1929
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	14	13	1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	468	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	20	1,070	509	489	507	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,008	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,763	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	15	15	1923
2,565	43	2,908	774	530	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922

jails only.  
all only.

## PRISONS

No. 50.—NUMBER of CONVICTS ADMITTED, who

Provinces	Total number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *						
						Once		Twice		More than twice		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
Madras . . .	22,515	979	23,494	233	10	1,057	34	395	13	420	15	
Bombay . . .	17,069	489	18,458	408	2	637	28	663	10	2,323	30	
Bengal . . .	30,030	697	30,727	1,603	5	945	7	450	1	548	...	
United Provinces .	33,723	550	34,273	2,596	4	1,706	19	930	6	1,484	11	
Punjab . . .	35,003	375	35,378	808	1	2,042	6	455	...	295	1	
Burma . . .	22,787	603	23,390	1,201	3	1,638	24	1,246	5	2,047	5	
Bihar and Orissa .	10,541	705	11,246	376	6	557	9	178	3	224	4	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	6,116	241	6,357	110	3	463	30	223	10	303	11	
Assam . . .	4,765	123	4,908	293	...	223	5	91	1	74	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	5,765	96	5,861	166	...	161	...	58	...	64	...	
British Baluchistan .	1,627	22	1,649	3	...	12	...	3	...	7	...	
Ajmer-Merwara .	533	19	552	...	...	64	5	92	1	...	...	
Coorg (a) . . .	83	1	84	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	
Delhi . . .	373	15	388	35	...	21	1	29	...	14	...	
TOTAL, 1931 .	202,359	5,209	207,567	7,085	35	8,529	169	4,844	59	7,803	77	
TOTALS	1930	2,8,780	4,749	233,528	6,794	61	9,326	170	5,245	61	6,934	66
	1929	163,204	4,433	167,637	7,647	43	10,512	184	5,606	78	8,449	130
	1928	162,743	4,364	167,107	7,936	50	10,445	213	5,895	77	8,031	126
	1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,881	124
	1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,023	50	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	123
	1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	106	8,099	135
	1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	00	10,368	153	5,684	79	7,820	144
	1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	9,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	86	7,126	139
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,489	77	8,967	99	

\* e.g. Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) For Meerana jail only.

# PRISONS

129

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,105	72	2,177	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
4,051	79	4,130	65	8	68	8	..	8	Bombay
5,006	13	5,019	54	...	54	14	...	14	Bengal
6,722	40	6,762	21	...	21	5	...	5	United Provinces
2,000	8	2,008	121	5	126	...	...	...	Punjab
6,322	37	6,359	6	...	6	...	...	...	Burma
1,335	22	1,357	106	3	109	1	1	2	Bihar and Orissa
1,104	54	1,158	39	5	44	4	1	5	Central Provinces and Berar
681	0	681	7	...	7	1	...	1	Assam
449	...	449	15	...	15	3	...	3	North-West Frontier Province
25	...	25	3	...	3	...	...	...	British Baluchistan
156	6	162	27	...	27	1	...	1	Ajmer-Merwara
0	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
99	1	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
29,161	340	29,501	464	16	480	37	2	39	TOTAL, 1931
39,390	359	39,749	735	22	757	61	...	61	1930
32,454	485	32,939	329	10	339	59	3	61	1925
32,397	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	1923
32,475	530	33,005	330	23	353	72	2	74	1927
33,009	487	33,496	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	494	32,092	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	490	31,495	340	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
									TOTAL

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

**No. 51.—EXPENDITURE INCURRED in GUARDING and MAINTAINING PRISONERS  
exclusive of COST of BUILDING, REPAIRS, etc.**

Province	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total expenditure	Total cost per head of average strength	
		Total cost	Cost per head of average strength	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength (exclusive of civil prisoners)	Total cost	Cost per head of average strength			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	15,495	7,55,543	48'78	7,08,512	47'87	4,90,438	31'65	19,54,493	126'14	
Bombay (a) . . . . .	14,766	7,40,308	50'15	5,88,172	39'83	4,42,730	29'98	17,71,290	119'96	
Bengal . . . . .	19,800	11,03,728	60'81	10,46,980	54'25	7,26,217	37'62	22,36,925	152'19	
United Provinces . . . . .	32,145	11,00,958	34'24	8,93,267	28'16	4,42,780	13'77	24,42,005	75'66	
Punjab . . . . .	21,601	9,98,291	46'21	5,54,168	26'70	10,30,756	47'98	26,90,217	119'91	
Burma . . . . .	20,398	11,22,006	55'25	6,51,960	32'26	4,98,302	24'55	22,72,268	111'94	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	11,319	6,19,296	54'69	4,29,375	38'08	3,90,500	35'29	14,48,171	127'44	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,848	3,77,282	77'82	1,63,211	33'67	2,43,188	50'16	7,83,079	161'65	
Assam . . . . .	3,331	1,54,192	46'29	1,49,283	44'92	1,02,274	30'70	4,05,749	121'80	
North-West Frontier Province (b) . . . . .	5,257	2,31,566	44'05	1,62,204	31'26	2,15,408	40'99	6,09,328	115'81	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	865	98,435	113'75	44,587	51'85	53,462	60'44	1,96,464	225'89	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	374	18,634	50'00	13,211	35'00	9,207	24'61	41,052	110'00	
Coorg . . . . .	29	4,575	160'19	1,298	46'16	1,430	49'31	7,301	255'74	
Delhi . . . . .	740	33,622	45'08	13,463	18'57	43,901	59'45	90,006	122'33	
TOTAL, 1981 . . . . .	160,367	74,17,516	49'83	54,25,772	36'08	47,04,783	31'28	1,75,48,041	116'70	
1930 . . . . .	162,815	72,50,300	47'60	72,84,831	48'17	54,98,602	35'98	2,00,42,583	131'16	
1929 . . . . .	137,810	67,70,907	49'13	73,19,000	53'71	44,25,767	32'11	1,85,15,674	134'36	
1928 . . . . .	137,502	64,24,646	46'72	73,17,440	53'85	44,37,750	32'27	1,81,80,045	132'22	
1927 . . . . .	134,798	62,58,069	46'43	74,04,908	55'57	43,27,967	32'10	1,79,00,944	133'47	
TOTALS . . . . .	1926 . . . . .	130,915	59,51,610	45'46	71,18,795	54'97	40,62,390	30'95	1,71,22,795	130'79
1925 . . . . .	127,361	57,49,760	45'18	67,61,263	53'66	40,47,685	31'81	1,65,58,713	130'12	
1924 . . . . .	126,742	50,13,392	44'29	62,06,486	48'90	40,62,023	32'05	1,58,81,900	125'81	
1923 . . . . .	128,214	55,18,071	43'04	68,09,417	53'11	44,63,162	34'00	1,68,10,050	131'11	
1922 . . . . .	131,874	55,31,407	41'94	60,73,637	65'77	52,15,189	39'55	1,94,20,238	147'26	

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.

(b) For central and district jails only.

(c) Excludes Rs. 11,278 being cost of registers, forms and stationery in Bengal included under 'contingencies'

## No. 52.—CONDITION of the PRISONERS RELEASED from the JAILS.

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras . . . . .	10,787	3,306	9,480	3,068	12,532	802	147	949
Bombay . . . . .	24,960	5,452	8,612	4,767	13,379	4,539	1,569	6,109
Bengal . . . . .	37,257	8,790	15,397	5,550	20,937	6,283	1,145	7,591
United Provinces . . . . .	37,447	12,464	11,793	8,686	20,479	3,232	1,272	4,504
Punjab . . . . .	34,119	17,884	11,097	2,108	13,205	2,463	547	3,030
Burma . . . . .	40,817	9,526	21,302	4,914	26,216	4,551	524	5,075
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	25,223	9,470	8,115	4,303	12,418	2,777	552	3,329
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	7,686	2,536	2,236	2,653	4,889	581	250	831
Assam . . . . .	6,978	2,174	2,349	1,512	3,861	735	208	943
North-West Frontier Province* . . . . .	4,760	1,554	1,069	498	2,467	609	130	739
British Baluchistan* . . . . .	1,245	311	625	168	793	131	10	141
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	761	280	354	5	359	110	3	122
Coorg† . . . . .	91	23	36	19	55	12	1	13
Delhi . . . . .	1,258	350	670	193	963	39	6	45
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	339,399	74,126	94,014	37,639	131,653	26,984	6,427	33,411
1930 . . . . .	226,816	70,469	85,538	37,043	122,581	26,907	6,558	33,765
(b) 1929 . . . . .	177,519	48,621	69,392	32,824	102,216	20,631	6,048	26,679
(a) 1928 . . . . .	174,144	48,685	69,381	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,008
1927 . . . . .	174,068	46,892	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,085	23,667
(d) 1926 . . . . .	183,590	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,006	5,246	24,246
(d) 1925 . . . . .	173,482	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,925	5,136	24,061
1924 . . . . .	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,015	25,775
1923 . . . . .	184,310	51,737	72,739	31,814	104,553	23,218	5,863	28,020
(e) 1922 . . . . .	198,706	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,917	31,667

\* For central and district jails only.

† For Merwara jail only.

(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken and 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.

(b) Includes 3 prisoners executed whose weights were not taken.

(c) " 3 prisoners died whose weights were not taken.

(d) " 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.

## No. 53.—WORKING OF THE MARK SYSTEM in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

1	2	3	4	5	6				
Province	NUMBER OF CONVICTS RELEASED DURING THE YEAR WHO GAINED RE- MISSION UNDER THE MARK SYSTEM	MAXIMUM RE- MISSION IN DAYS GAINED BY ANY CONVICT RELEASED DURING THE YEAR	AVERAGE REMISSION GAINED BY THE CONVICTS ENTERED IN COLUMN 2	Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2				
	Sentences		Sentences	Sentences					
	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year * and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years			
Madras . . . . .	5,223	173	391	1,149	49	457	Rs. 82'12	Rs. '06	
Bombay . . . . .	4,746	141	473	1,070	63	411	45'37	5'00	
Bengal . . . . .	7,327	248	428	1,124	107	333	...	...	
United Provinces . . . .	11,963	678	450	1,341	60	511	...	...	
Punjab . . . . .	7,359	376	765	1,892	74	537	1'00	1'00	
Burma . . . . .	9,514	495	561	1,521	74	382	...	...	
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	5,959	70	398	720	39	208	...	...	
Central Provinces and Berar .	3,495	76	412	1,093	34	517	39'00	'31	
Assam . . . . .	1,379	22	351	720	52	495	23'37	1'14	
North-West Frontier Province(a)	1,632	76	411	2,217	74	645	...	...	
British Baluchistan . . . .	136	14	1,038	1,903	135	765	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	221	9	242	782	58	442	...	...	
Coorg . . . . .	10	...	24	...	18	...	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	295	6	376	804	66	594	...	...	
TOTAL, 1931 . . . . .	56,240	2,374	1,038	2,217	64	449	82'12	1'08	
TOTALS . . . . .	1930 . . . . .	56,853	2,525	571	2,823	50	392	85'56	1'78
	1929 . . . . .	54,951	2,043	654	2,278	75	392	85'78	2'17
	1928 . . . . .	54,329	2,380	498	2,433	60	411	60'72	2'01
	1927 . . . . .	53,054	2,376	500	2,441	60	405	74'72	3'73
	1926 . . . . .	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	60'44	3'01
	1925 . . . . .	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	60'53	1'89
	1924 . . . . .	48,534	2,124	454	1,779	56	424	100'28	1'73
	1923 . . . . .	33,498	2,034	668	2,052	65	354	57'47	2'27
1922 . . . . .	29,110	2,010	678	1,643	68	338	48'03	2'00	

(a) See column 2 and 3 of the same table.

\* Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

---

No. 54.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

---





	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Administrative Establishment . . . . .	983	933	906	1,364	1,457
Free resident population, including children . . .	3,095	3,536	4,058	4,078	5,742
Convicts Received . . . . .	1,218	222	416	432	508
{ Males	9	24	12	25	26
{ Females	525	447	326	367	670
Convicts Released from all causes . . . . .	24	29	17	10	28
{ Males	9,680	8,540	7,013	7,563	9,877
{ Females	253	241	226	230	229
Convicts on 31st March . . . . .	6,997	6,180	5,921	5,770	5,543
Life Convicts . . . . .	243	233	220	224	217
{ Males	7,448	7,022	6,842	4,903	3,768
{ Females	195	92	147	81	103
Admitted into Hospital* . . . . .	328	348	300	228	204
Daily Average Sick* . . . . .	6	3	5	3	3
{ Males	188	271	248	176	131
{ Females	4	5	12	5	1
Deaths in and out of Hospital* . . . . .	10.0	30.3	30.1	22.7	17.0
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes* . . .	13.6	10.7	50.9	21.8	4.3
According to religion :—					
Christians (mainly Indian) . . . . .	22	13	6	4	7
{ Males	1	1	1	1	...
{ Females	4,342	3,907	3,350	3,205	2,917
Hindus . . . . .	107	98	79	95	78
{ Males	3,510	3,239	3,120	3,077	2,972
{ Females	116	114	117	122	122
Muhammadans . . . . .	1,506	1,127	1,281	1,139	844
Buddhists . . . . .	9	9	10	9	10
{ Males	231	173	156	139	137
{ Females	20	19	19	19	19
Other Religions . . . . .	20	19	19	19	19
According to age† :—					
Under 16 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40 . . . . .	6,913	6,288	5,668	6,710	3,817
40 to 60 . . . . .	2,956	2,563	2,293	1,913	3,081
Above 60 . . . . .	208	199	240	103	378
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—					
Agriculturists . . . . .	5,524	4,852	4,457	4,252	3,838
Labourers . . . . .	1,750	1,583	1,413	1,320	1,174
Artisans . . . . .	501	483	470	461	461
Others . . . . .	2,140	1,923	1,573	1,524	1,406
Convicted of Murder . . . . .	6,158	5,501	5,344	5,183	4,042
" Dacoity . . . . .	2,208	1,920	1,612	1,536	1,220
" other offences . . . . .	1,567	1,300	1,183	1,081	938
Receipts . . . . . Rs.	13,20,918	12,71,300	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,738
Expenditure . . . . . Rs.	40,68,523	37,42,293	40,07,064	38,50,013	40,06,434

\* Figures relate to calendar years.

† As per census taken on 31st December.

# PRISONS--PORT BLAIR

129

of PORT BLAIR

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
1,512	1,777	1,894	1,810	858	Administrative Establishment
6,513	7,200	7,800	6,914	7,851	Free resident population, including children
1,130	673	2,275	1,092	1,201	Males
22	3	11	...	5	Females
500	388	617	972	651	Males
36	29	26	17	25	Females
7,098	6,802	8,020	7,467	7,549	Males
311	183	168	146	123	Females
5,392	5,085	5,393	4,933	4,846	Males
168	171	154	132	103	Females
2,026	3,338	4,775	9,008	6,236	Males
88	98	83	71	41	Females
178	186	207	440	569	Males
4	4	5	4	2	Females
103	100	143	423	264	Males
2	2	2	3	2	Females
14.7	14.3	20.6	53.7	35.3	Males
9.4	10.0	11.0	12.5	14.0	Females
9	1	10	21	16	Males
...	...	...	...	2	Females
2,671	2,441	2,740	2,376	2,136	Males
63	48	54	15	55	Females
3,183	2,978	3,275	2,973	2,078	Males
121	109	107	103	47	Females
1,065	1,224	1,785	1,960	2,384	Males
9	10	7	17	6	Females
170	158	210	137	135	Males
18	16	...	11	13	Females
...	...	...	...	...	According to religion :-
4,183	4,087	3,070	2,130	3,818	Males
2,865	2,787	5,570	5,472	4,453	Females
404	53	354	224	354	Males
3,905	3,640	4,381	4,029	3,905	Females
1,281	1,251	1,433	1,208	1,472	Males
473	473	473	473	471	Females
1,439	1,429	1,733	1,667	1,641	Males
4,736	4,465	5,133	4,712	4,674	Females
1,674	1,638	1,900	1,609	1,775	Males
999	982	1,155	1,232	1,323	Females
10,34,864	18,13,305	23,63,009	23,38,847	18,14,728	Rs. Receipts
59,70,064	38,14,871	47,59,081	58,39,091	40,66,099	Rs. Expenditure

\* Figures relate to calendar years.  
† As per census taken on 31st December.

**No. 55.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR**

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>OFFENCES—</b>										
<i>Under the Indian Penal Code</i>	354	290	267	214	157	178	142	142	137	203
<i>Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—</i>										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . . . .	110	122	103	101	50	74	163	200	102	82
Interrupting order and discipline . . . .	917	838	588	777	922	1,174	942	1,214	1,316	1,457
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent . . .	2	36	103	5	1	15	17	2	3	7
Idleness or negligence in work . . . .	321	120	134	153	132	95	91	58	60	95
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted .	73	54	83	67	43	5	...	1	1	1
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . . .	120	121	96	62	18	1	11	11	5	3
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	4	62	68	73	2	...	13	8	25	1
Other offences . . . .	47	26	17	14	16	17	8	3	4	6
<b>TOTAL . . . .</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>1,379</b>	<b>1,152</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>1,381</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>1,407</b>	<b>1,516</b>	<b>1,652</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL OF OFFENCES</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>1,678</b>	<b>1,459</b>	<b>1,496</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>1,559</b>	<b>1,387</b>	<b>1,630</b>	<b>1,653</b>	<b>1,855</b>
<b>PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—</b>										
Males . Executed . . .	3	5	2	1	.	4	4	5	3	3
Males . Extra Imprisonment . . .	39	44	63	83	21	22	10	23	43	75
<b>Corporal punishment (Males)—</b>										
With chain-gang . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Corporal punishment alone (Males)—</b>										
Ten stripes and under . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	5
Above ten to twenty stripes . . . .	15	4	1	2	8	6	1	8	10	10
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . . .	2	3	...	8	...	29	8	50	25	26
<b>TOTAL . . . .</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>

No. 55.—OFFENCES COMMITTED BY CONVICTS and the PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED ON them in the SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR—*contd.*

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Chain-gang (Males)—</b>										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cellular jail and separate confinement—</b>										
Males . . . . .	553	480	823	288	241	256	283	235	443	440
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8	...	1	...	...	...
<b>Reduction of diet—</b>										
Males . . . . .	6	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Reduction of grade—</b>										
Males . . . . .	188	144	167	179	63	23	12	4	7	17
Females . . . . .	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Other punishment—</b>										
Males . . . . .	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211	1,066	1,314	1,114	1,273
Females . . . . .	4	1	1	3	1	6	1	...	8	6
<b>TOTAL PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED—</b>										
Males . . . . .	1,952	1,677	1,450	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,385	1,639	1,645	1,849
Females . . . . .	5	1	3	3	4	8	2	...	8	6
<b>RATIO OF PUNISHMENTS PER CENT OF AVERAGE STRENGTH—</b>										
Males . . . . .	19.53	18.48	17.87	19.17	18.53	22.15	20.60	22.64	21.14	23.53
Females . . . . .	1.85	0.4	1.20	1.38	1.69	3.64	1.03	...	5.09	4.51

## REGISTRATION

## No. 56.—NUMBER and DESCRIPTION of REGISTERED DOCUMENTS

Provinces	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras . . . . .	602	1,016,196	64,178	1,080,374	54,117	1,134,491
Bombay . . . . .	268	252,632	6,497	259,129	3,965	263,114
Bengal . . . . .	415	844,794	31,816	876,610	76,032	952,642
United Provinces . . . . .	235	193,051	7,472	200,523	18,806	219,129
Punjab . . . . .	221	95,950	2,821	98,771	4,308	103,079
Burma . . . . .	175	81,830	885	82,715	10,328	93,103
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	142	595,304	5,687	541,081	11,310	552,391
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	126	88,844	1,222	90,066	4,771	94,837
Assam . . . . .	48	86,448	5,860	92,308	4,590	96,898
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	20	6,965	344	7,309	380	7,689
British Baluchistan . . . . .	25	734	16	750	114	863
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	7	2,730	567	3,297	649	3,946
Coorg . . . . .	5	1,620	284	1,913	125	2,038
Delhi . . . . .	2	2,055	17	2,072	357	2,429
TOTAL, 1931	2,291	3,210,211	130,666	3,340,877	189,071	3,530,548
1930	2,305	3,815,250	150,296	3,965,546	240,490	4,215,042
1929	2,302	4,415,352	105,623	4,521,175	248,275	4,820,450
1928	2,321	4,558,403	174,348	5,032,806	280,194	5,293,000
1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	209,820	5,112,374
TOTALS 1926	2,258	4,512,706	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,240	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	159,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	240,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,143,983	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	253,502	4,687,284

# REGISTRATION

133

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Draw-backs	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
52,51,77,951	3,16,08,389	55,68,76,349	29,46,677	5,703	31,13,897	Madras
26,49,95,914	94,06,954	26,44,02,898	11,08,474	2,776	6,08,488	Bombay
20,72,01,261	1,54,41,132	22,26,42,393	19,53,906	3,443	17,55,305	Bengal
14,92,32,238	76,88,486	15,69,20,724	11,15,165	534	4,88,217	United Provinces
10,94,13,684	25,45,662	11,19,59,346	7,09,446	880	2,21,083	Punjab
15,18,13,059	71,64,444	15,89,77,503	6,50,446	73	1,61,033	Burma
13,01,86,124	41,08,890	14,32,91,014	13,27,278	1,087	6,00,562	Bihar and Orissa
6,46,24,003	9,16,699	6,55,40,693	4,31,021	184	(-)-1,76,035	Central Provinces and Berar
3,59,68,331	15,67,978	3,69,31,309	1,95,440	731	1,40,795	Assam
87,19,853	1,51,580	88,71,433	63,311	11	13,731	North-West Frontier Province
19,75,517	1,13,670	20,89,187	5,803	...	2,740	British Baluchistan
27,93,290	3,47,055	31,40,345	12,336	...	2,801	Ajmer-Merwara
12,49,311	68,080	13,17,400	4,363	...	2,129	Coorg
1,08,72,484	4,44,712	1,13,17,196	50,469	218	2,534	Delhi
1,06,23,21,056	8,16,86,571	1,74,38,87,627	1,07,12,125	15,756	73,09,748	TOTAL, 1931
1,06,81,44,475	12,69,78,194	2,09,48,22,669	1,24,74,948	22,211	75,84,905	1930
2,18,40,96,286	12,13,74,035	2,30,54,69,330	1,39,85,457	20,304	75,51,210	1929
2,26,46,79,667	12,16,88,703	2,38,63,68,370	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,89,721	1928
2,25,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,963	1,40,12,920	28,704	72,10,834	1927
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	2,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,185	69,64,803	1926
2,16,06,83,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,02,073	21,907	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,080	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,039	(b)	64,94,556	1923
2,30,32,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,40,536		64,53,749	1922

(a) Excludes Rs. 23,243 on account of superintendence.

(b) Included under total expenditure.

NO. 57.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of REVENUE, EXPENDITURE and PUBLIC DEBT of  
BRITISH INDIA, in INDIA and in ENGLAND.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	{ Central . . . . .	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	{ Provincial . . . . .	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	{ Central . . . . .	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,61,769	2,38,99,758	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	{ Central . . . . .	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	81,28,18,082	78,40,99,723	2,87,18,359	...
1925-26	{ Central . . . . .	1,33,17,30,192	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	{ Central . . . . .	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,71,06,935
1927-28	{ Central . . . . .	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	93,20,51,406	91,50,42,920	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	{ Central . . . . .	1,28,97,92,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,51,002
	{ Provincial . . . . .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,02,460
1929-30	{ Central . . . . .	1,32,68,55,102	1,32,11,71,504	26,83,598	...
	{ Provincial . . . . .	94,57,93,296	91,80,27,164	77,64,132	...
1930-31	{ Central . . . . .	1,24,59,55,721	1,36,18,00,695	...	11,58,44,974
	{ Provincial . . . . .	83,08,07,812	94,24,88,012	...	11,16,80,200
1931-32	{ Central . . . . .	1,21,64,65,714	1,33,39,38,991	...	11,74,73,277
	{ Provincial . . . . .	83,18,37,499	86,70,59,342	...	3,52,20,843

Year	PUBLIC DEBT CONTRACTED		PUBLIC DEBT PAID OFF		PUBLIC DEBT OUTSTANDING*	
	In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1922-23	{ C. 1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	{ P. 10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	{ C. 78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,952
	{ P. 14,20,02,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,91,212	...
1924-25	{ C. 52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,010,430
	{ P. 10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	...
1925-26	{ C. 80,25,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	{ P. (a) 73,41,950	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	{ C. 79,14,70,800	...	81,13,88,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	{ P. (a) 15,74,950	...	1,74,800	...	10,38,31,300	...
1927-28	{ C. 1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	341,395,519
	{ P. ...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	{ C. 1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515
	{ P. ...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,78,100	...
1929-30	{ C. 1,70,46,47,100	18,000,000	1,33,97,95,585	7,769,035	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480
	{ P. ...	...	1,86,700	...	16,33,86,400	...
1930-31	{ C. 2,22,78,25,900	37,920,031	2,14,62,14,125	13,819,936	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874
	{ P. ...	...	1,37,900	...	16,32,48,500	...
1931-32	{ C. 3,18,03,05,600	13,120,878	2,67,15,07,867	21,985,622	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131
	{ P. ...	...	3,68,400	...	16,28,80,100	...

C—Central.

P—Provincial.

\* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

135

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND.

		1922-23		1923-24	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	India . . . . .	1,18,93,75,017	75,73,93,633	1,26,40,61,627	78,85,14,275
	England . . . . .	1,02,26,695	—5,612	4,40,86,065	—3,312
	Exchange . . . . .	85,27,544	—2,783	1,07,16,805	—1,674
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389
Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	India . . . . .	80,90,74,180	75,28,25,852	83,00,14,276	73,09,86,411
	England . . . . .	30,57,91,658	1,28,10,230	32,52,64,277	1,43,51,079
	Exchange . . . . .	15,04,30,801	67,02,631	14,77,56,216	65,91,170
	TOTAL . . . . .	1,36,43,05,548	77,24,38,522	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660
Ultimate Result . . . . .	Surplus or Deficit . . . . .	...	...	2,38,39,758	2,75,80,729
	Expenditure not charged to Revenue—	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on—	India† . . . . .	8,56,60,812	...	10,60,20,626	...
	England . . . . .	9,56,81,493	...	9,89,77,646	...
Railways . . . . .	India† . . . . .	23,34,021	...	31,39,684	...
	England . . . . .	10,00,000	...	71,55,000	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	India . . . . .	2,21,273	2,53,06,950	10,883	3,27,85,613
	England . . . . .	946	40,75,630	2,221	23,98,190
Irrigation, etc., Works . . . . .	India . . . . .	65,62,006	...	75,21,500	...
	England . . . . .	1,66,89,065	...	1,48,07,055	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	India† . . . . .	17,90,367	...	6,06,697	...
	England . . . . .	...	5,61,303	...	5,02,153
Forests . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...	...	9,480
	England . . . . .	...	6,07,409	...	50,000
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...	...	27,186
	England . . . . .	...	3,39,59,730†	...	2,27,11,267
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	25,90,890	...	20,59,037
	England . . . . .	...	1,13,41,485	...	89,75,395
Civil Works and other Provincial Works . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...	...	1,24,256
	England . . . . .	...	20,000	...	94,776
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...	...	91,383
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...	...	83,886
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	8,156
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	India . . . . .	...	...	...	...
	England . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .		21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444	24,13,01,472	7,00,08,178
Opening Balance . . . . .	India Rs. . . . .	25,06,13,170	†	25,05,80,424	†
	England £ . . . . .	8,905,382	...	9,621,909	...
Closing Balance . . . . .	India Rs. . . . .	25,05,80,424	†	31,13,62,292	†
	England £ . . . . .	9,621,909	...	10,384,217	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.



## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

			1924-25		1925-26	
			Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	India	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	1,27,30,33,040	87,51,31,362	
	England	4,97,93,614	—22,856	4,43,72,029	—8,495	
	Exchange	1,76,00,382	—8,262	1,44,24,614	—2,737	
	TOTAL	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	1,33,17,30,402	87,51,30,180	
Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	India	90,67,33,042	75,95,31,961	93,29,04,319	83,00,30,264	
	England	30,00,34,660	1,79,63,190	27,61,40,405	2,17,03,136	
	Exchange	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	9,04,67,581	71,39,402	
	TOTAL	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	1,29,95,12,305	86,89,52,792	
Ultimate Result . . . . .	Surplus or Deficit	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
Capital outlay on—						
Railways . . . . .	India†	7,03,06,000	...	11,76,97,418	...	
	England	6,42,92,347	...	7,17,52,492	...	
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	India	18,31,316	...	20,11,618	...	
	England	46,00,000	...	62,50,000	...	
Irrigation, etc., Works . . . . .	India†	95,898	3,44,31,506	—96,675	4,54,38,847	
	England	...	47,90,070	...	45,53,960	
Posts and Telegraphs—	India	1,17,55,881	...	3,03,75,704	...	
	England	...	...	10,02,017	...	
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	India†	...	...	8,73,793	...	
	England	...	...	1,01,635	...	
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways . . . . .	India*	...	...	85,23,800	...	
	England	...	...	2,57,59,000	...	
Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	India†	...	...	56,90,892	...	
	England	...	...	7,65,861	...	
Currency . . . . .	India†	...	...	...	...	
	England	...	...	...	...	
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	India†	1,87,80,407	...	96,42,819	...	
	England	4,20,461	...	2,63,365	...	
Security Printing Press . . . . .	India†	...	...	12,93,908	...	
	England	...	...	3,46,753	...	
Miscellaneous—	India	...	13,80,135	...	16,74,762	
	England	...	...	...	...	
Forests . . . . .	India	...	2,22,116	...	9,44,088	
	England	...	...	...	...	
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	India	...	14,284	...	68,062	
	England	...	1,56,18,650	...	74,47,057	
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	India	...	...	...	2,34,710	
	England	...	1,18,32,526	...	1,44,31,846	
Civil Works and other Provincial Works . . . . .	India	...	1,72,256	...	3,888	
	England	...	...	...	34,897	
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	India	...	1,26,088	...	3,00,396	
	England	...	3,48,829	...	...	
Industrial Development . . . . .	India	...	...	...	...	
	England	...	13,623	...	...	
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	India	...	74,024	...	2,47,153	
	England	...	86,894	...	9,240	
TOTAL			10,70,00,219	6,86,75,456	27,62,65,397	7,62,66,243
Opening Balance . . . . .	India Rs.	31,13,62,293	†	31,73,60,743	†	
	England £	10,384,247	...	13,616,825	...	
Closing Balance . . . . .	India Rs.	31,73,60,743	†	25,14,68,041	†	
	England £	13,516,825	...	15,048,306	...	

\* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Ind an figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

187

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd*

		1926-27		1927-28	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue . . . . .	{ India England Exchange	1,26,53,33,007 3,51,04,803 1,30,18,403	86,43,74,150 —43,551 —14,741	1,23,86,87,971 3,34,45,790 1,44,219	93,20,53,338 —8,865 —67
	TOTAL	1,31,65,46,003	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,020	93,20,54,466
Expenditure charged to Revenue . . . . .	{ India England Exchange	95,30,23,837 27,12,03,337 9,23,19,679	66,07,28,105 2,38,71,333 81,23,355	91,60,32,402 35,97,41,865 16,03,603	88,47,92,547 3,01,21,680 1,28,695
	TOTAL	1,31,65,46,003	90,17,22,793	1,27,22,77,020	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result . . . . .	{ Surplus or Deficit	—	3,74,06,935	—	1,79,11,480
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—	{ India England India	18,81,78,740 8,10,99,790 —	— — —	18,02,40,525 13,85,93,652 —	— — —
Commercial . . . . .	{ England India	— —	— —	— —	— —
Strategic . . . . .	{ England India*	— 67,84,425	— —	— 11,504	— —
Payments for discharge of Debentures . . . . .	{ India* England	1,96,40,000 —	— —	69,66,606 —	— —
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works . . . . .	{ India† England	—70,632 —	4,24,05,224 20,47,210	9,751 —	5,15,27,855 22,90,522
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department . . . . .	{ India† England	25,89,940 8,39,418	— —	30,68,954 12,95,953	— —
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	{ India† England	—2,79,845 1,09,660	— —	—3,52,030 87,000	— —
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways . . . . .	{ India* England	— —	— —	— —	— —
Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	{ India† England	23,98,012 8,19,863	— —	27,56,731 1,48,223	— —
Currency . . . . .	{ India† England	8,61,259 5,142	— —	8,45,755 4,48,522	— —
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	{ India† England	59,53,932 2,09,185	— —	40,65,594 5,72,138	— —
Security Printing Press . . . . .	{ India† England	16,40,855 —	— —	—9,70,514 —	— —
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of India Pensions . . . . .	{ India England	28,85,222 —	40,02,173 —	41,30,210 20,74,500	16,00,558 —
Bombay Land Scheme . . . . .	{ India England	— —	9,24,415† 7,410	— —	4,13,597 —
Forests . . . . .	{ India England	— —	— —	— —	— 5,71,462
Improvement on Public Health . . . . .	{ India England	— —	8,35,905 —	— —	— —
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	{ India England	— —	43,78,510 1,19,653	— —	7,00,045 90,536
Civil Works . . . . .	{ India England	— —	1,54,76,940 40,885	— —	1,34,20,305 965
Other Provincial Works . . . . .	{ India England	— —	1,59,296 2,91,670	— —	4,88,011 96,025
Agricultural Improvements . . . . .	{ India England	— —	— —	— —	4,85,105 —
Industrial Development . . . . .	{ India England	— —	18,19,407 3,27,850	— —	41,24,579 2,08,567
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	{ India England	— —	— —	— —	— —
	TOTAL	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617	35,05,96,803	7,61,28,935
Opening Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. England	25,14,88,041 15,048,308	— —	27,87,75,000 3,233,498	— —
Closing Balance . . . . .	{ India Rs. England	27,87,75,000 3,233,498	— —	9,10,10,089 5,801,555	— —

\* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.  
† Indian figures include exchange.  
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE OF CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

		1928-29		1929-30	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,35,80,44,081 3,16,18,864 39,471	91,45,85,888 2,89,076 617	1,27,39,70,753 5,24,67,457 4,07,892	91,67,98,494 6,694 168
	TOTAL	1,38,07,03,416	91,48,75,531	1,32,08,65,102	91,57,93,296
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	93,77,95,531 36,46,63,839 4,68,048	89,71,53,903 3,10,37,067 48,077	93,31,35,813 38,89,23,848 30,11,843	90,40,97,388 3,27,50,021 2,70,765
	TOTAL	1,39,28,66,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	...	...	26,83,698	77,06,133
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		31,54,002	1,43,62,466	...	...
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	{ India England	14,98,77,644 9,68,33,339	...	12,04,37,060 10,05,03,205	...
Strategic	{ India England	68,50,089 ...	...	23,43,404 ...	...
* Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India* England	—60,324 4,00,00,000	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	{ India England	36,040 ...	6,66,30,019 45,16,637	2,00,477 ...	6,43,55,410 18,71,400
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	{ India England	4,41,537 9,07,383	...	28,80,423 5,77,431	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	{ India England	—3,61,673 86,038	...	—2,14,448 1,13,034	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India England	26,33,543 2,50,831	...	31,17,839 4,57,179	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India England	...	...	—3,20,663 3,33,181	...
Currency	{ India England	2,91,959 43,045	...	29,992 38,610	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India England	33,01,737 4,63,680	...	67,68,042 5,04,197	...
Security Printing Press	{ India England	—4,76,524 ...	...	22,754 ...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	36,09,031	47,61,731	38,01,683	56,45,760
Bombay Land Scheme	India	...	30,343	...	—1,09,679
Forests	{ India England	...	1,945	...	...
Improvement of Public Health	{ India England	...	10,48,301	...	6,63,645
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	...	23,03,431 1,04,658	...	—2,15,453 36,354
Civil Works	{ India England	...	97,83,678 3,352	...	1,37,48,850 1,634
Other Provincial Works	India	...	2,66,008	...	26,144
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	—19,711	...	—7
Industrial Development	{ India England	...	2,21,803	...	2,17,302
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England	...	45,27,751 2,53,518	...	49,68,587 7,15,603
	TOTAL	30,80,31,434	9,43,81,303	32,02,00,638	9,19,26,655
Opening Balance	{ India Rs. England £	9,16,10,089 5,601,555	† ...	9,20,40,097 5,245,260	† ...
Closing Balance	{ India Rs. England £	9,20,46,097 5,345,250	† ...	28,76,33,077 6,306,826	† ...

\* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

139

No. 58.—GENERAL STATEMENT of GROSS REVENUE and EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and CASH BALANCES in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

		1930-31.		1931-32	
		Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	{ India England Exchange	1,20,85,34,015 3,60,40,631 4,68,075	83,05,44,754 2,20,130 2,928	1,19,63,12,880 2,02,55,766 -1,02,931	83,15,34,792 2,40,459 3,248
	TOTAL	1,24,59,56,721	83,08,07,812	1,21,64,65,714	83,18,37,490
Expenditure charged to Revenue	{ India England Exchange	97,04,41,590 38,61,18,454 49,10,671	90,05,46,619 3,25,26,824 4,13,565	95,18,10,596 38,02,16,461 18,52,913	83,51,02,889 3,17,75,958 1,70,795
	TOTAL	1,56,18,00,695	94,24,83,012	1,33,39,38,501	86,70,68,342
Ultimate Result	{ Surplus or Deficit	11,58,44,974	11,16,80,200	11,74,78,277	3,52,20,443
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways—					
Commercial	{ India † England	7,29,58,296 5,70,88,156	...	4,10,09,222 2,63,11,722	...
Strategic	{ India England	29,45,807 ...	...	—3,21,693 ...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Companies towards outlay on State Railways.	{ India † England	...	...	6,63,212 ...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	{ India England	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	{ India † England	27,653 ...	5,96,47,227 2,55,527	8,746 ...	6,14,17,031 17,10,005
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	{ India † England	51,63,014 87,906	...	20,49,977 45,375	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	{ India † England	—1,55,146 —10,53,363	...	51,68,565 3,27,020	...
Vizagapatam Port	{ India † England	36,89,358 1,83,900	...	25,33,006 1,17,271	...
Light Houses and Light Ships	{ India England	—1,20,650 1,07,820	...	—3,194 —6,843	...
Currency	{ India England	1,35,474 ...	...	...	...
New Capital at Delhi	{ India † England	43,92,454 4,34,201	...	13,37,616 1,23,047	...
Security Printing Press	{ India England	4,01,880 ...	...	—3,81,991 ...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	{ India	42,65,721	50,85,697	42,81,642	45,73,813
Payments to Retrenched Personnel	{ India	...	...	1,45,187	939
Bombay Land Scheme	{ India †	2,10,37,335	...	...	97,85,474
Forests	{ India England	...	2,36,597 1,968	...	2,623
Improvement of Public Health	{ India England	...	7,88,577	...	4,21,668
Bombay Development Scheme	{ India England	...	—2,05,93,108 3,876	...	11,248
Civil Works	{ India England	...	1,39,89,618 1,508	...	14,07,164 6,000
Other Provincial Works	{ India	...	7,1,14	...	13,55,100
Agricultural Improvements	{ India	...	2,01,135	...	1,48,470
Industrial Development	{ India England	...	81,44,389	...	16,02,395
Hydro-Electric Scheme	{ India England	...	49,75,177	...	81,06,818
	TOTAL	16,62,74,008	7,39,34,365	8,54,62,710	10,66,14,467
Opening Balance	{ India England	Rs. 21,76,37,677 £. 6,386,826	†	17,28,23,746 5,553,294	†
Closing Balance	{ India England	Rs. 17,28,23,746 £. 5,553,284	...	12,69,10,744 15,864,942	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.

1922-23.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,57,75,165	12,00,76,818	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,03,020	—28,15,846	11,67,071	8,55,388
Bombay . . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,364	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,098	1,55,70,067	4,33,94,914
Bengal . . .	9,84,95,674	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,80,000	49,82,236	—27,883	—2,31,647	90,01,672
United Provinces . . .	10,06,04,840	10,70,07,709	—64,02,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,69,868	—95,81,991	1,41,10,139
Punjab . . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,159	—57,54,154	—94,08,609	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,21,25,519	—1,56,34,766	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,08,30,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	10,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,15,33,538	4,99,57,401	+15,76,134	—18,35,129	—13,34,556	83,24,146	51,52,761	77,62,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,254	3,40,240	14,71,735	20,408
Total . . .	75,73,85,238	77,29,88,522	—1,40,53,284	—6,57,72,066	9,60,00,302	—1,10,40,182	55,88,014	12,74,72,577

1923-24.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,99,38,106	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,910	—31,50,703	—33,33,635	12,52,473
Bombay . . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,14,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	—5,13,05,981	1,19,09,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . . .	10,13,16,591	9,77,91,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,35,465	3,50,683	1,29,63,961
United Provinces . . .	10,31,14,055	10,47,60,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,76,936	78,89,700	57,66,706	19,69,471	1,44,40,050
Punjab . . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,56,68,067	91,58,934	14,00,079	—43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,18,028	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	...	—37,40,682	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	2,01,601	—13,88,503	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,70,611	73,20,565	72,11,804	1,72,43,617
Assam . . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,37,606
Total . . .	78,85,09,360	76,00,28,600	+2,75,80,720	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,065	93,06,363	16,42,58,673

† See footnote. ‡ to table No. 58.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

141

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1924-25.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit(—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	12,70,03,158	13,08,50,472	-20,47,314	-18,10,241	1,08,40,026	-42,70,505	47,50,280	30,55,430
Bombay . . .	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	-3,76,59,349	6,75,00,705*	-2,30,25,401	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	-4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,03,90,574
United Provinces . . .	9,99,63,115	10,42,49,078	-42,85,963	-1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	-17,44,556	-20,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	-1,05,89,450	-1,26,000	-6,70,190	-1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma— Government of Burma.	9,65,76,320	9,86,73,555	-97,236	...	...	-23,54,915	-23,54,915	2,79,47,470
Shan States Federation.	45,31,033	44,91,578	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,30,53,397	5,13,12,302	+17,41,095	...	-21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	-20,81,116	-1,92,822	63,96,397	35,23,459	2,43,74,732
Assam . . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	-1,26,476	-12,87,251	4,40,283	-9,44,415	44,03,070
Coorg . . .	15,04,455	13,06,335	+1,98,120	...	...	...	...	1,99,153
Total . . .	81,28,18,082	74,40,16,723	+2,87,48,359	-6,01,40,763	8,89,00,000	2,47,64,460	-23,53,244	10,07,53,788

1925-26.

Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	14,72,94,660	-98,36,781	-40,03,542	58,33,652	-2,74,956	15,55,954	1,44,18,124
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,001	-91,33,674	-3,85,7,880	5,63,47,143	-40,89,649	1,56,85,914	7,33,69,369
Bengal . . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,130	+39,53,993	-5,64,788	18,50,856	-8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces . . .	10,66,67,860	11,17,42,763	-50,74,903	-1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	-16,63,372	8,11,001	52,40,206
Punjab . . .	11,51,69,450	9,91,38,208	+1,57,61,246	-1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,363	-30,73,652	2,68,10,800
Burma— Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	-60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,358
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,42,784	-40,403	...	...	-19,000	-19,000	25,47,507
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,78,93,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	-25,44,757	23,93,321	-1,81,436	2,34,37,335
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	-38,28,879	-11,88,156	32,26,842	-17,01,173	2,29,55,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	-27,105	...	-27,683	-54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,03,148
Total . . .	97,51,20,130	96,39,52,792	+1,11,67,338	-7,24,65,985	8,69,68,810	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	32,27,79,129

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.  
† See footnote † to table No. 58.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	15,18,40,731	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	-60,34,110	+1,07,00,521	-4,52,001	64,12,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . . .	14,58,06,724	10,23,07,410	+1,65,00,605	-2,85,25,083	+1,01,70,302	+40,52,010	-44,28,281	5,23,55,308
Bengal . . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,04,502	-20,50,061	-22,03,985	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	-18,54,551	1,00,12,862
United Provinces .	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	-1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,358	-40,33,430	-37,31,073	20,00,056
Punjab . . .	10,85,71,009	11,40,00,750	-60,08,747	-76,11,872	+12,01,270	+15,09,811	-48,10,783	1,50,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma .	10,06,04,131	11,41,74,700	-1,35,70,610	...	...	-28,836	-28,836	1,07,20,007
Shan States Federation .	48,20,801	47,88,818	+32,079	...	...	-25,000	-25,000	25,53,740
Bihar and Orissa .	5,73,06,801	6,05,00,284	-31,03,303	-2,45,131	-6,97,574	+0,44,467	1,402	1,03,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,030	-67,35,852	-37,00,778	+23,04,561	+30,55,056	25,40,810	1,87,40,508
Assam . . .	2,43,40,267	2,43,20,035	+20,234	-1,88,506	...	-5,600	-1,04,266	63,00,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,321	12,85,044	+22,381	-14,831	...	...	-14,831	3,00,701
Total . . .	86,43,15,855	90,17,22,791	-3,74,06,935	-7,14,00,015	+5,02,37,801	+61,32,705	-61,10,410	17,02,52,775

1927-28.

Madras . . .	10,00,80,008	14,93,12,780	+2,01,73,288	-1,37,20,480	+1,10,78,750	+31,604	-17,00,642	4,01,72,136
Bombay . . .	15,34,43,418	15,63,25,980	-28,77,571	-2,97,72,822	+2,10,00,610	-70,88,117	-1,00,61,321	3,28,46,468
Bengal . . .	10,51,28,694	10,85,56,697	-4,27,003	+4,57,920	+18,20,702	+1,74,337	+24,07,055	2,10,51,024
United Provinces .	12,86,38,403	11,74,82,290	+1,11,56,104	-1,06,85,931	+1,01,74,502	-6,78,536	-1,01,80,165	29,75,285
Punjab . . .	12,00,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	-88,42,397	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	-49,17,484	1,20,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma .	10,72,00,123	11,00,70,156	-1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,08,624	+00,00,624	70,56,407
Shan States Federation .	53,53,467	50,40,610	-2,87,152	...	...	-18,861	-18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa .	5,72,41,031	5,67,11,230	-14,60,365	+11,675	-7,80,238	+8,92,030	+1,73,076	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar .	5,39,76,590	5,37,66,063	+2,00,528	-34,01,181	+60,95,374	-2,31,034	+82,72,409	2,22,31,900
Assam . . .	2,60,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	-2,28,507	...	-2,88,344	-5,10,941	70,32,890
Coorg . . .	13,08,012	12,70,683	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,62,701
Total . . .	93,20,54,406	91,60,42,026	+1,70,11,480	-7,52,57,072	+6,16,91,171	-47,23,831	-1,83,80,432	17,87,74,822

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.  
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 58.

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

143

No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1928-29.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	17,53,10,648	16,13,90,402	+1,39,14,086	-1,23,08,020	+92,18,701	+29,20,152	-1,00,173	6,33,20,000
Bombay . . .	15,21,74,215	15,55,50,082	-33,85,707	-3,63,55,167	+3,51,35,230	-11,64,769	-33,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . . .	10,08,07,055	10,00,46,903	+8,20,002	-27,30,604	+11,00,998	+11,75,614	-4,62,905	2,23,00,021
United Provinces . . .	11,45,15,427	12,28,40,247	-83,33,820	-2,08,08,507	+3,60,55,030	-1,02,27,262	+75,20,780	21,71,245
Punjab . . .	11,15,68,607	11,61,10,934	-45,51,267	-1,62,47,229	+1,36,02,778	-36,46,014	-62,31,305	31,84,075
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,964	11,52,06,908	-98,41,914	-24,01,020	+1,24,22,672	+24,32,770	+1,23,54,431	1,04,60,014
Shan States Federation.	57,63,327	60,31,475	-2,69,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+5,25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,702
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,73,22,212	5,86,27,008	-7,04,856	+12,125	-12,64,075	+11,05,037	-1,46,268	1,71,68,820
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,85,67,094	5,55,01,132	-19,13,188	-32,18,517	+36,00,242	-26,75,340	-32,51,624	1,70,64,238
Assam . . .	2,78,70,340	2,75,16,833	-1,40,484	-3,35,088	...	+45,207	-2,07,451	71,95,431
Coorg . . .	14,41,793	12,92,013	+1,49,780	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total . . .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	-1,42,62,466	-9,35,11,723	+11,31,01,101	-1,00,10,643	+65,78,820	17,30,91,176

1929-30.

Madras . . .	18,08,87,354	16,84,75,581	+1,24,08,673	-99,73,797	-1,55,60,412	+36,05,204	-2,19,28,045	5,37,05,827
Bombay . . .	15,91,52,625	15,80,70,784	+10,72,841	-3,63,57,356	+3,00,82,143	+16,56,004	-37,48,300	2,45,00,500
Bengal . . .	11,35,87,339	11,33,63,078	+2,23,661	-45,03,820	+9,21,138	+5,28,000	-39,64,682	1,94,77,900
United Provinces . . .	12,98,61,022	13,33,20,600	-35,40,438	-1,05,07,402	+1,08,16,948	+32,10,207	-57,41,217	29,70,420
Punjab . . .	11,27,18,830	11,32,35,386	-5,06,556	-1,34,03,745	+1,33,42,033	-53,78,282	+5,60,007	32,33,336
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,30,53,314	10,98,06,778	-68,13,450	-27,50,830	+50,10,060	+15,23,322	+37,52,591	71,08,140
Shan States Federation.	51,59,332	51,60,678	+2,91,654	-5,67,507	+5,00,000(a)	+4,220	-63,277	27,32,169
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,91,53,741	6,00,41,918	-14,88,177	+12,701	-45,360	-8,98,415	-7,31,083	1,40,00,696
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,38,23,592	5,43,46,757	-14,33,165	-41,03,348	-10,20,800	-57,44,517	-1,06,08,166	47,72,598
Assam . . .	2,71,94,707	2,97,71,728	-25,76,031	-4,11,403	+2,00,000	-28,08,126	-30,19,618	16,98,882
Coorg . . .	15,72,409	15,35,381	+37,179	...	...	...	...	6,33,600
Total . . .	94,67,03,286	93,80,27,164	+77,06,132	-9,10,26,055	+5,11,47,150	-40,02,323	-4,48,41,828	13,60,15,450

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.

† See footnote † to table No. 58.

(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.



No. 59.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*concl'd.*

1930-31.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	16,83,93,141	17,89,68,638	-1,05,75,497	-1,16,68,611	+3,14,081	+10,31,458	-1,02,79,002	3,23,57,248
Bombay . . .	13,80,85,740	15,01,90,740	-1,21,04,991	-1,27,93,916	+1,55,07,245	+56,42,423	+12,56,752	70,51,327
Bengal . . .	9,66,20,487	11,40,79,275	-1,74,52,788	-58,61,573	+42,97,228	+16,06,710	+19,42,436	89,07,637
United Provinces . . .	11,96,73,124	12,87,76,615	-91,03,491	-1,14,97,168	+1,31,04,255	+87,90,321	+1,04,03,388	49,30,317
Punjab . . .	10,56,15,197	10,98,74,582	-42,59,385	-1,75,74,473	+1,93,20,543	+5,34,031	+22,69,074	12,69,635
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	7,22,33,903	10,77,38,424	-3,55,04,521	-18,81,323	+2,60,17,103	+33,74,002	+2,81,06,003	13,567
Shan States Federation . . .	47,84,087	53,83,806	-5,99,689	-6,40,050	+4,92,791(a)	-10,415	-1,72,704	19,59,626
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,37,53,629	6,06,13,159	-78,59,530	+13,305	-48,274	+11,72,049	+11,37,080	62,62,116
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,70,06,339	5,14,22,757	-44,16,518	-42,67,198	+84,71,395	-1,19,911	+42,04,288	46,50,686
Assam . . .	2,44,13,218	2,78,02,741	-33,49,523	-23,24,338	+42,47,310	+4,47,676	+18,70,848	20,207
Coorg . . .	11,88,068	15,47,160	-3,59,122	...	...	...	...	2,60,568
Total . . .	83,08,67,812	94,24,89,013	-11,16,20,200	-7,39,34,365	+9,25,92,530	+2,22,50,404	+4,09,17,643	6,53,52,920

1931-32.

Madras . . .	16,29,37,909	16,24,47,176	+5,40,733	-1,57,79,471	+16,64,752	+42,12,760	-69,01,953	2,34,06,023
Bombay . . .	14,82,03,922	15,20,38,534	-47,34,612	-3,78,08,280	+4,17,58,616	+6,94,093	+45,84,419	75,01,134
Bengal . . .	9,01,06,032	11,00,51,849	-1,99,45,217	-28,16,483	+2,04,74,419	-3,24,832	+1,73,39,109	13,55,520
United Provinces . . .	11,21,06,105	11,83,69,205	-62,03,100	-68,05,431	+1,28,54,240	+48,09,404	+77,18,222	58,46,439
Punjab . . .	9,96,40,923	10,38,03,882	-41,53,959	-1,81,95,194	+2,05,04,765	+17,11,264	+40,80,955	11,96,531
Burma—								
Government of Burma . . .	9,60,07,297	8,84,45,933	+75,61,364	-1,63,11,754	+1,09,03,127	-18,55,973	-72,64,630	3,10,331
Shan States Federation . . .	34,27,912	48,12,085	-13,84,773	...	-30,073	+14,245	-5,828	5,09,025
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,19,47,041	5,42,53,411	-23,06,370	+13,936	-51,365	-16,53,124	-16,90,553	42,85,193
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,19,95,088	4,57,94,790	-37,99,702	-20,22,855	+64,78,908	+71,317	+36,27,370	45,08,334
Assam . . .	2,40,06,035	2,47,72,884	-7,67,849	-30,05,880	+31,40,365	+6,31,564	+7,66,040	18,407
Coorg . . .	13,40,635	13,97,993	-57,358	...	...	+6,213	+6,213	2,30,423
Total . . .	83,19,37,409	86,70,58,342	-3,52,20,933	-10,66,91,457	+11,77,67,783	+81,76,947	+1,92,53,273	4,02,95,350

\* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.  
† See footnote 1 to table No. 58.  
(a) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

## No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Revenue	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	41,34,65,362	...	39,69,64,290	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
Salt . . . . .	6,82,16,112	...	10,01,50,870	...
Opium . . . . .	3,78,92,068	...	4,21,81,654	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	42,93,120	44,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Excise . . . . .	51,68,531	13,03,53,125	48,21,895	18,92,26,794
Stamps . . . . .	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,53,676
Forest . . . . .	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Registration . . . . .	1,49,431	1,18,95,499	1,55,779	1,21,26,040
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	87,50,223	...	86,77,304	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	27,77,179	...	33,13,259
Total . . . . .	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135	74,18,08,561	73,03,08,261
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	91,22,14,218	2,33,271	91,65,52,313	1,02,822
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	65,96,16,125	2,17,502	61,05,28,077	3,29,080
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies . . . . .	69,40,501	...	1,14,46,008	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	20,56,57,592	15,769	32,45,78,258	73,742
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	26,40,884	82,541	23,64,135	3,07,507
Total . . . . .	26,82,98,476	98,310	32,69,42,393	3,81,249
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,89,907	5,95,11,117
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	11,81,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,33,91,067
Net Receipts . . . . .	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050
Works for which no capital accounts are kept . . . . .	5,809	38,60,101	32,967	31,07,822
TOTAL . . . . .	10,90,752	6,58,46,483	10,51,064	7,06,66,768
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	10,13,14,477	...	10,32,14,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	8,90,85,029	...	9,86,01,334	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	1,22,29,448	...	96,12,987	...

[ Continued on page 150 ]

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Customs . . . . .	45,75,31,516	...	47,77,95,049	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	16,01,48,253	19,75,698	15,85,93,439	26,10,597
Salt . . . . .	7,39,04,860	...	6,32,96,778	...
Opium . . . . .	3,79,76,177	...	4,14,93,581	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	37,80,748	35,45,77,890	38,52,885	35,16,77,985
Excise . . . . .	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956
Stamps . . . . .	26,89,689	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
Forest . . . . .	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
Registration . . . . .	1,64,392	1,25,82,217	1,68,043	1,43,70,481
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	82,44,384	...	84,29,492	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	30,55,342	...	85,11,531
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>75,02,53,956</b>	<b>74,82,95,513</b>	<b>76,21,44,718</b>	<b>75,88,25,954</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
• Gross Receipts . . . . .	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254	99,70,00,340	2,77,384
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	62,90,78,686	2,65,832	64,41,96,436	2,48,387
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies . . . . .	1,42,27,560	...	1,77,41,943	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	36,92,78,710	—6,578	33,50,61,961	28,997
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	30,15,987	3,10,009	35,07,118	2,98,987
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	54,43,696	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>37,22,91,697</b>	<b>3,03,431</b>	<b>34,40,12,775</b>	<b>3,27,984</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	16,22,751	5,92,36,261	16,94,931	6,40,64,250
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . . . .	1,50,481	4,34,22,861	2,11,523	4,32,32,817
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	18,03,232	10,27,19,115	19,06,454	17,81,96,567
Net Receipts . . . . .	7,15,961	3,58,98,808	7,09,351	3,62,61,775
Works for which no capital accounts are kept . . . . .	4,654	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,91,515</b>	<b>6,99,73,456</b>	<b>12,03,397</b>	<b>7,48,15,545</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	10,37,99,744	...	10,21,37,542	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	9,26,74,657	...	9,37,95,801	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	1,11,25,087	...	83,41,741	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	36,42,730	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	33,49,242	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	2,93,488	...
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>86,35,229</b>	<b>...</b>

[Continued on page 151]

# REVENUE

147

## No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND —contd.

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Principal Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	47,38,10,721	...	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	15,64,96,338	33,32,438	15,06,59,243	56,24,733
Salt . . . . .	6,69,81,053	...	6,63,17,970	...
Opium . . . . .	4,33,13,748	...	3,91,52,251	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise . . . . .	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,11,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps . . . . .	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest . . . . .	23,57,879	6,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration . . . . .	1,57,372	1,44,12,888	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	83,52,523	...	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	36,45,507	...	40,66,123
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,23,52,068</b>	<b>74,90,56,660</b>	<b>76,15,50,140</b>	<b>75,94,82,004</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	99,03,97,637	2,61,360	1,02,63,52,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	64,39,72,040	2,53,087	63,29,59,603	1,01,856
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies. . . . .	1,65,55,739	...	1,57,13,502	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	32,98,69,858	8,273	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	...	1,00,59,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	...	1,94,66,412	...
Net receipts . . . . .	...	...	34,26,697	...
Total Net Receipts . . . . .	...	...	37,42,23,361	11,515
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	39,71,604	2,15,941	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	68,66,925	...	...	...
Commercial Lines . . . . .	...	...	88,02,668	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	...	...	1,62,081	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,07,18,387</b>	<b>2,24,217</b>	<b>38,67,48,479</b>	<b>4,80,465</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,11,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. . . . .	1,82,439	4,26,96,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total . . . . .	22,28,289	10,79,16,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses. . . . .	12,06,672	4,23,28,172	10,61,291	1,72,41,451
Net Receipts . . . . .	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts . . . . .	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation. . . . .	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	1,36,713
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,25,576</b>	<b>6,69,79,774</b>	<b>9,05,572</b>	<b>6,86,38,793</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	10,53,03,984	...	10,82,71,016	...
Deduct—Working Expenses. . . . .	9,90,70,033	...	10,53,53,180	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	62,33,951	...	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	38,96,077	...	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses. . . . .	30,65,451	...	31,78,526	...
Net Receipts . . . . .	8,30,626	...	2,27,795	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,64,577</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>31,45,661</b>	<b>...</b>

[Continued on page 152]

## REVENUE

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue		1928-29		1929-30	
Principal Revenue—	Heads of	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs		49,28,00,804	...	51,27,66,229	...
Taxes on Income		16,70,33,999	35,30,620	16,70,80,821	35,73,975
Salt		7,59,92,742	...	6,76,46,354	...
Opium		3,26,59,423	...	3, 4,09,788	...
Land Revenue		38,31,605	32,77,89,372	38,16,915	33 08,93,711
Excise		52,71,614	19,44,98,623	54,74,463	19,86,48,922
Stamps		30,81,791	13,42,23,017	27,49,660	13,84,91,119
Forest		25,97,258	5,52,72,294	31,28,801	5 81,22,556
Registration		1,61,921	1,41,77,980	1,66,874	1,35,36,036
Tributes from Indian States		74,41,110	...	72,23,464	...
Scheduled Taxes		...	48,07,861	...	40,55,461
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>79,08,72,270</b>	<b>73,37,99,787</b>	<b>80,04,43,369</b>	<b>74,73,22,380</b>
<b>Railways—</b>					
State Railways—					
Commercial Lines—					
Gross Receipts		1,02,67,09,064	—41	1,01,11,46,955	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		64,83,84,600	—532	66,09,10,125	...
Surplus Profits paid to Companies.		1,59,14,166	...	1,51,97,708	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>		<b>36,24,10,298</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>33,50,39,122</b>	...
State Railways—					
Strategic Lines—					
Gross Receipts		1,66,65,246	...	1,58,81,300	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		1,98 60,798	...	2,03,82,627	...
<b>Net receipts</b>		<b>—31,55,552</b>	...	<b>—50,01,327</b>	...
<b>Total Net Receipts</b>		<b>35,92,14,746</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>33,00,37,795</b>	...
Subsidised Companies		38,84,026	2,89,245	58,70,738	3,03,984
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—					
Commercial Lines		1,15,70,620	...	1,46,03,805	...
Strategic Lines		2,06,558	...	3,08,604	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund.		...	...	2,08,21,706	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund.		...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>37,68,75,950</b>	<b>2,89,786</b>	<b>37,16,42,648</b>	<b>3,03,984</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>					
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts		15,51,138	6,51,17,983	19,07,123	7,40,70,997
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.		2,45,005	4,67,87,135	2 63,080	4,76,89,429
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>17,96,143</b>	<b>11,19,05,118</b>	<b>21,70,203</b>	<b>12,17,60,426</b>
Deduct—Working Expenses		8,68,283	4,81,30,248	11,76,062	5,59 21,374
<b>Net Receipts</b>		<b>9,27,860</b>	<b>6,38,44,870</b>	<b>9,94,141</b>	<b>6,58,39,052</b>
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—					
Direct Receipts					
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.		2,463	10,89,163	2,060	16,64,276
		...	1,13,22,628	...	1,11,32,798
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>2,463</b>	<b>1,24,11,791</b>	<b>2,060</b>	<b>1,27,97,074</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>9,40,323</b>	<b>7,60,96,661</b>	<b>9,96,201</b>	<b>7,86,36,126</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—					
Gross Receipts		11,03,65,308	...	11,20,49,633	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		10,94,53,732	...	11,26,16,175	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>		<b>8,81,576</b>	...	<b>3,33,458</b>	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—					
Gross Receipts		28,93,293	...	25,95,614	...
Deduct—Working Expenses		30,33,515	...	27,79,171	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>		<b>—1,40,222</b>	...	<b>—1,83,557</b>	...
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>7,41,354</b>	...	<b>1,49,901</b>	...

[Continued on page 153]

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue			1930-31		1931-32	
			Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Principal Heads of Revenue—</b>						
Customs			46,80,76,245	...	46,43,66,526	...
Taxes on Income			16,00,33,362	30,64,421	17,48,30,774	8,22,300
Salt			6,83,22,449	...	8,57,92,398	13,99,300
Opium			2,53,27,460	...	2,07,11,533	...
Land Revenue			33,54,397	29,93,76,410	35,92,932	32,65,10,061
Excise			46,50,223	16,31,09,007	51,17,102	14,34,62,830
Stamps			28,01,728	12,32,53,902	23,62,860	11,77,41,225
Forest			29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,19,586	3,75,74,427
Registration			1,19,773	1,14,59,453	1,52,197	1,08,03,827
Payment from Indian States			63,44,881	...	84,88,733	...
Scheduled Taxes			...	32,44,966	...	13,18,408
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>74,20,81,853</b>	<b>64,78,61,225</b>	<b>70,70,97,781</b>	<b>61,22,32,179</b>
<b>Railways—</b>						
<b>State Railways—</b>						
<b>Commercial Lines—</b>						
Gross Receipts			93,62,16,665	...	85,71,15,835	...
Deduct—Working Expenses			65,26,88,857	...	60,90,51,143	...
“ Surplus Profits paid to companies			1,16,29,532	...	64,18,868	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>			<b>27,18,98,276</b>	...	<b>23,71,45,824</b>	...
<b>State Railways—</b>						
<b>Strategic Lines—</b>						
Gross Receipts			1,47,49,567	...	1,31,59,272	...
Deduct—Working Expenses			2,18,57,947	...	1,81,47,590	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>			<b>-71,08,380</b>	...	<b>-49,87,818</b>	...
<b>Total Net Receipts</b>			<b>26,47,89,896</b>	...	<b>23,21,58,066</b>	...
Subsidised Companies			20,36,173	2,36,863	14,74,856	1,61,668
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—						
Commercial Lines			1,47,77,884	...	99,17,301	...
Strategic Lines			5,31,972	...	6,39,922	...
Transfers from Railway Reserve Fund			10,92,35,160	...	4,95,00,000	...
Withdrawals of sums deposited on account of the Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund			...	...	4,24,99,683	...
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>39,13,71,085</b>	<b>2,36,863</b>	<b>33,61,55,762</b>	<b>1,61,668</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>						
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—</b>						
Gross Receipts			...	...	...	...
Direct Receipts			14,00,327	6,95,93,193	19,85,533	6,47,80,795
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation			2,70,796	4,40,23,669	2,42,650	4,23,61,220
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>16,71,123</b>	<b>11,36,16,862</b>	<b>22,28,183</b>	<b>10,71,42,024</b>
Deduct—Working Expenses			11,90,674	5,44,40,75	9,57,222	4,21,76,076
<b>Net Receipts</b>			<b>4,80,499</b>	<b>5,91,76,110</b>	<b>12,70,961</b>	<b>6,49,65,948</b>
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—</b>						
Direct Receipts			2,808	17,80,262	5,490	11,05,750
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation			...	1,19,42,628	...	1,15,68,235
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>2,808</b>	<b>1,37,22,890</b>	<b>5,490</b>	<b>12,21,43,985</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>4,83,307</b>	<b>7,28,99,000</b>	<b>17,79,461</b>	<b>7,75,79,933</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>						
<b>Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—</b>						
Gross Receipts			10,77,86,054	...	10,64,59,803	...
Deduct—Working Expenses			11,35,22,773	...	10,90,93,760	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>			<b>-57,36,619</b>	...	<b>-16,33,697</b>	...
<b>Indo-European Telegraph Department—</b>						
Gross Receipts			21,54,526	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses			24,48,817	...	...	...
<b>Net Receipts</b>			<b>-2,94,291</b>	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>			<b>-60,30,910</b>	...	<b>-16,33,697</b>	...

[Continued on page 154]

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—contd.

Heads of Revenue	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,56,160	81,39,392	4,37,748	87,00,079
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	7,74,790	46,32,158	7,17,750	48,33,107
Police . . . . .	—10,40,488	53,38,686	1,33,325	40,80,940
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,24,104	1,28,144	21,83,144	1,00,468
Education . . . . .	1,21,778	56,75,725	1,49,206	61,78,248
Medical . . . . .	64,825	21,71,665	2,76,464	29,36,912
Public Health . . . . .	1,32,471	11,74,233	1,57,093	21,99,857
Agriculture . . . . .	5,68,611	23,67,624	8,40,656	25,48,962
Industries . . . . .	2,020	22,88,695	420	19,06,701
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	13,27,257	5,78,015	19,55,486	9,22,454
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	44,34,528	3,27,94,337	68,51,292	3,41,07,728
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	3,35,08,720	...	2,95,59,974	...
Mint . . . . .	26,94,411	...	17,81,017	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	3,62,03,131	...	3,12,73,991	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	14,38,067	62,85,673	37,05,215	65,59,736
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	17,250
Receipts in aid of Superaunuation . . . . .	28,50,509	49,51,580	35,44,461	47,25,703
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	17,19,131	15,89,124	13,44,365	14,90,105
Miscellaneous . . . . .	16,76,985	86,93,325	45,89,360	1,24,46,566
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	62,46,625	1,62,37,039	94,78,186	1,86,79,624
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	4,49,71,920	...	3,43,35,000	...
Non-effective . . . . .	34,00,973	...	32,90,299	...
Marine . . . . .	32,72,538	...	24,73,367	...
Military Works . . . . .	57,33,431	...	80,59,731	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,73,78,865	...	4,81,56,397	...
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	2,93,608	—2,93,608	—36,44,060	36,44,060
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	...	...	2,50,65,851	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> . . . . .	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,533	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275

# REVENUE

151

## NO. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —contd.

Heads of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,519
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	4,16,658	89,84,549	3,68,992	92,48,364
Jails and Convict Settlements	6,93,123	47,77,734	5,96,187	50,62,337
Police	75,826	41,29,141	5,33,581	39,61,738
Ports and Pilotage	24,46,437	1,48,997	25,18,474	2,10,545
Education	1,60,826	68,55,767	1,34,660	69,08,764
Medical	2,11,351	28,64,208	3,53,810	33,49,026
Public Health	1,52,936	11,86,616	1,86,039	12,63,450
Agriculture	10,98,121	26,61,107	17,93,750	25,60,371
Industries	2,604	23,25,408	...	20,68,993
Miscellaneous Departments	21,39,651	12,52,421	25,07,200	12,50,928
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>73,97,533</b>	<b>3,51,35,948</b>	<b>89,97,693</b>	<b>3,58,82,516</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	3,57,55,372	...	4,29,95,964	...
Mint	41,77,522	...	33,93,137	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,99,32,894</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,63,89,101</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	13,21,263	72,39,164	12,45,165	68,18,578
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	21,24,750	...	23,10,189
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	22,31,397	57,27,005	25,41,975	55,40,293
Stationery and Printing	12,06,445	14,33,884	16,22,548	16,72,463
Miscellaneous	11,57,529	1,05,70,033	12,53,349	1,08,47,618
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>45,89,671</b>	<b>1,98,55,672</b>	<b>54,17,872</b>	<b>2,03,70,563</b>
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	3,28,27,093	...	3,12,71,397	...
Non-effective	20,50,575	...	22,34,501	...
Marine	11,12,931	...	14,74,245	...
Military Engineer Services	22,81,060	...	89,81,248	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,03,11,659</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,39,51,391</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—</b>				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—45,65,187	45,65,187	—11,71,323	11,71,323
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,74,46,813</b>	<b>—8,74,46,813</b>	<b>6,08,40,677</b>	<b>—6,08,40,677</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,54,52,356	...	63,57,154	1,55,12,048
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,37,53,18,119</b>	<b>81,28,18,082</b>	<b>1,33,17,30,492</b>	<b>87,51,20,130</b>



**No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND**  
—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	3,61,518	95,51,952	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	3,46,195	53,49,810	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police . . . . .	83,197	37,26,430	1,93,583	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	25,73,142	1,78,468	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education . . . . .	1,73,703	72,58,801	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical . . . . .	3,83,973	31,72,215	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health . . . . .	1,97,103	14,27,751	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture . . . . .	18,08,964	28,90,239	18,69,112	33,42,380
Industries . . . . .	8,205	17,62,951	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	14,76,556	12,50,946	15,53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	13,58,917	...	14,07,285	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	86,05,079	3,65,64,563	98,69,113	3,89,60,829
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
• Currency . . . . .	4,06,79,504	...	2,43,71,987	...
Mint . . . . .	8,71,723	...	33,74,129	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,15,51,227	...	2,77,46,116	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	15,78,791	69,21,490	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	17,65,468
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	...	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	21,55,619	...	39,00,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	22,12,083	57,05,916	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	19,74,562	16,72,192	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous . . . . .	18,14,451	96,06,945	16,44,515	95,30,383
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	60,01,096	1,91,40,672	52,45,803	1,91,82,011
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	3,36,45,756	...	67,18,060	...
Non-effective . . . . .	30,90,941	...	36,67,761	...
Marine . . . . .	15,81,888	...	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	1,11,49,479	...	35,88,219	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,94,68,064	...	1,54,49,312	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net) . . . . .	—3,89,445	3,89,445	2,59,699	—2,59,699
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555	2,59,699	—2,59,699
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	60,10,258	1,21,46,884	14,11,912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	10,00,000	2,21,48,425	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	60,10,258	1,31,46,884	2,85,60,337	1,26,38,206
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> . . . . .	1,31,65,46,908	86,43,15,858	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406

# REVENUE

153

## No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND —contd.

Heads of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest	2,80,02,036	2,35,34,486	4,40,60,589	2,43,55,365
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice	3,55,103	98,77,655	3,11,000	1,03,35,106
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,48,227	55,13,079	4,36,480	58,01,413
Police	5,37,453	56,47,636	4,60,231	60,57,087
Ports and Pilotage	31,42,578	2,08,657	23,34,446	2,97,503
Lighthouses and Lightships	...	...	13,50,949	...
Education	2,12,010	81,03,735	2,15,497	89,34,503
Medical	3,15,138	48,30,279	3,37,080	53,08,090
Public Health	3,56,785	27,11,119	3,73,939	26,75,377
Agriculture	21,28,796	38,06,495	22,57,978	40,97,842
Industries	36,384	20,75,071	35,002	21,11,263
Miscellaneous Departments	14,79,128	14,17,863	19,51,982	15,51,654
Indian Stores Department	11,81,918	...	15,93,732	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395	1,16,59,526	4,71,58,838
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency	2,44,62,311	...	2,47,61,517	...
Mint	43,70,417	...	26,07,238	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,88,32,728	...	2,73,68,805	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works	17,04,637	90,14,808	22,65,456	73,09,770
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	18,00,315	...	32,58,850
<b>TOTAL</b>	17,04,637	1,08,15,123	22,65,456	1,05,68,620
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	40,88,513	...	87,18,841
Receipts in aid of Super-annuation	20,35,115	35,51,781	20,76,812	42,19,896
Stationery and Printing	38,86,708	17,61,634	19,61,263	25,66,510
Miscellaneous	30,25,604	95,05,826	35,24,398	1,19,29,732
<b>TOTAL</b>	89,47,427	1,89,07,757	95,62,413	2,74,61,979
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	2,12,86,827	...	2,30,78,493	...
Non-effective	53,27,097	...	6,54,730	...
Marine	13,73,106	...	14,83,019	...
Military Engineer Services	59,60,421	...	56,82,591	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,39,47,451	...	3,98,08,833	...
<b>Provincial Contributions etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments.				
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments.	2,91,690	—2,91,690	3,011	—3,011
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,91,690	—2,91,690	3,011	—3,011
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts	30,47,114	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	84,85,015
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	74,14,886	...	...	15,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,04,62,030	75,31,346	1,88,94,440	99,85,015
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581	1,33,68,55,102	94,57,91,296

NO. 60.-GENERAL STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND  
—concl'd.

Heads of Revenue.	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Debt Services—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Interest . . . . .	3,38,42,993	2,40,20,458	2,40,94,982	2,22,00,615
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	2,82,647	95,19,135	2,98,204	93,24,616
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	4,74,766	54,40,578	3,85,189	47,74,324
Police . . . . .	4,14,395	57,37,586	4,09,908	47,57,207
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,03,552	2,68,278	19,20,146	3,27,385
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	12,18,654	...	10,98,609	...
Education . . . . .	2,24,191	87,43,815	2,53,192	86,50,909
Medical . . . . .	3,12,736	52,81,647	3,29,366	54,48,638
Public Health . . . . .	4,54,742	22,90,403	3,76,882	37,92,842
Agriculture . . . . .	18,76,340	35,57,804	18,27,375	32,18,588
Industries . . . . .	30,165	20,82,090	22,905	18,43,478
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,09,819	27,26,360	22,61,302	72,88,067
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	2,85,371	...	2,61,445	...
TOTAL . . . . .	96,87,408	4,56,48,196	94,44,523	4,97,26,054
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	1,10,42,331	...	1,68,76,501	...
Mint . . . . .	4,88,162	...	9,85,204	...
TOTAL . . . . .	1,24,36,493	...	1,78,61,705	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	27,15,147	1,10,03,856	24,51,745	1,50,60,311
Hydro Electric Scheme—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	...	1,80,834	...	3,89,802
Deduct—Working Expenses . . . . .	...	2,02,478	...	4,11,539
Net Receipts . . . . .	...	—21,644	...	—21,737
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	29,55,918	...	24,22,317
TOTAL . . . . .	27,15,147	1,39,38,130	24,51,745	1,74,60,891
<b>Miscellaneous -</b>				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	22,50,816	...	36,48,671
Receipts in aid of Superannuation . . . . .	14,82,043	31,28,211	14,05,129	26,80,836
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	40,65,746	27,63,610	30,82,218	24,93,866
Miscellaneous . . . . .	40,10,516	1,12,19,758	1,12,03,666	89,77,345
TOTAL . . . . .	95,64,305	1,93,62,395	1,56,91,013	1,78,00,718
<b>Military Receipts—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	2,24,38,859	...	2,75,55,231	...
Non-effective . . . . .	1,03,58,956	...	94,54,933	...
Marine . . . . .	21,99,128	...	3,80,068	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	43,92,942	...	38,83,988	...
TOTAL . . . . .	3,98,89,885	...	4,12,74,220	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.—</b>				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	99,20,155	58,56,173	21,48,213	46,42,911
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	9,85,372	...	32,631
TOTAL . . . . .	99,20,155	68,41,545	21,48,213	46,75,442
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> . . . . .	<b>1,24,59,55,721</b>	<b>83,08,07,912</b>	<b>1,21,64,65,714</b>	<b>83,18,37,499</b>

## EXPENDITURE

155

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	70,62,000	...	71,35,688	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	44,56,136	...	62,07,424	...
Salt . . . . .	1,51,36,147	...	1,36,11,936	...
Opium . . . . .	1,86,60,643	...	2,58,79,559	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750
Excise . . . . .	2,72,536	1,26,07,385	2,27,443	1,25,74,300
Stamps . . . . .	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,16,682
Forest . . . . .	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164
Registration . . . . .	40,643	63,33,773	29,497	63,55,010
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	20,085	...	33,972
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,23,04,960</b>	<b>11,64,95,610</b>	<b>5,44,04,114</b>	<b>10,67,52,908</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	16,34,47,349	5,18,434	17,56,90,137	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,55,612	...	3,09,04,374	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,13,39,387	...	4,89,81,516	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	47,13,837	...	47,75,339	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	9,43,460	31,960	5,40,410	23,493
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	20,99,602	59,411	15,39,612	61,932
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,60,99,247</b>	<b>6,09,835</b>	<b>26,25,21,458</b>	<b>1,74,340</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	59,48,019	...	—1,09,43,823
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	1,26,382	1,52,46,461	3,23,803	1,42,72,439
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	...	2,43,492	...	2,40,395
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,45,264</b>	<b>4,27,51,296</b>	<b>15,16,553</b>	<b>4,41,74,674</b>

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	77,12,290	...	81,77,032	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	60,37,531	...	58,71,902	...
Salt . . . . .	1,20,20,720	...	1,26,06,169	...
Opium . . . . .	2,35,57,127	...	2,11,47,144	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,20,895	3,73,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165
Excise . . . . .	2,28,296	1,28,58,317	11,34,712	2,49,88,179
Stamps . . . . .	—1,19,787	34,12,045	6,76,146	30,31,459
Forest . . . . .	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,156
Registration . . . . .	29,053	65,06,856	30,430	66,93,415
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	..	33,349	...	33,321
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,37,02,291</b>	<b>9,23,71,064</b>	<b>5,37,59,201</b>	<b>10,56,19,694</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	7,19,588	...	7,18,044	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest . . . . .	...	3,20,341	...	21,51,295
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,31,744</b>	<b>3,20,341</b>	<b>7,18,044</b>	<b>21,51,295</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	21,22,98,576	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	2,67,15,617	...	1,66,93,010	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	3,09,285	24,129	4,38,351	21,283
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	13,22,340	—81,631	26,28,360	1,392
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	6,38,07,197	...	3,79,30,973	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,44,53,015</b>	<b>28,339</b>	<b>28,91,09,206</b>	<b>1,08,581</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	57,770	..	31,697
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	...	2,71,19,214	12,06,983	2,83,53,954
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	11,98,270	51,55,991	...	60,86,409
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	9,45,481	1,50,02,488	6,99,335	1,56,47,646
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	..	2,56,652	...	1,20,591
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,43,751</b>	<b>4,75,34,345</b>	<b>19,06,313</b>	<b>5,02,08,600</b>

[ Continued on page 161 ]

## EXPENDITURE

157

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Cu-toms . . . . .	81,27,224	...	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	81,75,821	...	65,56,109	...
Salt . . . . .	1,19,95,743	...	1,26,51,081	...
Opium . . . . .	1,00,44,285	...	87,00,825	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise . . . . .	10,45,831	2,31,61,098	12,44,599	2,10,32,332
Stamps . . . . .	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest . . . . .	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration . . . . .	28,396	68,06,594	26,803	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	34,625	...	34,848
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,19,95,160</b>	<b>10,54,76,889</b>	<b>4,18,87,972</b>	<b>10,32,79,688</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	4,80,006	...	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	2,38,319	...	5,98,655*	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	29,96,208	6,10,307	29,83,745
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,385</b>	<b>29,96,208</b>	<b>12,58,180</b>	<b>29,83,745</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	24,29,79,978	84,689	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	1,56,89,903	...	1,51,86,337	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	...	1,34,02,657	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,21,204	14,353	5,32,515	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	65,51,104	7,862	(a) 48,11,850 (b) 2,05,483	(a) 854
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	1,48,52,988	...	1,57,07,449	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,05,95,177</b>	<b>1,06,904</b>	<b>32,39,65,397</b>	<b>69,984</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	—5,24,725	...	—3,373
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues . . . . .	12,00,207	3,07,53,156	12,02,411	3,32,92,182
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	57,44,949	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	3,18,941	1,25,90,106	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	9,21,618	...	10,46,713
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,19,148</b>	<b>5,00,09,889</b>	<b>15,75,951</b>	<b>5,29,54,375</b>

\* Figure for Central Stamp Store.  
(a) Figures for Commercial lines.

[Continued on page 162  
(b) Figures for Strategic lines.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	93,59,081	...	97,51,818	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	68,95,915	...	71,84,932	...
Salt . . . . .	1,28,25,677	...	1,26,06,336	...
Opium . . . . .	51,95,268	...	48,81,273	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	12,02,054	4,18,70,173	10,90,093	4,16,50,047
Excise . . . . .	15,07,785	2,03,46,349	16,65,934	2,02,52,457
Stamps . . . . .	1,09,482	32,49,532	89,592	29,91,803
Forest . . . . .	32,88,335	3,00,65,889	34,60,734	3,12,92,117
Registration . . . . .	29,198	71,76,234	29,030	76,27,450
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	35,101	...	39,200
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,02,12,795</b>	<b>10,27,43,278</b>	<b>4,08,49,282</b>	<b>10,37,62,074</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	57,776	...	1,12,206	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	1,96,737	33,97,112	4,00,092	27,21,337
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,62,465</b>	<b>33,97,112</b>	<b>5,13,198</b>	<b>27,21,337</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	26,40,71,970	55,218	27,69,02,348	55,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	1,50,42,326	...	1,36,94,043	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	1,41,81,448	...	1,40,09,273	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	2,91,370	13,911	4,39,199	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	31,65,502	1,741	53,61,958	2,197
Strategic Lines . . . . .	29,707	...	49,864	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>32,25,56,493</b>	<b>70,870</b>	<b>31,64,56,685</b>	<b>72,097</b>
<b>Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues) . . . . .	...	—34	...	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	12,21,077	4,05,33,121	12,31,726	4,49,14,015
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	7,52,415	1,29,86,210	16,09,173	1,13,53,960
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	10,00,137	...	17,03,294
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>19,73,492</b>	<b>5,45,19,468</b>	<b>28,40,899</b>	<b>5,79,71,269</b>

[Continued on page 163]

## EXPENDITURE

159

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32.	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	93,39,282	...	90,49,861	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	74,72,024	...	73,84,379	...
Salt . . . . .	1,26,42,298	...	1,15,68,246	...
Opium . . . . .	74,36,483	...	79,77,226	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688
Excise . . . . .	16,56,362	2,00,13,353	15,87,638	1,71,63,612
Stamps . . . . .	83,702	25,61,436	58,503	22,60,918
Forest . . . . .	36,57,267	3,03,35,552	31,82,631	1,99,30,598
Registration . . . . .	29,648	74,10,515	29,338	70,79,271
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	39,867	...	48,210
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>4,33,10,309</b>	<b>10,11,22,066</b>	<b>4,17,59,125</b>	<b>8,56,01,297</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	—2,204	...	3,217	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	4,01,253	19,56,470	63,024	—9,94,635
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>4,02,049</b>	<b>19,56,470</b>	<b>66,241</b>	<b>—9,91,635</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	29,87,05,389	57,606	30,56,62,411	87,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	1,37,58,731	...	1,31,12,756	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	1,46,91,014	...	1,48,87,430	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,90,392	13,992	9,17,096	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	61,99,013	1,551	41,70,488	819
Strategic Lines . . . . .	69,184	...	1,04,587	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>33,40,13,753</b>	<b>73,149</b>	<b>33,61,55,768</b>	<b>88,891</b>
<b>Railway Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues). . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	12,66,047	4,57,03,273	12,79,107	4,66,19,994
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues . . . . .	20,17,381	1,19,41,239	6,55,250	1,11,14,614
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	6,92,708	...	13,31,719
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>32,83,428</b>	<b>5,83,37,220</b>	<b>19,34,357</b>	<b>5,90,66,327</b>

[Continued on page 164]



No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,05,821	...	33,11,861
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	30,127	—11,56,391	1,25,586	25,57,793
<b>TOTAL</b>	30,127	3,49,430	1,25,586	58,69,654
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	59,16,002	..	63,88,844	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	—38,50,902	...
<b>Debt Services</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	30,88,20,526	92,93,046	35,03,28,027	94,78,177
<b>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</b>	16,34,47,349	5,18,434	17,56,90,137	83,915
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	12,18,882	2,72,51,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	59,16,002	...	63,88,844	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	3,02,00,692	—3,02,00,692	3,75,47,098	—3,75,47,098
" Amount chargeable to Forest	...	36,577	...	72,326
" Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,95,628	...	3,01,68,801	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,28,56,311	12,38,938	1,36,67,472	13,67,266
<b>TOTAL</b>	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460

[ Continued on page 165 ]

## EXPENDITURE

161

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,23,694	...	6,08,035
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	92,539	11,92,124	1,09,035	1,02,87,197
TOTAL	92,539	14,15,818	1,09,035	1,08,95,232
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	68,60,034	...	...	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	46,38,461	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	4,30,873	...
TOTAL	...	...	50,69,134	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	—1,40,87,416	...
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	—11,71,419	...
TOTAL	...	...	—1,52,58,865	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,56,02,751	1,95,52,796	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	21,22,98,576	85,841	23,14,12,512	85,906
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	11,98,270	3,22,75,206	12,06,993	3,51,58,100
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	68,60,034	...	51,25,932	...
" Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	...	...	2,73,731	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	3,01,437	...	3,71,736	...
" Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	...	...	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	5,20,83,051	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	4,21,54,712	—4,21,54,712	...	...
" Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	1,56,500	...	2,54,941
" Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	6,839	...	13,107
" Amount chargeable to Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	46,931
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548
Interest on other Obligations	3,61,93,695	...	4,29,47,144	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	3,78,33,440	42,32,241	4,97,25,352	56,56,136
TOTAL	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317

[Continued on page 166]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	15,10,537	...	14,93,691*
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	31,288	1,68,25,184	1,03,008	1,39,92,710
<b>TOTAL</b>	31,288	1,83,35,721	1,03,008	1,54,86,401
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	52,08,989	...	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,16,464	...	5,12,685	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	57,25,453	...	60,45,689	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	94,273	...	2,49,933	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	18,56,739	...	18,27,687	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to</i>				
<i>Railways</i>	24,29,79,978	84,689	25,75,21,763	55,219
<i>Irrigation</i>	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
<i>Posts and Telegraphs.</i>	58,40,848	...	62,12,262	...
<i>Vizagapatam Port.</i>	4,42,599	...	5,79,830	...
<i>Salt Department.</i>	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
<i>Other Commercial undertakings.</i>	1,01,389	11,40,167	3,87,331	9,46,618
<i>Bombay Development Scheme.</i>	...	...	...	21,80,000
<i>Provincial Loans Fund.</i>	5,34,60,427	...	5,46,08,423	...
<i>Forests</i>	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,29,366
<i>Industries</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>Hydro-Electric Scheme</i>	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations	4,90,08,506	3,580	5,19,73,749	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,18,016	58,22,514	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
<b>TOTAL</b>	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

\* Figures for Famine Relief Fund.

[Continued on page 167]

## EXPENDITURE

163

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund .	...	30,922	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	2,51,338	59,19,287	1,57,036	14,97,050
<b>TOTAL</b>	2,51,338	59,50,209	1,57,036	14,97,050
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	62,65,133	...	65,77,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,37,448	...	5,51,978	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	68,02,581	...	71,29,967	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	11,66,938	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	49,121	...	—28,581	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	13,61,235	...	11,38,355	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962	40,33,41,785	7,29,99,389
<i>Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.</i>	27,82,58,609	55,218	29,09,26,164	55,989
" —Amount chargeable to Irrigation .	12,21,077	4,53,24,244	12,31,726	4,91,61,518
" —Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	69,61,543	...	72,90,445	...
" —Amount chargeable to Forests .	16,762	6,46,877	53,501	8,58,248
" —Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	5,87,78,074	...	6,19,72,177	...
" —Amount chargeable to Vizagapatnam Port.	7,29,305	...	9,79,255	...
" —Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	...
" —Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Schemes.	...	4,42,184	...	7,08,388
" —Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,828
" —Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	2,29,017	15,06,362	3,06,015	17,38,369
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327	4,01,47,181	1,81,12,054
Interest on other Obligations . .	6,17,42,840	35,900	6,83,47,246	3,07,831
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,42,17,000	96,54,559	5,73,73,000	95,66,433
<b>TOTAL</b>	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786	16,58,67,427	2,79,86,318

[Continued on page 168

8A

**No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—contd.**

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	...
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	2,73,262	16,74,159	2,17,215	—23,62,291
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,73,262</b>	<b>16,74,159</b>	<b>2,17,215</b>	<b>—23,62,291</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	76,12,689	...	77,50,711	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	6,09,075	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82,21,764</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>77,50,711</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
<b>Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,05,877	...	10,81,950	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—21,817	...	—62,95,459	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,84,060</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>—52,13,509</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	41,66,79,995	7,60,27,721	41,56,87,065	8,35,29,863
<b>Deduct—Amount chargeable to—</b>				
Railways	31,34,05,314	57,606	31,75,54,216	57,952
Irrigation	12,66,047	5,30,77,876	12,79,107	5,71,88,035
Posts and Telegraphs	83,67,558	...	78,91,239	...
Forests	80,379	10,60,544	91,305	12,35,471
Provincial Loans Fund	6,54,87,245	...	7,25,24,990	...
Vizagapatam Port	10,28,855	...	14,52,670	...
Salt Department	4,19,393	...	4,18,362	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	35,70,523	...	...
Other Government Commercial undertakings.	6,06,870	15,05,975	4,84,596	8,59,475
<b>Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.</b>	<b>2,60,17,334</b>	<b>1,55,39,296</b>	<b>4,39,90,580</b>	<b>2,20,91,118</b>
Interest on other Obligations	8,67,41,062	4,60,179	8,43,10,784	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	6,14,55,000	1,14,94,514	6,89,38,000	1,04,40,764
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,42,13,396</b>	<b>2,74,98,989</b>	<b>19,72,39,364</b>	<b>8,31,00,969</b>

[Continued on page 169]

## EXPENDITURE

165

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE  
in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067
Audit . . . . .	75,13,150	...	74,58,846	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	11,10,746	5,15,12,857	13,57,412	5,25,54,975
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	40,80,518	2,37,59,268	36,51,636	2,09,86,827
Police . . . . .	89,47,395	11,73,76,971	84,05,356	11,18,48,896
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	22,51,368	37,76,581	22,78,448	33,76,927
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	29,72,275	...	29,27,343	...
Political . . . . .	3,03,68,679	...	2,97,59,657	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	90,77,755	6,04,855	84,71,200	4,19,377
Education . . . . .	30,77,631	8,87,50,071	30,60,877	9,56,77,137
Medical . . . . .	32,36,977	2,86,68,928	28,09,515	2,87,32,746
Public Health . . . . .	16,02,755	98,83,052	11,46,631	1,04,12,716
Agriculture . . . . .	20,84,708	1,71,39,346	23,70,841	1,69,05,175
Industries . . . . .	31,608	64,27,023	59,282	58,16,012
Aviation . . . . .	47,712	17,327	20,825	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	26,04,641	27,90,827	40,33,452	37,44,148
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	87,14,206	...	83,52,751	...
Mint . . . . .	15,95,525	...	15,54,647	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,03,09,731	...	99,07,398	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	1,52,71,618	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	29,13,727	...	28,75,792	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	3,60,41,468	3,09,98,458	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	62,15,170	1,16,85,797	51,21,193	1,13,99,239
Miscellaneous . . . . .	68,02,072	1,14,12,401	68,88,051	1,03,60,046
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	55,35,72,656	...	46,55,12,695	...
Non-effective . . . . .	9,34,87,494	...	9,39,44,857	...
Marine . . . . .	1,39,98,618	...	96,54,425	...
Military Works . . . . .	4,90,00,187	...	4,13,19,783	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	71,00,58,955	...	61,04,31,760	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary Payments . . . . .	...	...	3,40,96,207	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660

## EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839
Audit . . . . .	77,95,574	...	84,01,212	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	11,55,924	5,40,35,716	13,30,863	5,51,71,134
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	36,45,323	2,06,24,971	36,87,277	2,15,14,641
Police . . . . .	93,49,903	11,21,09,767	95,45,998	11,18,78,477
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	24,81,489	39,24,816	32,29,977	26,30,280
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	31,29,530	...	31,75,840	...
Political . . . . .	3,16,23,848	...	3,86,53,586	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	76,09,676	4,08,175	80,19,135	5,75,970
Education . . . . .	31,69,546	9,86,21,167	32,00,290	11,04,32,930
Medical . . . . .	26,07,271	3,04,20,169	29,25,256	3,28,23,432
Public Health . . . . .	17,34,285	1,41,11,577	13,06,927	1,82,77,923
Agriculture . . . . .	30,43,022	1,71,20,668	27,05,975	1,96,04,128
Industries . . . . .	61,29,159	58,19,091	65,80,450	64,94,962
Aviation . . . . .	22,151	...	1,22,007	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	23,96,269	35,00,591	23,25,987	30,22,649
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	10,12,59,043	46,93,63,074	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	57,48,706	...	53,84,307	...
Mint . . . . .	13,92,373	...	16,27,106	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	71,41,079	...	70,11,413	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	23,28,535	1,12,063	12,98,366
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	1,02,31,480	...	1,00,93,742
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	31,39,525	...	29,76,042	...
Superannuation and Pensions Allowances . . . . .	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	35,34,100	94,09,830	34,31,523	96,90,355
Miscellaneous . . . . .	82,54,490	95,30,397	70,72,996	1,06,07,279
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006	4,25,59,999	7,02,38,971
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	45,87,17,830	...	47,75,87,662	...
Non-effective . . . . .	8,79,38,250	...	7,67,94,486	...
Marine . . . . .	71,10,717	...	67,30,028	...
Military Works . . . . .	4,25,85,080	...	4,28,24,669	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	59,66,51,877	...	60,30,37,045	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	1,01,635	22,91,891	25,76,854	57,965
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	1,31,84,92,421	73,40,69,723	1,29,86,12,305	65,89,52,792

## EXPENDITURE

167

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,65,95,937	11,12,01,423	1,72,17,948	11,17,70,093
Audit . . . . .	84,64,642	...	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	14,64,394	5,59,80,741	13,90,211	5,68,06,953
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	36,91,880	2,20,83,806	34,96,100	2,22,57,545
Police . . . . .	92,67,124	11,45,39,121	68,69,664	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	34,60,850	16,19,197	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	32,49,736	...	32,29,460	...
Political . . . . .	3,31,91,586	...	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	...	2,19,68,001	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	85,01,248	7,64,989	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education . . . . .	37,96,653	11,72,48,770	48,65,506	12,19,28,862
Medical . . . . .	30,11,068	3,64,79,747	29,96,521	3,60,63,077
Public Health . . . . .	17,51,654	1,85,39,854	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture . . . . .	26,58,601	2,14,94,842	28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries . . . . .	82,03,636	66,99,812	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation . . . . .	13,06,299	...	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	11,51,508	32,16,729	11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,77,331	...	16,96,318	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,13,43,847</b>	<b>50,98,83,331</b>	<b>11,20,77,769</b>	<b>51,98,43,784</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	60,54,190	...	71,18,758	...
Mint . . . . .	15,82,882	...	16,47,956	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>76,37,072</b>	...	<b>87,66,714</b>	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	24,79,343
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	<b>1,58,47,693</b>	<b>12,28,23,833</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	...
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	93,14,863*	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	30,60,699	...	28,60,556	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions. . . . .	2,01,74,720	3,92,46,742	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	31,58,158	1,12,74,819	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous . . . . .	71,25,279	1,18,03,030	65,04,826	89,92,517
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,96,16,605</b>	<b>7,30,93,427</b>	<b>3,70,46,222</b>	<b>6,28,69,577</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	4,84,404	31,85,301
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	47,66,59,343	...	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective . . . . .	8,18,11,529	...	8,22,25,092	...
Marine . . . . .	65,33,481	...	76,36,640	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,41,59,636	...	4,50,09,936	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>60,91,63,880</b>	...	<b>56,33,94,893</b>	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	3,57,997	31,76,031	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,95,63,311	20,60,000	...	15,00,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,99,21,308</b>	<b>51,70,031</b>	<b>18,22,484</b>	<b>26,63,432</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	<b>1,31,65,46,903</b>	<b>90,17,22,793</b>	<b>1,27,22,77,920</b>	<b>91,50,42,926</b>

\*Figures for Famine Insurance Fund.



## EXPENDITURE

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	Rs. 1,87,43,110	Rs. 11,50,13,114	Rs. 2,24,79,302	11,68,63,037
Audit . . . . .	96,40,160	...	1,01,63,909	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	14,35,612	5,72,01,278	15,26,391	5,78,26,177
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,13,803	2,38,98,095	41,61,147	2,43,67,327
Police . . . . .	73,62,911	11,95,68,187	76,24,276	12,31,58,382
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	28,73,341	21,62,292	25,37,539	16,03,578
Light-houses and Light Ships . . . . .	...	...	13,87,834	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	32,81,916	...	31,62,811	...
Political . . . . .	1,58,28,003	...	1,61,91,163	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	2,54,37,479	...	2,69,34,129	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	92,94,232	6,32,806	93,58,632	6,31,704
Education . . . . .	45,36,940	12,79,98,507	52,46,829	13,06,29,562
Medical . . . . .	30,74,167	3,93,04,357	32,32,518	4,06,31,843
Public Health . . . . .	19,00,518	1,91,48,741	21,00,761	2,02,30,339
Agriculture . . . . .	29,75,523	2,50,29,062	46,05,874	2,61,80,099
Industries . . . . .	7,13,324	78,07,016	2,81,772	90,54,577
Aviation . . . . .	5,37,315	...	19,91,712	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	12,79,547	38,60,244	15,45,038	41,20,622
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	19,12,816	...	20,56,711	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699	12,65,91,338	55,52,97,146
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	4,63,396	...	86,930
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	42,82,722	...	44,43,160	...
Mint . . . . .	28,79,100	...	29,77,334	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	71,51,822	...	74,20,494	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	...	53,716
Civil Works . . . . .	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353	2,58,27,070	11,19,70,099
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	28,71,325	...	28,15,812
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678	2,58,27,070	11,48,39,627
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	31,33,613	...	15,89,470
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
<b>Famine—</b>				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	23,18,740	885	48,92,171
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	12,16,462	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	28,12,913	...	31,99,092	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102	2,65,33,443	4,10,85,208
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	56,18,325	1,12,01,852	54,81,678	1,18,77,842
Miscellaneous . . . . .	73,49,221	83,41,389	88,70,211	95,60,244
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545	4,41,45,339	6,81,50,620
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues . . . . .	3,60,309	17,57,482	4,19,659	37,35,278
<b>Military Services—</b>				
<b>Army—</b>				
Effective . . . . .	44,54,94,693	...	44,87,46,091	...
Non-effective . . . . .	8,43,00,344	...	8,56,31,552	...
Marine . . . . .	81,88,803	...	82,62,152	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,43,48,874	...	4,69,27,726	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	26,06,737	...	13,41,222	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	58,49,37,451	...	59,08,08,743	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,20,510	1,51,945	6,062	27,948
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047	1,32,41,71,504	93,80,27,164

## EXPENDITURE

169

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central.	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	2,12,71,965	1,99,82,457	1,98,06,414	11,67,86,544
Audit . . . . .	1,13,18,712	...	1,01,21,166	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	15,28,339	5,79,47,312	16,22,321	5,51,92,751
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	47,46,716	2,59,75,793	38,72,931	2,10,33,829
Police . . . . .	92,54,351	12,64,07,076	88,04,050	12,56,07,847
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	26,29,626	13,61,395	26,27,660	3,42,090
Light-houses and Light Ships . . . . .	12,18,533	...	10,54,905	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	32,16,358	...	30,27,243	...
Political . . . . .	1,96,05,614	...	1,64,39,687	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	2,77,51,425	...	2,38,91,341	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	93,18,077	5,94,261	85,77,284	5,29,235
Education . . . . .	62,39,427	13,7,03,992	62,15,921	12,20,46,970
Medical . . . . .	32,04,102	4,04,26,882	29,91,209	3,78,00,711
Public Health . . . . .	19,16,377	1,83,63,439	17,18,066	1,56,74,735
Agriculture . . . . .	48,21,548	2,59,53,411	34,64,967	2,34,56,433
Industries . . . . .	2,85,925	81,47,394	2,20,276	69,68,323
Aviation . . . . .	23,40,156	...	20,37,513	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	28,78,171	46,11,823	43,84,832	67,41,728
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	9,36,298	...	8,74,259	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	13,33,89,640	56,14,75,295	12,17,55,022	53,21,81,196
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue . . . . .	...	...	...	559
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	47,20,759	...	14,15,467	...
Mint . . . . .	19,75,244	...	31,93,996	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	96,96,003	...	76,09,463	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Interest on capital outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812
Civil Works . . . . .	2,62,62,387	11,20,55,761	2,20,77,703	8,20,52,268
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	42,88,120	...	9,42,353
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,62,62,387	11,75,60,282	2,20,77,703	8,50,92,433
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	8,77,673
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	6,713	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,805
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	15,08,629	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	31,54,999	...	31,13,527	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,66,52,915	4,38,04,910	2,68,38,603	4,92,24,380
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	54,83,971	1,21,95,682	57,61,843	1,08,26,227
Miscellaneous . . . . .	80,78,154	1,10,06,192	73,75,807	98,58,362
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,23,76,755	7,05,10,760	4,31,08,179	7,285,1,148
<b>Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenue s. . . . .	6,30,808	22,84,537	3,07,111	15,79,235
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	43,65,19,536	...	40,91,61,605	...
Non-effective . . . . .	8,54,72,314	...	8,61,62,453	...
Marine . . . . .	90,41,533	...	71,90,492	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	4,94,41,183	...	4,60,96,780	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	24,15,319	...	1,03,22,890	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	58,28,89,885	...	55,88,74,220	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	90	...	5,330
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	15,62,196	90	2,98,111	5,330
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.</b>	1,36,18,00,695	94,24,88,012	1,33,39,8,991	86,70,58,342

No. 62.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt . . . . .	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium . . . . .	1,55,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise . . . . .	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	82,10,524
Stamps . . . . .	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,40,067
Forest . . . . .	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration . . . . .	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	20,085	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,59,55,645</b>	<b>62,49,335</b>	<b>8,27,92,908</b>	<b>3,37,02,702</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,99,580</b>	<b>25,39,99,667</b>	<b>45,994</b>	<b>5,64,090</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. . . . .	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues. . . . .	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants. . . . .	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,03,215</b>	<b>12,42,049</b>	<b>95,18,345</b>	<b>3,32,32,951</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	59,16,002	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	17,82,534	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	10,50,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,33,933
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,06,19,037</b>	<b>13,09,70,503</b>	<b>5,357</b>	<b>1,29,10,411</b>

[Continued on page 188]

## EXPENDITURE

171

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt . . . . .	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium . . . . .	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	9,66,816	1,40,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise . . . . .	1,40,837	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps . . . . .	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Fore-t . . . . .	29,55,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration . . . . .	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,972	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,83,20,732</b>	<b>60,83,382</b>	<b>8,80,61,943</b>	<b>1,86,50,965</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies . . . . .	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds . . . . .	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,52,636</b>	<b>26,13,68,822</b>	<b>90,425</b>	<b>83,915</b>
<b>Railway Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues . . . . .	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues . . . . .	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants . . . . .	...	...	2,23,564	16,331
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,22,132</b>	<b>12,91,421</b>	<b>1,37,21,487</b>	<b>3,04,53,188</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	63,88,844	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue) —</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	—38,50,902	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,00,88,659</b>	<b>14,32,56,312</b>	<b>30,773</b>	<b>1,86,43,687</b>

[Continued on page 189]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt . . . . .	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium . . . . .	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise . . . . .	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps . . . . .	—1,38,952	19,175	28,13,388	6,20,686
Forest . . . . .	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration . . . . .	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,349	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,77,71,678</b>	<b>59,30,613</b>	<b>8,07,80,657</b>	<b>1,11,82,943</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	2,91,005	219
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,31,744</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,91,005</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies. . . . .	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidiary Companies . . . . .	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure . . . . .	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve. . . . .	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,41,46,697</b>	<b>24,03,06,318</b>	<b>—57,502</b>	<b>85,841</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues. . . . .			57,770	
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .		11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues. . . . .	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,003	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants. . . . .	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,91,975</b>	<b>12,51,776</b>	<b>1,48,74,084</b>	<b>3,26,53,841</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	92,539		13,44,253	71,565
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .		68,60,034		
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs. . . . .	—37,72,180			
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	19,08,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	8,60,87,420	1,06,275		
Reduction or avoidance of Debt . . . . .	...	3,78,39,440		42,33,241
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,79,93,963</b>	<b>14,88,28,894</b>	<b>14,066</b>	<b>2,44,02,394</b>

[Continued on page 190]

## EXPENDITURE

173

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt . . . . .	88,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium . . . . .	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise . . . . .	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps . . . . .	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,63,499
Forest . . . . .	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration . . . . .	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	33,321	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,72,01,667</b>	<b>65,57,534</b>	<b>9,40,26,255</b>	<b>1,11,19,067</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . .	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,044</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>21,07,472</b>	<b>20,875</b>
<b>Railway Revenue Account—</b>				
<b>State Railways—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,98,47,705</b>	<b>24,92,61,501</b>	<b>22,675</b>	<b>85,906</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	81,697	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,020	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
<b>TOTAL . . . .</b>	<b>6,37,551</b>	<b>12,68,967</b>	<b>1,67,01,031</b>	<b>3,34,92,103</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . . .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>50,69,134</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . . .</b>	<b>—1,52,58,865</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,56,815
Interest on other Obligations . . . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
<b>TOTAL . . . .</b>	<b>1,58,49,048</b>	<b>16,75,75,644</b>	<b>32,460</b>	<b>3,27,54,584</b>

[Continued on page 191]

## EXPENDITURE

175

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt . . . . .	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium . . . . .	99,66,533	77,752	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise . . . . .	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps . . . . .	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest . . . . .	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration . . . . .	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,625	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,50,50,959</b>	<b>69,44,201</b>	<b>9,28,87,382</b>	<b>1,22,28,126</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . .	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,18,385</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27,77,848</b>	<b>1,99,457</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,20,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure .	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,06,70,307</b>	<b>25,99,24,870</b>	<b>16,880</b>	<b>90,024</b>

*[Continued on next page]*



No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.	Voted Rs.	Non-voted Rs.
<b>Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,24,725	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>2,43,981</b>	<b>12,75,167</b>	<b>1,49,76,952</b>	<b>3,50,23,394</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . . . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>57,25,453</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>18,56,739</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,318	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations . . . . .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,17,97,746</b>	<b>15,56,51,926</b>	<b>2,93,744</b>	<b>2,91,84,583</b>

[Continued on page 192]

## EXPENDITURE

177

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt . . . . .	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium . . . . .	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise . . . . .	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps . . . . .	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest . . . . .	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration . . . . .	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	34,848	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,47,12,415</b>	<b>71,75,557</b>	<b>9,15,26,359</b>	<b>1,14,22,560</b>
<b>Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	49,518	...	..	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,51,639</b>	<b>6,841</b>	<b>27,93,909</b>	<b>1,73,813</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve. .	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,97,07,253</b>	<b>27,42,58,144</b>	<b>14,765</b>	<b>55,219</b>

[ Continued on next page ]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	Rs. ...	Rs. ...	Rs. —3,373	Rs. ...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
<b>TOTAL .</b>	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,676
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	...	60,45,689	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	2,49,933	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	18,27,687	...	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,867	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations . .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
<b>TOTAL .</b>	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,68,32,320

[Continued on page 193]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt . . . . .	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium . . . . .	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,838
Excise . . . . .	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps . . . . .	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest . . . . .	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration . . . . .	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	35,101	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,21,74,298</b>	<b>80,38,497</b>	<b>9,07,25,874</b>	<b>1,16,47,401</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store . . . . .	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,02,465</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>31,78,202</b>	<b>2,05,917</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	28,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States . . . . .	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,41,81,148	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve . . . . .	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,80,82,324</b>	<b>29,44,74,169</b>	<b>15,652</b>	<b>55,218</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
<b>Railway, Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Railways . . . .	...	...	—34	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b> Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,38,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	9,44,045	56,092
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>6,28,304</b>	<b>13,45,188</b>	<b>1,31,45,571</b>	<b>4,13,66,289</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b> Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	...	5,37,448	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>68,02,581</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b> Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>13,61,235</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	43,86,966	8,58,97,066	35,986	1,94,96,465
Interest on other Obligations . . .	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,569
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,65,31,476</b>	<b>13,97,12,396</b>	<b>86,768</b>	<b>2,91,86,142</b>

[Continued on page 195]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *noted* AND *non-noted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	77,90,936	19,60,382	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	68,84,659	3,00,273	...	...
Salt . . . . .	81,60,900	45,26,426	...	...
Opium . . . . .	47,97,348	83,927	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	10,34,696	55,397	3,84,58,027	30,18,308
Excise . . . . .	11,24,949	5,40,985	1,89,72,950	12,68,088
Stamps . . . . .	38,138	51,454	22,95,591	6,93,708
Forest . . . . .	29,76,027	4,84,707	2,41,98,568	68,67,347
Registration . . . . .	25,465	3,565	75,88,266	37,217
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	..	39,200	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,28,42,118</b>	<b>80,07,116</b>	<b>9,15,52,602</b>	<b>1,18,84,638</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . . . .	1,12,206	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	3,95,148	5,844	24,32,705	1,98,350
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,07,354</b>	<b>5,844</b>	<b>24,32,705</b>	<b>1,98,350</b>
<b>Railway. Revenue Account—</b>				
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	27,69,02,348	...	55,989
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,36,94,043	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,40,09,273	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	4,89,199	...	18,911	...
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	39,95,320	13,66,638	2,197	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	47,187	2,677	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44,81,706</b>	<b>30,59,74,979</b>	<b>16,108</b>	<b>55,999</b>

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Railway, Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,31,726	...	4,49,14,015
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	15,07,785	1,01,388	1,04,98,871	8,44,151
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	16,39,996	63,298
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>15,07,785</b>	<b>13,83,114</b>	<b>1,21,38,867</b>	<b>4,58,21,404</b>
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,53,160	3,876	13,10,164	1,86,886
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	65,77,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,51,978	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>71,29,967</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,65,798	1,138	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department . .	—28,581	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>11,37,217</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	43,37,448	3,58,09,733	35,585	1,80,84,946
Interest on other Obligations . . . .	43,43,021	6,40,04,225	8,463	2,99,368
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,77,37,777	3,96,35,223	...	95,86,433
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>2,64,18,246</b>	<b>13,94,49,181</b>	<b>44,048</b>	<b>2,79,80,747</b>

[Continued on page 197]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	72,00,438	20,78,844	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	72,22,959	2,49,965	...	...
Salt . . . . .	82,88,063	43,54,235	...	...
Opium . . . . .	73,52,958	83,525	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	9,45,463	46,880	3,77,44,138	29,22,594
Excise . . . . .	11,85,784	4,70,578	1,87,76,338	12,25,161
Stamps . . . . .	33,668	50,034	19,48,948	6,11,165
Forest . . . . .	31,70,272	4,86,995	2,30,58,653	70,31,911
Registration . . . . .	25,643	4,005	73,71,341	37,098
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	39,867	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>3,54,85,248</b>	<b>78,25,061</b>	<b>8,89,39,235</b>	<b>1,18,27,929</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . .	—2,204	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . .	3,99,383	4,870	17,01,979	1,98,377
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>3,97,179</b>	<b>4,870</b>	<b>17,01,979</b>	<b>1,98,377</b>
<b>Railway, Revenue Account—</b>				
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	29,87,05,389	...	57,606
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,37,58,731	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,46,91,014	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	5,90,392	...	13,992	...
<b>Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—</b>				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	43,54,657	18,44,386	1,551	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	63,130	6,054	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>50,08,179</b>	<b>32,90,05,574</b>	<b>15,543</b>	<b>57,606</b>

[Continued on next page]



No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Railway. Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . .	...	12,66,047	...	4,57,03,273
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	18,62,123	1,65,258	1,11,73,661	7,59,218
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	6,91,958	750
<b>TOTAL .</b>	18,62,123	14,21,305	1,18,65,619	4,64,63,241
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,70,814	2,448	15,21,740	1,52,419
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	76,12,689	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	6,09,075	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	...	82,21,764	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	12,94,707	11,170	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—54,629	32,812	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	12,40,078	43,982	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . .	91,64,537	1,68,52,797	35,201	1,55,18,303
Interest on other Obligations . . .	44,71,578	8,22,69,484	451	4,59,728
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,99,39,774	4,15,15,226	...	1,14,94,514
<b>TOTAL .</b>	3,35,75,889	14,06,37,507	35,652	2,74,72,545

[Continued on page 190]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Direct Demands on the Revenue—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	67,41,356	23,08,505	...	...
Taxes on Income . . . . .	69,80,331	4,04,048	...	...
Salt . . . . .	73,21,385	42,46,861	...	...
Opium . . . . .	77,11,015	2,66,211	...	...
Land Revenue . . . . .	8,74,904	46,399	3,63,48,309	26,88,725
Excise . . . . .	10,91,534	4,96,104	1,65,13,960	6,39,099
Stamps . . . . .	39,151	19,352	16,55,284	6,04,394
Forest . . . . .	27,03,259	4,79,372	1,28,09,186	68,82,342
Registration . . . . .	24,932	4,406	70,40,617	36,457
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	...	...	48,210	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>3,34,87,867</b>	<b>82,71,258</b>	<b>7,44,15,566</b>	<b>1,08,51,017</b>
<b>Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Salt Works . . .	3,217	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamps Store . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests . . . .	61,972	1,052	—11,17,732	1,06,568
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>65,189</b>	<b>1,052</b>	<b>—11,17,732</b>	<b>1,06,568</b>

[Continued on next page.]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Railway, Revenue Account —</b>				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	30,26,62,411	...	57,952
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,31,13,756	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
• Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	1,48,87,430	...	...
Subsidised Companies . . . . .	9,17,096	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	19,05,131	22,65,357	849	...
Strategic Lines . . . . .	3,98,618	5,969	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>32,20,845</b>	<b>33,29,34,923</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>57,952</b>
<b>Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	...	12,79,107	...	4,67,36,758
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	5,26,242	1,29,008	1,04,02,345	7,04,323
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	13,31,719	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>5,26,242</b>	<b>14,08,115</b>	<b>1,17,34,064</b>	<b>4,74,41,081</b>

[Continued on next page.]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	2,15,945	1,270	—25,30,146	1,67,855
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	77,50,711	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL .	...	77,50,711	...	...
<b>Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,70,111	11,839	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—68,47,239	5,51,780	...	...
TOTAL .	—57,77,128	5,63,619	...	...
<b>Debt Services—</b>				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	44,62,014	3,95,28,566	35,155	2,20,72,441
Interest on other Obligations . .	48,90,238	7,94,20,546	...	5,69,087
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	2,69,06,736	4,20,31,264	...	1,04,40,764
TOTAL . .	3,62,58,988	16,09,80,376	35,155	3,30,82,292

[Continued on page 201]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,20,12,948	76,01,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit . . . . .	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	38,36,025	2,41,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police . . . . .	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education . . . . .	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical . . . . .	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health . . . . .	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture . . . . .	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries . . . . .	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation . . . . .	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,571
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund. . . . .	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,198	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,34,97,494	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts. . . . .	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	69,40,501	...	...	...

[Continued on page 204]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	92,29,767	33,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit . . . . .	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,663	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	34,55,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police . . . . .	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	2,97,59,667	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education . . . . .	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,519
Medical . . . . .	17,71,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health . . . . .	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture . . . . .	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries . . . . .	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation . . . . .	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,604	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,328	79,311
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,05,656	30,32,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works . . . . .	...	4,13,99,783	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	15,66,49,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[Continued on page 205]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	22,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit . . . . .	73,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	9,06,380	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police . . . . .	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education . . . . .	27,02,543	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical . . . . .	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health . . . . .	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture . . . . .	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries . . . . .	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation . . . . .	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,82,07,166</b>	<b>5,30,51,877</b>	<b>39,29,21,153</b>	<b>7,49,26,915</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint . . . . .	12,78,736	1,18,637	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>68,70,240</b>	<b>2,70,839</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfer to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	45,21,906	2,40,81,810	3,05,08,719	33,97,046
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous . . . . .	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,27,85,861</b>	<b>3,07,46,000</b>	<b>5,11,72,293</b>	<b>1,41,86,455</b>
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>59,66,51,877</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	...	1,01,635	22,45,931	45,960
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>23,10,14,659</b>	<b>1,09,74,77,762</b>	<b>61,71,85,105</b>	<b>16,55,78,293</b>
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	62,54,93,853	35,84,832	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,43,27,560	...	...	...

[Continued on page 206]

## EXPENDITURE

191

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit . . . . .	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police . . . . .	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,75,549	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	63,63,820	17,65,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education . . . . .	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical . . . . .	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health . . . . .	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,791	13,64,543
Agriculture . . . . .	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries . . . . .	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation . . . . .	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,64,294
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	52,23,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint . . . . .	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,58,013	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous . . . . .	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	7,67,91,486	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	60,39,37,045	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 207]



No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit . . . . .	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,086	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	35,00,096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police . . . . .	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Eccle-siastical . . . . .	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	65,14,486	19,56,762	7,02,656	60,333
Education . . . . .	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical . . . . .	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health . . . . .	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture . . . . .	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,806
Industries . . . . .	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,04,460
Aviation . . . . .	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	15,21,347	55,984	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,20,895
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	58,65,203	1,88,982	...	...
Mint . . . . .	14,53,846	1,24,036	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	90,200	6,519	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	30,60,609	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31,90,702	39,31,577	99,33,437	18,46,543
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	47,68,59,343	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,300	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
<b>Railways—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,58,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,58,087	...

[Continued on page 209]

## EXPENDITURE

193

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit . . . . .	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice . . . . .	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police . . . . .	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,01,649
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	..	32,29,400	..	..
Political . . . . .	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments . . . . .	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education . . . . .	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,24,362	1,30,48,334
Medical . . . . .	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health . . . . .	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture . . . . .	24,63,661	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries . . . . .	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation . . . . .	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,05,00,507</b>	<b>6,16,77,262</b>	<b>44,07,43,841</b>	<b>7,85,55,438</b>
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint . . . . .	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>84,73,117</b>	<b>2,93,597</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,38,25,435</b>	<b>20,22,258</b>	<b>10,92,09,157</b>	<b>1,33,66,923</b>

[Continued on next page

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund. . . . .	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous . . . . .	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>87,61,395</b>	<b>2,82,81,927</b>	<b>5,10,22,210</b>	<b>1,17,76,773</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,22,25,692	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>56,33,94,893</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	6,95,523	1,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	..	15,00,000	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,95,523</b>	<b>11,26,961</b>	<b>26,63,432</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>18,41,58,193</b>	<b>1,08,81,19,727</b>	<b>72,96,26,288</b>	<b>18,41,45,955</b>
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines.</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines.</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66,35,22,050</b>	<b>46,26,869</b>	<b>1,01,856</b>	<b>...</b>

(Continued on page 211)

**No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE**  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	1,11,88,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,689	3,30,37,969
Audit . . . . .	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,36,612	2,59,000	1,70,99,034	1,00,19,210
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	33,13,175	2,00,623	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police . . . . .	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,31,916	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,58,23,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education . . . . .	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical . . . . .	20,95,421	9,71,916	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health . . . . .	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,71,07,827	12,35,610
Agriculture . . . . .	25,60,054	4,15,168	2,25,52,139	24,51,168
Industries . . . . .	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,569
Aviation . . . . .	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	9,93,116	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,12,187
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,29,81,592</b>	<b>6,13,69,724</b>	<b>46,02,52,608</b>	<b>8,13,09,081</b>
<b>Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development not from Revenue. . . . .	...	...	4,61,592	1,804
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint . . . . .	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>68,40,522</b>	<b>3,21,300</b>	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,00,00,638	1,03,51,621
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,46,93,287</b>	<b>12,34,909</b>	<b>11,10,37,213</b>	<b>1,28,06,371</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works not out of Extraordinary Receipts. . . . .	...	...	30,29,319	1,04,294

[Continued on next page

## EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
<b>TOTAL</b>	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,11,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective	...	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,344	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines.</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,799	3,27,000	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[Continued on page 213]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	1,37,73,762	87,05,540	8,49,13,965	3,18,01,969
Audit . . . . .	91,30,350	10,33,559	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,00,954	3,25,437	4,81,07,725	96,59,948
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	39,32,047	2,32,105	2,31,58,520	11,97,456
Police . . . . .	61,69,258	14,54,978	11,08,50,493	1,22,07,842
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	10,87,480	14,50,059	13,99,614	2,03,964
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	13,68,423	19,411	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	31,62,811	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,61,91,163	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,69,34,129	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	75,29,523	18,29,109	5,71,953	59,761
Education . . . . .	47,30,092	5,16,737	11,73,13,029	1,31,61,668
Medical . . . . .	22,38,326	9,94,192	3,49,58,354	55,77,654
Public Health . . . . .	16,93,222	4,07,529	1,90,23,697	11,93,520
Agriculture . . . . .	41,12,935	4,92,939	2,37,85,789	23,70,967
Industries . . . . .	2,52,383	29,359	87,71,845	2,82,732
Aviation . . . . .	19,74,834	16,878	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	13,08,760	2,36,276	37,65,567	3,53,953
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	19,91,544	65,167	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,24,93,933</b>	<b>6,40,97,405</b>	<b>47,66,23,551</b>	<b>7,80,71,422</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	86,193	437
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	42,69,918	1,53,242	...	...
Mint . . . . .	28,33,472	1,43,862	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>71,23,390</b>	<b>2,97,104</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	2,44,84,644	13,42,426	10,21,46,763	94,22,195
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	63,716
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	4,50,989	23,64,523
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,44,84,644</b>	<b>13,42,426</b>	<b>10,26,97,752</b>	<b>1,18,41,034</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	15,30,628	58,812

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1929-30			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	885	..	48,75,281	16,890
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	10,35,155
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,99,092	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	44,87,093	2,21,04,350	3,08,84,361	1,01,47,832
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	54,36,165	45,513	1,16,62,035	1,95,206
Miscellaneous . . . . .	39,33,270	49,34,971	83,99,006	11,33,255
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,38,57,413	3,02,87,923	5,58,20,683	1,25,27,338
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	—1,43,380	5,63,030	32,86,871	4,20,246
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	44,87,46,091	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,55,31,552	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	82,62,152	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,69,27,726	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	13,41,222	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	59,94,68,743	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments. . . . .	...	6,062	27,945	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	17,48,63,584	1,14,93,67,920	74,74,18,420	18,90,23,463
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines.</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	65,66,25,177	42,84,948	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. . . . .	1,51,97,708	...	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	2,65,98,427	2,86,200	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	69,24,19,312	45,71,148	...	...

[Continued on page 215]

## EXPENDITURE

199

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE.—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Civil Administration—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration . . . . .	1,26,10,421	86,61,544	8,88,03,856	3,10,24,733
Audit . . . . .	94,78,978	8,39,734	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	12,38,605	2,91,644	4,80,82,510	98,10,874
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	44,91,033	2,55,683	2,47,54,365	12,10,535
Police . . . . .	72,48,957	20,05,394	11,39,09,232	1,23,96,414
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	11,25,014	15,04,612	11,92,026	1,69,369
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	11,82,807	35,726	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	32,15,358	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,96,05,614	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,77,51,425	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	75,48,665	17,69,412	5,35,564	58,607
Education . . . . .	56,30,877	6,08,550	11,67,36,819	1,48,07,122
Medical . . . . .	21,67,859	10,36,243	3,60,92,245	52,35,367
Public Health . . . . .	15,47,776	3,68,611	1,72,06,064	11,39,410
Agriculture . . . . .	43,03,767	5,17,781	2,34,70,419	24,49,261
Industries . . . . .	2,58,455	27,470	78,78,879	2,68,515
Aviation . . . . .	22,21,961	18,195	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	23,56,433	5,21,738	42,93,029	3,16,307
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	8,42,679	93,529	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>6,42,52,377</b>	<b>6,91,28,263</b>	<b>48,19,55,008</b>	<b>7,88,86,604</b>
<b>Civil Administration— Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	...
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	46,07,997	1,12,762	...	...
Mint . . . . .	48,38,806	1,36,438	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>94,46,803</b>	<b>2,49,200</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	2,48,27,768	14,34,619	10,25,20,951	91,45,536
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro- Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	12,16,401
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	6,99,032	35,89,088
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>2,48,27,768</b>	<b>14,34,619</b>	<b>10,32,19,985</b>	<b>1,39,51,025</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	...	...

[Continued on next page]



No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
Famine—				
Famine Relief . . . . .	6,713	...	19,86,214	9,133
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	15,08,629
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	...	31,54,999	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	41,58,403	2,14,94,512	3,24,99,040	1,12,41,202
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	54,38,838	45,136	1,20,66,082	1,12,189
Miscellaneous . . . . .	40,51,874	40,26,280	98,71,861	11,17,435
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,36,55,828	2,87,20,927	5,64,23,197	1,39,88,588
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues . . . . .	4,86,724	1,44,084	19,13,176	3,51,214
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	43,65,19,536	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,54,72,314	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	90,41,633	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,94,41,183	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	24,15,319	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	...	58,28,89,885	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	15,50,000	12,196	90	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	19,20,59,010	1,16,97,41,685	74,76,91,274	19,33,49,548
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	64,82,31,625	44,57,232	...	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. . . . .	1,16,29,532	...	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts . . . . .	2,14,79,006	3,78,941	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	68,13,40,163	48,36,173	...	...

[Continued on page 217]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
General Administration . . . . .	1,11,04,261	87,02,153	8,46,91,941	3,19,45,750
Audit . . . . .	88,24,738	12,96,428	...	...
Administration of Justice . . . . .	13,32,090	2,90,231	4,56,72,299	94,67,144
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	36,25,380	2,47,551	1,98,42,322	11,81,926
Police . . . . .	68,34,555	19,69,495	11,34,35,825	1,20,77,211
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	11,99,672	14,27,988	2,24,273	1,17,817
Lighthouses and Lightships . . . . .	10,34,689	20,216	...	...
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	...	30,27,243	...	...
Political . . . . .	...	1,64,39,687	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward . . . . .	...	2,38,94,341	...	...
Scientific Departments . . . . .	66,32,221	19,45,043	4,71,484	57,751
Education . . . . .	55,39,716	6,76,205	10,93,71,440	1,25,17,498
Medical . . . . .	20,70,367	9,20,839	3,26,87,965	50,19,883
Public Health . . . . .	14,07,893	3,10,173	1,45,34,927	11,26,590
Agriculture . . . . .	29,65,703	4,99,264	2,12,02,531	22,26,098
Industries . . . . .	1,93,773	26,503	65,95,612	3,72,711
Aviation . . . . .	20,19,435	18,078	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	38,30,475	5,54,357	33,73,347	30,68,969
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	6,62,302	2,11,957	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>5,92,77,270</b>	<b>6,24,77,752</b>	<b>45,24,00,966</b>	<b>7,91,79,348</b>
<b>Civil Administration—</b>				
<b>Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	530	29

[ Continued on next page ]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Currency and Mint—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	42,45,157	1,70,310	...	...
Mint . . . . .	30,77,475	1,16,431	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>73,22,632</b>	<b>2,86,741</b>	...	...
<b>Civil Works—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	2,11,88,273	8,89,430	7,31,73,195	85,73,733
Interest on Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	20,97,812
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	9,17,157	25,196
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>2,11,88,273</b>	<b>8,89,430</b>	<b>7,40,90,352</b>	<b>1,06,96,741</b>
<b>Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	8,25,623	52,050
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>				
<b>Famine—</b>				
Famine Relief . . . . .	18,490	...	16,00,152	20,653
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	...	13,21,674
Territorial and Political Pensions . .	...	31,13,527	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	53,82,051	2,14,56,452	3,64,56,615	1,26,96,999
Stationery and Printing . . . .	56,74,834	87,009	1,06,18,649	1,89,412
Miscellaneous . . . . .	35,45,202	38,30,605	87,55,313	10,82,247
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>1,46,20,586</b>	<b>2,84,87,593</b>	<b>5,74,30,729</b>	<b>1,53,10,985</b>

[ Continued on next page ]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1931-32.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—</b>				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,78,699	28,412	11,94,419	3,45,490
<b>Military Services—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	...	40,91,61,605	...	...
Non-effective . . . . .	...	8,61,02,453	...	...
Marine . . . . .	...	71,90,492	...	...
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	...	4,60,96,780	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	1,03,22,890	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	55,88,74,220	...	...
<b>Extraordinary Items—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	2,69,155	28,956	5,330	...
<b>Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.</b>	17,09,54,563	1,16,29,84,428	66,84,85,705	19,72,91,408
<b>State Railways—Commercial Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	59,86,79,323	1,09,11,320	...	..
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc. . . . .	64,18,868	...	...	...
<b>State Railways—Strategic Lines—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	1,76,02,101	5,44,989	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	62,27,00,792	1,14,56,309	...	...

[ Continued on page 219 ]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1922-23.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	3,93,320	...	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . . . .</b>	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue.</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . . .	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures . . . . .	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways . . . . .	18,40,95,083	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works . . . . .	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital Outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department . . . . .	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health . . . . .	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement . . . . .	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme . . . . .	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi . . . . .	1,80,92,364	7,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue . . . . .	...	...	52,39,130	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,343	15,46,100
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts . . . . .	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government . . . . .	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments . . . . .	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,664
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments . . . . .	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund . . . . .	...	...	17,37,527	...
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,08,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

## EXPENDITURE

205

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b> Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	Rs. 8,93,222	Rs. 67,632	Rs. 3,14,33,647	Rs. 19,57,420
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b> Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	8,94,304	...	...	...
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	13,104	...	3,40,28,713	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development	...	...	94,383	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	..	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,03,27,755</b>	<b>1,09,73,717</b>	<b>6,85,02,364</b>	<b>15,06,814</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,045	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,51,437	1,00,000
<b>Famine Insurance Fund—</b>				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21,95,88,592</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>12,89,19,170</b>	<b>69,63,338</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,32,26,51,277</b>	<b>1,19,46,13,027</b>	<b>84,51,66,463</b>	<b>25,64,20,109</b>

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
<b>Contribution and Assignments, etc.</b>	13,78,144	86,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,809	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue	...	...	— 3,85,171	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,98,32,951</b>	<b>71,67,268</b>	<b>6,63,01,219</b>	<b>22,74,236</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,2~2	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,93,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
<b>Famine Insurance Fund—</b>				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,88,810
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,17,04,242</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>5,94,84,018</b>	<b>1,62,93,852</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,30,50,11,859</b>	<b>1,14,34,80,013</b>	<b>78,21,83,066</b>	<b>28,29,51,897</b>

## EXPENDITURE

207

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE  
—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,51,69,297</b>	<b>16,75,746</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc. .</b>	<b>8,05,392</b>	<b>7,62,771</b>	<b>2,21,977</b>	<b>6,21,74,866</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . . .</b>	<b>66,47,964</b>	<b>2,15,65,370</b>	<b>79,42,009</b>	<b>53,89,087</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways . .	19,20,60,331	3,69,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[Continued on next page]



No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,896	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,83,508	1,85,559
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue .	16,39,618	...	—27,51,797	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>23,19,84,110</b>	<b>4,32,81,287</b>	<b>7,17,56,568</b>	<b>38,09,675</b>
<b>Debt Heads —</b>				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts . . . . .	7,90,301	...	...	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>10,90,87,538</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,80,79,085</b>	<b>3,35,51,832</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,27,99,92,410</b>	<b>1,19,25,47,598</b>	<b>88,02,50,675</b>	<b>28,65,46,832</b>

## EXPENDITURE

209

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,92,086	6,78,365	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>10,02,10,630</b>	<b>10,24,854</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc. .</b>	<b>4,52,896</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>48,788</b>	<b>5,17,14,663</b>
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . . .</b>	<b>93,65,523</b>	<b>2,03,76,343</b>	<b>44,44,603</b>	<b>47,71,729</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue -</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,19,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways . .	27,18,87,898	8,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures .	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	-70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[Continued on next page]

## EXPENDITURE

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay .	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,12,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>28,85,52,354</b>	<b>2,80,39,168</b>	<b>6,83,71,968</b>	<b>56,48,818</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts . . . . .	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	30,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	86,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	...	...	29,80,208	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	29,39,962
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>8,50,11,531</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,99,21,478</b>	<b>2,98,85,996</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,32,78,15,290</b>	<b>1,18,45,99,363</b>	<b>85,53,44,201</b>	<b>28,24,81,949</b>

## EXPENDITURE

311

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,66,31,441</b>	<b>19,00,365</b>	...	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc. .</b>	<b>3,50,431</b>	...	<b>6,10,130</b>	...
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . . .</b>	<b>95,93,661</b>	<b>1,95,70,231</b>	<b>69,41,805</b>	<b>48,16,767</b>
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . . .	...	...	4,13,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial . . . . .	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic . . . . .	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . . .	...	68,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,51,513	41,72,324

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
<b>Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port .	29,01,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . . . .	12,57,321	37,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . . .	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,253
Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>33,86,83,161</b>	<b>1,19,13,452</b>	<b>7,03,74,728</b>	<b>57,67,038</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	82,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts . . . . .	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses .	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways . . . .	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,438
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . . . .	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,378	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account . .	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	4,07,042
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>20,69,41,115</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>3,78,42,025</b>	<b>1,81,26,976</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,51,07,58,006</b>	<b>1,12,63,13,871</b>	<b>88,69,54,992</b>	<b>21,64,48,017</b>

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* and *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
<b>Irrigation, etc. —</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,350	34,10,898
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department .	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>11,06,73,922</b>	<b>18,43,325</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc. .</b>	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
<b>Refunds of Revenue . . .</b>	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests . . .	...	...	22,255	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,324	...	...	...
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial . . . . .	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic . . . . .	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . . .	3,99,80,676	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works .	32,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1928-29.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	67,238
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—2,006
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30,70,29,826</b>	<b>19,04,658</b>	<b>8,68,96,292</b>	<b>74,85,071</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	75,253	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	56,38,703	56,89,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	14,71,000	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,90,05,824</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,72,59,508</b>	<b>2,43,49,318</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,51,16,49,437</b>	<b>1,15,63,39,855</b>	<b>92,42,70,571</b>	<b>22,91,04,387</b>

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,61,879	1,14,183	5,17,24,929	41,96,445
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,14,28,097	11,87,478	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	21,31,349	6,47,822	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,35,60,048</b>	<b>18,35,300</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	...	...	3,011	...
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	73,72,477	2,23,03,473	61,37,803	43,63,786
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	—1,09,579	...
Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press.	22,754	...	...	...
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial	29,85,10,775	4,79,496	...	...
Strategic	27,96,616	46,788	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,77,802	21,075	5,95,81,483	66,45,327

[Continued on next page]



No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1929-30.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,07,853	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	—1,00,514	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,15,566	48,079
Capital Outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—7	...
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,17,302	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	48,57,827	8,26,362
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	35,72,010	3,008	...	...
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital Outlay	68,632	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	68,00,220	4,72,019	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,65,291	88,192
Civil works	...	...	1,28,19,449	9,28,041
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	28,144	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	27,88,815	10,19,868	46,44,072	10,01,688
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>31,81,57,784</b>	<b>20,42,554</b>	<b>8,23,88,966</b>	<b>95,37,639</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	76,55,476	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	9,49,069	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,89,700
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	1,10,737	2,00,858
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,76,18,314	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	2,03,21,706	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	1,27,500	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	15,01,36,936	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	10,20,66,809
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	2,03,095
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	8,84,94,370	37,265
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	1,02,75,047	1,02,24,455
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	8,37,527
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	39,98,192
Suspense	...	...	...	9,69,667
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	15,00,000
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,78,205
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,71,81,501</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4,90,07,154</b>	<b>12,06,05,773</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,60,48,16,583</b>	<b>1,18,01,74,873</b>	<b>93,70,80,283</b>	<b>82,77,27,156</b>

## EXPENDITURE

217

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted.	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,69,518	1,21,106	5,00,09,593	44,30,759
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	11,21,34,877	13,87,796	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	18,98,626	5,50,191	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,40,33,503</b>	<b>19,37,987</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Hydro-Electric Scheme—</b>				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	2,02,478	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	1,03,96,693	1,91,92,636	56,28,571	41,53,073
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,08,102	30,413
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	4,01,689	...	...	...
<b>Construction of State Railways—</b>				
Commercial	12,97,27,300	3,14,152	...	...
Strategic	20,51,123	—5,316	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	25,153	2,400	5,25,68,527	95,32,227

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1930-31			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	54,43,503	7,317	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—58,29,244	10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	7,28,623	59,954
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,00,899	236
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme	...	...	1,28,90,268	2,29,298
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	38,70,230	3,008	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	—12,821	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	1,35,474	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	43,69,825	4,56,730	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	—2,06,13,934	24,708
Civil works	...	...	1,19,68,925	10,13,194
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	7,184	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	31,75,354	10,90,367	43,01,557	7,81,140
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme	...	2,10,37,335	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,33,57,586</b>	<b>2,20,16,422</b>	<b>6,22,63,197</b>	<b>1,16,71,168</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable	68,72,109	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,30,142	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	1,37,900
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	78,147	1,94,673
Depreciation Fund—Railways	11,39,59,065	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund	10,92,35,160	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	3,08,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	11,79,23,871	...	...	...
Repayment of advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	2,600	4,05,80,742
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	7,209
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	1,49,976
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	...	6,06,952
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,07,39,168	37,202
Famine Relief Fund	...	...	12,59,856	50,01,369
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances).	...	...	...	16,19,648
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	42,20,898
Suspense	...	...	...	7,83,818
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	9,85,372
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	3,00,937
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,87,20,347</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,23,87,861</b>	<b>5,47,76,096</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,49,09,76,820</b>	<b>1,21,37,46,009</b>	<b>88,86,53,374</b>	<b>26,83,81,244</b>

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Irrigation, etc.—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	8,68,236	85,976	3,83,93,181	37,82,595
<b>Posts and Telegraphs—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,65,82,928	15,10,832	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	10,65,82,928	15,10,632	...	...
<b>Hydro-Electric Scheme—</b>				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	...	...	4,11,539	...
<b>Provincial Contributions, etc.</b>	...	...	...	...
<b>Refunds of Revenue</b>	1,06,25,664	2,09,69,748	...	...
<b>Capital Heads—</b>				
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	97,56,629	1,167
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—3,81,991	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	6,68,16,255	4,05,689	...	...
Strategic	—3,22,861	1,168	...	...
Capital contributed by Railway Cos. towards outlay on State Railways	6,63,212	...	...	...
Discharge of Debentures	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works	8,019	727	5,07,41,212	1,23,86,214
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	29,92,254	3,098	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	58,06,953	—10,429	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,92,280	29,388
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	1,48,470	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,76,56,359	2,61,854
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	36,46,040	2,827	...	...
Capital outlay on Lighthouses and Lightships.	...	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	—5,843	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	11,61,141	2,99,522	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,787	7,461
Civil works	...	...	90,19,386	3,98,977

[Continued on next page]

No. 62.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*concl'd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1931-32			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Capital Heads—<i>cont'd.</i></b>				
<b>Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—<i>cont'd.</i></b>				
Other Provincial works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	13,25,190	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	20,38,826	12,93,116	37,94,153	7,79,890
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	..	...	...	...
Payments to Retrenched Personnel .	1,42,779	2,708	939	...
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>8,34,64,784</b>	<b>19,97,926</b>	<b>9,28,38,605</b>	<b>1,38,52,852</b>
<b>Debt Heads—</b>				
Advances Repayable . . . . .	61,44,973	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts . . . . .	954	...	...	...
Permanent Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	3,68,400
Depreciation Reserve Fund—Government Processes.	...	...	55,441	69,003
Depreciation Fund—Railways . . . . .	12,52,12,361	...	...	...
Railway Reserve Fund . . . . .	4,95,06,000	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Fund of Commercial concerns.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,60,00,913	...	...	...
Repayment of advances from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	...	...	2,26,09,695
Repayment of Advances from the Government of India.	...	...	...	20,073
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt—Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	3,79,069
Subvention from the Central Road Development Fund Account.	...	...	95,900	52,11,884
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,28,95,217	11,410
Famine Relief Fund . . . . .	...	...	17,45,410	42,35,174
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund (Repayment of Advances to General Balances.)	...	...	...	23,56,326
<b>Civil Deposits—</b>				
Deposit account of the grant made by the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.	...	...	1,636	18,998
Deposit account of the grant made by the Indian Central Cotton Committee.	...	...	4,052	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account . . . . .	...	...	...	40,50,913
Suspense . . . . .	...	...	...	8,14,273
Revenue Reserve Fund . . . . .	...	...	...	32,631
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	4,16,761
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>31,68,65,201</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,47,97,656</b>	<b>4,05,94,670</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,31,20,62,168</b>	<b>1,19,90,05,019</b>	<b>83,13,05,830</b>	<b>25,93,63,415</b>

---

**No. 63.—Receipts and Expenditure in England,  
in Sterling.**

---

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—</b>						
Taxes on Income . . .	..	..	..	..	12,059	..
Salt . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Land Revenue . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Opium . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Excise . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stamps . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forest . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Registration . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..	—12,059	..
<b>RAILWAYS—</b>						
State Railways—						
Commercial Lines—						
Gross Receipts . .	48,336	..	48,283	..	48,235	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts . . .	48,336	..	48,283	..	48,235	..
Strategic Lines—						
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies .	119,542	..	122,639	..	186,617	..
Total . . . . .	167,878	..	170,922	..	234,852	..
<b>IRRIGATION, ETC.—</b>						
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—						
Gross Receipts . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Expenses.	..	551	9	331	..	2,431
Net Receipts . . .	..	—551	—9	—331	..	—2,431
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	..	—551	—9	—331	..	—2,431

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

223

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
—46,414	..	—54,736	..	—2,589	..	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	..	..	Salt
..	..	..	..	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	Opium
..	..	..	..	..	..	Excise
..	..	..	..	..	..	Stamps
..	..	..	..	..	..	Forest
..	..	..	..	..	..	Registration
—46,414	..	—54,736	..	—2,589	..	Total
48,236	..	28,235	..	48,236	..	RAILWAYS—
107,899	..	370,040	..	350,801	..	State Railways—
						Commercial Lines—
						Gross Receipts
						Deduct—Working Expenses.
—59,603	..	—341,805	..	—302,565	..	Net Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	Strategic Lines—
227,438	..	189,366	..	193,102	..	Deduct—Working Expenses.
						Subsidised Companies
167,775	..	—152,439	..	—109,463	..	Total
..	..	..	..	..	31	IRRIGATION, ETC.—
..	1,159	..	4,822	..	1,014	Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
						Gross Receipts
						Deduct—Working Expenses.
..	—1,159	..	—4,822	..	—985	Net Receipts
..	..	..	..	..	..	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.
..	—1,159	..	—4,822	..	—985	Total



	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—</b>				
Taxes on Income . . . .	—507	..	341	..
Salt . . . . .	3	..	..	..
Land Revenue . . . . .	..	..	175	12
Opium . . . . .	1	..	..	..
Excise . . . . .	..	2	..	..
Stamps . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Forest . . . . .	7	786	6	544
Registration . . . . .	..	..	..	1
Total . . . . .	—496	788	522	557
<b>RAILWAYS—</b>				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	48,236	..	48,236	..
Deduct—Working Expenses	356,735	..	395,668	..
Net Receipts . . . . .	—308,499	..	(a) —347,432	..
Strategic Lines—				
Deduct—Working Expenses	..	..	..	..
Subsidised Companies . . .	203,920	..	345,121	..
Total . . . . .	—104,579	..	—2,311	..
<b>IRRIGATION, ETC.—</b>				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	..	64	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses .	17	3,794	1	5,665
Net Receipts . . . . .	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,665
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.	..	..	..	92
Total . . . . .	—17	—3,730	—1	—5,583

(a) Includes £21 on account of Strategic Lines.

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	..	4	..	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Taxes on Income
..	..	..	..	Salt
..	..	..	..	Land Revenue
..	..	..	..	Opium
..	..	..	57	Excise
..	..	601	..	Stamps
225	1,714	199	1,239	Forest
..	..	..	..	Registration
225	1,714	804	1,296	Total
48,235	..	212	..	RAILWAYS—
396,315	..	390,103	..	State Railways—
				Commercial Lines—
				Gross Receipts
				Deduct—Working Expenses
—248,080	..	—389,891	..	Net Receipts
46	..	..	..	Strategic Lines—
25,838	..	6,630	..	Deduct—Working Expenses
—322,288	..	—383,261	..	Subsidised Companies
				Total
..	..	..	..	IRRIGATION, ETC.—
..	573	..	45	Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—
				Gross Receipts
				Deduct—Working expenses
..	—573	..	—45	Net Receipts
..	32	51	3	Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept.
..	—541	51	—42	Total

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i>						
POSTS AND TELE-GRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Tele- graphs Department—						
Gross Receipts . . .	157,254	..	166,868	..	82,739	..
Deduct—Working Ex- penses.	32,352	..	172,237	..	116,190	..
Net Receipts . . .	124,902	..	—5,369	..	—33,451	..
Indo-European Tele- graph Department—						
Gross Receipts . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working Ex- penses.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . .	124,902	..	—5,369	..	—33,451	..
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest . . .	174,067	..	1,608,315	..	1,829,794	..
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Administration of Justice	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jails and Convict Settle- ments	..	..	..	..	..	..
Police . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ports and Pilotage . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Education . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical . . .	69	..	..	..	..	..
Public Health . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Industries . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . .	69	..	..	..	..	..
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency . . .	147,010	..	148,445	..	519,566	..
Mint . . .	23	..	3	..	3	..
Total . . .	147,033	..	148,448	..	519,569	..

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

227

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
						<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i></b>
						<b>POSTS AND TELE-GRAPHS—</b>
						Posts and Telegraphs—
						Indian Posts and Tele- graphs Department—
						Gross Receipts
						<i>Deduct</i> —Working Ex- penses.
68,295	..	51,508	..	50,151	..	
—68,295	..	—51,508	..	—50,151	..	Net Receipts •
						Indo-European Tele- graph Department—
						Gross Receipts
						<i>Deduct</i> —Working Ex- penses.
105,772	..	158,435	..	117,072	..	
12,029	..	9,774	..	12,111	..	
93,743	..	118,661	..	104,928	..	Net Receipts
25,448	..	91,153	..	51,174	..	Total
						<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>
						Interest
2,464,653	..	2,378,945	..	1,988,747	..	
						<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRA- TION—</b>
						Administration of Justice
						Jails and Convict Settle- ments
						Police
						Ports and Pilotage
						Education
						Medical
						Public Health
						Agriculture
						Industries
						Miscellaneous Departments
..	..	..	..	..	..	Total
						<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>
						Currency
						Mint
935,651	..	767,361	..	76,961	..	
1	..	3,479	..	1	..	
935,652	..	770,840	..	76,962	..	Total

[Continued on page 230

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—</b>				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses.	54,742	..	55,864	..
• Net Receipts . . . . .	—54,742	..	—55,864	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts . . . . .	102,216	..	105,173	..
Deduct—Working expenses	12,452	..	13,211	..
Net Receipts . . . . .	89,764	..	91,959	..
Total . . . . .	35,022	..	36,095	..
<b>DEPT SERVICES—</b>				
Interest . . . . .	1,413,290	..	2,562,461	..
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>				
Administration of Justice . . . . .	131	352	..	247
Jails and Convict Settlements . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Police . . . . .	..	..	90	723
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	48	..	..	..
Education . . . . .	5	1	77	367
Medical . . . . .	39	34	460	667
Public Health . . . . .	..	25	..	152
Agriculture . . . . .	..	34	..	104
Industries . . . . .	1	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Department . . . . .	650	..	1,217	..
Total . . . . .	874	446	1,844	2,260
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	160,843	..	201,700	..
Mint . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	160,843	..	201,700	..

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i></b>
				<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—</b>
				Posts and Telegraphs—
				Indian Posts and Telegraphs
				Department—
				Gross Receipts
				Deduct—Working expenses
2 57,053	..	.. 71,185	..	
—57,051	..	—71,185	..	Net Receipts
				Indo-European Telegraph De-
				partment—
				Gross Receipts
				Deduct—Working expenses
89,388 9,887	..	..	..	
79,501	..	..	..	Net Receipts
22,450	..	—71,185	..	Total
1,707,806	..	934,101	..	<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>
				Interest
				<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>
				Administration of Justice
				Jails and Convict Settlements
				Police
				Ports and Pilotage
				Education
				Medical
				Public Health
				Agriculture
				Industries
				Miscellaneous Departments
.. 1 .. 27 241 1,034 21 .. .. 272 795 2,745 .. 47 .. 111 .. 22 609 529		162 .. .. 14 .. 80 41 11 .. 12,528	87 .. 154 .. 41 918 .. 286 .. 113	
1,666	4,788	12,836	1,599	Total
11,670 5	..	.. 2	..	<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>
				Currency
				Mint
11,675	..	2	..	Total

*(Continued on page 232)*

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>contd.</i></b>						
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>						
Civil Works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Deduct—Working expenses</i> . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>						
Receipts in aid of super-annuation . . . . .	36,490	..	36,408	..	37,263	..
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	1,220	..	651	..	857	145
Miscellaneous . . . . .	79,351	..	294,221	..	33,567	..
Total . . . . .	107,961	..	331,280	..	71,687	145
<b>MILITARY RECEIPTS</b>						
Army—						
Effective . . . . .	748,152	..	360,094	..	364,142	..
Non effective . . . . .	152,597	..	119,928	..	109,149	..
Marine . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	900,749	..	480,022	..	473,291	..
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>						
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	..	..	1,675,000	..	1,895,579	..
Total Revenue . . . . .	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286
<b>CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE</b>						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..	105,000	..
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
<b>Distribution of SECRETARY OF STATE to a HIGH COMMISSIONER between</b>						
1,587,257 . . . . .	..	..	4,491,127	..	4,863,517	..
35,402 . . . . .	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286	

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
..	..	..	40	10	79	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>contd.</i> CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
..	..	..	..	..	..	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	..	..	..	<i>Deduct</i> —Working expenses
..	..	..	40	10	79	Net Receipts
38,054	..	32,374	..	28,490	..	MISCELLANEOUS— Receipts in aid of super- annuation
869	310	977	426	891	241	Stationery and Printing
34,683	..	44,866	..	15,924	..	Miscellaneous
73,606	310	78,217	426	45,305	241	Total
265,582	..	257,930	..	195,754	..	MILITARY RECEIPTS— Army— Effective
65,073	..	111,841	..	153,443	..	Non-effective
..	..	..	..	..	..	Marine
..	..	..	..	..	..	Military Engineer Services
330,655	..	369,771	..	349,197	..	Total
475,828	..	334,729	..	105,786	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS Extraordinary Receipts
4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	Total Revenue
..	..	..	..	..	..	CAPITAL NOT CHARG- ED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc
4,427,203	—849	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,888	..	4,201,627	..	2,825,964	..	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COM- MISSION- ER
60,315	—849	—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	

Distribu-  
tion of  
total  
between



	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—<i>conold.</i></b>				
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	..	12	—96	113
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Deduct—Working expenses . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Net Receipts . . . . .	..	12	—96	113
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>				
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	32,389	23,815	33,653	2,571
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	2,954	350	2,556	465
Miscellaneous . . . . .	70,387	..	86,715	115
Total . . . . .	105,730	24,165	122,924	3,151
<b>MILITARY RECEIPTS—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	267,186	..	257,709	..
Non-effective . . . . .	265,220	..	501,082	..
Marine . . . . .	180	..	729	..
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	532,586	..	759,519	..
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>				
Extraordinary Receipts . . . . .	228,162	..	252,402	..
Total Revenue . . . . .	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498
<b>CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>				
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,371,415	21,681	3,935,059	498
Distribution of total between (				
SECRETARY OF STATE	2,650,511	7,323	4,188,815	388
HIGH COMMISSIONER.	—279,096	14,358	—253,756	110

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
—12	325	..	20	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE— <i>concl.</i> CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
..	..	..	..	Hydro-Electric Scheme
..	..	..	636	Deduct—Working expenses
—12	325	..	—666	Net Receipts
18,166	7,793	20,028	19,032	MISCELLANEOUS— Receipts in aid of superannua- tion.
1,385	628	2,716	386	Stationery and Printing
114,003	1,803	43,221	855	Miscellaneous
133,554	10,224	65,965	20,273	Total
240,271	..	313,180	..	MILITARY RECEIPTS— Army—
615,726	..	588,182	..	Effective
3,206	..	1,599	..	Non-effective
69	..	20	..	Marine
				Military Engineer Services
859,272	..	902,981	..	Total
356,874	..	56,888	..	EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary Receipts
2,771,222	..	1,519,182	22,460	Total Revenue
..	..	..	..	CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
2,771,222	16,510	1,519,182	22,460	GRAND TOTAL
3,121,686	3,159	1,850,973	3,367	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMIS- SIONER
—350,464	13,351	—331,791	19,093	

} Distribution  
of total  
between

## No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—</b>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—</b>						
Customs . . . . .	8,661	..	12,901	..	14,513	..
Taxes on Income . . . .	4,010	..	2,803	..	7,880	..
Salt . . . . .	5,747	..	5,240	..	6,314	..
Opium . . . . .	3,846	..	4,772	..	4,182	..
Land Revenue . . . . .	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise . . . . .	1,309	4,947	..	3,798	166	9,099
Stamps . . . . .	182,176	..	29,619	24,933	32,701	35,815
Forest . . . . .	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,883	82,846
Registration . . . . .	..	..	..	897	..	1,609
Scheduled Taxes . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	45
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>260,566</b>	<b>66,429</b>	<b>101,282</b>	<b>98,013</b>	<b>87,975</b>	<b>149,873</b>
<b>FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE</b>						
Capital outlay on Forests .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press . . . . .	..	..	..	..	4,786	..
<b>RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—</b>						
State Railway : . . . .						
Commercial Lines : . . .						
Interest on Debt . . . .	4,242,862	..	4,347,239	..	6,511,647	..
Interest on capital contributed by companies . . . . .	2,185,285	..	2,113,872	..	1,921,823	..
Annuities in purchase of Railway . . . . .	3,357,716	..	3,357,516	..	..	..
Sinking Fund . . . . .	307,351	..	327,206	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—Commercial Lines . . . .	153,847	..	147,764	..	172,444	..
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>10,247,061</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>10,293,627</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>8,608,914</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—</b>						
Construction of Railways .	..	2,169	..	426	..	..
<b>IRRIGATION—</b>						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues .	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,982	66,545

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

235

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING--*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
12,224	..	11,556	..	14,342	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE -
8,161	..	8,092	..	5,617	..	DIRECT DEMANDS ON
2,786	..	4,827	..	11,772	..	THE REVENUE—
8,565	..	4,603	..	5,299	..	Customs
313	27,984	321	25,176	360	26,548	Taxes on Income.
360	6,653	1,589	7,713	329	13,223	Salt
61,471	8,794	..	170	..	20	Opium
20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178	14,407	110,099	Land Revenue
..	811	..	733	..	466	Excise
..	9	..	..	..	..	Stamps
						Forest
						Registration
						Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970	52,126	150,356	Total
..	..	..	202	..	6	FOREST AND OTHER
..	..	..	..	..	..	CAPITAL OUTLAY
						CHARGED TO RE-
						VENUE—
						Capital outlay on Forests
						Capital outlay on Security
						Printing Press.
7,271,008	..	7,416,646	..	7,594,122	..	RAILWAY REVENUE
1,237,571	..	1,149,066	..	(a)	..	ACCOUNT—
..	..	..	..	1,110,920	..	State Railways :—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Commercial Lines—
..	..	..	..	..	..	Interest on Debt
219,006	..	50,882	..	59,340	..	Interest on capital
8,727,585	..	8,616,594	..	8,764,391	..	contributed by com-
						panies.
						Annuities in purchase
						of Railway.
						Sinking Fund
						Miscellaneous Railway
						Expenditure—
						Commercial Lines
						Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	RAILWAY CAPITAL
						ACCOUNT (CHARGED
						TO REVENUE)—
						Construction of Railways
4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628	5,270	52,801	IRRIGATION—
						Other Revenue expendi-
						ture financed from ordi-
						nary Revenues.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

[Continued on page 238

	1928-29.		1929-30.	
	Central.	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—	£	£	£	£
<b>DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—</b>				
Customs . . . . .	15,050	..	10,308	..
Taxes on Income . . . . .	11,275	..	11,166	..
Salt . . . . .	6,763	..	7,721	..
Opium . . . . .	9,680	..	9,067	..
Land Revenue . . . . .	939	27,803	44	30,043
Excise . . . . .	360	7,337	360	10,115
Stamps . . . . .	..	..	2,216	182
Forest . . . . .	12,664	99,497	15,768	105,582
Registration . . . . .	..	772	..	722
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	56,731	135,400	56,650	147,544
<b>FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>				
Capital outlay on Forests . . . . .	..	..	2,098	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press. . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—</b>				
State Railways :—				
Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt . . . . .	7,824,715	..	8,022,618	..
(a)			(a)	
Interest on capital contributed by companies. . . . .	1,095,870	..	987,884	..
Annuities in purchase of Railway. . . . .	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines . . . . .	62,015	..	104,844	..
Total . . . . .	8,982,600	..	9,115,346	..
<b>RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—</b>				
Construction of Railways . . . . .	..	..	..	..
<b>IRRIGATION—</b>				
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues. . . . .	6,234	59,715	4,041	65,680

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States.

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
12,542	..	17,880	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—
7,426	..	7,150	..	DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE
7,494	..	7,743	..	REVENUE—
8,529	..	6,301	..	Customs
..	27,034	..	21,778	Taxes on Income
1,872	8,907	944	7,232	Salt
3,374	151	621	63	Opium
15,804	100,310	11,785	102,169	Land Revenue
..	1,265	..	2,131	Excise
..	..	..	..	Stamps
				Forest
				Registration
				Scheduled Taxes
57,041	137,667	52,424	133,373	Total
..	..	..	..	FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	..	..	..	Capital outlay on Forests
				Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.
8,641,626	..	8,632,106	..	RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
(a)	..	(a)	..	State Railways :—
987,843	..	947,703	..	Commercial Lines—
..	..	..	..	Interest on Debt
..	..	..	..	Interest on capital contributed by companies.
..	..	..	..	Annuities in purchase of Railway
134,104	..	99,180	..	Sinking Fund
				Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—
				Commercial Lines
9,763,573	..	9,678,989	..	Total
..	..	..	..	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
				Construction of Railways
6,581	60,449	3,742	69,093	IRRIGATION—
				Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

[Continued on page 240]

## No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—<i>contd.</i></b>						
<b>IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—</b>						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Intro-European Telegraph Department.	394,126	..	111,343	..	178,001	..
<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,319	..	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations.	5,136	..	7,051	..	7,957	..
Sinking Fund	500,000	..	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	..	..	442,603	..	2,066,890	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,922,002</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>6,371,973</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>8,116,231</b>	<b>62</b>
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION --</b>						
General Administration	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,828	281,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	..	25,389	..	20,916	..
Administration of Justice	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398
Jails and Convict Settlements.	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	12,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage	15,543	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	23,317
Light-houses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ecclesiastical	26,637	..	25,239	..	45,249	..
Political	58,624	..	—25,952	..	12,508	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scientific Departments	62,083	979	49,849	26	59,543	352
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,313	77,438	31,202	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,169
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,038	47,532
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372
Aviation	111	..	304	..	273	..
Miscellaneous Departments.	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,099	41,720
Indian Stores Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>827,026</b>	<b>684,995</b>	<b>612,381</b>	<b>799,041</b>	<b>521,717</b>	<b>1,002,798</b>

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
..	1,464	..	..	..	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i> IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
17,986	..	571	..	335	..	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS— CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.
5,799,730	..	5,624,699	..	5,526,113	..	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
10,145	..	14,100	..	9,245	..	Interest on other obligations.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
..	..	..	..	..	..	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.
5,809,875	..	5,638,799	..	5,535,358	..	Total
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	271,872	383,961	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION— General Administration
26,089	..	27,749	..	34,578	..	Audit
8,644	162,205	3,033	158,254	1,313	146,264	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657	5,624	24,316	Jails and Convict Settlements.
22,250	218,166	14,549	220,985	12,406	207,821	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	10,448	474	Ports and Pilotage
..	..	..	..	..	..	Light-houses and Light-ships.
70,464	..	67,835	..	66,616	..	Ecclesiastical
108,281	..	72,394	..	80,596	..	Political
..	..	..	..	7,329	..	Frontier Watch and Ward
63,814	1,217	79,230	6,748	83,535	7,485	Scientific Departments
5,935	122,093	6,601	116,958	4,995	123,752	Education
17,324	138,070	18,305	138,480	18,995	133,639	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	7,019	39,476	Public Health
10,655	53,914	11,917	60,069	11,300	55,794	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	Industries
382	..	186	..	449	..	Aviation
—362	19,244	19,728	12,873	14,737	17,975	Miscellaneous Departments.
..	..	..	..	3,694	..	Indian Stores Department
639,963	1,227,318	646,471	1,213,053	638,084	1,172,167	Total

[Continued on page 242]



	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—</b> <i>contd.</i> <b>IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL</b> <b>ACCOUNT CHARGED TO</b> <b>REVENUE—</b>				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordi- nary Revenues.	..	..	..	..
<b>POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS</b> <b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARG-</b> <b>ED TO REVENUE—</b> Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.	350	..	350	..
<b>DEBT SERVICES—</b>				
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	5,566,311	..	6,161,687	..
Interest on other obligations .	13,557	..	25,549	..
Sinking Fund . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	..	..	..	..
<b>Total .</b>	<b>5,579,868</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>6,187,236</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—</b>				
General Administration . . .	373,295	381,326	569,027	382,108
Audit . . . . .	26,985	..	24,122	..
Administration of Justice . .	3,972	146,599	8,050	119,892
Jails and Convict Settlements .	3,112	26,822	5,032	19,441
Police . . . . .	14,156	211,482	13,544	210,508
Ports and Pilotage . . . . .	22,400	17,395	21,575	716
Light-houses and Light-ships .	..	..	458	..
Ecclesiastical . . . . .	63,140	..	61,705	..
Political . . . . .	105,995	..	112,361	..
Frontier Watch and Ward . . .	8,772	..	7,066	..
Scientific Departments . . .	87,404	869	83,437	1,180
Education . . . . .	6,572	121,449	4,719	119,758
Medical . . . . .	17,494	139,697	14,591	142,991
Public Health . . . . .	11,495	42,195	10,741	36,915
Agriculture . . . . .	8,710	61,223	10,632	60,180
Industries . . . . .	1,716	44,163	3,330	29,992
Aviation . . . . .	1,241	..	16,968	..
Miscellaneous Departments . .	16,646	12,164	7,113	9,691
Indian Stores Department . .	2,898	..	4,987	..
<b>Total .</b>	<b>776,003</b>	<b>1,205,384</b>	<b>973,458</b>	<b>1,133,381</b>

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
..	..	..	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i> IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
				Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordi- nary Revenues.
321	..	..	..	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARG- ED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department.
6,109,762	..	6,958,700	..	DEBT SERVICES—
67,749	..	38,630	..	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.
..	..	..	..	Interest on other obligations
..	..	..	..	Sinking Fund
				Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
6,177,511	..	6,997,330	..	Total
428,259	374,277	382,876	375,646	CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
25,287	..	26,139	..	General Administration
7,591	121,388	7,245	132,923	Audit
3,777	22,264	3,390	15,659	Administration of Justice
14,921	209,821	16,130	213,345	Jails and Convict Settlements
25,818	4,485	23,637	3,753	Police
..	..	..	..	Ports and Pilotage
63,839	..	55,629	..	Light-houses and Light-ships
91,541	..	96,285	..	Ecclesiastical
5,840	..	8,088	..	Political
79,467	2,262	67,657	1,514	Frontier Watch and Ward
7,209	119,089	6,086	107,333	Scientific Departments
15,444	136,624	15,236	118,370	Education
8,095	37,146	9,489	33,296	Medical
9,081	65,572	12,646	53,483	Public Health
3,719	26,738	2,271	28,929	Agriculture
40,179	..	69,479	..	Industries
11,477	13,661	10,089	14,356	Aviation
7,454	..	10,183	..	Miscellaneous Departments
				Indian Stores Department
848,098	1,133,327	822,555	1,008,607	Total

*[Continued on page 244]*

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>						
Currency . . . . .	391,834	..	368,485	..	218,918	..
Mint . . . . .	5,421	..	3,266	..	2,453	..
Total . . . . .	397,255	..	371,751	..	221,371	..
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>						
Civil Works . . . . .	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,373
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>						
Famine Relief . . . . .	..	706	..	..	..	..
Territorial and Political Pensions . . . . .	11,563	..	12,374	..	12,280	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	2,114,754	139,967	1,959,444	207,908	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412
Miscellaneous . . . . .	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	34,442	15,678
Total . . . . .	2,398,573	260,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669
<b>MILITARY SERVICES—</b>						
Army—						
Effective . . . . .	7,279,697	..	6,037,159	..	6,138,151	..
Non-effective . . . . .	3,421,204	..	3,646,984	..	3,685,848	..
Marine . . . . .	264,940	..	250,810	..	219,240	..
Military Engineer Services . . . . .	152,889	..	72,242	..	53,028	..
Total . . . . .	11,118,730	..	10,007,195	..	10,096,267	..
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>						
Extraordinary payments . . . . .	..	..	2,370,752	..	..	..
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue . . . . .	30,579,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,135,108	30,093,456	1,795,320

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
189,380	..	233,458	..	254,135	..	CURRENCY AND MINT—
5,236	..	5,512	..	4,676	..	Currency
						Mint
194,616	..	238,970	..	258,811	..	Total
14,503	202,275	11,661	232,673	6,631	221,435	CIVIL WORKS—
						Civil Works
..	..	..	..	..	..	MISCELLANEOUS—
10,541	..	7,307	..	11,007	..	Famine Relief
1,907,870	425,460	1,832,451	634,836	1,760,964	582,971	Territorial and Political
114,519	75,522	49,157	79,446	38,548	78,163	Pensions,
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	98,462	1,227	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
						Stationery and Printing
						Miscellaneous.
2,165,652	516,421	2,012,737	734,607	1,908,981	662,361	Total
6,581,305	..	6,148,739	..	5,594,782	..	MILITARY SERVICES—
3,122,971	..	3,520,163	..	3,597,814	..	Army—
186,903	..	191,749	..	218,736	..	Effective
34,066	..	40,194	..	24,320	..	Non-effective
						Marine
						Military Engineer Services
9,925,245	..	9,900,785	..	9,435,652	..	Total
..	..	..	..	..	..	EXTRAORDINARY
						ITEMS—
						Extraordinary payments
27,614,041	2,179,312	27,120,339	2,387,133	26,605,639	2,259,126	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.

[Continued on page 246]

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	£	£	£	£
<b>HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—</b> <i>contd.</i>				
<b>CURRENCY AND MINT—</b>				
Currency . . . . .	68,330	..	68,429	..
Mint . . . . .	23,523	..	8,836	..
<b>Total .</b>	<b>91,853</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>77,265</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>CIVIL WORKS—</b>				
Civil Works . . . . .	8,101	205,818	4,764	221,552
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>				
Famine Relief . . . . .	..	1,558	26	10
Territorial and Political Pensions	8,845	..	9,133	..
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	1,746,754	712,526	1,778,593	817,810
Stationery and Printing . . .	42,045	73,118	65,248	69,255
Miscellaneous . . . . .	116,195	1,753	141,672	1,694
<b>Total .</b>	<b>1,913,839</b>	<b>708,955</b>	<b>1,994,672</b>	<b>888,769</b>
<b>MILITARY SERVICES—</b>				
Army—				
Effective . . . . .	6,034,582	..	6,688,874	..
Non-effective . . . . .	3,622,747	..	3,727,322	..
Marine . . . . .	209,109	..	229,865	..
Military Engineer Services .	27,695	..	33,858	..
<b>Total .</b>	<b>9,934,133</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>10,679,919</b>	<b>..</b>
<b>EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—</b>				
Extraordinary payments . .	..	..	..	..
<b>Total Expenditure charged against Revenue</b>	<b>27,349,712</b>	<b>2,395,281</b>	<b>29,101,789</b>	<b>2,456,926</b>

# REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND

245

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
4,070	..	2,763	..	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>
7,890	..	7,122	..	
11,960	..	9,885	..	CURRENCY AND MINT— Currency Mint
				Total
5,260	187,740	5,231	137,612	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
				MISCELLANEOUS—
..	..	..	181	Famine Relief
8,456	..	8,556	..	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,712,224	868,154	1,644,728	898,226	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
46,324	51,543	47,409	38,910	Stationery and Printing
161,942	632	143,630	7,172	Miscellaneous
1,928,946	920,329	1,844,323	944,489	Total
				MILITARY SERVICES—
6,262,090	..	5,188,800	..	Army—
3,667,008	..	3,663,359	..	Effective
213,969	..	213,562	..	Non-effective
40,377	..	35,088	..	Marine
				Military Engineer Services
10,183,444	..	9,100,809	..	Total
				EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
..	..	871	..	Extraordinary payments
28,983,635	2,439,512	28,516,159	2,383,174	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue

[Continued on page 248]

## No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	..	..	636	..	..
Construction of State Railways.	9,868,150	..	9,897,765	..	6,429,234	..
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	..	..	..	..	450,000	..
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Construction of Irrigation, 'etc., Works.	94	407,563	222	239,819	..	479,907
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health..	..	..	..	1,918	..	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	..	..	..	..	..	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	..	..	..	223	..	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Light-ships.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Capital Outlay on Currency	..	..	..	..	..	..
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	..	60,655	..	42,947	..
Bombay Development Scheme.	..	259,089	..	142,922	..	12,688
Civil Works . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	..	..	..	8,500	..	..
Total . . . . .	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,616	394,018	6,922,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,292,641
Distribution of the total between { SECRETARY OF STATE. HIGH COMMISSIONER	32,165,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886
	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>contd.</i>
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
..	..	..	741	..	..	CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE
7,475,247	..	8,409,979	..	10,394,673	..	Capital Outlay on Forests
625,000	..	1,968,900	..	500,000	..	Construction of State Railways.
2,575,000	..	..	..	..	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures.
..	455,396	..	264,721	..	171,591	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.
100,292	..	83,942	..	96,446	..	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.
10,163	..	10,961	..	6,530	..	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—
..	1,980	..	..	..	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department.
..	696	..	24,497	..	15,425	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health.
78,586	..	81,985	..	11,117	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.
..	..	514	..	33,662	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatnam Port
20,336	..	20,919	..	42,911	..	Capital Outlay on Lighthouses and Light-ships.
..	16,959	..	8,928	..	6,785	Capital Outlay on Currency
..	214	..	3,052	..	73	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
34,675	..	..	..	..	..	Bombay Development Scheme.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Civil Works
..	..	..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue.
10,925,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939	11,085,339	193,874	Total
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,539	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	GRAND TOTAL
30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER }
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	



## No. 63.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1928-29		1929-30		
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
	£	£	£	£	
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd.</i>					
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—					
Capital Outlay on Forests .	..	146	..	156	
Construction of State Railways	7,263,626	..	12,712,740	..	
Payments for discharge of Debentures	3,000,000	..	..	..	
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways	..	..	..	..	
Construction of Irrigation, etc., “ Works	..	338,747	..	140,355	
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	72,546	..	43,307	..	
Indo-European Telegraph Department	6,453	..	8,545	..	
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	..	..	..	..	
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development	..	..	..	..	
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Elec- tric Scheme	..	18,990	..	53,233	
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port	21,737	..	34,288	..	
Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships	..	..	25,004	..	
Capital Outlay on Currency .	3,154	..	2,898	..	
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi	34,716	..	37,815	..	
Bombay Development Scheme .	..	12,676	..	2,849	
Civil Works . . . . .	..	176	..	131	
Other Works not charged to Revenue	..	..	..	..	
Total .	10,402,232	370,735	12,864,597	196,724	
GRAND TOTAL .	37,751,944	2,766,016	41,966,386	2,653,650	
Distribution of the total between {	SECRETARY OF STATE	29,197,271	151,223	32,557,324	201,616
	HIGH COMMIS- SIONER	8,554,673	2,614,793	9,409,062	2,452,034

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concl'd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	
				HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— <i>concl'd.</i>
				CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
..	146	..	198	Capital outlay on Forests
(a)	..	(a)	..	Construction of State Railways
4,281,612	..	1,965,954	..	Payments for discharge of Debentures
..	..	..	..	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
..	189,052	..	126,991	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
6,586	..	3,403	..	Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
—424,003	..	24,595	..	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
..	..	..	..	Indo-European Telegraph Department
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
..	368,481	..	606,199	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
13,792	..	8,646	..	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
8,087	..	277	..	Capital Outlay on Light-houses and Light-ships
..	..	..	..	Capital Outlay on Currency
32,565	..	9,228	..	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.
..	287	..	..	Bombay Development Scheme
..	111	..	693	Civil Works
..	..	..	..	Other Works not charged to Revenue
3,918,639	558,077	2,012,103	734,081	Total
32,902,274	2,997,589	30,528,262	3,117,255	GRAND TOTAL
26,019,850	190,781	26,201,937	161,461	SECRETARY OF STATE HIGH COMMISSIONER
6,882,424	2,806,808	4,326,325	2,955,794	

Distribution of the total between

(a) Commercial.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	£	£	£	£	£
<b>Receipts—</b>					
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred . . . . .	68,036	159,168	185,486	*205,020	218,362
Remittances between England and India . . . . .	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,630	3,095,070	3,206,013
<b>Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans . . . .</b>	<b>5,258,287</b>	<b>5,569,089</b>	<b>3,301,325</b>	<b>3,301,800</b>	<b>3,514,375</b>
<b>Disbursements—</b>					
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue . .	28,956,490	28,120,818	25,114,104	23,186,538	23,300,368
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments . . . .	1,948,227	1,839,457	2,304,927	2,656,197	2,693,428
<b>Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—</b>					
(a) Outlay on State Railways . .	8,863,149	9,897,765	6,420,235	7,475,246	8,400,930
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures . . . . .	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,963,900
(c) Redemption of Liabilities involved in purchase of Railways . . . . .	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
(d) Other items . . . . .	179,131	60,882	42,016	350,053	198,321
Discharge of debt . . . . .	...	...	...	2,151,165	3,053,575
Deposits and Advances . . . .	-493,254	-627,055	1,415,071	718,110	-180,831
<b>Total Disbursements . . . . .</b>	<b>40,680,240</b>	<b>39,996,767</b>	<b>35,642,273</b>	<b>39,086,330</b>	<b>39,444,231</b>
<b>Net Disbursements . . . . .</b>	<b>35,421,952</b>	<b>34,427,678</b>	<b>32,340,948</b>	<b>35,784,449</b>	<b>35,929,856</b>
Remittances from India (net) . .	4,765,690	16,989,957	35,473,526	37,313,920	24,117,048
Debt incurred . . . . .	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...
Reduction (+) or increase (-) of cash balance . . . . .	-826,587	-562,279	-3,132,578	-1,529,480	+11,412,805
Opening Balance . . . . .	8,965,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306
Closing Balance . . . . .	9,821,969	10,884,248	13,516,826	15,043,300	3,233,406

\* Includes £3,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

## ENGLAND, in Sterling

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.	
£	£	£	£	£	
220,563	242,795	270,782	315,306	390,600	Receipts—
3,008,035	2,117,305	2,340,601	1,485,916	1,521,389	Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred.
3,318,508	2,355,100	2,617,383	1,891,313	1,920,989	Remittances between England and India.
					Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans.
					Disbursements—
24,097,209	24,678,207	25,166,730	26,213,413	26,966,976	Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.
2,453,005	3,744,335	2,653,152	2,981,079	3,634,796	Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.
					Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—
19,394,074	7,263,626	12,712,740	4,281,613	1,665,654	(a) Outlay on State Railways.
500,000	3,600,000	...	...	...	(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.
...	...	...	...	...	(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of railways.
100,865	128,806	151,557	—362,672	48,149	(d) Other items.
2,134,792	2,207,484	1,692,416	1,744,015	17,851,770	Discharge of debt.
115,433	—233,332	—1,835,890	1,757,656	—31,797	Deposits and Advances.
39,986,438	40,009,016	40,441,015	36,613,802	49,423,818	Total Disbursements.
36,567,840	37,743,826	37,823,632	34,812,490	48,002,859	Net Disbursements.
32,146,720	28,214,228	27,025,176	8,375,011	49,348,454	Remittances from India (net).
6,840,177	9,118,293	11,940,030	25,603,937	8,466,063	Debt incurred.
—2,428,057	+416,305	—1,141,576	+833,642	—10,311,658	Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance.
3,333,498	5,061,555	5,845,250	6,866,828	5,553,264	Opening balance.
5,061,555	5,245,250	6,380,828	5,553,264	15,964,042	Closing balance.

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Special Duties.</i>					
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> .	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114	(b)8,59,869	(b)7,95,088
Coal, coke and patent fuel . . .	4,80,873	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,585	86,404
Tin, block . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Wheat and wheat flour . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Liquors—					
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,28,168	18,01,420	19,48,462
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs . . .	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,98,747	2,21,90,389	2,26,04,352
(iii) Wines . . . . .	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668
Matches . . . . .	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,18,18,557	88,68,594
Match splints and veneers . . .	..	..	10,11,927	5,11,329	54,631
Opium . . . . .	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,296	3,393
Mineral oils . . . . .	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059	7,00,72,276
Tobacco . . . . .	1,54,76,209	1,67,62,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,90,76,910
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e)	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton yarn and thread . . .	43,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518	36,44,574
Cotton piece-goods . . . . .	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,639	6,21,04,307
Silk Mixtures (f) . . . . .	..	..	..	3,79,546	5,42,745
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.(a)	..	..	..	..	9,06,102
Printer's ink . . . . .	..	..	..	..	33,485
Motor cars and Cycles . . . .	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)	(g)
Silver Bullion . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Silver wire thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton, raw . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other Articles . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i>					
Machinery . . . . .	63,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,937	36,68,153
Locomotive engines and tenders	..	..	9,790	2,60,064	1,48,414
Other articles . . . . .	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550	54,041
<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i>					
Metals—Iron and Steel . . . .	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,679	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614
Machinery . . . . .	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)	(j)
Railway plant and rolling stock .	1,07,01,453	62,56,778	47,49,352	38,81,856	24,41,040
Dyes and colours . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles . . . . .	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187	1,06,829
<i>Duty at 12½ per cent.</i>					
Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty at 15 per cent.</i>					
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,89,204
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,318	65,16,590

† Included in "Other articles".

‡ Vide under Protective Special Duties.

(a) Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.

## REVENUE AND CHARGES

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS.
(b)7,81,387	(b)6,11,698	(b)5,83,598	(b)5,11,697	(b)6,95,836	<i>Special Duties.</i> Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> . Coal, coke and patent fuel.
1,59,688	95,292	1,19,217	90,566	36,204	Tin, block.
8,19,641	6,14,565	7,13,861	6,59,504	6,40,400	Wheat and wheat flour.
..	..	..	..	2,06,187	Liquors—
22,25,585	21,97,778	24,58,464	23,84,727	31,54,824	(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.
2,18,92,357	2,14,39,532	2,15,09,800	2,03,59,292	1,47,46,569	(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.
14,80,299	15,10,699	14,60,510	12,90,667	11,28,307	(iii) Wines.
52,44,651	§	§	§	§	Matches.
1,27,428	§	§	§	§	Match splints and veneers.
3,248	†	†	†	†	Opium.
1,78,92,276	1,93,59,960	2,08,94,166	2,11,88,633	(d)2,78,33,627	Mineral oils.
6,51,19,201	7,77,20,290	8,69,69,971	10,78,96,978	8,10,06,904	Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.
2,17,18,225	2,58,48,506	2,27,89,873	1,26,60,086	1,06,11,783	Tobacco.
7,91,149	10,43,403	7,41,763	6,62,759	11,46,529	Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e).
41,44,620	46,80,347	45,15,655	30,08,823	37,22,269	Cotton yarn and thread.
6,25,10,945	6,04,48,755	5,83,63,436	§	§	Cotton piece-goods.
7,25,902	8,01,624	7,32,653	5,26,255	17,52,632	Silk Mixtures (f).
9,95,515	11,52,622	10,51,819	9,99,536	10,43,479	Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement (g)
37,411	†	†	†	†	Printer's ink.
89,57,577	1,02,14,320	95,01,009	72,30,964	63,19,744	Motor cars and Cycles.
..	..	17,70,000	2,32,64,131	93,57,901	Silver Bullion.
..	..	..	5,62,995	§	Silver wire thread and other manufactures.
..	..	..	..	23,09,824	Cotton, raw.
..	2,65,007	3,49,395	5,09,382	12,38,315	Other Articles.
21,89,647	248	..	..	(c)	<i>Duty at 2½ per cent.</i> Machinery.
67,902	..	..	..	..	Locomotive engines and tenders.
53,559	34,113	24,720	19,944	16,417	Other articles.
51,09,437	46,41,405	48,90,705	35,27,712	33,41,205	<i>Duty at 10 per cent.</i> Metals—Iron and Steel.
(j)	(j)	..	..	52,79,667	Machinery.
28,93,606	20,16,216	20,59,888	16,26,923	10,85,044	Railway plant and rolling stock.
1,07,106	54,884	41,389	58,512	11,04,966	Dyes and colours machinery.
..	..	..	56,350	1,04,903	Other articles.
..	..	..	..	(h)	<i>Duty at 12½ per cent.</i> Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts
1,82,09,289	1,80,74,752	1,77,00,400	1,50,12,059	(i) 1,25,94,887	<i>Duty at 15 per cent.</i> Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).
78,85,264	79,06,491	73,63,567	57,73,371	71,17,636	Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.

(b) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.

(d) Includes Kerosene, Motor Spirit and other minerals.

(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.

(f) June, 1925.

(g) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.

(h) " " 15 per cent.

(i) Excludes the duty collected on wheat flour assessable to special duties.

(j) *Vide* under 2½ per cent.

[Continued on next page.]

Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS— contd.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>					
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—					
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,278	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,913
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188	96,83,869
(iii) Cotton manufactures	..	..	..	..	..
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures) (e).	75,88,432	1,08,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618	1,68,48,785
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes (d).	..	..	..	..	..
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	3,78,09,300	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,531
(vii) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts.	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989
<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>					
Motor cars and cycles.	56,07,524	74,13,080	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,60,333	46,02,701	88,89,540
Spices and artificial silk piece-goods and other manufactures of the same (e).	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,84,101
Cinematograph films, exposed	..	..	..	..	..
Refrigerators	..	..	..	..	..
Other articles	96,32,042	96,71,075	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221
<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	..	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,03,066
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not liable to additional duties	..	..	..	..	..
Silverware, thread and other manufactures.	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	..	..	..	12,77,971	23,52,000
Heavy chemicals	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton piece-goods—					
Plain grey—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Others—					
Of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not of British Manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Matches	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Match splints and veneers	..	..	(a)	(a)	(a)
Wood pulp	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).</i>					
Articles liable to protective duties—					
Iron and Steel—					
Liable to additional duties—					
Of British manufacture	..	..	..	22,05,048	10,71,306
Not of British manufacture	..	..	..	..	..
Not liable to additional duties	..	..	..	..	..
Paper and Stationery	..	..	7,19,695	25,76,741	28,71,310
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective.)	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	53,08,808	54,83,776	59,84,065
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>33,66,23,196</b>	<b>31,77,80,697</b>	<b>39,00,79,588</b>	<b>39,31,89,766</b>	<b>39,96,41,028</b>

(a) Vide under special duties.

(b) " " duty at 15 per cent.

(c) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,87,47,183	1,45,67,018	1,40,81,278	1,11,18,411	1,20,46,130	<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—<i>contd.</i></b>
81,81,385	82,76,081	75,01,098	66,07,741	62,17,051	<i>Duty at 15 per cent—contd.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—
1,82,87,892	1,71,81,507	1,59,18,403	98,83,516	1,10,79,693	(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electroplated ware and implements and instru- ments other than musical.
29,59,007	33,10,429	37,29,112	30,82,215	34,12,036	(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.
4,14,58,460	4,13,11,102	4,36,33,072	3,42,38,121	3,92,63,551	(iii) Cotton manufactures.
..	..	..	(f)	1,04,367	(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (c)
64,70,73d	61,34,284	63,54,728	55,87,709	62,86,543	(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (c)
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(vii) Broadcast wireless receiving apparatus and component parts
88,21,550	87,59,790	79,00,396	50,15,581	1,07,18,741	Miscellaneous.
..	..	..	..	5,29,165	<i>Duty at 30 per cent.</i>
96,01,674	1,00,91,674	1,05,27,304	69,63,667	69,39,540	Motor cars and cycles.
..	..	..	..	91,24,837	Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.
40,55,156	40,90,022	39,28,966	26,20,511	14,47,063	Spices.
1,02,84,697	77,77,530	66,50,741	47,61,727	26,58,179	Silk and artificial silk piece- goods and other manufactures of the same (c)
1,53,07,476	1,84,77,485	1,07,43,422	69,67,121	71,69,777	Chemograph films, exposed
..	..	..	..	6,25,296	Belinets.
25,84,213	28,10,056	29,40,581	21,81,829	20,35,228	Other articles
..	..	..	..	2,63,394	<i>Protective Special Duties.</i>
..	..	..	23,09,602	12,68,663	Iron and Steel—
..	..	..	85,84,658	81,71,970	Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture.
..	..	..	1,75,72,862	1,57,46,535	Not of British manufacture.
..	..	..	88,72,778	1,19,00,565	Not liable to additional duties.
(a)	24,21,567	13,67,576	3,74,900	1,08,078	Silverware, thread and other manufactures.
(a)	1,05,997	26,670	62	52	Paper and Stationery
..	..	..	..	19,154	Heavy Chemicals.
4,18,182	6,07,018	3,24,271	62,483	94,256	Cotton piece-goods
5,57,086	5,07,752	1,63,317	65,582	27,118	Plain grey—
18,84,006	6,27,441	1,65,895	32,124	55,627	Of British Manufacture.
1,57,584	1,38,779	1,76,900	1,05,064	78,288	Not of British Manufacture.
27,92,509	5,45,744	4,94,488	2,85,207	2,35,481	Others— Of British Manufacture.
50,54,288	42,84,094	45,47,875	57,71,857	41,07,252	Not of British Manufacture.
40,46,16,908	40,92,06,873	40,72,81,494	37,29,48,994	36,07,89,028	Matches.
					Match splints and veneers.
					Wood pulp.
					<i>Duty on Government Stores (includ- ing imports by State Railways).</i>
					Articles liable to protective duties—
					Iron and Steel—
					Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture.
					Not of British manufacture.
					Not liable to additional duties.
					Paper and Stationery
					Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).
					Others.
					<b>TOTAL IMPORTS.</b>

(d) Figures prior to March 1927 represent duty realised at 80 per cent. *ad valorem*.

(e) Figures from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silk-goods for medical purposes and silk mixtures.

Figures from October 1931 includes duty on artificial silk piece-goods

(f) *Vide* under 12½ per cent.



Articles	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Hides and skins (raw) . . .	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,182	30,83,999
Jute—					
Raw . . . . .	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154
Manufactured . . . . .	1,83,91,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,84,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285
Rice . . . . .	1,08,05,630	1,13,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,189	1,16,68,314
Tea . . . . .	44,40,639	50,00,089	49,11,773	48,09,333	50,95,626
Government Stores . . . . .	..	..	5,149	2,970	3,747
<b>TOTAL, EXPORTS . . . . .</b>	<b>5,24,31,337</b>	<b>5,51,41,209</b>	<b>5,75,53,336</b>	<b>5,88,72,291</b>	<b>5,93,57,025</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.</b>	<b>11,59,919</b>	<b>11,10,236</b>	<b>13,49,806</b>	<b>11,42,715</b>	<b>11,47,937</b>
<b>LAND CUSTOMS . . . . .</b>	<b>20,76,083</b>	<b>13,67,010</b>	<b>20,84,026</b>	<b>23,03,776</b>	<b>22,41,302</b>
<b>EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.</b>	<b>1,87,34,207</b>	<b>1,56,51,903</b>	<b>2,17,66,893</b>	<b>1,46,60,128*</b>	<b>36,945*</b>
“ ON MOTOR SPIRIT	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,257	96,40,253
“ ON KEROSENE . . . . .	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,060
“ ON SILVER . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.</b>	<b>52,974</b>	<b>41,701</b>	<b>55,006</b>	<b>47,559</b>	<b>48,230</b>
<b>MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .</b>	<b>4,26,311</b>	<b>4,87,634</b>	<b>4,73,802</b>	<b>5,06,461</b>	<b>4,70,918</b>
<b>TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.</b>	<b>42,72,05,012</b>	<b>40,31,10,791</b>	<b>49,10,87,823</b>	<b>48,81,93,445</b>	<b>48,30,53,769</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	<i>1,37,39,650</i>	<i>1,11,46,495</i>	<i>3,35,66,307</i>	<i>1,03,93,396</i>	<i>92,43,048</i>
<b>TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE</b>	<b>41,34,65,362</b>	<b>39,60,64,296</b>	<b>45,75,31,516</b>	<b>47,77,95,049</b>	<b>47,38,10,721</b>
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—</b>					
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,976	62,14,336	62,22,715
Charges at other ports . . . . .	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,23,083	5,34,308	5,15,232
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	..	..	..	..	..
Cotton Excise Establishment . . . . .	..	56,671	56,979	60,311	31,229
Assignments and Compensations	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	99,79,382
Land Customs Charges . . . . .	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994	22,23,794
<b>TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>69,30,458</b>	<b>69,47,200</b>	<b>75,13,177</b>	<b>80,14,668</b>	<b>79,72,352</b>
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).</b>	<b>86,613</b>	<b>1,29,010</b>	<b>1,45,135</b>	<b>1,22,249</b>	<b>1,15,554</b>
<b>EXCHANGE on (ditto) . . . . .</b>	<b>44,920</b>	<b>59,478</b>	<b>53,978</b>	<b>40,117</b>	<b>39,313</b>
<b>TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES . . . . .</b>	<b>70,62,000</b>	<b>71,35,688</b>	<b>77,12,290</b>	<b>81,77,032</b>	<b>81,27,224</b>

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1898.

† Added in 1926.

REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concl'd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Articles
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.
87,88,827	86,82,841	85,49,262	24,80,099	20,22,609	Hides and skins (raw).
					Jute—
2,18,69,126	2,11,51,162	1,98,84,818	1,43,51,586	1,44,07,569	Raw.
2,41,27,866	2,10,48,815	2,67,39,475	1,95,76,787	1,65,03,640	Manufactured.
1,06,54,344	99,44,889	1,20,47,486	90,60,460	95,28,041	Rice.
1,88,229	..	..	..	..	Tea.
2,900	698	339	285	71	Government Stores.
6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855	6,22,21,375	4,59,69,167	4,25,51,930	TOTAL, EXPORTS.
14,42,499	13,87,511	12,16,027	9,77,619	7,38,019	SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.
27,80,337	98,88,720	1,14,01,478	1,51,09,863	1,07,55,081	LAND CUSTOMS.
..	..	..	..	..	EXCISE-DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.
1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116	2,81,12,715	2,68,32,798	8,47,60,602	„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT.
97,17,457	92,84,811	95,70,237	1,43,80,974	2,48,43,073	„ ON KEROSENE.
..	..	..	16,60,142	22,93,170	„ ON SILVER.
47,311	52,762	64,853	60,156	46,688	WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.
5,20,709	5,27,080	5,00,206	4,88,864	3,99,337	MISCELLANEOUS.
49,17,68,894	50,57,728	52,03,67,385	47,84,28,577	47,71,77,128	TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.
96,27,022	87,72,924	76,01,156	1,03,52,332	1,28,10,602	Deduct—Refunds.
48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804	51,27,66,229	46,80,76,245	46,43,66,526	TOTAL CUSTOMS REVENUE.
					CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—
68,34,919	66,18,240	71,92,041	65,96,512	60,82,848	Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong, Rangoon and Karachi.
5,91,902	4,92,462	4,47,394	4,25,320	4,04,889	Charges at other ports.
1,25,399	1,26,413	1,26,596	1,66,683	1,83,142	Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.
49	..	..	..	..	Cotton Excise Establishment.
9,87,290	16,11,198	15,06,902	16,48,402	18,17,302	Assignments and Compensations.
2,49,787	3,09,801	3,89,793	3,32,963	3,22,017	Land Customs Charges.
82,89,346	91,58,120	96,12,726	91,69,900	88,10,298	TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.
1,91,220	2,00,658	1,37,437	1,67,221	2,38,394	CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1920-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).
968	303	1,155	2,161	1,169	EXCHANGE on (ditto).
84,81,534	93,59,081	97,51,818	93,30,282	90,49,861	TOTAL CUSTOMS CHARGES.

## TAXES ON INCOME

## No. 66.—REVENUE COLLECTED FROM TAXES ON INCOME AND CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.

NOTE.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...	91,04,478	...
	<i>6,96,346</i>	...	<i>1,12,576</i>	...	<i>56,645</i>	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	84,532	...	92,602	...	98,570	...
	<i>6,202</i>	...	<i>10,420</i>	...	<i>10,725</i>	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	9,93,030	...	11,14,647	...	6,54,816	...
	<i>53,064</i>	...	<i>57,437</i>	...	<i>53,213</i>	...
Madras . . . . .	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,649	10,81,650	1,29,90,555	1,56,810
	<i>4,77,082</i>	...	<i>15,78,081</i>	...	<i>10,04,810</i>	...
Bombay . . . . .	7,85,53,111	3,00,000	5,31,35,749	...	1,03,77,091	...
	<i>8,46,593</i>	...	<i>15,84,185</i>	...	<i>13,90,396</i>	...
Bengal . . . . .	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...	5,51,73,938	...
	<i>5,21,759</i>	...	<i>6,59,683</i>	...	<i>8,22,972</i>	...
United Provinces . . . . .	97,08,675	33,506	89,17,763	...	78,87,082	...
	<i>5,91,572</i>	...	<i>5,70,155</i>	...	<i>5,58,555</i>	...
Punjab . . . . .	69,85,182	5,09,120	71,00,381	4,24,168	58,77,056	1,00,040
	<i>4,77,579</i>	...	<i>4,91,733</i>	...	<i>5,81,689</i>	...
Burma . . . . .	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	33,233	1,72,19,879	5,89,575
	<i>2,19,494</i>	...	<i>4,87,248</i>	...	<i>6,08,889</i>	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	55,05,629	2,34,009	4,81,837	2,54,848	38,92,407	2,54,519
	<i>2,24,719</i>	...	<i>2,33,977</i>	...	<i>2,56,420</i>	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	58,41,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,558	43,54,615	2,30,522
	<i>3,00,938</i>	...	<i>3,28,133</i>	...	<i>3,67,677</i>	...
Assam . . . . .	8,01,67	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,085	18,25,334	5,51,226
	<i>13,510</i>	...	<i>99,810</i>	...	<i>2,92,321</i>	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	21,082	...
	...	...	...	...	<i>78,793</i>	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10). . . . .	40,095	...	28,031	...	30,028	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	21,263	...	12,955	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,33,55,516	25,56,842	(b) 16,01,43,253	19,75,698
	<i>44,56,136</i>	...	<i>62,67,424</i>	...	<i>60,97,531</i>	...

No. 66.—REVENUE COLLECTED from TAXES ON INCOME and CHARGES for COLLECTION  
—*contd.*NOTE.—The figures for charges are in *Italics*.

Province	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial	Central	Provin- cial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	96,23,623 <i>59,547</i>	...	1,02,41,479 <i>62,490</i>	...	1,12,36,949 <i>72,720</i>	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	1,90,432 <i>12,497</i>	...	1,04,106 <i>13,558</i>	...	1,78,066 <i>10,554</i>	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	7,85,398 <i>57,327</i>	...	10,00,711 <i>61,896</i>	...	9,85,381 <i>70,841</i>	...
Madras . . . . .	1,37,11,617 <i>7,33,557</i>	4,37,084	1,28,12,964 <i>7,45,964</i>	4,61,228	1,33,54,948 <i>7,90,347</i>	5,04,325
Bombay . . . . .	3,50,49,017 <i>12,94,419</i>	...	3,21,11,310 <i>14,57,499</i>	...	3,24,35,551 <i>15,35,067</i>	...
Bengal . . . . .	(a) 5,05,60,814 (a) <i>9,52,218</i>	...	(a) 5,60,90,628 (a) <i>9,53,379</i>	...	(a) 4,88,34,307 (a) <i>9,94,869</i>	...
United Provinces . . . . .	80,51,293 <i>6,10,906</i>	2,504	73,91,976 <i>6,33,514</i>	...	82,54,112 <i>6,60,817</i>	...
Punjab . . . . .	61,40,903 <i>5,18,179</i>	3,82,372	64,84,984 <i>5,64,682</i>	4,02,341	70,29,695 <i>6,19,905</i>	4,83,189
Burma . . . . .	1,77,47,800 <i>6,80,014</i>	8,92,174	1,93,33,467 <i>7,79,839</i>	14,31,107	2,00,28,431 <i>8,97,164</i>	14,93,360
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	34,64,121 <i>2,78,151</i>	2,41,320	53,67,552 <i>2,91,357</i>	3,24,361	41,40,623 <i>3,17,416</i>	3,19,531
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	36,73,500 <i>3,72,967</i>	1,35,687	36,57,812 <i>3,43,944</i>	2,17,893	27,75,772 <i>3,56,446</i>	1,72,124
Assam . . . . .	13,74,584 <i>1,44,705</i>	5,39,458	16,40,182 <i>1,57,554</i>	4,92,008	13,09,250 <i>1,47,534</i>	5,02,205
Coorg . . . . .	22,672 <i>683</i>	...	24,339 <i>1,950</i>	...	21,056 <i>1,764</i>	...
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs.10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	<i>81,606</i>	...	<i>80,925</i>	...	<i>74,890</i>	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	<i>26,351</i>	...	<i>27,540</i>	...	<i>335</i>	...
TOTAL . . . . .	(b) 15,85,93,439 <i>58,71,902</i>	26,10,507	(b) 15,64,90,338 <i>61,75,621</i>	33,32,438	(b) 15,00,39,243 <i>65,56,109</i>	36,21,733

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).

[Continued on next page.]

No. 66.—REVENUE COLLECTED from TAXES on INCOME and CHARGES for COLLECTION  
—concl'd.

NOTE—The figures for charges are in *italics*.

Province	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General {	1,10,00,284	...	1,30,24,979	...	1,37,63,221	...	1,92,61,682	...
	86,571	...	91,149	...	1,04,003	...	1,03,436	...
Baluchistan {	1,82,030	...	1,89,828	...	1,00,745	...	2,10,877	...
	16,163	...	19,407	...	19,217	...	20,555	...
North-West Frontier Province {	9,72,507	...	9,66,886	...	8,13,719	...	11,00,762	...
	70,167	...	72,887	...	76,004	...	73,731	...
Madras . {	1,30,92,906	5,48,330	1,34,02,489	7,26,627	1,32,46,683	6,74,025	1,50,08,230	...
	8,32,048	...	8,73,739	...	10,31,963	...	9,87,671	...
Bombay . {	3,17,54,353	...	3,69,15,003	...	3,43,18,068	...	4,24,67,181	...
	15,97,703	...	16,96,112	...	17,54,080	...	17,87,728	...
Bengal . {	(a) 6,14,75,717	...	(a) 6,18,24,627	...	(a) 5,57,36,380	...	(a) 4,50,16,410	...
	(a) 10,48,332	...	(a) 10,92,455	...	(a) 11,31,666	...	(a) 11,19,407	...
United Provinces {	89,02,956	...	89,68,882	71,020	88,00,692	1,89,848	1,09,41,623	...
	6,98,623	...	7,18,469	...	7,16,183	...	7,31,532	...
Punjab . {	61,40,562	4,02,436	60,33,910	3,50,905	56,07,254	2,00,536	75,89,803	...
	6,63,700	...	7,16,040	...	7,23,206	...	7,21,626	...
Burma . {	1,85,81,563	12,20,454	1,07,04,009	11,40,351	1,62,41,798	10,35,988	1,92,00,767	3,58,101
	8,06,945	...	8,82,831	...	8,95,831	...	9,14,173	...
Bihar and Orissa {	91,12,616	4,73,525	45,16,028	4,40,270	46,21,602	3,14,240	61,41,873	2,13,436
	3,36,637	...	3,74,152	...	3,65,575	...	3,64,061	...
Central Provinces and Berar {	32,93,308	2,22,807	30,76,356	2,74,000	33,92,652	2,05,320	42,37,115	8,242
	3,71,380	...	3,78,650	...	3,83,245	...	3,76,253	...
Assam . {	15,39,756	6,63,068	13,28,761	5,62,706	12,99,727	4,38,564	17,08,978	2,42,031
	1,61,104	...	1,12,928	...	1,28,371	...	1,34,272	...
Coorg . {	22,083	...	24,482	...	30,161	...	38,534	...
	1,935	...	1,595	...	1,938	...	1,803	...
* Receipts in England, Exchange on ditto .	...	...	(c) 4,550	...	...	...	50	...
* Charges in England, Exchange on ditto .	1,50,326	...	1,48,579	...	99,010	...	95,398	...
	241	...	1,249	...	1,219	...	808	...
TOTAL {	(b) 16,70,38,999	35,30,620	16,70,00,621	35,73,675	10,00,38,362	30,04,421	17,48,73,074	8,22,200
	68,96,915	...	71,84,932	...	74,72,924	...	73,84,379	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.

(b) Excludes refund under Section 43 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 67).

(c) Vide footnote (c) on page 263.

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.

## No. 67.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME

Taxes	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 <sup>(a)</sup>
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Income-tax—</b>					
Ordinary Collections . . . . .	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,691	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a). . . . .	1,69,79,377	1,31,06,070	1,30,49,417	1,39,29,812	1,43,70,683
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities. . . . .	4,31,57,664	43,34,731	43,13,064	42,33,696	50,21,411
	15,31,13,018	14,10,70,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005	12,88,73,644
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	<b>2,64,33,440</b>	<b>1,36,15,222</b>	<b>37,93,702</b>	<b>1,40,46,626</b>	<b>1,35,52,117</b>
<b>Total Income-Tax . . . . .</b>	<b>13,66,79,578</b>	<b>12,74,04,659</b>	<b>11,53,42,380</b>	<b>11,60,34,379</b>	<b>11,53,21,427</b>
<b>Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments. . . . .</b>	<b>14,53,335</b>	<b>26,56,842</b>	<b>19,75,698</b>	<b>26,10,697</b>	<b>33,32,438</b>
<b>Net Income-tax—Central . . . . .</b>	<b>12,52,26,243</b>	<b>12,47,07,817</b>	<b>11,33,66,682</b>	<b>11,34,23,682</b>	<b>11,19,88,989</b>
<b>Super-tax . . . . .</b>	<b>7,23,16,293</b>	<b>6,17,13,909</b>	<b>1,79,01,874</b>	<b>4,65,62,475</b>	<b>4,66,40,694</b>
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	<b>1,77,37,648</b>	<b>42,85,366</b>	<b>3,31,347</b>	<b>3,07,733</b>	<b>13,25,543</b>
<b>Total Super-tax . . . . .</b>	<b>5,45,78,645</b>	<b>5,74,28,543</b>	<b>4,70,20,527</b>	<b>4,57,54,742</b>	<b>4,53,23,751</b>
<b>Excess Profits Duty . . . . .</b>	<b>1,50,033</b>	<b>19,256</b>	<b>22,728</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>17,770</b>
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	<b>12,771</b>	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Excess Profits Duty . . . . .</b>	<b>1,37,262</b>	<b>19,256</b>	<b>22,728</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>7,770</b>
<b>Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Miscellaneous . . . . .</b>	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income. . . . .</b>	<b>18,13,04,485</b>	<b>18,49,12,358</b>	<b>16,22,85,645</b>	<b>16,18,19,871</b>	<b>16,05,62,948</b>
<b>Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10). . . . .</b>			<b>—1,20,537*</b>	<b>—4,64,137*</b>	<b>—5,47,360*</b>
<b>Exchange on ditto. . . . .</b>			<b>—4,107</b>	<b>—1,51,698</b>	<b>—1,56,512</b>
<b>Total Revenue from Taxes on Income. . . . .</b>	<b>18,13,04,485</b>	<b>18,49,12,358</b>	<b>16,21,23,951</b>	<b>16,12,04,036</b>	<b>15,98,28,776</b>
<b>Central . . . . .</b>	<b>17,09,41,160</b>	<b>18,23,55,516</b>	<b>16,01,48,253</b>	<b>15,85,63,430</b>	<b>15,64,06,338</b>
<b>Provincial . . . . .</b>	<b>14,53,335</b>	<b>25,56,842</b>	<b>19,75,698</b>	<b>26,10,697</b>	<b>33,32,438</b>

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Includes Rs 5,276 representing miscellaneous.

\* Represents refund under section 43 to residents in the United Kingdom.

[Continued on next page.]

No. 67.—DETAILS of REVENUE from TAXES on INCOME—*contd.*

Taxes	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Income-tax—</b>					
Ordinary Collections	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,688	11,76,69,276	10,78,96,211	11,80,82,382
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a)	1,53,31,508	1,57,05,227	(b)1,60,68,040	1,06,73,349	2,28,10,897
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	53,78,102	60,90,302	72,03,341	86,88,392	1,33,96,142
	12,92,83,038	13,73,68,187	14,09,60,666	13,31,97,952	15,37,91,421
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	1,39,18,320	1,48,12,832	1,56,63,038	1,29,70,406	1,34,37,881
<b>Total Income-Tax</b>	11,53,67,718	12,25,55,355	12,52,97,628	12,02,27,546	14,03,53,540
<b>Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments</b>	16,24,783	35,30,620	35,73,975	20,64,421	8,22,900
<b>Net Income-tax—Central</b>	11,17,42,935	11,90,24,735	12,17,23,653	11,71,63,125	13,95,31,340
<b>Super-tax—</b>	3,03,71,299	5,01,72,106	4,51,56,809	4,52,33,839	3,73,36,841
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	9,66,325	21,86,738	28,65,189	24,53,456	20,63,393
<b>Total Super-tax</b>	3,89,04,474	4,79,85,368	4,52,01,720	4,27,80,483	3,52,73,448
<b>Excess Profits Duty</b>	1,200	1,200	1,300	1,200	1,100
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	—	6,965	—	—	—
<b>Total Excess Profits Duty</b>	1,200	—5,765	1,300	1,200	1,100
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	25,271	36,430	39,600	89,454	68,436
<b>Deduct—Refunds</b>	—	—	—	900	1,300
<b>Total Miscellaneous</b>	—	—	—	88,554	67,136
<b>Total Revenue in India from Taxes on Income</b>	15,42,93,683	17,05,71,388	17,06,30,208	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,224
<b>Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½)</b>	—34,514*	—6,762*	(c)4,550	—	—
<b>Exchange on ditto</b>	—173	—	38	—	—
<b>Total Revenue from Taxes on Income</b>	15,42,63,076	17,05,64,619	17,06,34,796	16,30,97,783	17,56,95,274
<b>Central</b>	15,06,39,243	16,70,33,399	16,70,60,621	16,00,33,862	17,48,73,074
<b>Provincial</b>	36,24,733	35,30,620	35,73,975	30,64,421	8,22,200

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.

(b) Excludes collection in Marine Department.

(c) Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom and miscellaneous receipts.

\* Represents refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom.

# SALT REVENUE

263

No. 68.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES.

PROVINCE	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sales of Government Salt—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791
Madras . . . . .	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100
Bombay . . . . .	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,503
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>47,85,640</b>	<b>68,92,240</b>	<b>40,56,358</b>	<b>38,35,361</b>	<b>42,69,394</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manu- factured locally—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940
Baluchistan . . . . .	120	310	362	213	180
Madras . . . . .	1,44,55,231	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530
Bombay . . . . .	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,021	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,051
Bengal . . . . .	40	254	60	...	...
Burma . . . . .	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,58,14,821</b>	<b>6,97,85,360</b>	<b>4,68,85,170</b>	<b>3,88,91,650</b>	<b>4,14,13,138</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256
Bombay . . . . .	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,37,383
Bengal . . . . .	1,82,10,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,781	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374
Burma . . . . .	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953
<b>• TOTAL</b>	<b>2,03,62,126</b>	<b>2,25,33,448</b>	<b>2,62,45,617</b>	<b>2,01,80,264</b>	<b>2,07,44,966</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt import- ed by land (Bombay)</b>	<b>3,77,685</b>	<b>6,76,202</b>	<b>4,20,671</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>					
Northern India Salt Re- venue Department	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . . . .	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030
Bombay . . . . .	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574
Bengal . . . . .	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301
Burma . . . . .	...	...	475	819	1,355
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	520	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,06,331</b>	<b>13,50,746</b>	<b>9,69,757</b>	<b>7,96,285</b>	<b>8,58,725</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>					
Northern India Salt Re- venue Department	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,53,31,709
Baluchistan . . . . .	120	310	362	213	180
Madras . . . . .	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,93,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916
Bombay . . . . .	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111
Bengal . . . . .	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675
Burma . . . . .	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	520	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,31,46,592</b>	<b>10,12,38,005</b>	<b>7,85,77,573</b>	<b>6,37,03,560</b>	<b>6,72,86,223</b>

[Continued on page 265]



## SALT REVENUE

No. 68.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
REVENUE	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Sales of Government Salt—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	25,61,901	38,50,078	26,45,916	24,67,527	30,66,863
Madras . . . . .	5,37,510	4,78,831	3,75,128	1,04,450	1,86,264
Bombay . . . . .	10,72,783	11,64,823	11,49,056	8,39,044	9,31,378
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	2,071	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41,72,194</b>	<b>54,93,732</b>	<b>41,70,100</b>	<b>34,73,092</b>	<b>41,84,505</b>
<b>Excise duty on Salt manu- factured locally—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283	1,22,45,483	1,13,76,807	1,48,54,311
Baluchistan . . . . .	180	200	355	110	50
Madras . . . . .	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750	1,42,20,448	1,39,67,005	1,78,06,941
Bombay . . . . .	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380	1,43,17,129	1,44,16,869	1,91,21,608
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	6,30,854	5,82,466	5,71,156	3,69,546	9,00,048
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,19,12,020</b>	<b>4,89,52,079</b>	<b>4,13,54,571</b>	<b>4,04,30,437</b>	<b>5,26,82,958</b>
<b>Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—</b>					
Madras . . . . .	2,211	4,604	4,137	6,370	10,385
Bombay . . . . .	4,00,296	4,26,604	3,65,364	3,49,330	4,01,609
Bengal . . . . .	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722	1,82,95,129	2,06,83,357	2,59,08,135
Burma . . . . .	30,22,063	29,03,007	28,95,519	26,74,536	32,28,512
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,96,99,734</b>	<b>2,08,26,937</b>	<b>2,15,50,149</b>	<b>2,37,13,593</b>	<b>2,95,48,641</b>
<b>Frontier duty on salt import- ed by land (Bombay) .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Miscellaneous Receipts—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	3,63,012	8,14,601	5,54,336	5,84,795	5,62,589
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . . . .	2,61,779	1,70,216	1,53,415	1,48,149	1,81,940
Bombay . . . . .	2,01,424	1,25,433	93,083	4,89,531	4,01,067
Bengal . . . . .	(a) 1,74,379	(a) 1,97,579	(a) 2,10,336	(a) 2,09,266	(a) 2,42,693
Burma . . . . .	410	220	254	2,845	3,520
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	586	358	777	315	312
Assam . . . . .	1,104	1,104	1,152	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,02,694</b>	<b>13,09,511</b>	<b>10,13,353</b>	<b>14,34,901</b>	<b>13,92,121</b>
<b>Total Gross Revenue from all sources—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962	1,54,45,735	1,44,28,629	1,84,83,763
Baluchistan . . . . .	180	200	355	110	50
Madras . . . . .	1,44,64,280	1,47,65,401	1,47,53,128	1,42,86,574	1,81,85,530
Bombay . . . . .	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240	1,59,24,632	1,60,94,774	2,09,55,662
Bengal . . . . .	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301	1,84,95,465	2,08,92,623	2,61,50,828
Burma . . . . .	36,53,327	34,85,693	34,66,929	33,48,998	41,32,080
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	586	358	777	315	312
Assam . . . . .	1,104	1,104	1,152	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,67,86,642</b>	<b>7,65,82,259</b>	<b>6,80,88,173</b>	<b>6,90,52,023</b>	<b>8,78,08,225</b>

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,322 in 1927-28, Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29, Rs. 1,74,457 in 1929-30 and Rs. 1,81,211 in 1930-31 and Rs. 2,06,578 in 1931-32 for rent of warehouses.

[Continued on pages 266 & 267.]

# SALT REVENUE

265

No. 68.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Refunds—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . .	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,02,920	91,470
Madras . . . . .	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124	10,605
Bombay . . . . .	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970
Bengal . . . . .	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,549
Burma . . . . .	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576
Bihar and Orissa . . .	32	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>49,00,480</b>	<b>10,87,135</b>	<b>46,72,713</b>	<b>4,06,782</b>	<b>3,05,170</b>
<b>Net Revenue—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . .	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239
Baluchistan . . . . .	120	310	362	213	180
Madras . . . . .	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311
Bombay . . . . .	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141
Bengal . . . . .	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126
Burma . . . . .	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569
Bihar and Orissa . . .	488	278	450	545	383
Assam . . . . .	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>6,82,46,112</b>	<b>10,01,50,870</b>	<b>7,39,04,560</b>	<b>6,32,96,778</b>	<b>6,69,81,053</b>
<b>Receipts in England—</b>					
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE CHARGES</b>	<b>6,82,46,112</b>	<b>10,01,50,870</b>	<b>7,39,04,860</b>	<b>6,32,96,778</b>	<b>6,69,81,053</b>
<b>Charges for Collection, etc.—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . .	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505
Madras . . . . .	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,902	20,40,554
Bombay . . . . .	35,27,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452
Bengal . . . . .	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563
Burma . . . . .	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa . . .	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam . . . . .	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>1,10,38,387</b>	<b>97,82,315</b>	<b>82,95,609</b>	<b>84,42,087</b>	<b>81,13,269</b>
<b>Assignments and Compensations—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . .	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	31,25,112	32,26,157
Madras . . . . .	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824
Bombay . . . . .	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808
Bengal . . . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>40,09,267</b>	<b>37,53,481</b>	<b>36,37,463</b>	<b>40,27,103</b>	<b>38,17,789</b>
<b>Total Charges—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . .	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662
Madras . . . . .	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,578
Bombay . . . . .	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260
Bengal . . . . .	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563
Burma . . . . .	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868
Bihar and Orissa . . .	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236
Assam . . . . .	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10.)	57,471	52,399	63,132	27,859	48,267
Exchange (on ditto) . .	31,022	23,791	24,510	9,110	16,418
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>1,51,36,147</b>	<b>1,36,11,986</b>	<b>1,20,20,720</b>	<b>1,25,06,169</b>	<b>1,19,95,743</b>

## SALT REVENUE

No. 68.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Refunds—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	2,37,891	3,46,672	1,81,153	4,39,070	3,00,113
Madras . . . .	9,360	10,520	8,467	15,538	8,383
Bombay . . . .	1,32,837	1,09,738	1,40,426	1,32,388	1,29,599
Baluchistan . . . .	74,579	88,302	86,799	93,946	1,22,737
Burma . . . .	13,996	34,323	24,974	48,632	55,795
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>4,68,663</b>	<b>5,89,555</b>	<b>4,41,819</b>	<b>7,29,574</b>	<b>6,16,627</b>
Provincial government's share of additional Import Duty on Foreign Salt—					
Madras . . . .	...	...	...	...	200
Bombay . . . .	...	...	...	...	16,700
Bengal . . . .	...	...	...	...	5,36,600
United Provinces . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,500
Burma . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,88,500
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,83,500
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	...	...	...	...	900
Assam . . . .	...	...	...	...	64,400
<b>TOTAL</b> .	...	...	...	...	<b>13,99,300</b>
<b>Net Revenue—</b>					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290	1,52,64,582	1,39,89,559	1,81,83,650
Baluchistan . . . .	750	200	355	110	50
Madras . . . .	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881	1,47,44,661	1,42,71,036	1,81,76,947
Bombay . . . .	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502	1,57,84,206	1,59,62,386	2,07,09,363
Bengal . . . .	(a) 1,69,74,964	(a) 1,76,01,999	(a) 1,84,08,666	(a) 2,07,98,677	(a) 2,54,91,491
Burma . . . .	36,39,331	34,51,370	34,41,955	33,00,366	35,81,785
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	686	358	777	315	—2,83,188
Assam . . . .	1,104	1,104	1,152	...	—64,400
United Provinces . . . .	...	...	...	...	—3,500
Central Provinces . . . .	...	...	...	...	—800
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>6,63,17,979</b>	<b>7,59,92,704</b>	<b>6,76,46,354</b>	<b>6,83,22,449</b>	<b>(b) 8,57,92,298</b>
Receipts in England—Recoveries of Service payments . . . .	..	38	...	..	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b> .	<b>6,63,17,979</b>	<b>7,59,92,742</b>	<b>6,76,46,354</b>	<b>6,83,22,449</b>	<b>8,71,91,598</b>

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

(b) Central.

## SALT REVENUE

267

No. 68.—SALT REVENUE and CHARGES—*concl'd.*

PROVINCE	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
CHARGES	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Charges for Collection, etc.—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	29,04,035	31,60,520	32,46,315	31,18,454	29,27,499
Madras . . .	18,66,857	13,87,850	15,23,368	15,26,785	15,02,176
Bombay . . .	30,91,208	32,05,657	33,26,635	34,64,940	29,00,546
Bengal . . .	2,98,637	3,17,223	2,90,916	2,88,515	2,72,202
Burma . . .	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa .	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam . . .	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
TOTAL .	83,90,730	82,86,261	86,22,789	86,28,508	78,25,128
Assignments and Com- pensations—					
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	35,02,798	33,58,651	33,74,396	32,34,655	30,31,501
Madras . . .	4,88,322	4,86,948	4,87,464	4,87,652	4,87,140
Bombay . . .	91,592	83,510	87,884	1,70,272	1,00,524
Bengal . . .	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
TOTAL .	41,02,712	39,49,109	39,69,744	39,12,579	36,39,165
Total Charges— Northern India Salt Revenue Department	64,06,833	65,19,171	66,20,711	63,53,109	59,59,000
Madras . . .	23,55,179	18,74,798	20,10,832	20,14,437	19,89,316
Bombay . . .	31,82,800	32,89,167	34,14,519	36,35,212	30,01,070
Bengal . . .	(a) 3,18,637	(a) 3,37,223	(a) 3,10,916	(a) 3,08,515	(a) 2,92,202
Burma . . .	1,52,606	1,37,683	1,58,155	1,53,713	1,46,705
Bihar and Orissa .	76,309	76,238	76,270	76,000	76,000
Assam . . .	1,078	1,090	1,130	101	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)	1,56,980	90,177	1,02,948	99,920	1,03,237
Exchange (on ditto) .	679	130	845	1,291	716
TOTAL .	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677	1,26,96,326	1,26,42,298	1,16,68,246

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

## SALT PRODUCTION

No. 69.—QUANTITY AND VALUE (EXCLUDING DUTY) OF SALT PRODUCED.

PROVINCE OR STATE	QUANTITY (MAUNDS OF 82 LBS. EACH)			VALUE (RUPEES)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other-wise than by Government	TOTAL	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured other-wise than by Government	TOTAL
<i>I.—British India</i>						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines . . . . .	3,974,862	...	3,974,862	11,17,920	...	11,17,920
Kohat quarries . . . . .	...	548,400	548,400	...	63,785	63,785
Mandi quarries . . . . .	...	103,848	103,848	...	1,25,034	1,25,034
Sambhar Lake Sources . . . . .	7,134,835	...	7,134,835	22,29,430	...	22,29,430
Didwana Sources . . . . .	454,791	...	454,791	92,379	...	92,379
Paohbadra Sources . . . . .	537,515	...	537,515	1,34,379	...	1,34,379
Internal Branch . . . . .	...	70,375	70,375	...	1,04,654	1,04,654
<b>TOTAL, N. INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>12,101,503</b>	<b>722,623</b>	<b>12,824,126</b>	<b>35,74,168</b>	<b>2,03,473</b>	<b>38,67,641</b>
Madras . . . . .	1,083,014	13,560,580	14,643,594	4,16,283	27,54,493	31,70,776
Bombay . . . . .	2,710,396	10,090,049	12,801,345	7,19,949	14,56,574	21,76,523
Sind . . . . .	127,348	1,080,128	1,207,476	19,898	2,17,693	2,37,591
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	3,783	672,560	676,343	2,837	3,70,871	3,73,708
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .</b>	<b>16,026,044</b>	<b>28,126,340</b>	<b>44,152,384</b>	<b>47,32,185</b>	<b>50,93,104</b>	<b>98,26,230</b>
TOTALS {						
1930-31 . . . . .	16,895,327	22,293,919	39,189,146	48,82,488	48,24,109	97,06,597
1929-30 . . . . .	14,177,158	23,246,859	37,424,017	36,32,693	47,64,844	83,97,537
1928-29 . . . . .	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,588	50,99,576	87,25,114
1927-28 . . . . .	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
1926-27 . . . . .	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
1925-26 . . . . .	16,639,614	21,341,618	38,981,233	41,95,389	46,77,886	88,73,225
1924-25 . . . . .	17,097,505	21,014,210	38,111,716	40,59,855	49,67,961	90,47,816
1923-24 . . . . .	20,349,833	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23 . . . . .	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,966	97,07,120
Adm {						
1931-32 . . . . .	...	6,484,833	6,484,833	...	14,70,843	14,70,843
1930-31 . . . . .	...	6,664,861	6,664,861	...	11,79,481	11,79,481
1929-30 . . . . .	...	5,793,559	5,793,559	...	16,82,249	16,82,249
<i>II.—Indian States</i>						
Gwalior . . . . .	...	1,304	1,304	...	2,647	2,647
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>1,304</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,647</b>	<b>2,647</b>
1930-31 . . . . .	...	680	680	...	1,115	1,115
1929-30 . . . . .	...	564	564	...	1,031	1,031
1928-29 . . . . .	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28 . . . . .	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27 . . . . .	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26 . . . . .	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25 . . . . .	...	4,115	4,115	...	8,230	8,230
1923-24 . . . . .	...	6,467	6,467	...	11,668	11,668
1922-23 . . . . .	...	12,365	12,365	...	22,131	22,131

---

No. 70—QUANTITY OF SALT SOLD IN EACH PROVINCE.

---



## SALT—SALE

No. 70.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of 82½ lbs. each)

PROVINCE	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e) . . . .	5,312,462	2,923,259	5,598,963	4,020,187	3,600,235
Rajputana Sources . . . .	7,990,134	11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar) . . . .	42,874	24,113	19,833	...	...
Madras (a) . . . .	13,365,870	11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014
Bombay (b) . . . .	9,373,894	7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439
Sind . . . . .	432,619	404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153
Bengal . . . . .	15,020,378	9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223+
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Assam . . . . .	—	2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869
Total British India, exclusive of Burma. . . .	51,538,231	44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737
Burma(c) . . . . .	2,537,715	2,588,504	2,790,433	2,760,036	2,780,617
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.	1,956,358*	2,247,390*	2,407,132*	2,692,326*	(g) 2,486,870*

(a) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(b) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

(c) Revised.

(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

\* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28, respectively, for fish-curing purposes at full rate of duty.

## SALT—SALE

271

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e)
4,451,501	5,076,339	4,322,688	4,515,824	4,682,414	
9,624,006	13,914,830	1,039,035	5,037,382	7,364,935	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
...	...	11,497	...	75,866	
12,477,519	12,498,080	12,772,036	11,943,693	12,603,468	Madras (a)
9,473,839	9,858,322	10,089,848	9,318,901	9,800,056	Bombay (b)
487,517	512,540	520,436	487,014	491,705	Sind
13,752,792†	14,337,521†	15,743,606†	16,391,833†	15,260,263†	Bengal
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Bihar and Orissa
36,670	33,164	22,924	(h)	(h)	Assam
					Total British India, exclusive of Burma
50,303,644	56,230,796	44,522,070	47,691,647	50,178,697	
					Burma (e)
2,972,632	2,820,534	2,793,978	2,675,325	2,496,455	
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands and for fish-curing, etc.
(g) 3,192,386*(f)	(g) 2,614,792(f)	(g) 2,001,672(f)	(g) 1,680,278(f)	(g) 2,143,876(f)	

(e) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(f) Includes 605, 710, 565,456, 623,790, 469,436 and 551,182 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(g) Includes 150,854, 777,392, 601,498, 654,520, 617,100 and 962,678 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(h) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Ajmiriganj warehouse from 1930.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.



## SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

No. 71.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY AND SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	{ 0 3 0 0 3 6 <sup>(k)</sup> }
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 2 0(c) 0 4 0 }	{ 0 2 0 0 4 0 }	{ (b) 0 3 2 }	{ 0 2 0 0 4 0 }	{ 0 2 0 0 4 0 }
Internal Branch—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	—	—
Madras—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	{ 0 5 6(a) 0 3 0 }	{ 0 5 6(g) 0 3 0 }	{ 0 3 0 0 5 7 }	{ (h) 0 3 0 (i) 0 5 7 }	{ 0 3 0 0 5 7 }
Bombay—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	0 3 10	0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3
Sind—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price —					
Maurypur . . . . .	{ 0 3 2 0 5 8(e) }	{ 0 5 11 0 5 8 }	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7
Saran . . . . .	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4
Dilyar . . . . .	—	—	—	0 4 11*	0 4 11
Darwari . . . . .	0 1 6(d)	0 1 6	0 2 11	(j) 0 2 11	—
Karachi . . . . .	0 5 8(f)	—	—	—	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt . . . . .	{ 0 13 2 0 13 10 }	0 13 4	—	—	—
Bengal—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Burma—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Selling Price . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty . . . . .	{ 1 4 0 *2 8 0 }	{ 2 8 0 1 4 0† }	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0
Assam—					
Duty . . . . .	1 4 0	2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0

\* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.

† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4 0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas to Rs. 1-0-6 per maund.

(b) Average.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(e) From 1st January, 1923.

(f) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(g) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

(h) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.

(i) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.

# SALT—DUTY AND PRICE

273

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
{ 0 3 6 }	0 3 6	{ 0 3 6 } { 0 4 6 }	{ 0 4 6 }	0 4 6	Selling Price Trans-Indus (Kohat)— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 0 0†	Rajputana Sources— Duty
0 2 0	{ 0 2 0 } { 0 2 6 }	{ 0 2 6 }	{ 0 3 3 }	0 3 3	Selling Price
0 4 3	{ 0 4 3 } { 0 3 3 }	{ 0 5 0 }	{ 0 4 0 } { 0 5 0 }	0 4 0 0 5 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	{ 0 8 0 } { 0 10 0†	Madras— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Duty
(l) 0 3 0	(m) 0 2 6	0 3 0	(n) 0 3 0	(n) 0 3 0	Selling Price
0 5 7	0 5 6	0 5 6	0 5 0	0 6 0	Bombay— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Selling Price
{ 0 3 6 } { 0 4 3 }	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 3 6	0 4 3 0 0 9	Sind— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Selling Price— Maurypur
{ 0 5 7 } { 0 6 0 }	0 6 0 0 5 0	{ 0 3 0 }	0 3 0	0 2 6	Saran
0 2 4	{ 0 2 4 } { 0 2 10 } { 0 2 4 }	{ 0 2 4 }	0 2 4	0 2 4	Dilyar
0 4 11	—	—	—	—	Darwari
0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	0 2 11	{ 0 2 11 } { 0 2 6 }	Karachi Sukkur— Maurypur Salt
—	—	—	—	—	Bengal— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Burma— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	{ 1 4 0 } { 1 9 0†	Selling Price
1 12 0	0 14 5	1 2 4	0 12 6	0 12 0	Bihar and Orissa— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 8 6	Assam— Duty
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	(p)	(p)	

† Duty was raised with effect from 30th September, 1931.

(f) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December, 1925.

(k) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February, 1927.

(l) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

(m) Vide note (a). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.

(n) There were also other rates ranging from 0-0-6 to 0-9-3 with reference to stocks and demand.

(o) Duty was raised on foreign salt from Rs. 1-4-0 per maund to Rs. 1-8-6 per maund from 18th March 1931 to 31st March 1931.

(p) Figures discontinued owing to the abolition of the Amirganj warehouse from 1930.

(q) Duty on foreign salt was 1-8-6 up to 29th September, 1931, 1-14-7½ from 30th September to 16th November, 1931 and 1-13-6, from 16th November, 1931, to the end of the year.

(r) Duty on foreign salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 1-8-6 per md. with effect from the 30th September, 1931 and an additional surcharge of 0-5-0 per md. was also assessed on both foreign and Indian salt with effect from the same date.

## OPIUM REVENUE

## No. 72.—OPIUM REVENUE and EXPENDITURE.

Year	REVENUE						
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Sale of Mewar opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	2,03,09,450	21,678	...	84,77,309	94,055	424	3,78,92,066
1923-24	3,16,85,150	31,591	...	1,06,71,578	73,907	472	4,24,81,054
1924-25	2,59,98,025	14,09,917	...	1,03,00,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,70,76,177
1925-26	2,65,27,150	17,48,816	...	1,30,04,700	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,681
1926-27	3,36,43,000	15,00,518	...	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,008	4,33,13,748
1927-28	3,01,21,000	14,75,338	...	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,530	3,94,52,354
1928-29	2,47,76,000	9,51,910	...	70,84,006	85,003	2,18,493	(a) 3,26,56,433
1929-30	(b) 2,20,13,114	11,06,801	...	70,43,025	2,41,552	4	3,04,09,788
1930-31	(c) 1,79,24,247	2,16,118	9,646	71,12,819	66,087	1,457	2,53,27,490
1931-32	1,56,44,000*	25,570	1,96,057	44,14,006	63,233	1,393	2,07,41,533

Year	EXPENDITURE						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Purchase of old Stocks of opium in the Mewar State.	Payments to Cultivators (d)	Assignments and Compen-sations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (e)	Exchange
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	25,63,016	...	1,41,68,607	48,958	18,20,322	38,493	20,278
1923-24	37,15,456	...	1,81,06,677	53,625	18,43,570	47,723	32,609
1924-25	37,54,129	...	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,250	41,816	16,302
1925-26	45,786	...	1,89,44,348	54,625	19,43,901	35,650	27,934
1926-27	21,503	...	85,76,107	55,698	13,29,453	46,027	15,687
1927-28	33,714	...	73,72,730	47,492	11,74,008	70,657	194
1928-29	1,300	...	42,10,465	48,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	229
1929-30	9,677	...	36,91,555	54,806	10,03,381	1,30,898	896
1930-31	34,014	7,33,773	55,90,346	54,775	9,17,001	1,13,720	1,404
1931-32	...	6,79,933	63,61,354	54,850	8,08,590	84,014	575

\* Includes the amount of Rs. 13,16,000 being the value of 210 chests shipped to Straits Settlements in January and February, 1931, and 30 chests to Hongkong in February, 1931, but value realised in May, 1931 and that of 85 chests to Straits Settlements and 4 chests to Sarawak quota for April 1932, shipped and value realised in March, 1932.

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.

(b) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 18,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(c) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to British North Borneo and excludes the unadjusted amount of Rs. 9,60,000 on account of 210 and 30 chests of opium supplied to Straits Settlements and Hongkong, respectively, intimation of credits for which was received after the end of the year.

(d) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.

(e) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½.

### No. 73.—NUMBER of CHESTS of OPIUM sold for EXPORT and ISSUED to the EXCISE and MEDICAL DEPARTMENTS and NUMBER of CHESTS paying DUTY

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	EXCISE OPIUM			NUMBER OF CHESTS REMAINING IN STORE AT CLOSE OF YEAR	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1922-23	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,521	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25	6,553	3,844 13 4	5,014	7,531	30 0 0	8,130	867
1925-26	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	23 0 0	12,068	235
1926-27	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,922	7,384	23 3 0* 20 0 0†	11,271	683
1927-28	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	23 3 0* 20 0 0†	7,854	751
1928-29	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	25 4 0* 23 5 0†	4,020	744
1929-30	5,500	4,000 0 0	5,108	7,797	25 4 0* 22 7 0†	3,280	1,871
1930-31	4,721	4,000 0 0	5,413	8,138	25 3 0* 21 10 0†	2,737	944
1931-32	3,532	4,000 0 0	4,209	6,403	21 14 0* 18 9 0†	2,304	298

NOTE.—40 seers=1 maund=82½ lbs.

(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.

\* Rates for issues to Burma.

† " " " " other provinces:

# OPIUM REVENUE

275

No. 74.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1910	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold . . . . .	3,600	2,320	703	2,500
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January . . . . .	3,829 1 4	5,086 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 —
February . . . . .	3,803 2 4	6,636 0 8	5,081 8 —	4,502 8 —
March . . . . .	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,566 — —
April . . . . .	4,163 2 8	5,870 4 —	4,584 — —	4,588 5 4
May . . . . .	4,070 — —	5,000 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June . . . . .	4,166 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,662 8 —	4,504 3 8
July . . . . .	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 3	4,512 8 —	4,533 5 4
August . . . . .	4,343 — —	5,001 10 8	4,725 8 —	4,514 0 10
September . . . . .	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,676 2 —	4,523 2 —
October . . . . .	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,505 0 2	4,543 — —
November . . . . .	4,767 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December . . . . .	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,639 7 1	4,549 2 3
Average price for the year . . . . .	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 3 2	4,525 10 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold . . . . .	3,000	2,240	1,555	256
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
January . . . . .	4,073 1 7	4,537 — —	4,565 3 5	4,510 — —
February . . . . .	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March . . . . .	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April . . . . .	4,528 11 4	4,694 — —	4,771 — —	...
May . . . . .	4,500 — —	4,682 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June . . . . .	4,511 — —	4,568 11 2	4,664 8 —	...
July . . . . .	4,563 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August . . . . .	4,609 — —	4,908 9 7	4,545 1 6	...
September . . . . .	4,639 — —	4,543 3 2	4,609 — —	...
October . . . . .	4,603 — —	4,576 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November . . . . .	4,629 — —	4,612 8 —	4,507 8 —	...
December . . . . .	4,643 0 1	4,548 6 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year . . . . .	4,539 8 0	4,663 4 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.  
 \* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 75.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENTS	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCESS OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*
		Bighas Acres					Srs. Chs.
1922-23 . . . . .	24	225,220 = 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4 1
1923-24 . . . . .	24	213,692 = 139,405	25,614	5,407	9,002	14,409	5 13
1924-25 . . . . .	24	182,716 = 114,198	28,263	5,301	9,000	14,301	6 3
1925-26 . . . . .	21	113,691 = 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4 9
1926-27 . . . . .	15	83,046 = 52,278	10,768	5,350	5,000	10,350	5 2
1927-28 . . . . .	14	76,743 = 47,964	7,016	5,701	3,600	8,501	3 10
1928-29 . . . . .	14	67,497 = 42,186	7,189	5,298	3,085	8,383	4 4
1929-30 . . . . .	12	58,580 = 36,613	7,111	5,489	4,083	9,572	4 14
1930-31 . . . . .	11	58,459 = 36,637	7,666	4,186	3,078	7,514	5 4
1931-32 . . . . .	11	59,210 = 37,013	10,342	8,275	1,201	4,976	6 12

\* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.

## OPIUM REVENUE

No. 76.—QUANTITY (cheats) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
1922-23 . . . . .	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1923-24 . . . . .	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,36,83,909
1924-25 . . . . .	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	15 — —	1,53,68,326
1925-26 . . . . .	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,850	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1926-27 . . . . .	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	13 — —	69,13,000
1927-28 . . . . .	3,500	5,091	5,854	9,184	10 — —	43,21,040
1928-29 . . . . .	3,085	5,298	5,315	9,000	10 — —	28,33,097
1929-30 . . . . .	4,083	5,489	6,128	10,211	10 — —	20,07,988
1930-31 . . . . .	3,058	4,486	5,008	9,494	10 — —	39,73,452
1931-32 . . . . .	1,201	3,775	1,214	5,415	10 — —	30,83,468
1931-32 . . . . .	1,201	3,775	1,214	5,415	10 — —	41,57,804

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1922-23 . . . . .	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1.7
1923-24 . . . . .	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,000	1,086	1,313	1.7
1924-25 . . . . .	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,329	1,131	1,303	1.7
1925-26 . . . . .	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,470	1.7
1926-27 . . . . .	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1.7
1927-28 . . . . .	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,504	445	1,418	1.7
1928-29 . . . . .	11,41,308	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1.7
1929-30 . . . . .	10,80,402	6,871	10,96,273	39,69,725	380	1,409	1.7
1930-31 . . . . .	9,50,260	64,401	10,14,661	41,07,319	433	1,257	1.7
1931-32 . . . . .	7,85,156	57,668	8,42,824	50,00,118	628	1,163	1.7

# OPIMUM REVENUE

277

No. 77.—QUANTITY and VALUE of OPIUM sold by GOVERNMENT direct to COLONIAL GOVERNMENTS, etc., under AGREEMENT.

Year	Quantity								Total
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	
1922-23 . . .	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	81	60	4,706
1923-24 . . .	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	84	...	5,340
1924-25 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	48	75	30	4,603
1925-26 . . .	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	300	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	2,350	180	38	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,505	1,205	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29 . . .	1,964	190	1,391	964	1,522	84	58	21	6,194
1929-30 . . .	1,704	165	1,217	604	1,682	70	51	27	5,500
1930-31 . . .	1,450	141	1,044	643	1,321	45	43	24	4,721
1931-32 . . .	1,207	114	800	203	1,101	66	—	20	3,682

Value per chest.									
Year	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total Value
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 . . .	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24 . . .	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25 . . .	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,34,000
1928-29 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000
1929-30 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,20,13,414 (e)
1930-31 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,98,84,247 (d)
1931-32 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	—	4,000	1,43,23,000 (c)

(a) From April to December.

(b) From January to March.

(c) Includes Rs. 293 on account of recovery of special packing charges, in respect of the 51 chests supplied to British North Borneo and Rs. 13,121 on account of cost of replacement of 15 damaged chests supplied to Siam.

(d) Includes Rs. 247 on account of recovery of special packing charges in respect of the 43 chests supplied to the British North Borneo.

(e) Excludes 1 chest valued at Rs. 1,714 shipped from Bombay to Aden and Dependencies by the Bombay Government on their own account.

*Note.—The figures for*

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
India, General . . . . .	Ra. 10,68,140 6,66,720	Ra. 10,45,633 3,49,032	Ra. 6,68,334 1,89,616	Ra. 7,47,014 2,00,720	Ra. 7,10,008 2,17,360
Baluchistan . . . . .	9,08,923 3,16,507	9,68,207 2,92,787	9,16,872 2,82,469	9,18,673 2,95,353	9,74,402 3,00,889
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	22,56,057 4,23,525	22,92,132 4,09,624	21,05,542 6,44,083	21,87,198 7,30,148	24,16,024 7,27,349
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England † . . . . .	26,867	44,248	3,364	3,134	3,215
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	14,134	20,582	1,363	1,206	1,095
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	42,93,120 13,37,101	43,05,972 11,16,273	37,80,748 11,20,895	38,62,885 12,30,331	41,00,484 12,49,898
<b>PROVINCIAL;</b>					
Madras . . . . .	6,09,20,714 1,33,16,255	5,86,78,094 40,39,407	6,15,05,867 37,22,251	6,39,79,269 38,15,130	6,22,00,112 38,95,788
Bombay . . . . .	5,58,60,238 1,66,80,598	5,08,80,322 1,82,12,897	5,10,52,815 61,98,668	5,41,10,654 69,98,474	4,66,04,344 66,61,364
Bengal . . . . .	3,12,62,431 28,88,004	3,13,01,640 28,05,336	3,10,73,587 30,82,321	3,00,57,344 35,58,998	3,11,18,086 35,47,644
United Provinces . . . . .	6,79,52,521 77,85,711	6,92,22,261 80,88,201	6,71,08,534 79,46,428	6,90,24,716 81,72,606	6,87,07,093 85,94,123
Punjab . . . . .	3,23,14,317 40,50,572	3,04,39,618 41,51,642	3,53,08,120 41,75,031	3,07,12,548 43,60,400	3,21,25,866 42,90,434
Burma { Government of Burma . . . . .	4,96,17,492 60,60,262	4,78,86,037 60,84,795	5,71,37,583 66,98,836	5,34,47,510 67,91,162	5,22,08,107 67,61,302
{ Shan States Federation . . . . .	..	..	5,31,097 25,903	4,18,101 25,660	2,47,447 24,682
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,05,89,086 16,76,623	1,65,02,142 18,56,812	1,67,57,975 21,14,106	1,67,03,103 21,21,274	1,60,21,170 21,38,915
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,55,44,664 44,74,238	2,38,43,049 46,28,952	2,25,72,027 23,80,107	2,21,38,010 24,99,937	2,32,87,682 26,63,544
Assam . . . . .	92,01,794 14,11,226	1,03,20,142 15,71,252	1,05,13,655 16,29,104	1,07,10,584 17,29,566	1,06,72,043 18,09,166
Coorg(a) . . . . .	..	..	3,50,130 72,273	3,70,146 76,709	3,74,068 78,305
Receipts in England† . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Charges in England † . . . . .	98,451	1,68,129	2,04,590	2,79,834	2,51,754
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	51,391	73,327	73,634	91,525	85,573
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	34,02,23,207 6,79,53,331	34,46,52,805 6,06,85,750	35,45,77,300 3,73,23,257	35,16,77,985 3,99,21,165	34,47,80,069 4,10,01,584
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	85,85,16,327 6,92,90,432	84,89,58,777 6,18,02,023	85,88,58,138 3,84,44,152	85,55,80,870 4,11,51,646	84,88,81,897 4,22,51,182

\* After deducting Land Revenue due to  
† Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 4/10  
(a) Figures prior to 1924-25 included in

# LAND REVENUE

279

## REVENUE\* and CHARGES.

charges are in italics.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Province
Ra. 8,07,378 <i>2,13,216</i>	Ra. 7,57,713 <i>2,22,309</i>	Ra. 8,11,717 <i>2,37,010</i>	Ra. 7,55,448 <i>2,24,769</i>	Ra. 6,94,865 <i>2,09,701</i>	CENTRAL.
9,89,619 <i>3,02,717</i>	10,89,352 <i>3,84,620</i>	10,95,913 <i>3,92,239</i>	8,76,411 <i>3,93,638</i>	7,10,349 <i>3,37,924</i>	India, General
22,94,618 <i>6,23,102</i>	19,84,540 <i>5,82,665</i>	21,06,921 <i>4,60,256</i>	17,62,538 <i>3,74,043</i>	19,88,718 <i>3,73,678</i>	Baluchistan
..	..	2,335	..	..	North-West Frontier Provinces
..	..	20	..	..	Receipts in England†
<i>4,800</i>	<i>12,529</i>	<i>586</i>	..	..	Exchange on ditto
21	31	2	..	..	Charges in England†
40,91,615 <i>11,43,855</i>	38,31,605 <i>12,02,054</i>	38,16,915 <i>10,90,093</i>	33,94,307 <i>9,92,343</i>	33,93,932 <i>9,21,303</i>	Exchange on ditto
6,23,70,640 <i>39,15,929</i>	5,24,88,017 <i>30,73,117</i>	5,21,06,474 <i>28,39,015</i>	4,88,61,904 <i>28,44,647</i>	5,32,73,033 <i>25,60,666</i>	TOTAL, CENTRAL
5,23,18,901 <i>66,47,810</i>	4,84,07,776 <i>64,77,449</i>	4,79,62,982 <i>66,08,431</i>	4,74,45,139 <i>64,93,148</i>	5,01,34,133 <i>69,85,565</i>	PROVINCIAL;
3,15,12,155 <i>38,44,653</i>	3,26,70,183 <i>40,72,864</i>	3,24,74,242 <i>45,09,250</i>	3,08,03,102 <i>45,36,038</i>	3,06,21,703 <i>41,23,568</i>	Madras
6,92,55,936 <i>86,61,704</i>	6,04,98,101 <i>90,60,837</i>	6,85,33,500 <i>92,62,180</i>	6,47,98,033 <i>95,61,622</i>	6,12,41,448 <i>83,15,698</i>	Bombay
3,00,14,925 <i>41,69,371</i>	2,77,93,230 <i>40,94,636</i>	2,57,75,663 <i>40,87,314</i>	2,60,42,631 <i>39,63,343</i>	2,22,45,616 <i>37,23,218</i>	Bengal
5,35,62,069 <i>66,32,613</i>	5,40,87,417 <i>64,12,455</i>	5,27,72,795 <i>61,78,127</i>	2,82,76,876 <i>53,32,913</i>	5,75,85,509 <i>60,40,453</i>	United Provinces
6,90,089 <i>26,260</i>	4,78,590 <i>48,413</i>	5,24,213 <i>66,330</i>	4,23,734 <i>61,315</i>	2,48,501 <i>29,012</i>	Punjab
1,68,66,224 <i>23,34,135</i>	1,73,97,585 <i>27,50,074</i>	1,77,83,002 <i>25,72,593</i>	1,80,03,708 <i>24,62,963</i>	1,76,09,213 <i>21,79,701</i>	Government of Burma
2,45,25,642 <i>28,73,819</i>	2,19,30,055 <i>9,22,185</i>	2,04,90,257 <i>28,91,260</i>	2,18,59,292 <i>28,67,185</i>	2,10,63,269 <i>22,36,676</i>	Shan States Federation
1,12,79,242 <i>19,09,514</i>	1,17,13,500 <i>19,06,070</i>	1,20,78,930 <i>20,55,231</i>	1,15,25,788 <i>21,83,686</i>	1,20,82,622 <i>20,60,509</i>	Bihar and Orissa
3,73,847 <i>77,989</i>	3,67,818 <i>80,395</i>	3,87,409 <i>82,712</i>	3,45,243 <i>93,711</i>	4,05,014 <i>81,664</i>	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	152	..	..	Assam
..	..	2	..	..	Coorg (a)
3,53,962	3,70,709	4,12,563	3,60,452	2,90,378	Receipts in England†
1,606	369	3,491	4,620	1,690	Exchange on ditto
35,27,81,840 <i>4,13,39,255</i>	32,77,89,372 <i>4,18,70,173</i>	33,08,93,711 <i>4,15,59,047</i>	29,93,76,410 <i>4,07,60,443</i>	32,65,10,061 <i>3,91,18,638</i>	Charges in England†
35,68,78,455 <i>4,24,53,110</i>	33,16,20,977 <i>4,30,72,227</i>	33,47,10,626 <i>4,26,49,140</i>	30,27,70,807 <i>4,17,62,786</i>	32,90,08,993 <i>4,00,39,991</i>	Exchange on ditto
					TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
					TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL

irrigation, for which see Table No. 79.  
to 1928-29 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter.  
\* India General? under Central Government.



	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Ordinary Land Revenue . . . . .	41,87,082	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,877
Sale of Government Estate . . . . .	918	7,67,218	457	53,23,688
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,30,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents .	5,225	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges .	..	23,84,032	..	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	..	..	..
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and Cesses on Land . . . . .	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	..	..	..
Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233
	45,13,567	33,64,64,193	45,12,823	33,75,53,645
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	22,572	12,59,333	13,307	14,71,840
Total .	44,90,995	33,52,04,865	44,97,016	33,60,86,805
Deduct—			2	
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation . .	1,97,875	3,59,31,653	1,91,044	4,14,34,000
Total, Revenue in India .	42,93,120	34,92,23,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
<b>Charges.</b>				
Administration . . . . .	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,23,667	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement . . . . .	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,879
Land Records . . . . .	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,08,129
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Collection of Land Revenue . . . . .	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,000	1,65,29,082
Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	90,663	26,50,326	66,065	26,65,715
Works . . . . .	..	19,795	..	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	26,867	98,451	44,243	1,68,129
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total Charges .	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,35,750

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES.

1924-25		1925-26		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,29,041	35,18,45,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,213	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,108	Sale of Government Estates .
2,644	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,851	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
5,130	97,52,480	5,125	99,12,448	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
..	19,12,351	..	17,89,117	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	..	..	3,77,453	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,322	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
1,390	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,138	Rates and Cesses on Land.
4,35,195	1,73,05,905	5,06,482	1,88,54,469	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue
..	..	..	17,220	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
852	2,91,480	596	1,05,425	Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
39,79,686	40,02,04,074	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	
18,457	22,93,320	17,515	51,30,011	Deduct—Refunds.
39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	Total
				Deduct—
1,80,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
37,80,748	25,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	Total Revenue in India.
				Charges.
2,38,465	35,29,009	2,60,953	36,44,686	Administration.
3,14,060	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103	Survey and Settlement.
4,78,783	1,78,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	Land Records.
..	2,524	..	5,416	Encumbered Estates.
26,249	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400	Collection of Land Revenue.
63,611	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302	Assignments and compensations.
..	776	..	883	Works.
3,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,834	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).
1,363	73,684	1,026	91,525	Exchange on ditto.
11,20,895	3,75,23,257	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	Total Charges.

[Continued on next page]

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Revenue.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Ordinary Land Revenue . . .	38,13,504	34,71,78,003	38,88,294	35,55,33,757	35,49,516	34,32,44,516
Sale of Government Estates . .	2,318	80,127	2,198	30,641	4,422	77,985
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,523	..	9,79,287
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042	4,882	1,00,08,237
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	..	14,01,979	..	17,79,348	..	25,03,990
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	..	3,58,086	..	4,03,689	..	4,06,568
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof	..	1,05,21,870	..	1,05,69,425	..	1,10,95,262
Rates and Cesses on Land . .	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662	1,868	14,10,878
Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032	5,27,391	1,72,50,623
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	..	152	..	809	..	1,912
Recoveries of over payments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538	5,076	87,795
	43,08,833	38,89,76,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,406	40,93,105	38,70,67,003
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	25,965	15,49,369	16,250	11,21,907	16,495	11,67,868
Total . . . . .	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559	40,76,610	38,58,99,135
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	5,81,09,763
Total Revenue in India . .	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).	..	..	..	..	..	..
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total Land Revenue . . .	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
<b>Charges.</b>						
Administration . . . . .	2,75,696	47,66,439	2,76,232	48,69,735	2,87,556	44,55,113
Survey and Settlements . . .	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769	2,56,154	1,03,79,558
Land Records . . . . .	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092	4,77,610	1,71,15,967
Encumbered Estates . . . . .	..	10,198	..	4,781	..	3,705
Collection of Land Revenue . .	26,574	68,79,651	24,378	67,25,061	28,540	68,29,590
Assignments and Compensations.	62,529	27,45,881	73,658	26,72,245	1,24,013	26,97,665
Works . . . . .	..	6,858	..	4,004	15,621	17,497
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 for 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter).	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962	12,529	3,70,799
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	1,095	85,573	21	1,606	31	369
Total Charges . . . . .	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173

LAND REVENUE and CHARGES—*contd.*

1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Revenue.
35,76,800	34,71,64,993	32,01,080	31,75,55,884	31,85,683	34,46,44,759	Ordinary Land Revenue.
4,001	1,21,926	2,843	44,469	3,593	26,432	Sale of Government Estates.
125	11,73,422	..	13,13,539	367	6,29,685	Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.
5,099	1,00,04,767	5,011	92,01,472	2,696	1,06,76,867	Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.
51	24,52,963	..	27,90,395	..	27,78,271	Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.
..	4,13,677	..	4,08,350	..	3,84,316	Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.
..	1,08,82,255	..	90,64,272	6,651	81,33,381	Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax levied in lieu thereof.
2,443	11,60,259	11,631	9,50,661	7,132	7,82,478	Rates and Cesses on Land.
5,02,951	1,68,51,881	4,36,166	1,42,20,864	4,35,683	1,27,23,846	Fisheries and Other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.
..	1,402	..	6,400	..	1,052	Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.
972	5,82,505	18,415	10,03,810	5,022	10,13,847	Recoveries of overpayments (including service payments) and Collection of payments for services rendered.
40,92,242	39,08,10,050	30,75,146	35,65,60,616	36,46,827	38,17,94,934	Deduct—Refunds.
14,611	10,94,266	9,953	12,17,909	10,245	14,15,409	
40,77,631	38,97,15,784	36,65,103	35,53,42,707	36,36,532	38,03,79,525	Total.
2,63,080	5,86,22,227	2,70,796	5,59,66,297	2,42,650	5,38,69,464	Deduct—
38,14,551	33,08,93,557	33,04,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.
2,335	152	..	..	..	..	Total Revenue in India.
29	2	..	..	..	..	Receipts in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).
38,16,915	33,08,93,711	33,04,397	29,93,76,410	33,93,932	32,65,10,061	Exchange on ditto.
3,04,063	46,84,193	2,96,924	40,01,123	2,62,192	43,10,102	Total Land Revenue.
1,12,390	1,01,50,904	23,076	1,02,76,638	5,064	84,51,880	Charges.
5,04,662	1,72,14,423	5,12,543	1,74,30,636	5,32,108	1,73,97,799	Administration.
..	4,095	..	6,309	..	1,459	Survey and Settlements.
23,408	65,05,350	23,550	57,14,476	22,426	62,30,314	Land Records.
1,24,294	24,27,235	1,06,389	23,44,369	92,754	24,23,037	Encumbered Estates.
15,638	66,738	28,961	18,815	6,759	11,990	Collection of Land Revenue.
586	4,12,568	..	3,60,452	..	2,90,378	Assignments and Compensation
2	8,491	..	4,620	..	1,690	Works.
10,90,093	4,15,59,047	9,92,343	4,07,60,443	9,21,303	3,91,18,688	Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 for 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).
						Exchange on ditto.
						Total Charges.

## EXCISE REVENUE

## No. 80.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note.—The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CENTRAL</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	36,19,381 1,97,978	34,45,237 1,77,926	30,18,810 1,77,015	30,59,580 5,37,301	30,34,680 5,14,359
Baluchistan . . . . .	7,24,111 17,977	6,42,828 15,486	6,42,817 15,344	6,06,365 30,460	5,89,810 25,165
North-West Frontier Province	8,25,039 36,973	7,36,850 31,031	5,38,112 33,713	5,54,651 5,62,172	4,88,777 4,85,123
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	13,095	...	1,665	3,600	15,887
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	6,508	...	559	1,179	5,397
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b> . . . . .	51,68,531 2,72,636	48,24,895 2,27,443	41,99,239 2,28,296	42,20,576 11,34,712	41,13,217 10,45,831
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>					
Madras . . . . .	4,90,14,302 29,02,066	5,18,87,475 27,92,508	4,90,14,108 26,61,913	4,04,34,984 47,12,064	5,10,52,696 42,69,221
Bombay . . . . .	4,22,78,811 32,51,062	4,34,58,633 35,28,242	4,42,98,054 40,16,394	4,15,33,303 54,03,163	4,09,39,335 63,91,546
Bengal . . . . .	2,01,09,747 15,37,410	2,09,85,372 13,16,568	2,15,07,342 12,87,902	2,28,02,451 26,03,837	2,25,17,133 24,93,354
United Provinces . . . . .	1,41,19,782 5,51,334	1,30,90,307 6,63,318	1,30,49,675 6,14,316	1,32,72,031 15,09,078	1,30,99,703 12,79,490
Punjab . . . . .	1,02,83,276 8,70,705	1,04,18,267 3,97,930	1,18,95,442 4,66,064	1,23,11,609 17,81,995	1,24,31,313 15,21,793
Burma . . . . .	1,11,62,225 19,78,950	1,19,35,766 17,45,436	1,16,17,484 17,82,899	1,23,69,862 30,70,220	1,33,12,634 22,19,264
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,53,97,016 8,93,958	1,83,28,191 9,36,274	1,75,99,496 9,89,784	1,96,62,461 22,74,588	1,97,34,662 19,88,745
Central Provinces and Berar	1,25,74,984 7,19,744	1,30,73,000 9,50,699	1,50,43,703 7,44,319	1,56,57,415 31,01,848	1,35,45,189 17,85,333
Assam . . . . .	54,12,982 2,27,072	60,49,783 1,87,702	65,95,938 1,74,504	73,81,966 13,87,590	71,32,717 10,98,549
Coorg . . . . .	(a)	(a)	3,47,940 5,491	3,39,874 5,636	3,29,864 10,455
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	49,464	37,978	90,985	66,537	77,136
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	26,470	17,645	34,746	21,653	26,213
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	18,03,53,125 1,26,07,985	18,92,26,794 1,25,74,300	19,09,69,191 1,23,68,317	19,47,65,956 2,49,38,479	19,41,55,146 2,31,61,098
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	18,55,21,656 1,28,79,921	19,40,51,689 1,29,01,743	19,51,68,430 1,30,86,613	19,89,86,532 2,60,72,591	19,82,68,363 2,42,06,929

(a) Figures are included in these for "India, General."

# EXCISE REVENUE

285

## No. 80.—EXCISE REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.*

*Note—The figures for charges are in italics*

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL</b>					
India, General . . . {	30,45,316 <i>6,09,634</i>	32,82,434 <i>6,57,096</i>	33,21,820 <i>6,50,410</i>	29,33,382 <i>6,21,949</i>	31,01,418 <i>5,91,473</i>
Baluchistan . . . {	6,28,188 <i>31,954</i>	6,37,001 <i>39,020</i>	6,75,693 <i>42,251</i>	5,83,293 <i>64,884</i>	5,94,410 <i>42,863</i>
North-West Frontier Province. {	15,41,325 <i>5,98,595</i>	11,65,912 <i>5,68,274</i>	10,71,625 <i>5,83,104</i>	7,78,480 <i>6,10,750</i>	9,58,243 <i>5,79,481</i>
Other areas . . . . .	...	(a) 1,86,267 (b) 2,38,588	(a) 4,05,325 (b) 3,85,330	(a) 3,55,063 (b) 3,33,511	(a) 4,62,906 (b) 3,61,252
Charges* in England . .	<i>4,388</i>	<i>4,800</i>	<i>4,800</i>	<i>2,957</i>	<i>12,588</i>
Exchange on ditto . . .	18	7	39	311	—19
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL.</b> . . {	52,14,829 <i>12,44,589</i>	52,71,614 <i>15,07,785</i>	54,74,463 <i>16,65,934</i>	46,50,223 <i>16,56,362</i>	51,17,102 <i>15,87,638</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL</b>					
Madras . . . . . {	5,34,37,220 <i>42,96,015</i>	5,58,76,214 <i>43,67,367</i>	5,92,26,096 <i>46,18,714</i>	5,24,27,621 <i>46,38,105</i>	4,25,80,070 <i>36,57,142</i>
Bombay . . . . . {	8,96,20,668 <i>47,94,116</i>	3,92,25,913 <i>46,31,712</i>	4,07,89,026 <i>44,25,049</i>	3,04,35,643 <i>11,67,610</i>	3,26,55,276 <i>59,61,283</i>
Bengal . . . . . {	2,24,30,653 <i>28,87,190</i>	2,24,90,968 <i>22,93,274</i>	2,26,24,989 <i>22,25,927</i>	1,80,16,156 <i>21,79,654</i>	1,55,99,766 <i>19,54,937</i>
United Provinces . . . {	1,40,96,978 <i>13,13,324</i>	1,30,86,144 <i>13,40,736</i>	1,30,35,111 <i>13,26,411</i>	1,12,21,997 <i>12,81,193</i>	1,08,23,518 <i>11,30,431</i>
Punjab . . . . . {	1,17,72,737 <i>15,48,696</i>	1,21,35,360 <i>11,70,894</i>	1,16,07,095 <i>13,72,556</i>	1,11,62,068 <i>12,74,436</i>	91,19,652 <i>11,57,408</i>
Burma† . . . . . {	1,24,74,211 <i>23,18,220</i>	1,34,64,740 <i>23,79,491</i>	1,28,29,522 <i>23,45,607</i>	1,08,42,767 <i>25,07,658</i>	80,97,010 <i>21,23,552</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . {	1,96,40,311 <i>19,16,433</i>	1,89,27,412 <i>18,03,231</i>	1,90,81,624 <i>18,33,309</i>	1,42,09,426 <i>18,14,605</i>	1,22,07,398 <i>15,41,484</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . . {	1,20,67,201 <i>14,75,175</i>	1,22,75,940 <i>12,92,629</i>	1,25,44,818 <i>11,42,647</i>	80,27,268 <i>11,70,112</i>	65,55,910 <i>9,29,793</i>
Assam . . . . . {	70,94,188 <i>7,98,865</i>	66,38,428 <i>9,59,761</i>	66,22,645 <i>9,14,228</i>	58,37,301 <i>8,47,852</i>	52,33,623 <i>6,00,037</i>
Coorg . . . . . {	3,67,233 <i>7,493</i>	3,77,481 <i>9,241</i>	3,87,896 <i>11,419</i>	3,38,860 <i>11,854</i>	2,59,853 <i>10,553</i>
Receipts* in England—					
Recoveries of Service payments . . . . .	...	14	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	756
Exchange on ditto . . .	...	...	...	...	8
Charges* in England . .	<i>1,76,315</i>	<i>97,825</i>	<i>1,34,867</i>	<i>1,18,768</i>	<i>96,429</i>
Exchange on ditto . . .	<i>990</i>	<i>193</i>	<i>1,124</i>	<i>1,306</i>	<i>551</i>
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b> . . {	19,80,01,400 <i>2,10,32,332</i>	19,44,98,623 <i>2,03,46,349</i>	19,86,48,822 <i>2,02,52,457</i>	16,31,09,007 <i>2,00,13,353</i>	14,34,62,330 <i>1,71,63,612</i>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . . . {	19,82,16,229 <i>2,22,76,921</i>	19,97,70,237 <i>2,13,64,134</i>	20,41,23,285 <i>2,19,18,391</i>	16,77,59,230 <i>2,16,69,715</i>	14,85,79,932 <i>1,87,51,250</i>

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½.

† Including figures for Shan States Federation.

(a) Represents receipts in Western India States Agency.

(b) Represents expenditure in Western India States Agency.

## EXCISE REVENUE

## No. 81.—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE

Sources of Revenue	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs . . . . .	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium . . . . .	8,720	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs . . . . .	2,00,797	1,80,05,026	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja . . . . .	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>51,70,983</b>	<b>18,18,36,078</b>	<b>48,54,850</b>	<b>19,02,52,253</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i> .	<i>11,408</i>	<i>14,83,853</i>	<i>89,964</i>	<i>1,25,480</i>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b> .	<b>51,68,531</b>	<b>18,03,53,125</b>	<b>48,24,895</b>	<b>18,02,23,794</b>

Sources of Revenue	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs . . . . .	39,00,005	16,08,81,540	37,27,531	15,50,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,003	47,39,757	15,48,86,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy . . . . .	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,073	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium . . . . .	17,496	1,53,200	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs . . . . .	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,81,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,049	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja . . . . .	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,031*	1,10,97,066*	1,61,105*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous . . . . .	17,492	37,85,000	41,850	26,10,122	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	19,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	75,736	...	63,096
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>42,02,727</b>	<b>19,20,48,831</b>	<b>42,33,950</b>	<b>19,60,49,363</b>	<b>41,20,019</b>	<b>19,54,68,815</b>	<b>52,91,839</b>	<b>19,57,97,896</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i> .	<i>3,488</i>	<i>10,79,540</i>	<i>13,374</i>	<i>12,83,407</i>	<i>6,802</i>	<i>13,13,669</i>	<i>77,010</i>	<i>27,96,496</i>
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE</b> . . . . .	<b>41,99,239</b>	<b>19,09,69,191</b>	<b>42,20,576*</b>	<b>19,47,65,956</b>	<b>41,13,217</b>	<b>19,41,55,146</b>	<b>52,14,829</b>	<b>19,30,01,400</b>

\* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs, Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 81A—DETAILS OF EXCISE REVENUE

Sources of Revenue	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Country Spirits . . . . .	33,16,862	8,40,09,430	32,95,502	8,55,95,673
Country fermented liquor . . . . .	1,23,458	4,24,18,756	2,18,109	4,52,24,842
Malt liquors . . . . .	2,38,190	17,56,240	2,72,823	16,42,300
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits) . . . . .	4,60,725	65,89,421	2,66,820	74,78,939
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines . . . . .	4,453	10,75,242	3,192	9,37,374
Opium . . . . .	7,87,812	3,46,74,279	10,17,854	3,38,63,489
Hemp and other drugs . . . . .	3,41,323	2,25,61,871	4,00,937	2,25,03,132
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous . . . . .	27,849	21,37,461	31,512	19,76,802
Recoveries of overpayments . . . . .	(a) 110	14,800	9,226	13,924
Collection of payments for services rendered				10,144
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .		32,842		3,71,534
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .		13,10,355		11,30,609
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .		1,04,942		58,343
<b>TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>53,00,782</b>	<b>19,66,85,639</b>	<b>55,15,975</b>	<b>20,08,07,103</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	<i>29,168</i>	<i>21,87,030</i>	<i>41,512</i>	<i>21,58,283</i>
<b>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England . . . . .</b>		<b>14</b>		
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>52,71,614</b>	<b>19,44,98,623</b>	<b>54,74,463</b>	<b>19,86,48,822</b>

Sources of Revenue.	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.	Central Rs.	Provincial Rs.
Country Spirits . . . . .	25,73,300	6,47,24,425	27,97,794	5,75,20,522
Country fermented liquor . . . . .	1,91,195	3,82,04,347	1,64,621	3,30,18,316
Malt liquors . . . . .	2,71,883	15,32,492	3,12,035	17,70,150
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits) . . . . .	2,09,084	73,36,933	3,32,070	60,74,663
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured spirits and medicated wines . . . . .	1,005	9,62,786	4,801	10,63,690
Opium . . . . .	9,37,672	3,09,31,569	10,01,426	2,75,70,024
Hemp and other drugs . . . . .	4,43,463	1,77,22,972	4,84,154	1,58,51,853
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous . . . . .	31,323	18,66,031	28,380	17,87,995
Recoveries of overpayments . . . . .	31	12,435	44	12,984
Collection of payments for services rendered	694	20,394	685	9,675
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	...	1,24,116		2,07,115
Profit from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	9,88,872		7,95,606
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	...	1,04,135		63,372
<b>TOTAL EXCISE REVENUE IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>46,60,550</b>	<b>16,46,24,568</b>	<b>51,26,010</b>	<b>14,57,45,965</b>
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	<i>10,327</i>	<i>15,15,561</i>	<i>8,908</i>	<i>22,83,899</i>
<b>Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England . . . . .</b>				
„ Miscellaneous receipts in England . . . . .				764
<b>NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE . . . . .</b>	<b>46,50,223</b>	<b>16,31,09,007</b>	<b>51,17,102</b>	<b>14,34,62,830</b>

(a) Represents service payments for recovery.



No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1922-23	India, General . . .	(a) 205	(a) 186	34,03,960	3,61,525	37,65,485	...
	North-West Frontier Province . . .	134	185	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 0 7
	Madras . . .	16,899	1,028	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,00,64,413	1 2 8
	Bombay . . .	3,360	2,358	3,71,07,513	52,50,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal . . .	3,085	2,304	1,20,33,073	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 0
	United Provinces . . .	5,354	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab . . .	905	1,224	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Barma . . .	1,262	(b) 123	69,18,200	(d) 40,32,447	1,10,90,735	0 15 3
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	7,529	2,016	95,21,402	59,55,371	1,54,31,301	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	(c) 3,023	(c) 2,115	64,00,013	39,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam . . .	294	536	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
1923-24	Delhi . . .	47	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,881	0 15 0
	TOTAL . . .	42,200	15,015	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,60,12,047	0 11 11
	India, General . . .	(a) 217	(a) 182	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province . . .	130	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras . . .	16,948	1,032	4,72,64,701	43,17,627	5,10,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay . . .	3,560	2,371	3,60,12,970	54,70,001	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal . . .	3,102	2,361	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,00,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces . . .	4,078	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,500	0 4 7
	Punjab . . .	912	1,239	57,80,832	47,70,433	1,05,60,432	0 7 8
	Barma . . .	1,264	(b) 123	77,80,656	(d) 39,42,446	1,18,07,293	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa . . .	7,743	2,016	1,10,63,976	63,19,706	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar . . .	(c) 2,953	(c) 2,071	90,73,566	39,76,670	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam . . .	301	542	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi . . .	48	19	1,76,480	2,64,408	4,40,908	0 15 0
	TOTAL . . .	42,165	15,885	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,67,036	0 12 4

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) Figures for Coorg and Baluchistan only.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for Calendar year.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

# EXCISE REVENUE

289

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1924-25	India, General	(b) 212	(b) 226	27,38,834	3,30,955	30,69,789	...
	North-West Frontier Province	123	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,000	0 3 8
	Madras	16,725	1,028	4,15,83,091	41,09,876	1,09,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	3,569	2,353	3,50,65,754	59,80,160	4,10,45,914	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,101	2,389	1,34,15,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,539	2,546	75,27,325	56,19,231	1,32,29,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	881	1,327	71,78,839	41,51,612	2,29,47,400	0 9 1
	Burma	1,269	(a) 123	76,00,568	(d) 36,81,739	1,15,33,899	0 15 10
	Gujarat and Orissa	7,703	1,903	1,17,36,435	35,59,290	1,70,49,877	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(f) 2,587	(f) 2,018	1,05,58,907	43,51,570	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	538	18,28,154	47,31,901	66,59,001	0 14 2
	Delhi	53	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,531	0 12 0
	Coorg (e)	85	10	2,72,861	16,434	3,54,528	2 2 7
TOTAL		41,434	14,659	14,33,78,200	4,78,02,940	19,24,90,491	9 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(g) 121	(g) 55	20,69,065	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan (c)	124	161	4,91,242	1,16,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	111	163	2,56,372	2,07,837	5,54,186	0 3 11
	Madras	16,718	1,027	4,31,63,804	67,11,179	1,04,34,984	1 2 9
	Bombay	3,527	2,326	3,29,62,390	56,84,310	3,89,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,080	2,429	1,33,09,183	94,68,061	2,28,09,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,357	2,551	72,12,074	61,17,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	902	1,224	71,26,721	47,75,009	1,17,00,997	0 9 0
	Burma	1,377	(a) 122	71,72,326	(e) 43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,590	1,880	1,20,70,774	76,99,242	1,99,61,159	0 3 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(f) 2,793	(f) 1,863	96,01,121	59,07,772	1,56,57,115	1 2 9
	Assam	505	533	20,10,176	53,00,027	73,78,131	0 15 6
	Delhi	49	19	1,72,219	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	83	6	3,31,397	4,683	3,59,885	2 1 1
TOTAL		41,007	14,732	13,83,53,299	5,50,80,376	19,54,55,604	9 12 7

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.

(a) Opium shops only.

(b) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara and Baluchistan only.

(c) Figures for previous years are included in those for 'India, General'.

(d) Excludes cost price of opium.

(e) Includes cost price of opium.

(f) Figures for calendar year.

(g) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

## EXCISE REVENUE

NO. 92.—NUMBER OF SHOTS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*contd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOTS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General.	(a) 122	(a) 17	19,53,355	1,23,404	92,046	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	132	164	4,84,130	51,657	53,963	5,39,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	130	155	2,34,267	1,95,701	20,906	4,50,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,653	1,013	1,48,00,061	11,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,57,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	3,624	5,314	3,17,65,954	39,09,718	30,17,403	4,06,83,355	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,063	2,129	1,23,89,650	18,70,549	53,69,332	2,28,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,342	2,445	69,77,551	23,89,921	37,58,027	1,30,69,763	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,053	1,219	71,31,746	37,31,191	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,289	(b) 122	89,57,176	39,91,840	615	1,32,89,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,101	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,542	1,889	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,07,222	1,97,34,669	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,711	(c) 1,820	78,15,668	41,38,743	15,37,143	1,35,15,189	0 15 7
	Assam	307	530	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,421	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	49	23	5,77,750	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 3
	Coorg	69	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,654	2 0 2
TOTAL		41,107	14,684	13,71,37,188	3,52,63,473	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 0
1927-28	India, General.	(a) 122	(a) 16	19,10,141	1,23,472	1,65,809	21,18,297	...
	Baluchistan	125	153	5,08,029	51,775	65,342	5,69,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	157	154	12,50,336	76,823	33,207	13,59,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,653	1,000	4,08,62,943	42,10,87	15,52,963	5,31,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	3,671	2,301	3,27,98,042	38,35,132	30,25,560	3,96,29,698	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,069	2,112	1,23,70,151	48,05,222	52,23,134	2,24,98,453	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,351	2,660	76,41,853	21,41,769	12,52,307	1,40,36,178	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,045	1,215	73,00,788	38,05,517	12,35,073	1,17,72,737	6 5 1
	Burma	1,392	(b) 121	82,84,301	38,43,792	626	1,24,67,708	1 0 19
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,301	—	1,65,113	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,178	1,803	1,14,33,341	35,10,255	45,29,839	1,96,16,311	0 9 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,577	(c) 1,638	66,59,860	38,14,759	11,82,518	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	312	530	21,51,370	38,26,028	10,21,236	70,91,153	0 14 2
	Delhi	56	23	7,05,943	78,490	86,203	8,97,199	1 13 5
	Coorg	71	4	3,30,161	3,306	4,901	3,67,233	2 3 10
TOTAL		49,276	11,505	11,91,52,275	3,15,60,781	2,30,28,413	19,82,16,223	0 12 9
1928-29	India, General.	(a) 119	(a) 15	21,98,347	1,27,062	107,666	25,29,201	...
	Baluchistan	126	160	5,16,169	57,915	61,183	5,79,290	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	187	185	8,75,02	2,35,233	61,231	11,65,912	0 8 3
	Madras	16,527	1,012	4,09,87,773	41,85,139	15,65,250	5,78,76,228	1 5 2
	Bombay	3,571	2,377	3,13,31,275	39,09,375	30,02,373	3,92,25,113	2 0 5
	Bengal	3,061	2,415	1,21,50,721	48,23,265	51,87,005	2,24,19,068	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,266	2,677	70,81,355	21,43,154	38,63,896	1,30,88,114	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,063	1,260	71,15,157	42,55,577	11,14,058	1,21,35,892	0 9 5
	Burma	1,355	121	84,19,573	41,10,211	79,330	1,33,37,237	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,185	83,411	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,145	1,802	1,18,39,350	35,66,432	44,64,009	1,99,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,569	(c) 1,643	69,50,214	37,91,572	14,81,836	1,27,75,949	0 14 1
	Assam	327	525	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,39,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	65	23	6,60,188	1,85,560	1,15,034	9,40,600	1 16 0
	Coorg	75	4	3,68,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
TOTAL		49,703	14,200	14,01,65,635	3,52,50,039	2,29,03,707	19,67,70,237	0 12 11

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.

(b) Opium shops only.

(c) Figures for calendar year.

No. 82.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concl'd.*

Year	Province	NUMBER OF SHOPS		RECEIPTS				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921 (d).
		Liquors	Drugs	Drugs			Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
				Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No. (a)	No. (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1929-30	India, General	120	56	20,95,524	1,25,282	98,063	23,41,789	...
	Baluchistan	137	154	5,11,726	65,429	68,730	5,75,633	1 3 8
	North-West Frontier Province	188	181	7,85,117	2,23,715	65,634	10,71,625	0 7 7
	Madras	16,467	1,015	5,20,14,209	45,53,018	21,86,556	5,92,26,006	1 6 5
	Bombay	3,618	2,253	1,33,63,132	35,06,731	23,98,058	4,07,89,026	2 1 9
	Bengal	2,997	2,418	1,23,38,988	48,36,621	54,32,228	2,21,24,989	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,285	3,019	60,86,010	23,49,006	38,22,647	1,36,35,111	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,067	990	60,64,475	34,47,230	6,73,164	1,15,07,005	0 9 1
	Burma	1,369	121	84,46,793	40,26,300	568	1,26,94,345	1 1 3
	Shan States Federation	—	—	29,554	1,00,539	—	1 2 177	0 1 6
	Bihar and Orissa	7,567	1,893	1,10,24,906	35,71,008	45,05,281	1,90,87,624	0 9 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,415	1,573	79,21,555	37,84,502	13,85,436	1,25,44,818	0 14 5
	Assam	328	523	24,56,074	30,67,703	10,87,214	66,22,645	0 13 3
	Delhi	64	23	6,33,678	1,78,249	1,60,244	9,77,031	2 0 0
	Coorg	79	4	8,78,275	3,082	4,457	3,87,896	2 5 11
	TOTAL	49,710	14,373	14,50,78,575	3,42,31,051	2,23,90,280	20,41,23,285	0 13 3
1930-31	India, General	121	56	20,74,253	1,13,064	1,01,117	23,12,470	...
	Baluchistan	122	148	4,51,532	91,249	65,138	5,37,633	1 4 2
	North-West Frontier Province	214	180	4,53,328	2,25,569	69,624	7,74,189	0 5 2
	Madras	15,950	1,005	4,73,07,015	11,88,523	20,25,435	5,24,27,521	1 1 11
	Bombay	3,753	2,295	2,13,01,621	31,74,405	23,10,176	3,04,35,643	1 6 2
	Bengal	3,075	2,435	93,06,874	43,50,129	40,41,127	1,80,14,156	3 2 9
	United Provinces	4,208	3,014	54,10,731	22,81,144	31,15,967	1,12,21,967	0 3 0
	Punjab	1,065	1,034	56,12,835	38,60,735	12,24,255	1,11,72,995	3 7 7
	Burma	1,348	121	85,31,057	31,94,281	477	1,07,15,180	0 12 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,782	78,271	—	91,478	0 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,732	1,907	50,80,891	31,74,643	29,933	1,42,00,426	0 6 0
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,300	1,517	43,57,089	32,04,138	9,11,949	5,97,298	0 8 11
	Assam	349	534	23,75,399	29,67,326	7,56,886	78,37,391	0 19 10
	Delhi	56	23	2,51,193	1,89,843	5,01,710	6,29,012	3 15 7
	Coorg	79	4	3,27,055	3,082	5,151	3,78,690	2 1 2
	TOTAL	49,814	14,421	11,17,78,531	3,15,17,722	1,81,60,579	19,77,53,250	0 9 8
(g) 1931-32	India, General	123	56	18,14,123	1,13,153	1,07,183	21,33,955	...
	Baluchistan	119	141	4,77,475	60,605	65,135	5,31,110	1 4 4
	North-West Frontier Province	221	173	6,11,771	2,25,550	67,874	9,78,244	0 6 3
	Madras	15,748	1,007	4,63,07,758	11,88,396	19,57,131	1,25,80,070	0 14 5
	Bombay	3,776	2,316	2,07,63,419	24,83,422	21,67,533	3,29,50,000	1 7 6
	Bengal	2,945	2,411	80,14,900	43,04,160	34,21,638	1,57,30,756	0 4 11
	United Provinces	4,204	3,018	58,46,648	26,55,533	30,80,768	1,08,23,484	0 3 7
	Punjab	1,063	1,057	52,73,310	32,54,763	11,73,846	1,04,49,522	0 6 4
	Burma	1,352	121	46,85,976	31,94,288	442	89,29,030	0 9 8
	Shan States Federation	—	—	13,687	43,918	—	67,980	0 0 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,832	1,903	70,12,447	24,70,540	21,74,435	1,22,07,398	0 5 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,329	1,535	31,87,371	26,42,360	7,18,427	45,56,910	0 6 8
	Assam	350	532	18,72,731	27,78,351	6,01,516	52,31,524	0 2 7
	Delhi	57	23	6,85,470	1,44,441	2,11,983	9,82,113	1 8 1
	Coorg	79	4	2,48,754	2,813	6,367	2,56,653	1 0 6
	TOTAL	40,253	14,365	10,30,68,002	2,81,36,877	1,63,05,068	14,85,79,932	0 8 5

(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwar only.

(b) Figures for calendar year.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,05,325, Rs. 3,55,068 and Rs. 4,62,906 representing receipts in Western India States Agency in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(d) Figures for 1930-31 according to the census of 1931.

(e) Excludes Rs. 98,777 representing receipts on account of 'Gain on Liquors'.

(f) Includes Rs. 784 representing receipts in England.

(g) The taxation per head of population has been worked out on the assumption of a constant rate of increase per mille per annum in respective provinces on the basis figure of 1931 Census.

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . . . .	12,98,561	13,65,002	12,79,568	13,38,860	13,64,650
	-14,46,127	-39,78,620	-5,96,677	-2,80,327	-44,386
Baluchistan . . . . .	1,88,040	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,60,100
	2,494	2,772	2,616	2,465	2,467
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,23,781	11,68,088	12,13,874	11,80,331	11,29,926
	36,169	28,230	28,647	38,061	60,565
Other Areas . . . . .	...	...	1,072	1,493	8,008
	...	...	2,868	99,064	86,707
• England . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	18,24,757	2,96,191	3,27,015	6,14,710	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
	9,28,034	1,62,339	1,16,214	2,01,573	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	25,10,301	27,71,807	26,89,089	27,14,757	26,08,723
	13,42,327	-34,89,688	-1,19,787	6,76,146	95,353
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>	2,13,83,568	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,06,255	2,62,30,096
Madras . . . . .	6,01,464	7,01,183	3,29,262	6,26,111	5,80,610
Bombay . . . . .	1,76,62,372	1,70,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433
	7,39,266	5,02,537	2,75,787	1,70,118	1,74,988
Bengal . . . . .	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,26,07,757	3,57,98,109	3,31,00,071
	8,56,825	10,30,445	9,47,543	8,67,988	8,44,366
United Provinces . . . . .	1,90,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,71,10,031	1,76,46,379	1,68,29,138
	3,25,835	4,94,549	4,09,177	3,42,067	3,43,299
Punjab . . . . .	88,65,154	95,51,113	1,16,61,377	1,14,85,282	1,13,26,922
	2,47,283	1,03,479	2,50,185	2,75,114	2,40,079
Burma { Govt. of Burma . . . . .	50,56,103	57,69,211	62,42,986	61,50,153	65,83,610
{ Shan States Federation . . . . .	1,44,749	1,32,628	1,56,510	1,41,821	1,19,861
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	35,12,274	36,32,994	4,00,42,958	1,07,52,116	1,07,12,006
	2,00,900	3,20,257	2,85,000	2,57,480	3,06,125
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	56,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340	71,05,191	61,49,049
	1,64,333	2,36,570	2,62,616	2,12,886	1,88,862
Assam . . . . .	18,07,378	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,248
	71,255	93,040	93,378	89,929	92,435
Coorg (a) . . . . .	...	...	87,054	84,144	92,895
	...	...	1,971	1,966	1,565
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,91,012	13,38,45,053	12,92,63,340
	30,31,912	37,40,682(b)	34,42,945(b)	30,31,469(b)	29,21,173(b)
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b>	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,65,59,810	13,10,62,072
	43,74,239	2,67,594	33,22,258	37,07,606	30,16,526

\* Sterling converted  
(a) Figures prior to  
(b) Includes charges  
(c) Represents expan

# STAMP REVENUE

293

## REVENUE AND CHARGES.

charges are in italics.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	CENTRAL.
13,10,794	13,28,111	13,04,719	12,15,791	12,46,299	India General
—1,03,637	71,766	20,070	12,378	10,215	
1,70,650	1,93,307	1,77,323	1,89,027	1,70,181	Baluchistan
5,045	9,151	2,837	2,992	2,950	
11,28,601	11,51,849	10,10,547	9,44,827	9,11,781	North-West Frontier Province
29,929	26,343	27,749	17,526	14,755	
52,062	4,08,631	1,77,071	4,51,483	26,468	Other Areas
43,477	(c) 2,232	9,115	5,239	22,199	
...	...	...	...	8,016	England
...	...	29,553	44,958	8,254	
...	...	...	...	105	Exchange on ditto
...	...	268	579	100	
26,89,116	30,81,791	27,43,600	28,01,729	25,61,850	TOTAL, CENTRAL
—30,087	1,69,482	89,692	83,702	55,503	
2,50,11,217	2,51,16,633	2,50,53,912	2,34,71,480	2,34,92,806	PROVINCIAL.
6,25,657	6,71,066	7,69,033	5,97,861	6,07,037	Madras
1,75,40,346	1,68,30,163	1,77,15,018	1,78,05,523	1,50,27,781	Bombay
1,32,230	2,66,987	2,65,602	2,42,191	2,34,778	
3,46,81,081	3,54,87,080	3,51,96,050	3,12,91,100	2,71,00,016	Bengal
8,91,029	8,00,920	6,22,531	5,23,497	4,10,100	
1,71,00,078	1,73,00,000	1,80,04,007	1,70,07,400	1,65,06,055	United Provinces
3,30,507	3,75,410	3,40,610	3,23,907	3,12,008	
1,17,03,835	1,21,02,613	1,16,07,572	1,10,01,905	1,10,49,835	Punjab
2,32,000	2,42,828	3,45,759	1,77,059	1,86,122	
70,01,745	70,01,805	69,01,847	70,47,301	70,10,729	Govt. of Burma
1,77,032	1,75,616	1,59,365	1,58,658	1,59,000	Shan States Federation
1,09,74,754	1,10,36,179	1,11,31,117	1,07,84,202	1,05,73,108	Bihar and Orissa
3,17,901	3,31,108	2,62,840	2,34,716	2,17,178	
65,10,638	60,71,911	67,18,131	70,18,480	55,71,600	Central Provinces and Berar
1,86,403	1,79,117	1,69,685	2,49,498	1,16,487	
23,40,985	22,01,395	10,98,370	19,49,243	19,15,000	Assam
97,207	94,430	63,619	58,601	40,007	
97,456	90,738	1,07,800	95,409	86,000	C. C. (c)
2,606	3,885	2,504	1,823	1,240	
13,31,10,071	13,42,23,017	13,81,51,819	12,32,54,002	11,73,41,115	TOTAL, PROVINCIAL
29,97,341(b)	32,49,632	29,91,303(b)	27,61,936(b)	22,50,918(b)	
13,57,00,187	13,73,04,898	14,12,41,479	13,60,55,600	11,97,03,975	TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
29,65,264	33,69,014	30,81,395	26,45,638	22,19,421	

into Rs. of £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'

in England.

ditute in Western India State Agency.

## STAMP REVENUE

## No. 84.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES.

Revenue and charges	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE.</b>								
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	7,99,300	4,13,07,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545	8,13,071	4,37,08,021
Duty on Impressing Documents	24,030	18,54,530	27,000	16,00,008	20,405	15,18,117	26,484	18,38,810
Fines and Penalties	9,264	2,64,840	8,787	2,97,348	12,080	3,25,323	9,133	3,85,217
Miscellaneous	37,976	3,03,294	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,06,121	9,040	2,57,395
	8,70,648	4,36,20,670	9,23,906	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105	8,57,737	5,12,80,043
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	36,453	19,64,746	32,476	14,75,019	41,773	14,67,201	80,064	14,91,878
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	8,34,195	4,16,55,924	8,91,430	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904	8,18,683	4,97,88,165
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>								
Sale of Stamps	16,74,429	7,32,02,294	18,87,919	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,23,94,082	19,06,116	8,41,29,765
Sale of Plain Paper	26,241	6,89,358	29,164	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,343	29,200	7,64,977
Duty on Impressing Documents	3	2,274	67	785	348	5,234	88	2,922
Fines and Penalties	7,354	25,351	3,576	16,559	1,236	18,523	970	36,584
Miscellaneous	161	11,802	381	11,892	347	25,113	617	42,305
	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,707	8,20,93,214	18,98,917	8,31,77,295	19,36,091	8,50,06,563
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	32,192	7,80,649	41,000	9,10,774	39,181	9,92,687	40,917	9,49,665
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,00,766	8,22,74,708	18,95,074	8,40,56,888
<b>OTHER ITEMS.—</b>								
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,937	12,43,33,676	26,80,669	13,00,01,612	27,14,757	13,38,45,053
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.</b>								
Superintendence	1,23,029	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,425	68,635	2,81,752	84,003	2,95,072
Charges for sale of Stamps	11,584	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,456	5,40,656	9,886	5,57,184
Non-Judicial	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,761	20,065	12,87,884	20,686	18,62,247
Discount on plain paper	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,169	1,592	37,183	3,123	39,843
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	3,42,126	—	2,44,308	—	1,52,373	—	1,56,041	—
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,67,320	—
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	—	—	—	—	—	—	—36,082	36,032
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—1,00,547	—
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	5,16,165	22,58,387	5,59,463	22,26,973	2,52,121	21,56,474	4,02,870	22,99,348
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £=Rs 16)</b>								
Exchange (on ditto)	14,24,757	—	2,46,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150	6,14,710	87,940
	9,25,934	—	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,054	2,01,673	39,163
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	27,49,791	—	4,08,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,204	8,16,383	1,17,103
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	32,65,956	22,58,387	8,44,993	25,80,107	6,95,380	26,41,378	12,18,863	24,07,451
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage</i>	—7,74,527	7,73,527	—11,68,563	11,68,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891	—5,51,354	0,30,768
Stamps issued for Postal Telegraph and Revenue purposes	11,50,102	—	31,66,367	—	(b)	—	—	—
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	—	—	285	—255	7,124	—7,124	8,638	—6,750
Other recoveries	—	—	—59	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,80,088	37,40,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045	6,76,146	30,31,459

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.

(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

# STAMP REVENUE

295

## No. 84.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—contd.

Revenue and charges	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>REVENUE NON-JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps	7,89,281	4,04,59,013	8,44,519	4,79,34,535	8,99,087	4,81,61,163
Duty on Impressing Documents	41,809	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790	21,591	9,15,212
Fines and Penalties	10,418	3,68,034	15,165	4,01,262	9,438	1,31,471
Miscellaneous	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,269	3,124	3,63,079
	8,42,038	4,00,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880	9,68,10	5,00,11,808
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	38,861	14,27,397	45,013	18,65,709	41,849	16,88,546
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL</b>	8,03,177	4,75,97,981	8,70,567	4,83,50,171	9,16,991	4,83,76,268
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps	18,64,236	8,17,40,528	17,76,518	8,17,86,965	17,61,792	8,68,35,579
Sale of Plain Paper	20,573	7,62,369	39,163	7,67,607	20,033	7,78,436
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	4,295	29,122	2,551	50,114	2,529	25,361
Miscellaneous	1,813	35,849	1,623	59,593	9,592	9,937
	18,69,017	8,25,58,139	18,10,777	8,50,44,218	18,67,857	8,67,66,923
<i>Deduct—Refunds</i>	41,871	5,62,131	6,842	8,84,268	34,761	5,69,674
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL</b>	18,54,046	8,19,95,968	17,72,935	8,41,59,950	17,73,236	8,56,40,749
<b>OTHER ITEMS—</b>						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	21,521(a)	..	(a) 4,80,501	..
Recovery of indirect charges from Security Printing Press	2,500	...	15,000	...	5,000	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS</b>	20,68,723	12,92,93,849	26,89,116	13,31,30,671	30,51,791	13,42,27,017
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.</b>						
Superintendence	97,307	2,68,508	81,693	2,89,179	33,267	1,24,548
Charges for sale of stamps—						
Judicial	9,057	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,331	1,072	5,67,965
Non-Judicial	20,129	13,11,893	2,012	1,50,556	21,890	13,75,791
Discount on plain paper	1,616	37,863	1,020	38,465	1,335	38,998
Purchase of plain paper to be used with stamps	2,02,951	...	1,80,727	...	655	1,92,758
Security Printing Presses: Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	2,92,543	96,142	2,14,551	1,18,055	1,4,169	7,63,519
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	81,560	...	42,139	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	7,67,971	22,87,215	6,17,500	26,80,294	67,588	3,02,857
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND:</b>						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at Rs. 16 for 1926-27 and thereafter at Rs. 134)	...	1,705	...	134	...	...
Exchange (on diff.)	...	582	...	2	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND</b>	...	2,287	...	136	...	...
<b>TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND</b>	7,67,971	22,89,502	6,17,500	26,80,430	67,588	3,03,141
Value of stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	— 6,34,971	6,30,071	— 6,70,060	6,68,927	2,167	29,483
<i>Deduct—Cost of Postage</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	24,353	— 5,303	8,213	— 12,808	(b) 28,937	(b) 3,102
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE</b>	96,853	20,21,173	— 30,087	29,95,341	1,00,482	32,40,332

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.

(b) Represents value of stamps and plain paper.

(Continued on next page)



## STAMP REVENUE

No. 84.—DETAILS OF STAMP REVENUE AND CHARGES—*concl'd.*

Revenue and charges	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>REVENUE.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>NON-JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	8,73,085	4,56,07,547	8,07,792	3,87,21,616	7,83,480	3,68,80,038
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	25,022	7,63,790	27,550	7,14,088	30,522	7,29,027
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	12,864	4,10,497	20,741	4,10,068	11,272	4,72,633
Miscellaneous . . . . .	24,430	2,54,521	11,075	2,83,050	9,943	1,40,568
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied . . . . .	10,343	1,07,017	...	1,19,138	...	...
	9,43,744	4,71,43,181	8,58,060	4,02,19,710	8,40,223	3,73,20,650
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	41,079	15,53,373	38,200	15,06,635	44,585	11,59,285
<b>TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL . . . . .</b>	<b>9,01,665</b>	<b>4,55,89,808</b>	<b>8,19,860</b>	<b>3,89,13,115</b>	<b>7,95,638</b>	<b>3,60,70,371</b>
<b>JUDICIAL.</b>						
Sale of Stamps . . . . .	17,12,266	9,36,27,740	15,80,033	8,51,26,865	15,85,464	8,20,15,554
Sale of Plain Paper . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duty on Impressing Documents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties . . . . .	608	24,493	1,563	23,307	2,508	19,784
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,842	8,423	338	5,727	465	13,990
Recoveries from other Governments for the cost of stamps supplied . . . . .	1,870	58,535	...	...	...	...
	17,16,586	9,37,19,191	15,81,929	8,51,50,700	15,88,527	8,20,49,228
Deduct—Refunds . . . . .	30,075	8,17,189	29,921	8,19,012	31,496	7,78,474
<b>TOTAL—JUDICIAL . . . . .</b>	<b>10,86,511</b>	<b>9,29,02,011</b>	<b>15,52,008</b>	<b>8,43,10,787</b>	<b>15,57,031</b>	<b>8,12,70,754</b>
<b>OTHER ITEMS.</b>						
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings . . . . .	(a) 1,55,984	...	(a) 1,17,712	...	...	...
Recoveries of indirect charges from Security Printing Press . . . . .	2,590	...	14,118	...	5,900	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>17,19,000</b>	<b>15,54,91,819</b>	<b>28,01,728</b>	<b>12,32,53,902</b>	<b>23,54,729</b>	<b>11,73,41,125</b>
<b>RECEIPT IN ENGLAND.</b>						
Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½ . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,016	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	107	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS . . . . .</b>	<b>27,40,660</b>	<b>13,84,91,819</b>	<b>28,01,728</b>	<b>12,32,53,902</b>	<b>23,62,860</b>	<b>11,73,41,125</b>
<b>CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.</b>						
Superintendence . . . . .	10,851	2,89,831	2,099	2,83,029	5,437	2,85,803
Charges for sale of stamps—Judicial . . . . .	9,735	5,99,692	9,603	5,65,653	9,517	5,49,524
Non-Judicial . . . . .	21,909	13,00,915	19,707	10,53,212	19,058	9,98,494
Discount on plain paper . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loss on working the Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,865	...
Cost of Stamps received from Security Printing Press . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stamp Stores . . . . .	(b) 10,577	(b) 6,40,088	(b) 6,902	(b) 5,10,245	(b) 1,651	(b) 4,15,941
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stamp Stores . . . . .	6,696	1,58,863	...	16	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied from Bombay Depot during 1921-22 and 1922-23 . . . . .	...	...	...	1,17,710	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	<b>59,771</b>	<b>29,89,350</b>	<b>38,135</b>	<b>25,59,895</b>	<b>50,119</b>	<b>23,60,072</b>
<b>CHARGES IN ENGLAND:</b>						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½) . . . . .	20,553	2,424	14,883	2,015	9,281	842
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	268	20	879	26	100	4
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND . . . . .</b>	<b>20,821</b>	<b>2,444</b>	<b>15,762</b>	<b>2,041</b>	<b>9,381</b>	<b>846</b>
<b>TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE . . . . .</b>	<b>89,592</b>	<b>29,91,803</b>	<b>53,797</b>	<b>25,61,936</b>	<b>59,503</b>	<b>23,60,918</b>

(a) Relates to Security Printing Press.  
(b) Represents value of Stamps only.

# FOREST REVENUE

297

## No. 85.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

*Note.—The figures for Charges are in italics*

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
India, General . . . . .	17,85,973 <i>21,60,250</i>	15,64,642 <i>25,27,341</i>	9,24,338 <i>21,97,771</i>	11,06,299 <i>21,35,537</i>	15,38,771 <i>23,31,080</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	11,939 <i>36,468</i>	22,403 <i>31,440</i>	20,593 <i>30,478</i>	23,622 <i>31,358</i>	27,942 <i>32,422</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	7,27,660 <i>6,12,882</i>	5,33,333 <i>4,58,567</i>	6,69,767 <i>5,88,713</i>	7,14,207 <i>5,47,321</i>	7,91,166 <i>6,40,719</i>
<b>Receipts in England*—</b>					
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England* . . . . .	5,18,302 <i>2,70,045</i>	4,15,217 <i>1,92,767</i>	2,18,535 <i>80,366</i>	2,04,307 <i>66,772</i>	1,70,156 <i>58,132</i>
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Central . . . . .</b>	<b>25,28,572 <i>38,97,447</i></b>	<b>21,20,378 <i>36,25,332</i></b>	<b>16,14,698 <i>31,16,166</i></b>	<b>18,71,128 <i>29,85,295</i></b>	<b>23,57,775 <i>32,32,609</i></b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Madras . . . . .	52,72,956 <i>47,68,990</i>	51,15,556 <i>46,06,302</i>	55,73,761 <i>39,22,546</i>	51,81,359 <i>42,37,522</i>	56,23,959 <i>44,51,726</i>
Bombay . . . . .	70,37,381 <i>39,46,514</i>	71,13,604 <i>45,33,436</i>	73,07,961 <i>42,69,046</i>	75,28,037 <i>40,53,880</i>	76,56,420 <i>40,93,892</i>
Bengal . . . . .	23,11,227 <i>12,31,200</i>	22,61,516 <i>12,42,673</i>	24,75,529 <i>14,01,588</i>	28,56,120 <i>12,33,661</i>	31,23,942 <i>13,90,198</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	83,72,803 <i>61,22,015</i>	73,56,026 <i>43,18,656</i>	69,21,987 <i>36,53,188</i>	64,26,281 <i>36,64,484</i>	58,28,936 <i>31,07,693</i>
Punjab . . . . .	31,14,443 <i>48,92,916</i>	43,86,533 <i>28,94,939</i>	37,27,312 <i>25,97,581</i>	41,12,076 <i>24,94,914</i>	39,07,731 <i>26,80,171</i>
Burma . . . . .	1,89,13,952 <i>99,73,372</i>	1,94,21,301 <i>1,03,00,696</i>	1,96,77,825 <i>96,52,744</i>	2,23,46,518 <i>81,04,274</i>	2,35,91,000 <i>83,51,626</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,81,904 <i>7,06,271</i>	10,29,085 <i>7,44,959</i>	10,70,267 <i>7,78,572</i>	10,26,593 <i>6,33,355</i>	8,44,778 <i>8,41,175</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	47,06,979 <i>30,12,014</i>	51,04,930 <i>30,26,852</i>	52,32,632 <i>31,42,215</i>	49,87,409 <i>33,21,865</i>	53,21,376 <i>36,14,423</i>
Assam . . . . .	17,13,853 <i>11,12,596</i>	19,74,291 <i>11,38,429</i>	24,78,756 <i>13,18,728</i>	30,39,140 <i>14,63,799</i>	31,67,122 <i>13,26,940</i>
Coorg(a) . . . . .	... ...	... ...	6,68,030 <i>3,18,482</i>	5,88,518 <i>2,80,438</i>	4,58,145 <i>2,64,663</i>
<b>Receipts in England*—</b>					
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England* . . . . .	5,16,350 <i>2,66,896</i>	5,15,733 <i>2,35,549</i>	8,28,459 <i>2,99,091</i>	10,47,922 <i>3,43,041</i>	10,21,787 <i>3,47,591</i>
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Provincial . . . . .</b>	<b>5,26,85,501 <i>3,65,49,124</i></b>	<b>5,40,99,845 <i>3,33,57,164</i></b>	<b>5,51,34,063 <i>3,22,07,240</i></b>	<b>5,30,14,351 <i>3,79,02,155</i></b>	<b>5,95,26,369 <i>3,15,51,815</i></b>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL . . . . .</b>	<b>5,52,14,073 <i>4,04,46,571</i></b>	<b>5,62,19,223 <i>3,69,82,496</i></b>	<b>5,67,48,761 <i>3,53,23,406</i></b>	<b>5,99,18,479 <i>3,38,87,450</i></b>	<b>6,18,54,248 <i>3,47,84,624</i></b>

(a) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General'.

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10.

[Continued on next page]

No. 85.—FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd.**Note.—The figures for charges are in italics*

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>CENTRAL.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
India, General. . . . .	16,72,109 <i>21,94,946</i>	17,44,363 <i>23,09,982</i>	22,35,051 <i>24,06,669</i>	21,45,118 <i>26,26,009</i>	16,47,598 <i>22,51,372</i>
Baluchistan . . . . .	29,837 <i>34,018</i>	23,425 <i>36,878</i>	29,300 <i>37,651</i>	29,277 <i>41,725</i>	27,975 <i>34,656</i>
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	7,56,700 <i>6,91,414</i>	8,29,377 <i>7,72,396</i>	8,64,377 <i>8,04,253</i>	8,03,902 <i>7,76,074</i>	7,31,285 <i>7,38,587</i>
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	93	(a)73	(a)2,996	(a)2,650
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	...	...	(a)42	(a)28
Charges in England* . . . . .	1,92,095	1,68,550	2,10,243	2,10,730	1,57,141
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	990	239	1,918	2,729	845
<b>Total, Central</b> . . . . .	24,58,676 <i>31,13,463</i>	25,97,258 <i>32,58,335</i>	31,28,801 <i>34,60,734</i>	29,81,335 <i>36,57,267</i>	24,00,536 <i>31,82,631</i>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Madras . . . . .	53,44,431 <i>42,31,190</i>	61,54,768 <i>41,89,392</i>	63,55,921 <i>43,81,258</i>	52,69,087 <i>42,50,108</i>	45,31,772 <i>38,36,039</i>
Bombay . . . . .	72,94,091 <i>40,37,541</i>	73,43,035 <i>41,24,697</i>	79,74,961 <i>43,27,159</i>	52,23,753 <i>40,64,561</i>	56,73,824 <i>40,06,067</i>
Bengal . . . . .	33,49,479 <i>14,40,337</i>	31,18,357 <i>15,71,758</i>	30,52,078 <i>15,47,923</i>	23,12,048 <i>15,16,797</i>	16,91,479 <i>14,96,180</i>
United Provinces . . . . .	66,07,914 <i>32,26,074</i>	61,80,455 <i>31,42,387</i>	61,79,638 <i>32,52,976</i>	49,76,117 <i>32,02,332</i>	45,32,296 <i>27,10,825</i>
Punjab . . . . .	31,93,717 <i>25,52,258</i>	35,28,025 <i>24,93,217</i>	31,57,771 <i>24,73,215</i>	23,84,897 <i>23,37,721</i>	22,44,209 <i>20,98,743</i>
Burma . . . . .	2,24,07,608 <i>79,29,970</i>	1,81,00,117 <i>64,59,068</i>	2,03,68,097 <i>70,01,603</i>	1,66,68,580 <i>68,54,402</i>	1,13,92,819 <i>14,85,277</i>
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,38,769 <i>6,63,091</i>	10,97,161 <i>7,18,878</i>	3,33,275 <i>7,61,700</i>	8,11,390 <i>7,33,962</i>	6,27,966 <i>7,01,253</i>
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	50,78,161 <i>36,55,551</i>	51,46,316 <i>38,21,895</i>	59,97,508 <i>38,63,356</i>	51,11,894 <i>38,30,360</i>	44,47,111 <i>34,18,517</i>
Assam . . . . .	36,13,460 <i>12,93,115</i>	37,67,873 <i>19,52,592</i>	35,20,008 <i>20,42,364</i>	22,63,077 <i>19,49,954</i>	19,27,521 <i>15,46,280</i>
Coorg . . . . .	4,93,372 <i>2,34,111</i>	5,25,636 <i>2,57,218</i>	5,71,947 <i>2,21,165</i>	3,09,073 <i>2,41,238</i>	4,85,827 <i>2,31,551</i>
Receipts in England*—					
Recoveries of Service Payments . . . . .	...	10,490	(a)7,261	(a)22,859	(a)16,513
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	...	61	88	286	90
Charges in England* . . . . .	14,67,991	13,26,631	14,07,761	13,37,457	13,62,248
Exchange (on ditto) . . . . .	6,800	2,166	11,532	17,060	8,172
<b>Total, Provincial</b> . . . . .	5,83,21,056 <i>3,07,58,079</i>	5,52,72,294 <i>3,00,65,889</i>	5,81,22,556 <i>3,12,92,117</i>	4,43,53,061 <i>3,03,35,952</i>	3,75,74,427 <i>1,99,30,598</i>
<b>TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL</b> . . . . .	6,07,79,732 <i>3,38,71,542</i>	5,78,60,552 <i>3,33,54,224</i>	6,12,51,357 <i>3,47,52,851</i>	4,73,34,396 <i>3,39,93,219</i>	3,99,83,963 <i>2,81,13,229</i>

(a) Miscellaneous.

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13½.

## No. 86.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES

	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency . . . . .	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . . . .	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
<i>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .</i>	..	..	..	..
<b>Total Revenue . . . . .</b>	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
<b>Charges—</b>				
Conservancy and Works . . . . .	18,84,764	1,88,67,573	18,48,532	1,54,03,293
Establishments, etc. . . . .	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
<b>Total Charges . . . . .</b>	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164
	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>				
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency . . . . .	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . . . .	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749
Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828
<i>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</i>	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477
<i>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .</i>	..	..	..	..
<b>Total Revenue . . . . .</b>	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351
<b>Charges—</b>				
Conservancy and Works . . . . .	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892
Establishments, etc. . . . .	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263
<b>Total Charges . . . . .</b>	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155

[Continued on next page]

No. 86.—DETAILS OF FOREST REVENUE AND CHARGES—*contd*

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency . . . . .	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,070	1,62,75,610	23,34,690	1,18,68,204
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . . . .	80,010	3,60,18,200	79,673	3,83,18,034	78,700	3,72,83,487
Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	3,21,007	42,67,470	1,05,413	45,28,374	1,84,024	66,85,242
	23,58,538	5,98,43,320	24,69,136	5,91,22,018	25,97,413	5,57,36,933
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	759	3,16,957	100	5,01,802	248	4,75,190
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .</b>	...	...	...	...	93	10,551
<b>Total Revenue . . . . .</b>	23,57,879	5,95,26,363	24,58,676	5,83,41,066	25,67,258	5,53,72,294
<b>Charges—</b>						
Conservancy and Works . . . . .	18,92,731	1,20,16,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816	19,61,016	1,08,24,423
Establishments, etc. . . . .	13,10,070	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,90,50,263	13,27,280	1,94,41,466
<b>Total Charges . . . . .</b>	32,32,800	3,15,51,815	33,31,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889

	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Revenue—</b>						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency . . . . .	28,70,534	1,37,42,076	27,24,161	4,72,911	21,68,124	70,79,207
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . . . .	87,143	3,70,75,331	81,000	4,36,70,880	78,527	2,65,54,348
Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	1,04,061	76,83,553	1,76,081	42,51,647	1,62,492	34,20,124
	31,32,338	5,84,90,700	29,81,338	4,47,95,418	24,09,145	3,70,82,800
<b>Deduct—Refunds . . . . .</b>	3,610	75,553	3,041	4,65,502	2,287	4,04,985
<b>Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments . . . . .</b>	(a)73	(a)7,349	(a)3,038	(a)23,145	(a)2,078	(a)16,603
<b>Total Revenue . . . . .</b>	31,28,801	5,81,22,556	29,81,335	4,43,53,061	24,09,536	3,75,74,427
<b>Charges</b>						
Conservancy and Works . . . . .	20,61,934	1,10,69,667	20,36,764	1,00,00,110	17,69,998	70,84,881
Establishments, etc. . . . .	13,96,800	2,02,32,150	16,20,593	2,03,35,842	14,12,633	1,10,45,717
<b>Total Charges . . . . .</b>	34,60,734	3,12,92,117	36,57,357	3,03,35,952	31,82,631	1,08,30,598

(a) Miscellaneous.

# FOREST EXPENDITURE—PAYMENTS FROM INDIAN STATES 301

## No. 87.—FOREST CAPITAL EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,19,912	3,69,417	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569
Bombay . . . . .	..	12,483	1,02,730	38,833	..
Punjab . . . . .	1,13,543	..	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500
United Provinces . . . . .	93,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,470	27,105	1,28,821
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL DURING THE YEAR</b> .	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825
<b>TOTAL TO THE END OF THE YEAR</b> .	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214

Province	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,21,067	(a) —59,235	(a) —2,46,970	—2,85,342	290
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab . . . . .	..	..	..	4,63,142	3,93,526
United Provinces . . . . .	1,63,690	74,187	49,146	39,565	35,270
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	29,140	7,336	88,254	21,200	342
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	93,23,663
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL DURING THE YEAR</b> .	4,13,897	22,288	—1,09,570	2,38,565	97,58,097
<b>TOTAL TO THE END OF THE YEAR</b> .	56,07,111	(b)54,71,530	53,61,057	56,00,522	1,13,68,619

\* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

(a) The minus expenditure is due to the withdrawal of the working capital of certain commercial concerns and losses adjusted in reduction of capital.

(b) Outlay to end of the year reduced by Rs. 1,57,863 on account of capital losses written off without financial adjustments.

## No. 88.—PAYMENTS FROM INDIAN STATES

Province.	Receipts	Deduct Refunds	Net
India, General . . . . .	55,92,805	97,581	54,95,224
Madras . . . . .	9,96,519	..	9,96,519
Bombay . . . . .	13,36,143	2,101	13,28,042
Bengal . . . . .	67,791	..	67,791
United Provinces . . . . .	1,09,503	..	1,09,503
Punjab . . . . .	1,45,648	..	1,45,648
Burma . . . . .	5,450	..	5,450
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	98,440	..	98,440
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,39,100	..	2,39,100
Assam . . . . .	5,100	..	5,100
<b>Total, 1931-32</b> .	85,94,415	1,06,682	84,85,733
1930-31 .	62,60,223	15,742	62,44,481
1929-30 .	73,99,538	1,76,074	72,23,464
1928-29 .	74,82,276	41,166	74,41,110
1927-28 .	65,14,883	1,17,603	63,97,285
<b>Totals</b> .	84,89,217	1,38,691	83,50,526
1926-27 .	87,34,635	3,05,143	84,29,492
1925-26 .	83,45,705	1,01,321	82,44,384
1924-25 .	80,77,375	71	80,77,304
1923-24 .	87,52,723	2,500	87,30,223

**No. 89.—NET REVENUE RECEIPTS OF STATE RAILWAYS, CHARGES against them, and NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT**

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	CHARGES AGAINST NET REVENUE RECEIPTS			NET GAIN OR LOSS TO GOVERNMENT, DIFFERENCE BETWEEN COLUMNS (3) AND (7)		
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,93,033	4.66	63,40,501	23,30,50,185	25,00,06,680	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,70,362	15,769	0.12	...	5,18,431	5,18,431	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,60,54,30,333	33,00,24,260	5.79	1,14,46,068	26,04,41,366	27,18,57,371	6,47,24,892	..
	Provincial	10,32,520	73,712	3.82	...	81,915	81,915	...	10,173
1924-25	Central	5,91,53,80,600	38,35,04,270	6.45	1,42,27,500	24,00,11,132	25,42,41,733	13,02,01,517	...
	Provincial	10,50,290	—6,578	—0.23	...	80,841	85,841	...	92,119
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,031	5.74	1,77,11,043	21,81,11,522	26,58,53,165	8,68,50,430	...
	Provincial	20,21,965	28,927	1.43	...	85,906	85,906	...	50,009
1926-27	Central	6,41,51,55,317	44,54,25,607	5.39	1,65,55,739	25,86,60,881	27,52,25,620	7,11,90,577	..
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,273	.55	...	81,030	81,030	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	7,13,71,69,266	38,09,36,866	5.4	1,67,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,94,21,602	10,15,15,204	...
	Provincial	14,61,207	11,516	0.78	...	55,219	54,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	7,39,11,04,015	37,51,38,012	5.08	1,59,14,100	25,32,95,741	30,02,09,910	6,50,19,002	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	491	0.03	...	55,218	55,218	...	51,727
1929-30	Central	7,60,98,10,546	34,52,35,503	4.49	1,51,97,708	30,48,05,664	31,98,03,372	2,54,32,131	...
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	55,980	55,980	...	55,980
1930-31	Central	7,83,17,75,311	27,61,19,429	3.5	1,10,29,532	32,71,55,134	33,87,84,166	...	0,23,65,238
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,606	57,606	...	57,606
1931-32	Central	7,00,30,20,626	23,85,36,874	3.02	64,18,368	33,06,63,507	33,70,83,465	...	9,85,45,501
	Provincial	14,61,263	...	...	...	57,952	57,952	...	57,952

## PUBLIC WORKS

503

## No. 90.—GENERAL RESULTS of IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—								
Direct Receipts . . .	20,21,086	5,77,62,716	17,80,067	5,95,11,117	10,22,751	5,92,90,261	10,94,931	6,43,01,250
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	1,97,875	3,59,31,658	1,91,014	4,11,34,000	1,80,481	4,31,22,864	2,11,623	1,32,42,317
Total . . .	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,06,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,13,125	13,06,554	10,81,00,567
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	11,94,918	3,17,66,287	9,60,854	3,33,91,067	7,16,561	3,58,98,863	7,09,351	3,62,51,775
Net Receipts . . .	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,13,44,792
II.—Interest on Capital . . .	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,74,205	12,00,063	3,14,40,363
III.—Net Revenue . . .	1,33,959	3,47,16,744	1,72,653	3,78,92,210	1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—	3,75,04,139
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT								
IV.—Revenue . . .	5,800	38,00,101	33,967	31,07,822	4,054	31,53,131	6,204	28,17,758
V.—Expenditure (a) . . .	1,26,382	1,54,59,953	3,23,803	1,46,12,834	9,45,461	1,52,59,140	6,90,335	1,57,68,237
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,60,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,627	1,21,06,006	6,93,011	1,28,97,194
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year . . .	2,55,340	2,07,32,019	1,38,600	4,10,53,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,98,58,938
To end of the year . . .	3,54,05,680	77,73,63,826	3,42,69,027	82,38,20,327	3,41,47,304	80,44,60,811	3,44,50,724	92,50,35,812

WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts . . .	20,46,550	6,52,30,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,583
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	1,82,430	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,905	4,67,87,135
Total . . .	22,28,980	10,79,16,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses . . .	12,06,672	4,23,28,172	10,61,291	4,62,41,451	8,56,283	4,82,20,248
Net Receipts . . .	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,570
II.—Interest on Capital . . .	12,00,307	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,66,40,924	12,31,077	4,05,33,121
III.—Net Revenue . . .	1,78,500	2,90,89,358	3,00,647	2,67,00,386	2,83,817	2,31,51,740
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
IV.—Revenue . . .	3,950	13,02,311	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,21,11,701
V.—Expenditure (a) . . .	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,53,415	1,30,66,347
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968	7,40,952	1,57,44,556
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year . . .	30,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,759	6,03,13,268	2,67,378	7,70,00,755
To end of the year . . .	3,44,20,377	1,00,60,05,421	3,45,00,136	1,07,97,68,900	3,43,77,514	1,15,57,82,901

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on Survey and Preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital Account, less amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

[Continued on next page]



## PUBLIC WORKS

No. 99.—GENERAL RESULTS OF IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT  
and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

	1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT</b>						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts . . .	19,07,123	7,40,70,007	14,00,327	6,05,63,193	10,85,533	6,47,80,795
Land Revenue due to Irrigation . . .	2,63,080	4,76,89,429	2,70,796	4,40,23,609	2,42,650	4,23,61,220
Total . . .	21,70,203	12,17,60,426	16,71,123	11,36,16,862	22,28,183	10,71,42,024
 Deduct—Working Expenditure . . .	 11,76,062	 5,59,21,374	 11,90,624	 5,44,40,752	 9,54,212	 4,21,76,076
Net Receipts . . .	9,94,141	6,58,39,052	4,80,499	5,91,76,110	12,73,971	6,46,65,948
 II.—Interest on Capital . . .	 12,31,726	 4,40,14,015	 12,66,047	 4,57,03,273	 12,70,107	 4,60,10,004
 III.—Net Revenue . . .	 —2,37,585	 2,03,25,037	 —7,85,515	 1,31,72,837	 —5,186	 1,83,45,954
 <b>WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.</b>						
IV.—Revenue . . .	2,060	1,27,07,074	2,806	1,37,22,690	5,490	1,26,13,965
V.—Expenditure (a) . . .	16,09,173	1,30,57,254	20,17,381	1,26,33,947	6,55,250	1,24,46,333
VI.—Net Expenditure . . .	16,07,113	2,03,50,180	20,14,573	—10,88,943	6,49,700	—1,07,362
 <b>CAPITAL OUTLAY.</b>						
During the year . . .	4,56,513	6,77,23,660	3,00,815	6,37,74,913	2,25,961	6,07,65,135
To end of the year . . .	3,53,20,984	1,22,37,22,082	3,50,21,790	1,28,40,06,816	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,061

(a) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

NOTE.—The differences, wherever found, between figures of Capital outlay to the end of a year and the sum of figures for a year and the figures to the end of the preceding year are due to expenditure on survey and preliminary investigation originally charged within the Revenue Section of the account being subsequently brought on *pro-forma* to the Capital account, less amounts written off the Capital Account without financial adjustments.

---

---

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND  
PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS AND IRRIGATION, NAVIGA-  
TION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.

---

---

**NO. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS.**

Class and Name of Railways	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>RAILWAYS.</b>					
<b>CENTRAL.</b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State.</b>					
Aden	1,83,941	98,673	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	76,78,468	91,79,353	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Commercial Lines.</b>					
Aden	...	...	—5,805	—007	(d)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248
East Indian	...	...	2,30,69,016	(b) 2,32,80,447	(b) 2,69,39,000
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	33,58,312	90,12,405	82,94,118
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	28,89,159
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...	...
Rishikesh Road	...	...	2,84,238	5,41,093	6,37,424
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Zafrabad	...	...	...	...	...
Umo Madhaganj	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	...	...	19,15,049	1,08,76,471	57,88,562
Purnea Murliganj	...	...	...	...	...
Kalukhali Bhatipara	...	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur-Rubia	...	...	...	...	5,81,674
Barapukur-Lakshmikanthapur	...	...	...	...	3,24,210
Krishnagar-Narail	...	...	...	...	749
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	6,448
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...	...
North Western	1,46,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,43,149	1,70,37,130	7,83,35,736
Chak Jhumra Chiniot	...	...	...	...	43,222
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	5,37,012
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	5,41,867
Jassar Shikarigharh Chak Aunr	...	...	...	...	4,22,047
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	5,31,201	50,74,356
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	6,05,876	19,72,810
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	18,521	34,11,495
Batala Bntari	...	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...	...
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...
Batala Hoas	...	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts Office	...	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	63,73,264	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	(c) 5,61,24,645	2,86,39,301
Dharwar Pusa	...	...	...	...	...
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	...	...
Khamgaon Chikli	...	...	...	...	...
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	4,73,206
Purchase and Electrification of Kuria Tramway	...	...	...	...	6,43,609
Kuria Tramway	...	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...	...
Amroli Narkhed	...	...	...	...	...
Hwarshed Akot	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...	...
Iravaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...	...
Primaaya Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	...	...	...
Bogyi-Yeu	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...	...
Heho Shwemyaung	...	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...	...
Nyaungleblu Madauk	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial.

(b) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

(c) Includes Rs. 85,23,630 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.

(d) Vide under Strategic Railways.

[Continued on page 308.]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<i>RAILWAYS—contd.</i>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State</b>					
Aden	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
<b>Commercial Lines</b>					
Aden	—85,384	—8,882	—47,414	—3,662	—4,52,201
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	—3,35,247	—80,201	—65,324	(e)	(e)
East Indian	(b) 3,77,90,109	(b) 3,41,81,419	(b) 2,31,51,139	(b) 1,12,34,331	(b) 34,08,608
Construction Audit Office	2,141	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	60,53,497	51,63,477	64,09,035	71,20,601	44,67,101
Central Indian Coal Fields	1,00,31,711	61,02,123	23,73,478	4,45,570	—65,212
Chandpur Bijnor	60,042	14,03,591	8,11,341	1,28,009	1,37,912
Rishikesh Road	3,42,711	18,204	...	...	...
Central Accounts Office	—2,141	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur Jafrabad	...	8,33,403	26,35,316	50,13,212	28,46,611
Unao Madhoganj	...	8,32,957	17,53,710	5,44,942	72,763
Eastern Bengal	1,41,50,213	1,16,80,762	1,62,02,994	71,88,130	15,54,173
Purnea Murhiganj	6,55,718	15,92,392	9,16,216	21,763	1,917
Kalkuli Bhatnagar	90,918	2,91,888	12,65,638	16,01,000	1,67,772
Dinajpur-Ritchee	...	...	...	...	...
Barnipur-Lakshminikantapur	...	...	...	...	...
Krishnanagar-Nawalpuri	...	...	...	...	...
Naharlaguna-Bodhla Nature	26,70,569	...	...	...	...
Alipur-Nawalpuri	...	32,00,640	21,00,001	3,01,850	15,763
Dacca Aitola	...	1,55,177	1,73,711	25,938	6,463
Tangaila-Bisri Rangapara	...	...	2,12,667	53,5716	18,5,684
North Western	1,09,80,970	2,23,77,771	8,78,77,111	(c) 5,85,854	(d) 2,73,178
Chak Dargah Chiniot	13,16,174	12,700	1,114	17,111	—5,732
Rohit Gohana Panipat	20,00,007	—9,954	9,954	—361	...
Lahore-Jamshada	8,73,991	1,98,667	—1,810	673	...
Jamshada-Jamshada Chak Amrit	12,97,122	72,910	14,112	400	...
Kanara Valley	1,13,16,159	97,000	21,99,810	1,152	—4,198
Shalimar Narowal	1,94,751	41,811	1,958	62,006	...
Amritsar Narowal	25,21,960	5,24,100	—7,72,000	81,111	—5,762
Batala-Batala	3,22,717	31,43,878	17,87,764	17,69,670	3,90,451
Chiniot Khushab	19,57,423	16,70,341	8,88,487	13,03,201	7,13,751
Kalaamb Bridge	3,61,557	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	29,351	...	...	...	...
Batala Beas	...	11,02,223	1,78,887	—1,26,123	—4,647
Lahore-Channawala	...	13,14,773	4,08,345	—6,00,868	71,031
Shal Ganga Bank Feeders	...	2,12,513	26,25,032	28,73,833	16,14,040
Construction Accounts Office	...	—15,773	—21,008	—1,522	2,823
Oudh and Rohilkhand	4,96,96,404	3,91,38,659	3,51,00,320	1,53,77,630	56,42,404
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	...
Darwah Peshawar	1,14,785	1,97,777	8,68,567	11,04,240	6,91,698
Karai Kanasin	43,439	1,73,293	18,998	6,675	—1,555
Khanjira Chikhi	16,730	83,196	82,730	14,631	—4,468
Agra-Bah	13,14,322	9,33,556	47,133	—16,796	—1,324
Purchase and Electrification of Kuria Troubay	1,46,392	...	...	...	...
Kuria Troubay	...	—300	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	1,16,543	5,113	3,757	—730
Anraoti Narkhed	...	1,01,843	—3,268	6,556	506
Hilwarkhed Akot	...	1,38,153	1,60,481	7,458	—2,574
Burma	...	51,10,769	(c) 1,17,91,066	42,71,220	23,71,494
Minbu Pakokku	...	23,33,541	27,57,191	—10,715	—65,088
Irrawaddy Bridge Sangoing	...	30,10,590	19,20,387	7,71,120	25,32,215
Pymawva Tanungwinyi	...	36,590	9,136	...	...
Alou Sangoing	...	34,362	...	...	...
Sogyi-Yeu	...	9,199	—873	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	33,368	5,214	—77	...
Bladalei Malaya	...	40,166	44,519	...	...
Tanungwinyi Kyaungadaung	...	14,38,730	14,79,750	2,46,203	9,719
Helio Shwenyau	...	3,37,407	24,300	1,704	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	1,23,196	1,22,547	7,024	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	17,19,653	17,56,010	2,47,534	8,678
Nyaunglobin Madauk	...	5,32,855	2,50,900	40,702	18,454

(a) Included under Commercial.

(b) Including South Bihar.

(c) Includes Southern Shan States and Burma Extensions.

(d) Including New Capital Railway Works, Delhi.

(e) Included in North Western.

[Continued on page 309]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Commercial Lines—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Southern Shan States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	16,37,216
<b>Military</b>					
North Western . . . . .	11,06,859	8,51,340	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nushki Extension . . . . .	2,01,996	10,00,478	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	4,89,479	—13,581	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khind . . . . .	38,404	638	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	—1,01,753	—44,850	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber . . . . .	67,26,887	72,12,515	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States</b>					
Assam Bengal, Part I . . . . .	5,654	7,216	50,202	1,51,743	—5,190
" " II . . . . .	48,00,921	23,03,201	12,31,018	12,26,334	20,08,267
Assam Bengal—					
Parkating Balipara Jorhat . . . . .	...	...	...	12,47,080	7,81,106
Shaistaganj Habiganj . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Feni Bolonia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Nazirhat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Notrakona Mohanganj . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Bhalla . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sanchoa Malabari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar Road Khowanz . . . . .	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605	5,00,161
Karinganji Longai Valley . . . . .	...	...	...	946	13,08,145
Chittagong Dohazari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598	3,31,56,084	2,75,86,447	84,28,052
Talehir Coalfields . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14,05,173
Barkakhana Chandul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	49,88,083
Gunttanger Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,14,143
Kedia Branch . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10,890
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7,64,040
Raipur Vizianagram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	31,52,141
Bezwa Extension . . . . .	51,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014	16,600
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including . . . . .	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,75,09,345	1,71,93,756
Dholka Dhanduka . . . . .	10,03,329	...	...	1,06,380	...
Samni Dehej . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2,22,637
Jambusar Kavl . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,51,979
Vasad Katna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Borlavi Vadtal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Masra Virpar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892	50,52,148	50,72,111
Banktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	86,533
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—8,51,185
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—6,43,747
Alon-Saingbyin . . . . .	...	...	...	...	—5,11,109
Segvi-Yen . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,10,541
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung . . . . .	...	...	...	...	33,47,394
Pega-Kayan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	16,52,361
Mandalay-Madaya . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5,13,753
Hloho-Shawonung (Tayaw) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,95,986
Kayan-Thongwa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4,10,845
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,36,47
Nwanglebin-Madauk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	38,1
Minbu Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagala . . . . .	...	1,60,16,801	51,07,993	44,77,856	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Saingbyin, Segvi-Ye-U, Pega-Kayan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways) . . . . .	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,662	8,09,571	14,24,168
Burma Extensions . . . . .	61,585	2,43,457	31,860	41,625	10,000
Southern Shan States . . . . .	2,47,20,187	3,75,54,639	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

(b) Shown under Strategic Lines on page 312.

[Continued on page 310]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by the State—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Commercial Lines—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Southern Shan States . . . . .	...	1,62,553	(c)	—	—
Burma Railway Extension . . . . .	...	1,12,676	(c)	—	—
Railway Collieries . . . . .	4,22,836	7,51,330	1,46,431	89,472	35,100
<b>Military.</b>					
North Western . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Nushki Extension . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Kaur Khirgi . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Tank Murtaza . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Khyber . . . . .	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.</b>					
Assam Bengal, Part I . . . . .	9,883	29,825	21,355	1,06,025	—(a)
" " " II . . . . .	52,60,766	38,53,513	44,77,206	32,80,454	20,32,135
Assam Bengal—					
Furkating Radulpur Jorhat . . . . .	7,83,078	2,79,791	42,540	38,133	5,092
Shailaganj Haliganj . . . . .	2,60,096	4,56,681	78,142	33,335	15,243
Feni Belonia . . . . .	2,82,741	6,30,624	3,50,193	45,334	15,271
Chittagong Nazirhat . . . . .	2,99,054	7,89,146	7,61,379	1,78,407	40,191
Netrokona Mohanganj . . . . .	8,23,581	9,31,971	1,70,255	24,377	59,499
Shailaganj Bhalla . . . . .	1,76,825	6,54,388	3,69,457	—15,927	7,300
Sanchoa Mahabari . . . . .	3,33,430	9,09,363	8,01,613	1,86,922	—1,23,104
Bibbar Road Khowan . . . . .	2,07,563	17,512	19,399	—656	390
Karimganj Lonzai Valley . . . . .	11,67,155	4,46,270	1,31,051	66,812	65,832
Chittagong Dohazari . . . . .	...	93,331	32,63,263	19,65,531	6,38,725
Mozna Bridge . . . . .	...	...	35	835	1,23,147
Bengal Nagpur . . . . .	96,64,651	50,91,580	1,68,15,073	47,04,810	35,97,457
Talehr Coal fields . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Darakhama Chandil . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Onttanganj Branch . . . . .	—22,455	—21,554	978	611	—4,780
Kodla Branch . . . . .	14,237	—34,136	...	...	...
Tumsar Tir-oli Conversion . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Rajpur Vizianagaram . . . . .	72,18,744	83,01,881	92,26,369	1,14,02,635	65,74,023
Bezwada Extension . . . . .	1,697	16,961	14,294	3,000	3,753
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	2,63,01,645	1,04,34,632	1,44,62,333	1,19,78,406	41,32,661
Dholka Bhadruka . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Sanni Dehej . . . . .	1,99,233	2,61,727	—6,83,807	...	...
Jambisar Kavi . . . . .	85,703	2,30,838	—6,94,360	...	...
Vasod Katna . . . . .	12,120	7,30,844	9,50,417	...	...
Boriavi Vadral . . . . .	73,702	1,08,706	—1,08,408	...	...
Masra Virpar . . . . .	...	1,175	—1,475	...	...
Burma . . . . .	92,31,615	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bauktaw Mingaladon . . . . .	66,416	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pylomans-Taungdwingyi . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Alou-Singhyin . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Sogyi-Yen . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung . . . . .	20,69,241	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Pegu-Kayan . . . . .	6,98,289	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mandalay-Madaya . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Hobo-Shawonyang (Tayaw) . . . . .	9,36,220	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kayan-Thongwa . . . . .	5,83,015	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Myingyan-Natogyi Paleik . . . . .	25,37,508	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Nyaunglein-Madauk . . . . .	3,84,620	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Mindu-Pakokku . . . . .	7,38,630	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing . . . . .	10,20,713	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Prinmama Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singhyin, Sogyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kayan, and Bauktaw-Talagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma Extensions . . . . .	7,73,680	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Southern Shan States . . . . .	88,504	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
East Indian (including South Bihar) . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.

(b) Shown under Strategic Lines on page 313.

(c) Included in Burma.

[Continued on page 311]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>RAILWAYS—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>CENTRAL—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	1,30,88,805	2,03,81,302	87,59,386	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	—36,759	6,604	...	...	...
Baran Kotah . . . . .	—744	43,558	...	...	...
Bhopal State . . . . .	47,700	44,420	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	33,275	90,401	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,030	3,91,006	5,58,749
Jodhpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (B. & K.) . . . . .	22,54,104	—1,69,125	—2,47,264	—1,03,306	—70,383
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,085	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644
Nidadavolu-Narasapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	20,79,332
Gudlur-Bhimavaram . . . . .	...	...	...	...	16,67,616
Botji Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5,53,785
Kanniyahalli-Samithali . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,85,601
Coonada Kottayalli . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7,051
Guntur Gurza's Macherala . . . . .	...	...	...	...	36,785
Bezwa's:—				€	
Dhone Kurnool . . . . .	...	...	...	—500	1,21,242
Dhone Kurnool Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
South Indian . . . . .	1,10,32,328	80,14,732	49,11,515	3,08,34,215	1,20,60,189
Vilupuram Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	97,81,335
Virudunagar-Tenkasi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	21,75,117
Dindigul-Pollachi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	21,04,564
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,23,630
Mayavaram-Tranquebar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,52,773
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	21,730
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	31,431
Madura-Bodinaikanur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11,28,541
Shoranur Nilambur . . . . .	...	10,234	16,03,861	...	17,10,670
Salem-Attur-Vridhachalam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Salem-Mettur-Dam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Pollachi Palghat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund . . . . .	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,106	15,778
Tinnevely Quilon (British Section) . . . . .	34,277	46,560	1,62,782	5,11,540	—71,168
,, (Indian States Section) . . . . .	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,000	23,681	1,12,710
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.) . . . . .	10,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	2,48,112	1,25,073
Moshrak Thawe Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.

[Continued on page 312.]

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>RAILWAYS—contd.</b>					
<b>CENTRAL—contd.</b>					
<b>State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—contd.</b>					
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Baran Kotah . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Bhopal State . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Cawnpore Banda . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.) . . . . .	6,06,549	..	..	..	..
Jodhpur . . . . .	..	13,00,143	68,051	3,000	56,157
Lucknow Bareilly (B. & K.) . . . . .	—51,520	75,197	—19,113	79,447	1,29,283
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	1,77,60,987	1,07,74,766	1,52,46,020	81,30,289	67,64,295
Nidadavolu-Narasapur . . . . .	18,81,433	22,53,439	—27,720	—13,317	—13,745
Gudlinda-Bhimavaram . . . . .	19,51,417	7,81,415	1,76,045	—7,079	4,247
Hotgi Sholapur . . . . .	1,03,550	1,352	—5,856	33,344	—34
Kannivihalli Swamihall . . . . .	3,51,391	36,177	—187	5,868	—128
Coconada Kottapalli . . . . .	17,11,480	11,31,967	14,41,134	—1,09,136	17,828
Guntur Guzala Macherla . . . . .	16,60,163	13,74,710	13,56,351	1,71,333	27,268
Bezwada—					
Dhone Kurnool . . . . .	9,17,757	..	35,560	6,29,009	—1,07,026
Dhone Kurnool Extension . . . . .	..	5,06,071	—6,416	—51,408	1,574
South Indian . . . . .	1,43,02,850	1,23,58,328	1,03,37,850	1,21,46,830	56,84,312
Vilupuram Trichinopoly . . . . .	48,50,368	23,24,467	2,30,130	4,73,568	4,50,432
Virudunagar-Tenkasi . . . . .	15,70,543	51,276	—43,893	53,821	—27,069
Dindigul-Pollachi . . . . .	40,23,528	11,08,371	—21,897	47,062	30,032
Vridhachalam-Cuddalore . . . . .	15,06,514	3,15,020	13,321	1,09,085	71,749
Mayavaram-Tranquebar . . . . .	31,094	11,50,677	1,44,668	48,571	11,692
Aranthangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura . . . . .	7,543	75,066	—1,04,346	..	..
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Madura-Rodinaikanur . . . . .	26,36,139	14,18,971	1,30,543	325	4,503
Shoranur Nilambur . . . . .	15,00,219	3,39,389	16,718	1,11,272	1,60,326
Salem-Attur-Vridhachalam . . . . .	13,777	22,60,990	41,01,001	18,05,500	11,17,148
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madur . . . . .	18,40,669	62,44,337	27,21,201	12,10,408	2,47,073
Salem-Mettur-Dam . . . . .	82,099	11,29,337	1,15,025	—33,781	—7,502
Pollachi Palghat . . . . .	..	1,50,368	24,58,414	10,33,066	9,37,285
Coonoor Ootacamund . . . . .	—99,801	4,803	33,562	1,24,324	56,093
Tianavelly Quilon (British Section) . . . . .	43,009	1,55,117	1,14,900	71,755	7,837
.. .. (Indian States Section) . . . . .	1,00,526	1,388	1,204	4,537	—19,465
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.) . . . . .	22,84,000	13,31,407	8,00,695	22,14,798	12,67,605
Mashrak Thawe Extension . . . . .	..	1,03,773	10,42,800	7,82,168	3,00,714

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the State.

[Continued on page 313.]



No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE ON THE CONSTRUCTION AND PURCHASE OF RAILWAYS  
and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>RAILWAYS—contd.</b>					
<b>CENTRAL—contd.</b>					
<b>Miscellaneous items.</b>					
State Railway Stores	3,90,292	7,18,813	535	—8,444	20,05,284
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	—8,80,601	—17,25,591	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	45,46,746	76,70,784	10,21,162	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Strategic Lines.</b>					
Aden (a)	...	...	...	...	887
North Western	...	...	20,00,439	18,08,269	32,32,482
Tank Naur Khirgi	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaz	...	...	—3,067	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	—20,603	48,439	13,452
Nushki Extension	...	...	2,21,575	—5,524	...
Khyber	...	...	42,30,742	17,01,401	4,41,119
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...	...	12,85,353
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...	...	91,802
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	<b>18,13,42,305</b>	<b>21,79,08,472</b>	<b>13,45,08,356</b>	<b>22,60,32,483</b>	<b>27,31,97,059</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	—5,935	—17,754	57,770	31,687	—21,413
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	—1,141	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangayin, Pyimawna Taungdwingyi, Peg-yi-ye-Want and Pegu-Kayan).	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...	—5,00,382
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>59,45,010</b>	<b>—1,03,43,328</b>	<b>57,770</b>	<b>31,687</b>	<b>—5,24,725</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>19,02,00,824</b>	<b>19,70,54,640</b>	<b>13,45,56,126</b>	<b>22,66,04,177</b>	<b>27,16,72,314</b>
<b>Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</b>					
<b>Central.</b>					
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	2,25,319	13,104	95,898	—90,675	—70,032
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
<b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.</b>	<b>2,25,319</b>	<b>13,104</b>	<b>95,898</b>	<b>—90,675</b>	<b>—70,032</b>
<b>Provincial.</b>					
Madras	6,42,594	10,32,545	9,71,234	27,75,762	70,69,776
Bombay	89,49,921	69,95,032	1,55,84,734	2,35,74,141	2,07,18,517
Bengal	51,89,000	...	...	—1,82,72,039	3,40,680
United Provinces	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,36,340	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,808
Punjab	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,96,817	82,41,370	6,75,640
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	—55,920	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	17,40,000	23,11,479	25,55,532	27,10,367	25,74,110
<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>2,03,82,589</b>	<b>3,51,83,503</b>	<b>3,02,24,066</b>	<b>4,06,02,897</b>	<b>4,50,53,434</b>
<b>Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>2,06,07,803</b>	<b>3,51,06,007</b>	<b>3,03,20,504</b>	<b>4,08,06,132</b>	<b>4,49,81,802</b>

(a) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 306.

(b) *Vide* under Military on page 308.

No. 91.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concl'd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>RAILWAYS—concl'd.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL—concl'd.</b>					
<b>Miscellaneous items.</b>					
State Railway Stores . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	4,16,084	18,74,065	4,74,546	1,61,171	1,24,570
<b>Strategic Lines.</b>					
Adon (a)	...	...	...	...	...
North Western . . . . .	51,13,218	29,21,275	13,64,570	17,78,551	94,264
Tank Kaur Khirzi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murlaza . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	2,01,095	1,9,913	—51,34	1,94,779	—3,02,635
Nasik Extension . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir . . . . .	16,46,793	16,09,638	6,04,675	—18,715	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman . . . . .	7,04,555	—1,15,939	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	4,05,615	2,57,518	1,30,637	67,758	11,558
Zhob Valley Extension . . . . .	17,4,224	29,67,844	7,54,366	5,134	61,240
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL</b>	<b>32,47,39,230</b>	<b>26,34,67,579</b>	<b>30,17,16,088</b>	<b>13,10,15,265</b>	<b>6,67,68,162</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL.</b>					
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved.)	—3,373	—34	...	...	...
" of United Provinces District Siding (Reserved.)	...	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein, So, Abon Sanghyin, Pyinawna, Lannawingyi, Segayise-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, PROVINCIAL</b>	<b>—3,373</b>	<b>—34</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>32,47,35,857</b>	<b>26,34,67,545</b>	<b>30,17,16,088</b>	<b>13,10,65,265</b>	<b>6,67,68,162</b>
<b>IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT AND DRAINAGE WORKS.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central.</b>					
Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	6,751	36,040	2,69,177	27,553	4,740
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.</b>	<b>6,751</b>	<b>36,040</b>	<b>2,69,177</b>	<b>27,553</b>	<b>4,740</b>
<b>Provincial.</b>					
Madras . . . . .	1,06,04,478	1,17,56,951	91,54,716	93,55,350	1,04,51,365
Bombay . . . . .	2,67,61,000	2,96,04,436	3,03,23,000	3,71,14,851	3,61,53,471
Bengal . . . . .	3,24,297	14,85,741	10,72,680	17,36,067	19,19,782
United Provinces . . . . .	1,46,04,006	1,53,82,143	1,12,61,022	74,54,009	19,52,137
Punjab . . . . .	...	1,00,00,000	76,25,581	43,00,063	30,17,367
Perma . . . . .	...	7,46,020	6,84,139	2,73,130	45,93,575
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Bihar	25,32,897	22,72,100	22,04,442	18,65,124	11,39,836
<b>NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION—PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>5,38,36,867</b>	<b>7,11,46,570</b>	<b>6,62,26,810</b>	<b>6,21,60,754</b>	<b>6,31,27,426</b>
<b>Not outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.</b>	<b>5,38,33,618</b>	<b>7,11,82,016</b>	<b>6,65,26,287</b>	<b>6,21,28,307</b>	<b>6,31,36,173</b>

(a) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 307.

## No. 92.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March		CAPITAL OUTLAY IN CONNECTION WITH POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS			GROSS	
		During the year			Postage and Message Revenue	Mis- cellaneous Revenue
		Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue	To end of the year		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	21,78,688	65,62,006	20,73,19,686	7,83,16,427	1,78,86,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	-81,570	...	1,41,53,206	33,77,432	5,157
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-3,14,471	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,469
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-82,84,777	75,21,500	21,14,56,169	8,09,68,002	1,84,03,608
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	-1,03,592	...	1,40,19,704	29,29,364	9,090
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-4,62,533	...	30,63,244	15,09,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-42,66,496	{ 1,17,56,021	21,80,45,994	8,06,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	7,09,659	...	1,47,59,763	29,12,923	12,550
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-2,06,923	...	34,58,321	11,22,825	16,949
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	-1,46,87,148	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,23,897	2,18,14,648
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	11,68,161	-10,01,831	95,93,511	32,89,841	10,652
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-1,55,940	-2,06,550	23,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	17,12,496	31,29,387	12,14,31,780	8,23,08,486	2,20,08,408
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	1,09,623	-1,51,474	35,51,661	36,58,184	1,29,501
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-15,251	-18,763	27,88,238	2,07,295	19,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	15,77,754	49,52,997	13,25,91,266	8,17,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	3,49,864	-2,46,197	1,09,75,519	23,89,551	66,592
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-89,531	-18,763	23,09,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	13,12,114	56,68,819	14,69,69,574	8,59,96,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	2,09,877	-2,56,971	1,00,21,525	22,61,418	71,672
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-1,54,756	-18,763	21,96,025	5,36,351	23,922
1929-30	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	11,66,936	31,07,553	15,54,86,090	8,81,89,493	2,47,65,141
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	1,27,316	-81,751	1,60,66,613	29,17,289	56,510
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	1,55,897	-18,763	23,21,366	9,25,793	-39,680
1930-31	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	13,05,877	51,50,520	15,22,36,121	1,12,40,213	2,43,36,896
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Gulf Section	79,907	-22,198	1,91,21,254	15,75,897	92,450
	Indo-European Telegraph Department { Persian Section	-98,724	-57,96,619	-35,75,978	4,65,405	20,765
1931-32	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	10,81,970	29,05,352	15,63,85,842	8,27,28,690	2,37,31,268
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	-4,98,495	...	...	...	...

## POST and TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

RECEIPTS		Net Receipts	Interest on Debt	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (-)	Year ending 31st March
Total	Working expense and main- tenance				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
9,07,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,50,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,580	19,99,049	13,83,530	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
12,28,598	11,33,467	95,131	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,00,71,810	9,05,47,520	24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
26,38,464	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,663	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,04,950	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
9,07,28,488	+140	-140	68,60,034	-110	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
	8,06,90,337	1,00,29,151		+74,35,613	
29,25,422	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
11,45,774	11,48,045	-3,171	...	+2,09,752	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,01,962	+36,35,954	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,00,403	20,00,001	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
3,42,238	13,40,181	-10,06,943	99,572	11,03,815	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
10,53,03,084	9,90,70,063	62,33,021	52,08,980	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,280	4,21,718	+12,12,571	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
2,17,392	10,51,035	-8,33,663	94,740	-9,28,400	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
10,82,71,946	10,63,53,180	29,17,866	53,33,004	26,16,188	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
29,56,443	21,72,467	7,83,986	4,18,199	+3,65,187	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
4,40,878	10,06,069	5,56,191	94,186	-6,50,377	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
11,03,65,368	10,04,93,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	-53,89,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
23,32,940	19,94,761	3,38,239	1,47,042	-1,08,813	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
5,00,303	10,38,754	-4,78,461	90,406	-5,68,657	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
11,29,49,643	11,25,16,175	3,33,468	65,77,989	-65,41,531	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
20,73,790	18,01,130	2,72,760	1,67,949	-1,95,220	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
5,21,815	9,78,141	-4,56,326	35,989	-5,40,315	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
0,77,56,054	11,35,29,673	-57,36,619	76,12,689	-1,33,19,005	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
16,68,356	15,69,008	98,750	5,31,214	-4,32,464	Gulf Section . . . } Indo-European Tele-
4,56,170	8,79,211	-3,93,041	77,861	-4,70,903	Persian Section . . . } graph Department
10,64,59,803	10,80,93,560	16,38,107	77,50,711	-93,84,468	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
...	...	...	...	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department

## INTEREST RECEIPTS

No. 93.—INTEREST

Province	LOANS AND ADVANCES						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trust	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	5,03,710	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	30,226	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	91,423	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	5,22,618	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,43,849	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,41,307	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	24,700	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	54,07,617	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	1,43,971	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	54,124	...
Central Provinces and Belar	...	...	...	...	...	13,670	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	27,534	...
Cooch	...	...	...	...	...	7,244	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at 41 Rs. 163)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	58,31,250	23,85,018	75,516	56,078	8,92,359	92,14,183	...
Provincial							
Madras	...	7,21,744	8,21,614	7,48,732	0,64,391	27,00,481	3,00,667
Bombay	9,518	50,71,210	2,48,144	7,06,775	47,59,970(c)	1,28,35,656	...
Bengal	...	...	1,48,505	88,978	1,21,580	3,59,183	...
United Provinces	1,54,950	...	7,91,527	3,49,045	33,050	13,31,171	...
Punjab	3,445	...	1,87,030	3,58,750	55,555	6,02,805	3,50,000
Burma	137	2,70,340	72,673	3,11,732	3,07,383	9,55,265	...
Bihar and Orissa	359	...	26,374	43,063	4,60,873	5,24,665	...
Central Provinces and Belar	26,081	...	1,22,185	1,64,277	...	3,22,843	...
Assam	8,570	...	9,322	61,726	8,304	1,10,922	...
State States Federation	...	...	...	...	1,284	1,284	...
Total, Provincial	2,16,804	50,64,294	22,21,773	28,48,082	61,52,718(c)	2,08,06,701	6,50,667
Total, Central and Provincial, 1931-32	60,51,054	1,12,49,312	23,00,321	29,05,060	73,15,107(c)	3,00,20,884	6,50,667
Totals	1930-31	50,21,038	1,17,71,208	22,63,438	29,56,205	71,10,335	2,00,06,404
	1929-30	40,81,294	1,19,66,913	20,63,779	33,71,864	72,08,120	2,86,82,000
	1928-29	29,39,368	1,26,90,672	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,251(c)	2,74,07,806
	1927-26	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,42,636(c)	2,60,07,573(b)
	1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,402	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,46,82,188(b)
	1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,68,117	31,17,702	68,09,630(c)	2,70,63,518(b)
	1924-25	8,01,483	30,27,351	17,30,206	32,85,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)
	1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	30,04,658	88,47,754(c)	1,81,03,169(b)
	1922-23	5,64,762	34,19,444	16,50,370	47,01,368	59,82,534(c)	1,63,49,514(b)

(b) Excludes Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,163 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,086 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,006 in 1926-27, Rs. 2,46,82,188 in 1927-28, Rs. 2,60,07,573 in 1928-29, Rs. 2,74,07,806 in 1929-30, Rs. 2,86,82,000 in 1930-31 and Rs. 4,55,506 in 1931-32.

(c) Includes Rs. 53,69,695 in 1922-23, Rs. 70,86,088 in 1923-24, Rs. 1,12,94,560 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,200 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,71,200 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,71,200 in 1927-28, Rs. 44,71,200 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,71,200 in 1929-30, Rs. 44,71,200 in 1930-31 and Rs. 44,71,200 in 1931-32.

# INTEREST RECEIPTS

317

## RECEIPTS.

INVESTMENTS			SUNDRY ACCOUNTS					Deduct Refunds	TOTAL	Province	
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other Investments	Arrears due to Govern- ment	Over- drawn capital of Railway Com- panies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items					
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central (a)	
...	...	...	...	...	13,10,553	7,09,588	480	26,19,371	India, General		
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	35	30,191	Baluchistan		
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,029	8	97,444	North-West Frontier Province		
...	...	...	138	...	...	25,797	139	5,51,604	Madras		
...	...	...	98,564	...	...	40,447	125	13,82,735	Bombay		
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,794	...	10,45,101	Bengal		
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,700	59	41,359	United Provinces		
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,62,170	464	56,99,823	Punjab		
...	...	...	...	...	...	9,061	240	1,52,702	Burma		
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,583	...	56,707	Bihar and Orissa		
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,203	146	15,732	Central Provinces and Berar		
...	...	...	...	...	...	404	86	27,568	Assam		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,244	Cooch		
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,34,54,600	...	1,24,54,600	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 134)		
...	...	...	...	...	...	—83,150	...	—83,150	Exchange on ditto		
...	...	...	98,702	...	13,10,553	1,34,73,620	1,776	2,40,1,132	Total, Central		
...	...	...	33,396	...	...	3,774	22,254	15,70,014	Madras	Provincial	
...	...	...	55,315	...	...	6,33,636	37,819	1,11,86,775	Bombay		
...	...	...	70,189	...	...	603	373	4,90,272	Bengal		
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	251	13,33,229	United Provinces		
...	...	...	302	...	...	21	59	9,53,165	Punjab		
...	...	...	...	...	...	66	763	9,54,557	Burma		
...	...	...	2,028	...	...	1,541	2	5,32,332	Bihar and Orissa		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	581	5,12,437	Central Provinces and Berar		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	1,10,006	Assam		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,284	Chao States Federation		
...	...	...	1,61,529	...	...	6,43,660	61,933	2,22,00,013	Total, Provincial		
...	...	...	2,61,222	...	13,10,553	1,41,16,980	63,709	4,62,55,607	Total, Central and Provincial, 1931-32		
...	...	...	11,31,012	...	16,64,908	2,40,49,416	3,01,218	5,78,63,451	1930-31		
...	...	...	1,12,065	...	35,44,685	3,49,03,378	2,71,289	6,44,15,554	1931-32		
...	...	...	93,605	...	30,63,781	1,91,14,297	1,30,174	5,15,37,622	1932-33		
...	...	...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,149	2,05,01,638	3,74,869	8,97,67,086	1933-34		
...	...	...	1,14,299	42,123	22,63,613	3,49,51,541	71,366	6,41,23,478	1934-35		
...	...	...	4,46,643	47,361	13,71,803	3,35,59,827	4,30,050	6,36,02,389	1935-36		
...	...	...	3,20,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,53,77,025	71,812	5,35,31,076	1936-37		
...	...	...	7,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	3,41,92,424	1,05,280	4,75,26,479	1937-38		
...	...	...	44,00,462	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,20,169	41,699	2,56,01,000	1938-39	
3,02,337	29,33,683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Totals	
86,07,591	86,68,254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
44,00,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

not available.  
1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,761 in 1927-28, on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Fund.  
Rs. 44,62,034 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,54,490 in 1927-28, Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29, Rs. 44,38,260 in 1929-30, Rs. 43,60,163 in 1930-31, on account of the Bombay Development Department.

## FAMINE RELIEF

## No. 94.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—</b>					
India, General . . . .	...	...	...	2,370	90,200
Baluchistan . . . .	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...
Rajputana . . . .	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...
Bombay . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,540
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749
<b>Provincial—</b>					
Madras . . . .	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878
Bombay . . . .	2,67,570	3,92,048	12,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571
Bengal . . . .	28,725	303	...	1,495	64,355
United Provinces . . .	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,416	20,862	10,156
Punjab . . . .	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,184
Burma . . . .	37,225	81,250	15,346	5,238	(a) 1,18,635
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	56,489	...	15,264	56,015
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,870
Assam . . . .	4,046	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . .	4,99,025	6,90,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973
Charges in England (Ster- ling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto . .	4,013	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVIN- CIAL.</b>	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.

# FAMINE RELIEF

319.

## No. 94.—EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd.*

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Central—</b>					
India, General	999	...	525	...	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	...	6,713	18,499
Rajputana	..	..	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	999	...	525	6,713	18,499
<b>Provincial—</b>					
Madras	6,517	573	182	303	72,549
Bombay	15,13,657	1,37,927	5,96,625	2,07,716	11,366
Bengal	80,191	3,97,085	4,212	35,400	2,33,293
United Provinces	60,089	6,81,233	8,64,534	3,91,068	5,756
Punjab	11,555	1,97,300	4,43,860	8,34,863	2,57,899
Burma	(a) 8,776	...	2,64,992	2,073	10,15,088
Bihar and Orissa.	1,73,270	(a) 6,328	(a) 2,433	(a) 253	519
Central Provinces and Berar.	62,555	8,77,490	24,14,060	5,06,856	10,910
Assam	...	...	2,59,141	16,815	11,004
<b>TOTAL</b>	(b) 19,16,891	(c) 22,97,345	(d) 48,92,046	(e) 19,95,347	(f) 16,18,405
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	...	20,764	487	...	2,413
Exchange on ditto	...	31	—2	...	—13
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	19,17,860	23,18,740	48,93,056	20,02,060	16,39,304

(a) Met from Ordinary Revenues.

(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief.

(c) Includes Rs. 3,04,974 expended on flood relief.

(d) Includes Rs. 10,31,944 expended on flood relief.

(e) Includes Rs. 2,05,076 expended on flood relief.

(f) Includes Rs. 11,366 expended on flood-relief.



## No. 95.—DISTRIBUTION of EXPENDITURE on FAMINE RELIEF.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS . . .</b>	...	40,368	...	10,032	...	61,016
<b>Relief Works—</b>						
<b>Communications :</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	22,210	41,107	...	9,867	...	1,17,088
Other charges . . . . .	201	42,343	...	34,432	...	40,234
<b>Irrigation Works :</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	122	...	...	...	14,448
Other charges . . . . .	...	174	...	21,531	...	7,674
<b>Other Works :</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	1,065	717	...	593	...	57,160
Other charges . . . . .	11,003	—7,338	5,003	5,555	...	13,609
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	...	...	434	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,962	...	7,51,063
<b>Miscellaneous —</b>						
Advances for aided private works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . . . . .	...	16,876	...	3,58,943	...	10,23,270
Other expenditure . . . . .	...	3,01,132	...	95,527	...	2,31,475
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA . . . . .</b>	80,651	4,90,035	5,002	6,90,900	...	23,22,535
<b>Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10). -</b>	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
<b>Exchange on ditto . . . . .</b>	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF . . . . .</b>	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,90,900	...	23,22,535

# FAMINE RELIEF

321

## No. 95.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON FAMINE RELIEF—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS</b> . . .	2,370	65,643	10,982	2,15,280	900	56,700
<b>Relief Works—</b>						
<b>Communications :</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,236
Other charges . . . . .	...	12,089	8,939	2,049	...	76,344
<b>Irrigation Works :</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	...	9,828	2,737	...	...
Other charges . . . . .	...	1,516	11,610	15,201	...	...
<b>Other Works :</b>						
Wages of labour . . . . .	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387
Other charges . . . . .	7,078	9,902	...		...	
Gratuitous Relief . . . . .	1,02,611	40,028	6,540	2,68,061	...	1,01,607
Flood Relief . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	8,13,311
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>						
Advances for aided private works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle . . .	...	3,65,089	20,134	2,84,124	...	2,19,110
Other expenditure . . . . .	4	7,93,249	...	6,49,284	...	5,96,237
<b>≈ TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b> . . . . .	1,12,063	12,08,366	96,749	14,52,973	900	16,16,801
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13½.)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	1,12,063	12,08,366	96,749	14,52,973	900	16,16,801

[ Continued on next page

	1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENTS.</b>	...	3,076	523	1,13,397	...	49,811	115	1,00,045
<b>Relief Works—</b>								
<b>Communications :</b>								
Wages of labour	...	5,33,282	...	16,61,925	...	1,89,491	...	6,98,195
Other charges	...	1,53,750	...	5,69,977	...	71,700	...	1,31,308
<b>Irrigation Works :</b>								
Wages of labour	...	78	...	17,541	5,898	15,527	10,855	1,527
Other charges	...	67	...	46,537	905	4,083	1,160	1,510
<b>Other works :</b>								
Wages of labour	...	5,78,706	...	52,495	...	19,944	...	44,169
Other charges	...	...	...	3,01,822	...	1,23,213	...	8,008
Gratuitous Relief	...	1,45,112	...	8,53,635	...	1,69,754	...	6,794
Flood Relief	...	3,01,971	...	(a)	...	(b)	...	(c)
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>								
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	12,743	...	56,581	...	1,36,685	...	95,569
Other expenditure	...	7,65,127	...	12,16,133	...	12,15,139	...	5,31,269
<b>TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	...	22,97,945	515	18,92,046	6,713	19,15,947	18,110	16,18,405
<b>Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½).</b>	...	20,764	...	129	...	...	...	2,413
<b>Exchange on ditto</b>	...	...	2	—4	...	...	...	—3
<b>TOTAL CHARGES UNDER FAMINE RELIEF</b>	...	23,18,740	685	48,92,171	6,718	19,95,347	18,499	16,20,505

(a) Vide footnote (d) on page 319.

(b) Vide footnote (e) on page 319.

(c) Vide footnote (f) on page 319.

# MILITARY EXPENDITURE

323

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND.

Services.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN INDIA.</b>					
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>					
<i>Maintenance of the Standing Army—</i>					
<i>(i) Fighting Services—</i>					
Cavalry . . . . .	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,29,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery . . . . .	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,267
Infantry . . . . .	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,811	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services . . . . .	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,79,759	2,91,50,999
<i>(ii) Administrative Services—</i>					
<i>(a) India Proper and Burma :</i>					
Supply Companies . . . . .	38,17,387	14,78,296	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport . . . . .	1,78,93,667	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,656	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units . . . . .	1,04,24,161	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services . . . . .	22,91,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,219
<i>(b) South and East Persia.</i> . . . .				81,621	4,322
<i>(iii) Miscellaneous Units and Services . . . . .</i>					
	13,85,779	2,05,509	2,76,502	6,63,175	11,15,697
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,65,34,740</b>	<b>27,27,72,715</b>	<b>26,52,50,700</b>	<b>27,13,71,681</b>	<b>27,65,70,464</b>
<b>Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—</b>					
Educational and Instructional Establishments . . . . .	1,07,73,651	86,81,059	99,74,762	1,29,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education . . . . .	30,05,029	29,61,271	32,13,991	30,75,869	31,83,332
Working Expenses of Hospitals . . . . .	2,37,48,135	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,147	2,12,32,165
Working Expense of Storage Depôts, etc. . . . .	3,39,66,223	1,19,52,313	3,82,77,023	3,76,65,063	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments . . . . .	47,69,798	6,30,895	—2,62,160	58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspection of Stores . . . . .	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,81,053	14,16,916	15,65,199
Military Accounts Offices . . . . .	97,37,561	95,95,459	88,31,662	89,18,876	89,81,110
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	6,75,559	5,55,869	6,10,515	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	13,15,411	14,87,699	9,85,637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12,20,288	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,601
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England . . . . .	...	...	...	—88,488	—2,90,261
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,01,28,463</b>	<b>8,92,79,142</b>	<b>8,57,29,341</b>	<b>7,19,25,870</b>	<b>8,07,41,882</b>

\* Figures included in (ii) (a).

† For figures from 1927-28 see Table No. 96-A.

[Continued on next page]

## MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<i>Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—</i>					
Army Headquarters . . . . .	66,11,601	62,99,485	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands . . . . .	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges . . . . .	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>2,11,71,606</b>	<b>2,01,52,512</b>	<b>2,10,45,384</b>	<b>2,14,50,484</b>	<b>2,13,07,860</b>
<i>Royal Air Force—</i>					
Maintenance of Squadrons . . . . .	80,64,118	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc. . . . .	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges . . . . .	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>70,65,045</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>	<b>†</b>
<i>Stock Accounts—</i>	—2,98,61,230	3,61,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
<i>Special Services—</i>					
Tibet Frontier . . . . .	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,008	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation . . . . .	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations . . . . .	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922 . . . . .	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations . . . . .	3,33,27,678	1,20,12,035	...	...	...
Other charges . . . . .	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,326	76,559
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>5,21,68,170</b>	<b>1,60,95,817</b>	<b>24,46,645</b>	<b>20,61,339</b>	<b>11,24,135</b>
<i>Miscellaneous Charges—</i>					
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores . . . . .	54,42,369	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous . . . . .	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
<i>Deduct—</i>					
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads . . . . .	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,180	—46,04,208
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>90,41,083</b>	<b>—57,42,622</b>	<b>1,23,25,279</b>	<b>—49,61,026</b>	<b>54,35,606</b>

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 325).

# MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

325

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>IN INDIA—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>Non-effective Charges—</b>					
Rewards for Military Services . . . . .	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,11,700	13,53,787	11,37,122
<b>Pensions—</b>					
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men . . . . .	27,21,466	26,51,733	27,71,006	25,41,430	23,89,796
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men . . . . .	3,36,50,500	3,31,67,900	2,99,57,822	2,87,28,978	2,51,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans . . . . .	7,13,572	7,49,405	8,43,744	8,33,731	7,84,273
Others . . . . .	17,29,639	15,76,333	22,53,876	29,62,114	16,61,504
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>4,15,19,917</b>	<b>4,07,67,146</b>	<b>3,73,11,214</b>	<b>3,43,22,979</b>	<b>3,06,39,696</b>
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY . . . . .</b>	<b>47,77,65,121</b>	<b>46,69,21,492</b>	<b>40,33,67,237</b>	<b>39,82,61, . . .</b>	<b>40,72,18,737</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>					
Auxiliary Force . . . . .	71,91,771	73,53,682	69,87,659	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force . . . . .	15,07,339	18,09,079	21,87,391	23,54,234	26,51,796
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8,43,690	13,87,733	1,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>95,45,770</b>	<b>1,05,11,555</b>	<b>87,35,266</b>	<b>1,09,91,854</b>	<b>1,04,33,266</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>					
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters . . . . .	(a)	(b) 68,63,398	(b) 69,82,581	63,28,108	62,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Dispensaries, etc. . . . .	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	31,58,428	12,22,158
Other charges . . . . .	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>1,22,76,393</b>	<b>1,02,99,381</b>	<b>1,50,91,207</b>	<b>1,12,38,123</b>
<b>Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India . . . . .</b>	<b>48,73,10,894</b>	<b>41,97,39,350</b>	<b>41,23,41,884</b>	<b>42,43,14,230</b>	<b>42,88,90,131</b>
<b>Army unaudited expenditure . . . . .</b>	<b>-21,84,020</b>	<b>-13,51,602</b>	<b>-1,49,515</b>	<b>12,62,132</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Total, Army charges in India . . . . .</b>	<b>48,48,26,874</b>	<b>41,83,87,748</b>	<b>41,21,95,369</b>	<b>42,56,06,362</b>	<b>42,85,90,131</b>
<b>Marine . . . . .</b>	<b>99,77,625</b>	<b>59,91,668</b>	<b>14,09,872</b>	<b>42,48,915</b>	<b>39,62,339</b>
<b>Military Works . . . . .</b>	<b>4,67,09,652</b>	<b>4,02,72,500</b>	<b>4,18,59,921</b>	<b>4,23,71,009</b>	<b>4,36,29,931</b>
<b>Total Expenditure in India . . . . .</b>	<b>54,15,14,151</b>	<b>46,46,51,916</b>	<b>45,84,65,162</b>	<b>47,22,28,286</b>	<b>47,61,73,421</b>

(a) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 324.

(b) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters

No. 96.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE in INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd*

Services	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>IN ENGLAND.*</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Standing Army— Effective.					
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	3,31,26,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,89,06,599
Cost of Educational etc., Establish- ments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—					
Stores for India	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	18,73,065	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,58,716
TOTAL	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	34,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Com- mands, &c.	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India Aviation	54,18,220	†	†	†	†
Other charges	24,64,480	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts.	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,15,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,418
Special Services	45,19,041	61,15,431	12,91,411	1,23,52,876	44,98,673
Miscellaneous Services	74,01,244	65,90,985	57,35,823	61,50,097	51,64,402
Non-offensive Services—					
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,42,12,042	3,61,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,13,29,714	3,47,53,033
Royal Air Force—					
Stores for India	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,18,830	37,51,720
Other charges	†	15,02,256	21,47,523	21,09,811	21,34,225
TOTAL	...	51,90,456	56,83,588	66,28,641	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	10,70,99,013	9,68,41,434	9,83,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,86,426
Exchange	5,52,21,253	4,42,35,370	3,62,20,733	3,17,33,221	3,8,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	16,22,93,276	14,10,69,504	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	26,49,495	17,08,107	21,22,393	18,66,037	19,17,484
Exchange	13,71,563	11,54,619	8,03,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	15,28,886	7,21,414	5,39,277	3,10,632	4,01,940
Exchange	7,61,619	3,21,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,841	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	71,00,58,955	61,01,31,760	59,66,51,577	60,39,37,045	60,91,67,889
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>					
<b>In India—</b>					
Army	3,47,07,937	3,06,38,514	2,94,34,527	2,91,02,694	3,17,55,854
Marine	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14,74,245	15,81,888
Military Works	57,33,433	80,50,731	32,81,060	89,81,215	1,11,99,479
<b>In England—</b>					
Army	90,07,497	48,00,225	47,32,902	53,66,547	36,97,712
Exchange	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,131
Marine	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,99,825

\* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10

† Included in Standing Army.

‡ Shown as a separate item.

# MILITARY EXPENDITURE

327

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

Services.	1927-28. (a)	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32
In India.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>					
<b>I. Fighting Services—</b>					
Cavalry . . . . .	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529	1,29,28,013	1,27,33,775	1,23,90,652
Artillery . . . . .	2,28,61,377	2,21,52,463	2,17,95,699	2,14,01,388	2,05,14,338
Infantry . . . . .	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,629	10,29,31,772	9,91,39,518	9,67,01,613
Other Services . . . . .	1,99,98,862	2,00,90,607	2,02,87,744	2,00,38,600	1,96,76,013
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,27,951	7,70,322	18,99,731	12,08,321	7,33,673
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,10,00,795</b>	<b>16,18,70,350</b>	<b>15,98,42,959</b>	<b>15,15,23,202</b>	<b>15,00,17,195</b>
<b>II. Administrative Services—</b>					
Educational and Instructional Establishments . . . . .	29,34,444	29,81,275	30,40,208	30,54,173	29,67,824
Army Education . . . . .	31,46,558	33,41,916	33,99,996	34,33,809	34,91,263
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	1,61,32,837	1,70,09,007	1,76,56,858	1,85,64,176	1,86,64,841
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations . . . . .	26,97,626	28,06,574	27,75,261	28,51,798	25,36,776
Indian Army Veterinary Corps . . . . .	8,87,972	8,87,548	9,11,179	9,18,920	9,45,727
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	61,05,280	61,11,897	65,37,726	67,88,273	65,09,872
Medical Colleges and Schools . . . . .	1,80,936	1,93,681	2,23,304	2,14,281	3,14,610
Central Dispensary Organisation . . . . .	1,69,163	1,61,158	11,068	1,79,94	...
Medical Services . . . . .	1,37,49,350	1,42,56,912	1,46,15,767	1,46,77,510	1,46,10,734
Military Accounts offices . . . . .	91,71,613	1,01,91,291	1,07,92,805	1,09,99,947	1,06,17,438
Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .	4,51,502	4,13,861	4,40,023	4,51,007	4,57,769
Administration of Cantonments . . . . .	9,31,973	11,88,925	11,76,902	21,98,231	15,45,771
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Ordnance in India . . . . .	15,07,404	16,02,157	16,58,568	14,96,819	14,61,453
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant General in India . . . . .	7,11,455	8,01,111	9,23,138	9,86,797	10,95,239
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff . . . . .	1,39,897	1,04,367	1,07,995	93,449	76,437
Miscellaneous Services under Quartermaster General in India . . . . .	...	...	...	1,88,776	1,75,995
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,32,32,240</b>	<b>6,28,71,510</b>	<b>6,42,70,788</b>	<b>6,67,96,370</b>	<b>6,68,80,849</b>
<b>III. Manufacturing Establishments</b>					
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops . . . . .	—9,54,573	—5,71,911	—6,30,817	—1,22,856	30,34,203
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	2,45,228	2,04,152	1,97,367	1,96,373	2,10,928
Ordnance and Clothing Factories . . . . .	2,04,55,610	1,96,81,797	1,75,95,556	1,65,90,231	1,39,50,616
Grass Farms . . . . .	71,96,991	69,20,651	66,72,340	63,19,135	49,18,655
Dairy Farms . . . . .	7,31,311	5,34,728	5,42,902	3,02,78	27,89,710
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,72,46,636</b>	<b>2,67,68,817</b>	<b>2,43,77,348</b>	<b>2,30,62,711</b>	<b>2,40,51,136</b>
<b>IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—</b>					
Army Headquarters . . . . .	81,84,886	78,47,456	79,88,322	80,07,556	77,70,521
Staff of Commands . . . . .	31,28,095	31,20,960	33,09,990	33,78,217	32,55,199
Staff of Districts and Brigades . . . . .	85,90,311	84,97,369	87,80,473	86,96,613	84,57,769
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,02,05,292</b>	<b>1,91,64,785</b>	<b>2,00,87,785</b>	<b>2,00,83,386</b>	<b>1,95,83,519</b>
<b>V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—</b>					
Indian Army Service Corps . . . . .	3,52,56,702	3,70,36,167	3,50,93,453	3,20,69,105	2,70,88,340
Animals (Remounts) . . . . .	24,57,704	23,42,196	25,15,752	21,47,762	18,31,111
Indian Army Ordnance Corps . . . . .	—7,36,579	1,00,02,688	1,03,78,130	81,18,535	74,20,693
Directorate of Artillery . . . . .	15,071	22,912	26,392	25,520	29,473
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,69,42,898</b>	<b>4,95,04,263</b>	<b>4,80,13,727</b>	<b>4,26,60,922</b>	<b>3,64,12,618</b>

(a) For figures prior to 1927-28 see Table No. 96.

[Continued on next page]



## MILITARY EXPENDITURE

No. 96A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.
<b>In India—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>STANDING ARMY—<i>contd.</i></b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>VI. Special Services—</b>					
Tibet Frontier . . . . .	11,013	10,770	9,484	8,968	8,171
Aden Operations . . . . .	45,230	—38,025	—1,138	...	...
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army.	932	2,000	2,445	2,654	...
North-West Frontier, 1930	...	...	...	4,32,025	73,208
Burma, 1931 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	22,35,255
(Other charges . . . . .	28,561	106	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,736</b>	<b>—25,149</b>	<b>10,791</b>	<b>4,43,647</b>	<b>23,16,634</b>
<b>VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—</b>					
Transportation . . . . .	2,21,21,872	1,87,07,522	1,83,72,467	1,93,08,494	1,69,32,406
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport)	19,61,174	19,12,688	15,65,530	16,21,855	9,09,733
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259	24,02,774	24,60,536	23,82,940
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38,74,477	8,22,678	13,41,389	3,39,946	4,50,030
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,02,27,839</b>	<b>2,50,99,147</b>	<b>2,36,82,160</b>	<b>2,37,30,831</b>	<b>2,06,75,109</b>
<b>VIII. Non-Effective Charges</b>					
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103	10,26,246	10,83,590	9,93,732
<b>Pensions—</b>					
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men.	18,64,524	26,35,020	25,83,231	24,61,743	25,16,411
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men.	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442	2,80,14,549	2,83,79,515	2,87,39,006
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,194	6,65,709	6,44,444	6,76,689	7,05,913
Others . . . . .	22,58,569	30,21,115	31,43,961	33,24,635	40,22,905
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,38,13,133</b>	<b>3,53,71,719</b>	<b>3,54,12,431</b>	<b>3,59,29,172</b>	<b>3,69,84,867</b>
<b>TOTAL STANDING ARMY</b>	<b>36,88,03,569</b>	<b>38,06,25,212</b>	<b>37,56,97,989</b>	<b>36,77,65,915</b>	<b>35,65,24,867</b>
<b>AUXILIARY AND TERRITORIAL FORCES—</b>					
Auxiliary Force . . . . .	61,83,933	60,48,300	57,99,079	66,26,597	60,86,164
Territorial Force . . . . .	18,02,009	17,47,062	19,03,477	22,02,638	35,55,744
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,82,212	2,49,162	2,05,716	1,90,843	1,71,778
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,68,784</b>	<b>80,44,524</b>	<b>79,08,272</b>	<b>90,20,038</b>	<b>98,13,686</b>
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>					
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters, etc.	27,82,315	29,35,481	34,38,030	34,60,527	33,66,762
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158	26,03,058	24,84,164	23,16,075
Other charges . . . . .	54,72,567	60,71,164	46,09,763	51,68,689	47,99,527
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,05,37,719</b>	<b>1,13,58,303</b>	<b>1,06,51,751</b>	<b>1,11,13,280</b>	<b>1,04,82,364</b>
<b>TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN INDIA</b>	<b>38,76,10,072</b>	<b>40,03,28,639</b>	<b>39,42,58,012</b>	<b>38,78,99,393</b>	<b>37,68,20,917</b>
<b>Navine</b>	<b>47,03,845</b>	<b>53,44,273</b>	<b>51,72,732</b>	<b>61,51,130</b>	<b>43,32,465</b>
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394	4,64,72,504	4,88,95,863	4,59,26,308
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,09,737	13,41,222	24,15,819	1,03,22,890
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN INDIA</b>	<b>43,69,90,928</b>	<b>45,23,08,443</b>	<b>44,72,44,470</b>	<b>44,53,62,295</b>	<b>43,71,02,580</b>

No. 96-A.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND—*concl'd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.	1929-30.	1930-31.	1931-32.
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>STANDING ARMY—</b>					
Fighting Services . . . . .	3,70,42,569	3,81,62,511	3,58,71,883	3,45,01,515	3,40,30,154
Administrative Services—					
Stores for India . . . . .	50,747	51,800	17,133	5,887	5,807
Pay, allowances and other charges . . . . .	49,75,559	38,19,978	43,47,858	41,85,715	42,16,355
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	50,26,306	3,74,778	43,64,991	41,93,76	42,32,02
<b>Manufacturing Establishment</b>	93,44,218	68,56,213	79,97,098	63,56,715	33,51,710
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,63,983	10,57,693	12,81,260	13,00,377	12,27,773
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals.	91,21,457	1,36,00,588	1,62,13,742	1,38,40,599	67,98,275
Special Services . . . . .	2,28,085	16,744	167	738	12,225
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	89,73,176	1,10,02,081	93,14,507	94,90,552
Non-effective Services—					
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,56,39,207	4,94,94,954	4,86,35,431	4,85,90,775
<b>ROYAL AIR FORCE—</b>					
Stores for India . . . . .	27,12,173	59,08,493	95,61,120	1,02,99,003	6,40,073
Other charges . . . . .	35,76,555	31,68,287	30,95,318	3,40,139	35,70,113
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	62,88,728	90,76,780	1,26,56,438	1,06,42,292	1,03,94,516
<b>TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND.</b>	12,25,47,955	12,92,97,720	13,88,82,614	13,38,71,971	11,89,28,793
Exchange . . . . .	5,70,210	1,69,578	11,37,017	17,01,186	4,14,534
<b>GRAND TOTAL ARMY CHARGES IN ENGLAND.</b>	12,31,38,215	12,94,66,998	14,00,19,631	13,10,92,457	11,84,43,440
Marine . . . . .	29,16,181	2,88,127	30,64,857	28,52,923	28,17,194
Exchange . . . . .	16,311	4,410	24,563	35,974	10,536
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,79,266	4,51,444	5,58,666	4,67,833
Exchange . . . . .	— 334	211	3,778	6,958	2,639
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND.</b>	12,64,94,965	13,26,29,008	14,35,64,273	13,75,27,680	12,17,11,610
<b>Gross Expenditure in India and England.</b>	54,33,94,893	58,49,37,351	59,08,08,743	58,28,89,885	55,88,74,220
<b>Receipts—</b>					
<b>In India—</b>					
Army . . . . .	57,15,283	1,95,95,462	2,24,40,445	4,17,25,693	2,49,88,565
Marine . . . . .	13,75,272	13,60,708	14,73,235	21,55,710	5,58,745
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421	56,82,501	43,92,077	38,83,717
<b>In England</b>					
Army . . . . .	46,55,964	70,98,740	1,01,17,215	1,14,13,289	1,20,18,156
Exchange . . . . .	14,574	9,722	85,563	1,59,833	3,410
Marine . . . . .	...	2,397	9,705	42,712	21,019
Exchange . . . . .	...	1	79	596	4
Military Engineer Services	...	...	...	923	268
Exchange . . . . .	...	...	...	12	3
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> . . . . .	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451	3,98,08,743	3,98,89,885	4,12,74,220
<b>NET EXPENDITURE</b> . . . . .	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000	55,10,00,000	51,30,00,000	51,76,00,000

\*Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½

**No. 97.—CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT BY PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVIDE FOR THE DEFICIENCY OF CENTRAL REVENUE AS COMPARED WITH CENTRAL EXPENDITURE.**

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	3,18,00,000	3,18,00,000	3,18,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000
Bombay . . . . .	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000
Bengal . . . . .	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces . . . . .	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000
Punjab . . . . .	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000
Burma . . . . .	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000
Assam . . . . .	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,00,000</b>	<b>9,20,12,000</b>	<b>6,20,12,000</b>	<b>5,17,12,000</b>

—	1927-28 <sup>*</sup>	1928-29 <sup>(a)</sup>	1929-30 <sup>(a)</sup>	1930-31 <sup>(a)</sup>	1931-32 <sup>(a)</sup>
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>

\* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) The complete and final remission of contributions under Devolution Rules 17 and 13 was sanctioned with effect from the year 1928-29.

## No. 98.—TAXATION PER HEAD IN BRITISH INDIA.

Heads of Taxation	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	41,29,21,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,332	47,78,31,339
Taxes on Income . . . . .	18,13,94,435	19,49,13,375	16,20,37,951	16,12,04,033	15,98,25,776
Salt . . . . .	6,42,36,545	9,63,57,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264
Excise . . . . .	13,42,30,014	19,20,47,692	19,27,17,800	19,55,77,590	19,50,87,711
Stamps . . . . .	11,95,16,749	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	13,35,59,810	13,19,63,072
Registration . . . . .	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	37,77,170	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531	30,45,507
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation) . . . . .	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,08,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,76,127	1,04,10,89,929
Land Revenue . . . . .	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,27,71,025	34,69,22,987
Total (including Land Revenue) . . . . .	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,86,35,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,47,152	1,38,71,12,916
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931,* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	3 14 2	3 15 9	4 0 4	4 0 10	3 15 9
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	5 4 5	5 5 7	5 0 6	5 6 7	5 1 11

Heads of Taxation	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs . . . . .	48,11,54,582	49,11,99,696	51,12,59,327	46,61,27,643	46,55,19,224
Taxes on Income . . . . .	15,42,03,978	17,05,64,759	17,30,34,793	16,50,67,783	17,54,95,274
Salt . . . . .	6,32,15,997	7,20,43,633	6,36,76,610	6,14,09,870	8,56,12,133
Excise . . . . .	13,54,11,646	19,64,89,112	20,11,51,836	16,49,41,896	14,58,55,585
Stamps . . . . .	13,57,36,187	13,73,04,898	14,12,41,479	12,60,55,650	11,07,03,975
Registration . . . . .	1,47,34,952	1,43,39,904	1,37,02,910	1,16,09,131	1,09,56,024
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	49,66,123	43,07,861	40,55,451	37,41,396	47,18,498
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation) . . . . .	1,01,79,34,885	1,05,64,38,544	1,10,57,69,113	99,77,87,219	1,00,33,31,225
Land Revenue . . . . .	35,41,27,557	32,87,10,299	24,27,59,047	34,09,20,914	31,73,88,102
Total (including Land Revenue) . . . . .	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842	1,44,78,61,164	1,30,91,67,563	1,33,00,19,125
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1931* and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	3 15 6	4 1 3	4 1 9	3 10 11	3 9 8
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue . . . . .	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 6	4 11 6†	4 12 6

\* Population figures for the intercensal period have been worked out on the assumption of a constant rate of increase of 19.6 per mil per annum.

† Revised.

	CENTRAL			PROVINCIAL
	India	England	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15(b)	India
1922-23.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,11,96,533§	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118§
Net amount incurred or discharged .	— 15,53,12,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	94,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 .	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				\$
Balance on the 31st March, 1923 .	3,23,63,17,036§	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,809
Net amount incurred or discharged .	— 10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	2,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				\$
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24,098§	323,896,138†	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged .	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 .	3,13,60,05,175	341,010,130	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925 .	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430†	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	— 2,08,77,777	1,159,055	— 34,91,952	79,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485†	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	— 2,02,82,162	— 3,113,032	— 6,69,77,64†	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927 .	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453†	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	— 4,13,71,329	+ 5,39,066	+ 2,94,16,223	— 1,28,710
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,595,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928 .	4,11,77,39,918	344,595,519†	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+ 22,11,01,029	+ 8,985,996	+ 34,09,14,313	— 1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 .	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100
1929-30.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1929 .	4,33,88,40,948	353,381,515†	9,05,05,94,490	16,35,76,100*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+ 3,47,77,012	+ 10,230,965	+ 50,11,89,874	— 1,89,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400
1930-31.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1930 .	4,70,36,17,960	363,612,480†	9,55,17,84,364	16,33,86,400*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+ 8,14,80,375	+ 24,287,394	+ 40,63,12,30†	— 1,37,900
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 .	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,874	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500
1931-32.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1931 .	4,78,50,98,335	387,899,875§	9,95,70,96,668	16,32,48,500*
Net amount incurred or discharged .	+ 50,87,34,913	— 8,894,744	+ 39,05,34,363	— 3,68,400
Balance on the 31st March, 1932 .	5,29,38,33,278	379,035,131	10,34,76,35,021	16,28,80,100

\* Figures for Loans raised in open market.

† Includes figures for Railway Annuities, vide footnote \* on page 336.

(a) Vide table No. 105.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

(b) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13½.

§ Revised figures.

# DEBT OF INDIA

383

No. 100.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1929-30.

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
<b>Central.</b>			<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>IN INDIA.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
Treasury bonds, 1935 . . . . .	6½ per cent.	On 15th September 1935	..	...	16,91,65,000
Ten year Bonds 1932 . . . . .	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	14,63,30,800	14,63,30,800	14,63,30,800
„ „ 1931 . . . . .	6 „	On 15th September 1931	7,34,12,500	7,36,11,500	•
„ „ 1930 . . . . .	6 „	On 15th August 1930	15,77,22,000	•	•
Bonds 1933-36 . . . . .	6 „	On or before 15th August 1936, but not preceding 15th August 1933 with three months' previous notice.	...	29,70,50,000	29,70,50,000
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	37,75,74,300	51,70,33,200	44,31,20,700
Ten-year Bonds 1935 . . . . .	5 per cent.	On 15th September 1935	12,83,14,000	12,83,14,000	12,83,14,000
„ „ 1933 . . . . .	5 „	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,13,73,775	20,68,85,275	20,67,91,050
Loan 1939-41 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th July 1941, but not preceding 15th July 1939, with three months' previous notice.	29,14,23,000	28,68,77,300	28,24,55,500
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55 . . . . .	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	58,50,72,700	58,51,79,100	58,72,01,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,11,56,15,775	1,13,31,14,775	1,13,38,00,000
Bonds 1931 . . . . .	4½ „	On 15th September 1931	25,82,95,000	25,98,15,000	25,08,05,000
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77). . . . .	4½ „	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan 1955-60 . . . . .	4½ „	On or before 15th September 1960, but not preceding 15th September 1955, with three months' previous notice.	95,60,700	95,60,700	95,60,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	36,83,75,300	36,03,75,300	36,08,75,300
Loan of 1931-37 . . . . .	4 „	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1931 with three months' previous notice.	18,53,70,100	19,53,70,100	19,53,70,100
Loan of 1960-70 . . . . .	4 „	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,000	29,49,70,000	29,49,70,000
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway. . . . .	4 „	At the option of the Government of India	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Bampur (1892-93). . . . .	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	...
Conversion Loan of 1916-17 . . . . .	4 „	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	60,90,50,000	60,90,50,000	60,43,50,000

\* Fide under Loans not bearing interest.

[Continued on next page.]

**No. 100.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1929-30—contd.**

Description of Loan	Rate of interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
<b>Central—contd.</b>			<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
<b>IN INDIA—contd.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST—contd.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt—contd.</i>					
Loan of 1842-43 . . . . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	21,55,13,100	22,76,76,900	22,61,72,400
Loan of 1864-65 . . . . .	3½ ..	Ditto	23,97,17,610	23,47,85,910	23,34,67,353
Loan of 1865 . . . . .	3½ ..	Ditto	36,60,84,350	36,38,38,750	36,49,48,850
Loan of 1879 . . . . .	3½ ..	Ditto	2,90,62,400	2,87,37,500	2,87,75,100
Loan of 1900-01 . . . . .	3½ ..	Ditto	34,94,98,470	34,55,67,500	34,76,49,400
Loan of 1898-97 . . . . .	3 per cent.	Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	1,19,98,65,890	1,20,06,56,800	1,20,10,33,103
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	1,01,80,20,935	1,16,67,20,035	1,22,25,40,353
<i>Floating Debt.</i>					
Treasury Bills—					
Issued to the Public . . . . .	...	.....	50,03,75,000	50,87,80,000	47,53,25,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve . . . . .	...	.....	20,21,70,000	5,88,70,000	49,60,60,000
Temporary loans from the Imperial Bank of India . . . . .	...	.....	...	...	9,50,00,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	65,25,45,000	61,26,50,000	1,06,63,85,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,70,05,65,935	4,77,93,70,035	5,28,89,25,353
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
6 per cent. Bonds 1925 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1926	2,16,500	1,55,500	1,13,500
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 . . . . .	...	On 1st October 1927	3,85,000	25,000	2,40,500
6 per cent. Bonds 1930 . . . . .	...	On 15th August 1930	...	54,85,800	15,46,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1931 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1931	...	...	8,03,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	6,21,500	35,25,500	27,40,300
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920 . . . . .	...	On 15th August 1920	4,02,150	3,80,800	3,68,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1921	4,30,675	3,72,250	3,46,325
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922 . . . . .	...	On 15th August 1922	4,95,525	1,26,150	4,06,850
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1923	65,225	65,500	63,675
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1925	57,775	50,000	56,375
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928 . . . . .	...	On 15th September 1928	9,32,775	4,31,500	3,98,750
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	23,11,425	17,55,000	16,74,525
4 per cent. Terminals Loan of 1915-16 . . . . .	...	On or before 1st November 1923.	39,100	36,200	34,100
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	30,52,925	37,27,000	42,08,925
		Total Debt in India.	1,70,38,58,860	1,78,50,98,335	1,79,38,34,278
<b>IN ENGLAND.</b>					
<b>LOANS BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
<i>Permanent Debt.</i>					
India 6 per cent. Bonds (1932-33) . . . . .	6 per cent.	Redeemable at 110 on the 15th June 1932, but the Secretary of State for India's Council reserves the right to extend the date of repayment to 31st June 1937 on giving three months' notice in which event the Bonds will be redeemed at £ 101 per cent.	£ 6,000,000	£ 6,000,000	£ 4,706,000

# DEBT OF INDIA

335

No. 100.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM 1929-30—*contd.*

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
<b>Central—<i>contd.</i> IN ENGLAND—<i>contd.</i> LOANS BEARING INTEREST—<i>contd.</i> Permanent Debt.—<i>contd.</i></b>			£	£	£
India 6 per cent. Bond, 1933-34.	6 per cent.	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1934, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to extend the right on giving three months' notice in London Gazette to redeem the bond at par on any date after 15th January 1933.	...	...	9,305,000
India 6 per cent. Bond, 1933-35.	6 "	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 15th June 1935, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice.	...	7,000,000	6,951,130
India 6 per cent. Bond, 1935-37.	6 "	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 15th October 1937, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th October 1935, on giving three months' notice.	...	12,500,000	12,300,000
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1932).	5½ "	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	20,267,474	15,011,570	
India 5½ per cent. Stock (1933-34).	5½ "	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 15th June 1934, but the Secretary of State for India reserves the right to redeem at par on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th June 1933 on giving three months' notice.	...	13,800,371	17,81,232
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1930-35).	4½ "	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on the 15th May 1935, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on any half-yearly interest date after the 15th May 1933, on giving three months' notice.	30,852,418	3,352,418	30,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1935-38).	4½ "	If not previously redeemed, will be paid at par on 1st June 1938, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June 1936, on giving three months' notice.	17,500,000	17,500,000	17,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ "	Not redeemable until 5th January 1933, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,067,884	88,067,884	88,067,885
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 "	Not redeemable until 5th October 1928, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,021,186	77,021,186	77,021,185
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ "	Not redeemable until 5th October 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,530,086	11,530,086	11,530,086
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ "	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ "	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock.	3 "	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 "	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666

[Continued on next page.]



**No. 100.—DETAILS OF PUBLIC DEBT AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR FROM  
1929-30—concl'd.**

Description of Loan	Rate of Interest	Date of Termination of Loan	Balance at end of 1929-30	Balance at end of 1930-31	Balance at end of 1931-32
<b>Central—concl'd. IN ENGLAND—concl'd. LOANS BEARING INTEREST —concl'd. Permanent Debt—concl'd.</b>			£	£	£
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ per cent.	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 "	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock.	3½ "	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock.	3 "	.....	1,250,000	1,250,000	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 "	.....	10,721,003	10,721,003	10,721,003
<b>Railway Annuities.*</b>					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	...	.....	16,783,207	16,355,044	15,908,180
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	1,985,004	1,044,250	1,901,849
Sevince, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1955.	...	.....	6,473,057	6,348,100	6,218,331
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	18,239,021	17,484,982	16,700,300
Madra Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	8,878,172	8,182,370	7,979,630
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing Interest.	367,612,327	383,652,016	378,900,765
<b>Floating Debt.</b>					
India Bills . . . . .	...	...	6,000,000	4,946,059	...
<b>LOANS NOT BEARING INTEREST.</b>					
India 7 per cent. Stock . . . . .	7 per cent.	.....	153	...	...
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932 . . . . .	5½ "	.....	...	...	44,366
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	369,612,480	387,800,874	379,035,131
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13½.	Rs. 4,54,81,66,404	Rs. 5,17,19,98,333	Rs. 5,05,88,01,743
<b>Provincial.</b>					
<b>LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.</b>					
<b>Permanent Debt.</b>					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,63,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,18,77,700	4,18,70,600	4,16,42,500
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	5½ "	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,68,48,400	1,67,59,700	1,66,63,900
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	87,67,000	87,25,000	86,60,100
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,39,86,400	16,32,48,600	16,28,80,100

\* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1931 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

---

No. 101.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND  
DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

---

## No. 101.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT and DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST.

Classification of Public Debt.	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Productive</i>						
Railways . . . . .	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,74,352	4,65,83,46,417	19,32,520	5,97,01,68,601	19,30,299
Irrigation . . . . .	3,54,05,650	77,72,68,826	3,12,54,927	82,39,20,327	3,44,47,364	80,41,00,811
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	15,80,26,566	...	16,64,43,126	...	17,82,04,007	...
Forest . . . . .	...	8,73,512	...	14,75,175	...	31,94,051
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	73,91,575	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,436
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b> . . . . .	<b>4,63,90,50,723</b>	<b>79,10,13,720</b>	<b>4,85,60,73,470</b>	<b>82,72,28,041</b>	<b>6,19,02,11,547</b>	<b>86,98,31,167</b>
<i>Deduct—</i>						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	4,54,12,985	...	6,50,57,112
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b> . . . . .	<b>2,23,02,96,658</b>	<b>21,97,34,190</b>	<b>2,72,81,69,393</b>	<b>85,82,09,166</b>	<b>2,06,14,00,077</b>	<b>41,25,89,125</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,87,53,29,381</b>	<b>1,01,07,48,410</b>	<b>7,68,72,33,863</b>	<b>1,13,06,91,212</b>	<b>8,25,16,11,624</b>	<b>1,28,63,55,210</b>
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>						
<i>Commercial Departments—</i>						
Railways . . . . .	16,34,47,349	7,18,434	17,54,99,137	3,915	21,23,98,576	85,611
Irrigation . . . . .	12,18,882	2,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,23,75,205
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	59,16,092	...	63,89,844	...	68,60,034	...
Forest . . . . .	...	36,877	...	72,326	...	1,56,600
Salt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3,01,437	...
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,839
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>17,05,82,233</b>	<b>2,78,16,654</b>	<b>18,32,71,731</b>	<b>2,98,18,081</b>	<b>22,06,58,317</b>	<b>3,25,24,385</b>
<i>Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt</i> . . . . .	<b>10,80,37,601</b>	<b>1,16,77,084</b>	<b>12,95,03,198</b>	<b>1,72,07,194</b>	<b>11,27,89,722</b>	<b>2,01,83,123</b>
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>27,86,19,834</b>	<b>3,94,93,738</b>	<b>31,27,80,929</b>	<b>4,70,25,275</b>	<b>33,34,48,039</b>	<b>5,27,07,508</b>
	<b>= 31,81,13,572</b>		<b>= 35,98,06,204</b>		<b>= 38,61,55,547</b>	

(c) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 101.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Pes.	Rs.
<b>DEBT AND ADVANCES.</b>						
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	9,31,23,86,683	16,24,31,160	9,24,64,08,041	16,38,31,360	8,70,76,80,178	16,37,02,000
<i>Debt</i> —Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,59,90,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...
<i>Adv.</i> —Balance of Advances to Provincial Government from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,14,38,92,880	...	1,20,17,30,021	...	1,26,34,50,403
<b>Total</b>	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,10,030	1,36,55,61,381	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,003
<b>Classification of Public Debt.</b>						
<i>Productive.</i>						
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,50,133	14,47,271	6,05,55,50,593	14,61,207
Irrigation	3,44,59,721	32,59,35,813	3,44,59,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,30,136	1,07,97,68,09
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,88,744	...	1,27,74,679	...	11,95,39,112	...
Forest	...	60,10,698	...	1,06,70,609	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,10,816	...	85,10,334	...
Industrial	...	2,77,578	...	...	...	...
Vizianpatnam Harbour Construction	61,00,753	...	20,57,001	...	1,25,62,047	...
Light-houses and Light-tips	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	6,10,791	...	20,31,708	...	70,23,554
Roadway Development Scheme Industrial Housing Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,88,158
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(b)51,60,880	1,18,95,737	(b)43,36,753	1,31,28,407
<b>Total Productive</b>	1,16,62,97,06	38,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,767	1,02,19,61,195	6,89,77,95,332	1,15,79,71,007
<i>Deficit.</i>						
Excess of Capital Debts to Commercial Departments over total Lt.(a)	...	...	...	12,21,74,341	...	12,80,45,369
<i>Unproductive.</i>	1,71,00,88,10	44,87,04,3	1,20,50,23,733	15,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	20,89,27,455
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,10,030	1,36,55,61,381	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,003
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,112	85,06	21,20,79,078	84,609	23,76,21,763	55,219
Irrigation	12,05,980	3,51,78,160	12,00,207	3,2,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	64,27,23,1	...	68,10,818	...	62,12,26	...
Forest	...	1,54,911	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,366
Salt	1,71,7,6	...	3,89,145	...	1,97,688	...
Industrial	...	15,197	...	...	1,78,436	...
Vizianpatnam Harbour Construction	2,73,791	...	1,42,500	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,331	...	86,635	...	2,81,048
Roadway Development Scheme	...	...	...	...	...	21,30,000
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(c)1,01,509	11,10,167	(c)8,67,331	9,36,618
<b>Total</b>	23,8,50,1,301	2,58,58,985	25,09,54,164	1,50,0,637	26,63,11,716	1,67,14,476
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,136	1,71,29,618	6,87,23,150	1,29,4,777	5,30,90,809	1,07,73,105
<b>Total</b>	32,91,43,000	1,20,88,533	31,96,79,318	6,46,50,364	32,10,08,521	6,58,58,001
	=32,19,24,023		=36,43,29,680		=	34,58,18,525

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

(b) Represents Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

(c) Interest on Capital Outlay on Security Printing Press and the Currency Note Printing Press, Nasik.

[Continued on next page.]

## No. 101.—CLASSIFICATION OF PUBLIC DEBT

	1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>DEBT AND ADVANCES.</b>				
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March . . .	Rs. 9,05,05,94,489	Rs. 16,35,76,109	Rs. 9,55,17,84,364	Rs. 16,33,86,400
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,37,47,75,011	...	1,42,62,07,940	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund	..	1,37,51,78,185	...	1,42,60,15,035
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,67,58,19,478</b>	<b>1,53,87,54,385</b>	<b>8,12,05,82,424</b>	<b>1,58,94,01,435</b>
<b>Classification of Public Debt.</b>				
<i>Productive.</i>				
Railways . . . . .	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	7,30,78,52,419	14,61,263
Irrigation . . . . .	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,82,001	3,53,30,964	1,22,37,22,982
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	15,34,20,324	...	15,78,71,098	...
Forest . . . . .	8,07,044	1,75,10,701	12,08,036	1,99,73,596
Salt . . . . .	66,54,110	...	67,06,316	...
Industries . . . . .	..	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	1,54,85,411	...	1,00,38,736	...
Light-houses and Light-ships . . . . .	...	...	12,831	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	1,14,30,333	..	1,74,80,442
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	..	4,72,40,967	...	4,72,60,500
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	(b) 138,60,240	1,20,09,014	(b) 18,28,058	1,20,83,700
<b>TOTAL PRODUCTIVE</b>	<b>7,32,40,20,520</b>	<b>1,34,64,32,109</b>	<b>7,33,40,01,408</b>	<b>1,32,28,97,163</b>
<i>Deduct—</i> Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	12,28,17,091	.. (c)	12,93,56,067
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE</b>	<b>15,17,08,658</b>	<b>11,51,19,777</b>	<b>70,16,90,950</b>	<b>30,65,04,272</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>7,67,58,19,478</b>	<b>1,53,87,54,385</b>	<b>8,12,05,82,424</b>	<b>1,58,94,01,435</b>
<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>				
<b>Commercial Departments—</b>				
Railways . . . . .	27,89,58,690	55,318	30,00,20,164	55,980
Irrigation . . . . .	12,31,077	4,53,21,344	12,81,726	4,91,61,518
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	69,61,542	...	72,90,445	..
Forest . . . . .	16,762	6,49,577	53,501	8,58,248
Salt . . . . .	4,97,169	...	4,38,371	..
Industries . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction . . . . .	7,29,305	...	9,70,205	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . . . .	...	4,42,164	...	7,08,388
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	...	24,54,750	...	23,64,823
Government Commercial Undertakings . . . . .	(c) 2,20,017	15,06,363	(c) 3,00,015	17,38,369
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,70,13,571</b>	<b>5,04,29,635</b>	<b>30,12,25,427</b>	<b>5,48,67,336</b>
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	4,03,81,032	1,05,27,327	4,01,47,161	1,81,12,054
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,81,97,603</b>	<b>6,09,56,962</b>	<b>34,13,72,608</b>	<b>7,29,90,390</b>
	<b>=39,81,54,565</b>		<b>=41,43,71,907</b>	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital  
 (b) Represents Capital outlay on  
 (c) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*concl'd.*

1930-31		1931-32		
Central	Provincial	Central,	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	DEBT AND ADVANCES
9,95,70,068	16,32,48,500	10,81,70,35,021	16,28,80,100	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1,51,68,71,939	..	1,67,48,13,910	...	Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund
...	1,51,82,52,664	...	1,63,61,08,920	Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund
8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	TOTAL
				<b>Classification of Public Debt</b>
				<i>Productive.</i>
7,43,08,17,684	14,61,263	7,50,72,40,135	14,61,263	Railways
3,56,21,709	1,38,42,05,816	3,58,47,700	1,34,53,70,951	Irrigation
15,87,81,407	..	15,62,85,842	...	Posts and Telegraphs
16,12,280	2,31,68,631	16,75,313	3,09,32,093	Forest
87,53,275	...	87,56,401	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
2,20,11,974	...	2,65,60,343	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	...	49,31,327	...	Light-houses and Light-ships
...	3,08,14,575	...	4,87,26,701	Hydro-Electric scheme
...	6,08,20,348	...	...	Bombay Development scheme—Industrial Housing scheme.
(a) 8,1,1,177	1,33,61,081	(b) 81,07,006	70,78,280	Government Commercial Undertakings
7,67,63,17,995	1,43,42,56,616	7,74,97,13,218	1,43,35,70,087	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
...	70,16,37,371	...	9,55,69,945	Deduct - Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt (a)
7,63,1,00,734	25,28,01,924	96,31,07,863	15,12,88,878	UNPRODUCTIVE
8,44,02,24,729	1,68,15,01,164	8,71,28,21,081	1,79,92,89,020	GRAND TOTAL
				<b>Distribution of Interest.</b>
31,84,05,314	57,096	31,75,51,716	57,052	Commercial Departments—Railways
12,66,047	5,30,77,376	12,79,107	5,71,88,035	Irrigation
53,67,558	...	78,91,239	...	Posts and Telegraphs
80,379	10,60,644	91,305	12,35,471	Forest
4,19,303	...	1,13,362	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
10,20,855	...	14,52,670	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	12,16,401	...	20,97,812	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	35,70,523	...	...	Bombay Development Scheme
(c) 6,00,870	15,05,975	(c) 4,84,506	8,59,475	Government Commercial Undertakings
32,51,75,416	6,04,88,425	32,91,71,405	6,14,38,745	TOTAL
2,61,17,334	1,55,30,206	4,90,90,580	2,20,91,118	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
35,11,92,780	7,60,27,721	37,31,62,075	8,35,29,863	TOTAL
= 43,72,20,471		= 45,00,91,938		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.  
 security Printing Press and the currency note Printing Press, Nasik.  
 security Printing Press and the currency note Printing Press, Nasik.

**No. 101-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE.**

	1931-32	
	Central	Provincial
<b>CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE.</b>		
<b>1. Capital expenditure to end of the year—</b>		
Commercial Departments—	Rs.	Rs.
Railways . . . . .	7,90,30,20,626	14,61,263
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	15,62,85,842	....
Irrigation . . . . .	3,58,47,760	1,34,53,70,451
Other Commercial Departments and undertakings	5,03,30,481	8,67,37,873
<b>TOTAL COMMERCIAL DEPARTMENTS</b>	<b>8,14,54,84,709</b>	<b>1,43,35,70,087</b>
Other Departments—		
New Capital at Delhi . . . . .	14,78,50,223	....
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	....	9,81,71,726
Other Accounts . . . . .	4,64,84,143	16,23,63,477
<b>TOTAL OTHER DEPARTMENTS</b>	<b>19,43,34,366</b>	<b>26,05,35,203</b>
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR</b>	<b>8,33,98,19,075</b>	<b>1,69,41,05,290</b>
<b>2. India's Financial Contribution to the war</b>	<b>1,50,00,00,000</b>	<b>....</b>
<b>3. Loans and Advances—</b>		
Advances to the Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	1,63,48,13,940	....
Advances to Indian States, Local Bodies, etc. . . . .	20,29,23,722	38,48,59,428
<b>TOTAL LOANS AND ADVANCES</b>	<b>1,83,77,37,662</b>	<b>38,48,59,428</b>
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE TO END OF THE YEAR.</b>	<b>11,67,75,56,737</b>	<b>2,07,89,64,718</b>
<b>4. Deduct—Contribution from Revenue for Capital Expenditure to end of the year.</b>	<b>21,67,23,132</b>	<b>18,83,50,837</b>
<b>Net Capital and other Expenditure outside the Revenue Account to end of the year.</b>	<b>11,43,08,28,605</b>	<b>1,89,06,13,881</b>

No. 101-A.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE CAPITAL AND OTHER EXPENDITURE (OUTSIDE THE REVENUE ACCOUNT) IN INDIA AND ENGLAND, AND THE PRINCIPAL SOURCES FROM WHICH FUNDS WERE PROVIDED FOR THAT EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

	1931-32	
	Central	Provincial
<b>PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF FUNDS.</b>		
(Balances to end of the year.)	Rs.	Rs.
1. Capital contributed by Railway Companies and Indian States.	39,57,71,491	....
2. Debt—		
Permanent Debt—		
In India—Nominal value . . . . .	4,22,68,48,278	16,28,80,100
<i>Less</i> —Unredeemed discount . . . .	6,12,31,851	29,39,962
In England—Nominal value (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½).	5,03,38,01,743	....
<i>Less</i> —Unredeemed discount . . . .	16,19,03,827	....
Floating Debt . . . . .	1,06,60,85,000	....
Unfunded Debt—		
Post Office Savings Bank Deposits . . . .	33,20,40,745	....
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	44,58,03,080	....
State Provident Funds, etc. . . . .	74,10,60,083	....
Advances to Provinces from Provincial Loans Fund or from the Government of India.	....	1,63,78,81,639
<b>TOTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING ON THE 31ST MARCH .</b>	<b>11,69,03,98,251</b>	<b>1,79,78,21,777</b>
3. Depreciation Reserve and other Reserve Funds .	20,18,46,987	45,09,884
4. Net balance under Deposits, Advances, etc., other than those shown separately.	18,91,48,809	4,54,41,028
<b>TOTAL DEBT AND OTHER OBLIGATIONS ON THE 31ST MARCH.</b>	<b>12,47,71,65,538</b>	<b>1,84,77,72,689</b>
<i>Deduct</i> —Cash Balance on the 31st March .	33,81,12,205	2,05,47,557
" Investment " " .	5,70,87,947	2,98,85,410
<b>NET PROVISION OF FUNDS .</b>	<b>12,08,16,34,286</b>	<b>1,79,73,39,822</b>



**No. 102.—GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES ENFACED FOR PAYMENT OF INTEREST IN LONDON.**

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London	Retransferred to India	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper		
				Highest	Lowest	Mean
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1923 . . .	95,40,225	74,80,800	10,57,77,175	41½	40½	41½
1924 . . .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,00,000	47½	46½	46½
1925 . . .	27,07,150	1,29,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926 . . .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927 . . .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	56	55½	56½
1928 . . .	1,08,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54½
1929 . . .	6,34,100	31,75,325	8,49,00,150	54	49½	51½
1930 . . .	27,90,300	37,34,700	8,39,65,750	49½	45	47½
1931 . . .	6,21,600	20,65,100	8,25,20,050	46	37	41½
1932 . . .	32,38,800	24,78,500	8,17,50,950	55½	38	46½

**No. 103.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK.**

**I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).**

Year	3 per cent. (1896-97)	3½ per cent. Guaranteed	4 per cent. Loan (1899-70)	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37)	4½ per cent. Loan (1855-60)	5½ per cent. Bond 1934	5 per cent. Loan (1830-44)	5 per cent. Loan (1840-13)
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923 .	40 1	37 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1924 .	43 9	34 1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1925 .	40 12	31 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1926 .	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	...	...	...	...
1927 .	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	...	...	...	...
1928 .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	5 14	...	...	...
1929 .	41 13	32 2	23 1	9 14	13 7	4 6	4 1	...
1930 .	45 2	35 15	25 10	10 10	16 11	4 12	5 14	...
1931 .	55 4	47 13	39 10	10 15	32 0	8 12	10 8	...
1932 .	37 5	27 0	15 8	2 0	4 15	Premium 0 12	Premium 1 12	Premium 1 13

# DEBT OF INDIA

345

## No. 103.—PRICES OF PRINCIPAL KINDS OF INDIAN GOVERNMENT STOCK—*contd.*

### I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year.	5 per cent. War Loan (1920-47)	5 per cent. Loan (1945-55)	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds, 1933	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds, 1935	5½ per cent. Loan, (1938-40)	6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-36	6½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1935
	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Premium.		Premium.	Discount.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923	0 9	4 10	3 11	...	...	...	...
1924	6 12	2 6	2 13	...	...	...	...
1925	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	...	...	...	...
1926	Premium. 2 4	Premium. 8 0	Premium. 4 8	3 3	...	...	...
1927	0 6	6 4	2 10	1 6	...	...	...
1928	Discount. 0 6	4 7	1 2	Discount. 0 6	...	...	...
1929	3 10	1 3	0 5	2 6	...	...	...
1930	5 4	1 1	0 3	3 11	...	Discount. 1 0	...
1931	19 12	9 1	3 8	9 6	...	Discount. 6 1	0 2
1932	Premium. 0 10	Premium. 6 8	Premium. 1 7	Premium. 1 14	Premium. 3 13	Premium. 1 10	Premium. 5 7

### II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean	Highest	Lowest	Mean
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1923	69½	67½	68½	84½	82½	83½	102½	101½	101½	118½	116½	117½
1924	66	64½	65½	86½	85½	86½	102	100½	101½	112½	110	111½
1925	67½	66½	67½	89½	88½	89½	101½	101½	101½	105½	104½	105½
1926	73½	66½	70½	93½	88	90½	103½	100½	102½	105½	101½	103½
1927	72½	68½	70½	94½	89½	92½	103½	100½	102½	...	...	...
1928	72½	70	71½	94½ (a)	89½ (a)	92½ (a)	103½ (a)	101½ (a)	102½ (a)	...	...	...
1929	71½	62	66½	92½	83½	87½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1930	66	57	61½	88	77	82½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1931	64½	41	52½	86½	55	70½	...	...	...	...	...	...
1932	63½	49½	71½	110½	67½	88½	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June.

† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.

§ Average for 9 months

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Balance at close of year—</b>					
Special Loans . . . . .	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,61,36,513	1,61,21,556
Treasury Notes . . . . .	4,47,019	1,47,019	4,47,019	4,47,019	4,47,019
Service Funds { India . . . . .	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,841	1,58,05,675	1,51,76,730	1,51,64,643
England . . . . .	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099	£162,285
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	23,20,03,536	24,78,04,875	25,62,03,983	27,23,28,971	29,51,01,761
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	3,12,68,735	8,41,87,268	13,11,50,016	20,96,36,479	26,67,68,717
Provident India . . . . .	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,96,783
and Allied Funds, { England . . . . .	£18,672	£60,288	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341
(Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.					
Special Accounts . . . . .	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,32,077	2,58,60,316	2,96,93,440
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848
	£29,483	£134,769	£103,652	£211,591	£273,426
<b>Interest paid during the year —</b>					
Special Loans . . . . .	11,66,954	9,92,164	8,83,159	8,39,669	8,62,050
Treasury Notes . . . . .	22,000	1,613	23,169	21,903	21,684
Service Funds . . . . .	10,82,503	9,33,148	9,71,086	9,53,386	9,27,954
Post Office Savings Bank . . . . .	62,04,123	67,08,065	71,20,987	73,80,017	79,20,635
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates . . . . .	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,160	15,94,161	16,19,079
Provident and Allied Funds . . . . .	1,58,32,313	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,26,72,116
Special Accounts . . . . .	6,7,510	7,83,833	8,88,640	8,88,137	9,77,175
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,69,12,841	2,84,65,946	2,93,18,564	3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504
<b>Provident Fund—</b>					
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	£5,136*	£2,886	£7,518	£1,696	£5,913
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	£4,165	£1,439	£5,549	£8,175
<b>Total Payments in England</b> . . . . .	£5,136*	£7,051	£7,957	£10,245	£14,088
	= Rs. 75,504	= Rs. 1,01,420	= Rs. 1,06,275	Rs. 1,36,029	Rs. 1,88,503
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,99,35,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,820	3,32,23,710	3,51,20,007

\* For four years from  
† Abolished from the  
(a) Includes payments  
(b) Included in service  
(c) Included in Provident  
(d) Revised figures.

## AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,64,03,401	1,63,68,713	1,53,29,111	1,62,04,406	1,62,63,698	Balance at close of year—
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Special Loans
1,47,90,776	1,44,23,338	1,39,55,639	1,35,39,564	1,31,35,256	Treasury Notes
2187,691	2,432,119	2,578,393	2,680,690	2,802,911	India } Service Funds
					England }
32,80,57,581	34,49,18,655	37,12,75,048	37,02,67,676	38,20,41,745	Post Office Savings Bank
20,89,76,013	32,30,26,035	35,99,49,833	38,43,06,276	44,78,03,080	Post Office Cash Certificates
49,39,01,349	53,70,92,433	59,30,01,717	62,82,60,225	65,04,54,621	India } Provident and Allied Funds
†	†	†	(d)	†	England } (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
3,99,46,232	3,67,91,755	1,02,86,512	4,47,90,804	5,00,54,415	Special Accounts
			(d)		
1,19,22,26,910	1,37,30,01,797	1,37,54,45,739	1,48,78,99,800	1,55,91,58,134	} TOTAL
2187,691	2,432,119	2,578,393	(a) 1,68,96,000	2,802,911	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,75,688	8,69,456	8,47,172	8,89,887	8,74,201	Interest paid during the year—
24,750	29,300	2,675	22,830	30,304	Special Loans
(a) 10,18,755	(g) 10,19,252	(a) 11,76,737	(a) 12,32,983	(a) 13,05,521	Treasury Notes
87,26,711	97,95,725	1,02,65,431	1,04,14,500	1,08,14,391	Service Funds
22,64,031	30,14,999	73,39,776	27,000,000	2,00,00,000	Post Office Savings Bank
2,21,44,285	2,48,15,061	2,512,842	2,46,27,697	3,10,41,381	Post Office Cash Certificates
10,83,248	12,07,141	13,35,962	11,97,584	13,18,531	Provident and Allied Funds
					Special Accounts
3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	TOTAL
(c)	...	...	...	...	Provident Fund—
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
...	...	...	...	...	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
...	...	...	...	...	} Total Payments in England
3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	4,64,01,408	6,33,64,033	6,63,04,269	
					GRAND TOTAL

1st April, 1919 to 31st March, 1923.

17th May 1927.

in England.

Funds under main head.

Provident Fund under main head.

## No. 105.—ACCOUNT OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

## I.—INCOME ACCOUNT.

Receipts.	Transactions during						
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Interest from Provincial Governments.	Rs. 5,20,14,868	Rs. 5,36,12,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355	Rs. 5,91,67,734	Rs. 6,25,39,434	Rs. 6,57,01,743	Rs. 7,32,22,907
Interest on Investments.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS.	5,20,14,868	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,907
Payments.							
Interest Payments to the Government of India.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,950
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS.	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074	6,19,72,177	6,54,87,245	7,25,24,950
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	—88,183	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,11,498	6,98,007

## II.—LIABILITIES OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Balance on 1st April.	Rs. 1,06,42,66,011	Rs. 1,14,59,21,818	Rs. 1,30,17,62,317	Rs. 1,36,37,71,251	Rs. 1,37,55,88,011	Rs. 1,42,65,83,096	Rs. 1,51,84,77,994
Advances by the Government of India.	8,17,24,000	5,50,78,000	6,16,09,000	(a) 11,14,08,000	12,05,25,000	9,16,70,000	11,79,42,000
Net receipts from Income Account.	—88,183	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,09,660	5,67,257	2,14,498	6,98,007
Repayments to the Government of India.	...	...	...	...	7,00,98,071	...	...
Balance on 31st March.	1,14,59,21,818	1,30,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249	1,37,55,68,911	(a) 1,42,65,83,096	1,51,84,67,594	1,63,71,07,001

## III.—ASSETS OF THE PROVINCIAL LOANS FUND.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	Rs. 1,09,42,60,011	Rs. 1,14,38,92,880	Rs. 1,20,17,30,622	Rs. 1,36,34,50,494	Rs. 1,37,51,78,185	Rs. 1,42,60,15,085	Rs. 1,51,82,52,664
Advances during the year.	9,82,64,000	7,20,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000	17,80,64,071	14,25,07,000	14,45,94,000
Repayments during the year.	1,88,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,120	1,80,97,300	12,72,37,321	5,02,69,371	2,64,37,744
Balance of Advances on 31st March.	1,14,36,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185	1,42,60,15,035	1,51,52,52,664	1,63,64,08,920
Interest paid.	5,20,14,868	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734	6,25,39,434	6,57,01,743	7,32,22,907
Cash.	20,28,939	21,696	3,20,766	4,10,726	5,61,002	2,14,930	6,98,681

(a) Revised figure.

# DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

349

## No. 106.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS.

1929-30.

—	Balance, 1st April 1929	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1930
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47.	5,41,65,811	1,60,15,030	...	7,01,80,841	—33,31,840	..	6,68,45,991
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—5,40,25,461	...	16,16,829	—5,34,08,622	...	—42,819	—5,24,51,441 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	<b>1,40,300</b>	<b>1,60,15,030</b>	<b>16,16,829</b>	<b>1,77,72,218</b>	<b>—33,31,840</b>	<b>—42,819</b>	<b>1,43,94,570</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT.</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	93,07,542	14,67,919	...	1,07,75,461	—12,358	...	1,07,63,173
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—93,06,111	...	...	—93,06,111	...	14,56,970	—1,07,63,900 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,431</b>	<b>14,67,919</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,63,850</b>	<b>—12,288</b>	<b>—14,56,970</b>	<b>85</b>
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	75,80,023	26,13,946	...	1,01,93,969	—60,200	...	1,01,33,769
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b)—75,79,396	...	...	—75,79,396	..	—25,41,213	1,01,20,500 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>(b) 727</b>	<b>26,13,946</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>26,14,673</b>	<b>—60,200</b>	<b>—25,41,213</b>	<b>13,260</b>
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	1,789	1,28,866	...	1,30,655	—1,30,657	..	42
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,789</b>	<b>1,28,866</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,30,655</b>	<b>—1,30,657</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>42</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>	<b>(b) 9,947</b>	<b>42,10,731</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>42,14,678</b>	<b>—2,03,095</b>	<b>—39,97,182</b>	<b>13,312</b>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>(b) 1,44,307</b>	<b>3,02,25,760</b>	<b>16,16,839</b>	<b>2,19,86,896</b>	<b>—35,37,941</b>	<b>—40,41,011</b>	<b>1,41,07,941</b>

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1930 is —

	Rs.
Central Government	5,43,00,700
Government of Bombay	1,26,39,800
Government of the United Provinces	1,03,73,800

(b) Revised figures.

7,72,14,300

[Continued on next page]

No. 106.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1930-31.

	Balance, 1st April 1931	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	TOTAL	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1931
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1919-27.	6,68,48,991	2,01,15,023	...	8,69,61,013	-2,02,47,604	...	6,67,13,409
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1923-25.	...	...	1,23,36,405	-3,06,15,036	...	-23,51,504	4,19,63,690 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-5,21,51,141	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	<b>1,43,94,551</b>	<b>2,01,15,022</b>	<b>1,23,36,405</b>	<b>4,73,45,977</b>	<b>-2,02,47,604</b>	<b>-23,51,504</b>	<b>2,47,18,579</b>
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>							
<i>Government of Bombay.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Devel- opment Loan.	1,07,62,173	15,37,865	...	1,23,01,038	-8,153	...	1,23,02,885
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-1,07,63,009	...	...	-1,07,63,009	...	-15,39,786	-1,52,82,876 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>15,37,865</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,37,918</b>	<b>-8,153</b>	<b>-15,39,786</b>	<b>0</b>
<i>Government of United Provinces.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	1,01,93,763	23,67,996	...	1,28,31,465	-7,190	...	1,28,24,275
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-1,01,20,533	...	...	-1,01,20,530	...	-26,91,112	-1,28,11,621 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,260</b>	<b>23,67,996</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27,10,956</b>	<b>-7,380</b>	<b>-26,91,112</b>	<b>12,644</b>
<i>Government of Punjab.</i>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1923.	48	1,34,755	...	1,34,803	-1,34,623	...	180
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1927.	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1,34,755</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,34,803</b>	<b>-1,34,623</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>180</b>
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>	<b>13,291</b>	<b>43,70,616</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>43,83,707</b>	<b>-1,49,973</b>	<b>-42,20,898</b>	<b>12,833</b>
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	<b>1,44,07,941</b>	<b>2,44,85,638</b>	<b>1,23,36,405</b>	<b>5,17,29,681</b>	<b>-2,03,97,680</b>	<b>-65,75,492</b>	<b>2,47,56,612</b>

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1931 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,38,81,500
Government of Bombay	1,11,25,300
Government of the United Provinces	1,32,04,200
	<u>7,11,90,000</u>

# DEBT OF INDIA—SINKING FUNDS

351

No. 106.—SINKING FUNDS FOR CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL RUPEE LOANS—*contd.*

1931-32.

	Balance, 1st April 1931	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on invest- ments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments	Amount invested in Government Securities	Balance, 31st March 1932
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-37.							
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	6,67,13,469	1,97,28,186	..	8,64,41,655	-3,42,90,521	..	5,21,51,074
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan 1939-41.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-1,10,49,630	..	85,92,154	-3,33,74,456	..	68,77,328	-1,04,97,804 (a)
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.</b>	2,47,43,779	1,97,28,186	85,92,154	5,86,71,119	-3,42,90,521	-68,12,328	1,39,50,250
<b>PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>							
<b>Government of Bombay.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Re- development Loan.	1,22,93,885	16,15,229	..	1,39,09,114	-11,467	..	1,38,10,619
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	1,22,92,876	..	..	-1,22,92,876	..	-1,22,92,876	-1,22,92,876 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	9	16,15,229	..	16,15,229	-11,467	15,99,851	5,302
<b>Government of United Provinces.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 1,28,54,261	26,68,470	..	1,55,22,731	-2,48,400	..	1,52,74,731
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	-1,28,11,621	..	..	-1,28,11,621	..	-21,51,062	-1,49,62,683 (a)
<b>TOTAL</b>	(b) 12,643	26,68,470	..	26,81,113	-2,48,400	-21,51,062	3,051
<b>Government of Punjab.</b>							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bond, 1935.	180	1,39,490	..	1,39,670	-1,39,670	..	79
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bond, 1937.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	180	1,39,490	..	1,39,670	-1,39,670	..	79
<b>TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS.</b>	12,832	44,28,172	..	44,36,004	-3,70,070	-40,50,513	3,122
<b>TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.</b>	(b) 2,47,56,611	2,41,51,358	85,92,154	5,76,07,123	-3,46,60,591	-1,08,78,341	1,39,50,250

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1932 is—

Rs.	
Central Government	4,21,53,500
Government of Bombay	1,38,09,400
Government of the United Provinces	1,37,84,500
	<u>7,37,47,400</u>

(b) Revised figures.



No. 107.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF.

1929-30.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,402	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Rail- way 4 per cent. Debent- ure Stock 62,642	Scinde, Panjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45 Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the rupee). . . . .	8,000	—	—	—	—	8,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,109	168	541,054	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued . . .	7,574,357	80,765	541,054	67,713	4,911,621	13,175,510
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1930. . . . .	5,383,070	38,584	368,489	27,310	3,188,214	9,005,667
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1930.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,681,815.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,679.	2,191,287	42,181	172,565	40,403	1,723,407	4,169,843
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,431.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,622.						

# DEBT OF INDIA—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS

353

No. 107.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*contd.*

1930-31.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,402	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £61,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,043	Sind, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,418	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt (Rs. 1,08,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,108	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued . . .	7,574,356	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1931.	5,498,319	40,805	79,086	29,136	3,258,667	9,208,013
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1931.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,802,191.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870.	2,076,037	39,060	164,969	38,577	1,652,955	3,972,498
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,854,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,822.						

No. 107.—RAILWAY SINKING FUNDS CREATED PURSUANT TO CERTAIN ACTS OF PARLIAMENT AND THE APPLICATION THEREOF—*concl'd.*

1931-32.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £323,403	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,042	Sieinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,408	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43, Viet. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Viet. c. 53 and Acts 48 & 49, Viet. c. 35, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,00,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee). . .	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . . .	2,235,168	49,188	541,085	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued . . .	7,574,356	80,785	541,085	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1932. . .	5,616,189	43,075	383,857	31,003	3,830,721	9,404,844
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1932.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535.						
India 6 per cent. Bonds, 1933-34, £233,272.						
India 6 per cent. Bonds 1933-35, £30,320.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1932, £2,010,419.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock 1930-38, £11.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock 1950-56, £110,847.	1,958,168	37,600	157,198	36,710	1,680,801	3,770,667
India 4 per cent. Stock £263,670.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,935,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,064,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,823.						

No. 108.—GOLD STANDARD RESERVE.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriated to Revenue: Equalisation Fund.	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922-23	39,447,470	...	1,957,098	...	41,405,468	...	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24	40,005,430	1*	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	...	47,480	...
1924-25	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...	...
1925-26	39,919,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...	...
1926-27	39,786,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,917,864	...	...	...
1927-28	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,753	1,833,939	...	...	...
1928-29	39,523,914	...	1,080,673	...	41,205,397	1,242,870	...	...	...
1929-30	39,993,517	...	1,713,154	...	41,675,671	2,300,000	412,709	...	...
1930-31	39,932,962	...	1,819,177	...	40,752,139	1,666,353	...	...	...
1931-32	39,185,887	...	959,272	...	40,145,169	291,379	...	...	...

HOW BALANCE IS HELD								
On 31st March	Closing Balance	Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1922-23	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,050
1924-25	39,943,340	...	...	...	...	...	3,156	39,990,814
1925-26	39,786,945	...	...	...	...	...	825	39,809,176
1926-27	39,553,854	...	...	...	...	...	183	39,555,633
1927-28	39,523,914	...	1,730,134	...	...	...	4,028	37,845,638
1928-29	39,962,517	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,814,624
1929-30	39,932,962	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	3,748	37,818,918
1930-31	39,185,887	6,247,200	2,152,334	...	...	...	1,035	31,599,381
1931-32	39,853,780	27,153,000	2,152,334	...	...	...	29	10,604,637

\* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 109.—EXCHANGE ON REMITTANCE ACCOUNTS.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	—11,48,06,715(a)	+5,47,11,025	+8,56,00,204	+5,40,48,828
Net transactions during the year	+16,95,17,740	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,00,91,780
Closing Balance	+5,47,11,025	+8,56,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,39,57,042

	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+1,30,67,042	+12,44,20,105	+12,08,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319	(b)
Net transactions during the year	+11,13,69,063	+24,58,156	+16,72,683	+31,06,875	+52,97,481	+85,06,894
Amount transferred to Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	—55,06,894
Closing Balance	+12,44,20,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944	+13,16,63,319	+13,69,60,800	...

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

(b) The credit balance of Rs. 13,60,60,800 outstanding on 31st March 1931 has been adjusted partly by the writing off of credits that arose from mere book-keeping transactions and partly by transfer to the head "Gain or Loss on revaluation, sale, etc., of assets of the Paper Currency Reserve" against the loss on realization of Rupee Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve.

## LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 110.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT.

*Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances	1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities . . . . .	Rs. 14,92,852	Rs. 3,68,09,567	Rs. 16,61,602	Rs. 3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations . . . . .	7,90,61,301*	28,09,888†	7,77,78,895*	36,83,132†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Calcutta . . . . .	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,640
Bombay . . . . .	...	5,25,189	...	4,67,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds . . . . .	...	51,63,887	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees . . . . .	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,08,938	1,41,56,970
Regimental and other Military Loans . . . . .	2,66,418	1,63,193	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,086	4,58,50,950
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities . . . . .	40,37,562	69,57,872	26,62,762	66,45,111
Advances under Special Laws . . . . .	3,13,156	11,30,815	3,08,728	8,38,510
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	11,69,07,905	...	17,53,04,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances . . . . .	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,22,878	95,50,843
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8,89,77,143</b>	<b>24,05,87,120(a)</b>	<b>8,93,02,072</b>	<b>29,78,55,145(a)</b>
Amount of interest received . . . . .	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

Nature of Loans or Advances	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities . . . . .	20,41,507	3,80,46,046	27,19,639	3,85,29,440	27,92,480	4,06,02,025
Loans to Presidency Corporations . . . . .	7,61,76,473*	14,17,49,276†	7,52,25,794*	15,61,69,434†	7,24,80,250*	16,05,41,575†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal . . . . .	...	3,58,822	...	18,68,202	...	18,46,758
Bombay . . . . .	...	3,87,008	...	3,14,608	...	2,38,030
Loans to other Port Funds . . . . .	...	48,17,022	...	46,96,013	...	46,80,506
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees . . . . .	11,11,556	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,50,118	9,37,085	2,02,81,265
Regimental and other Military Loans . . . . .	19,492	...	35,720	...	31,686	...
Advances to Cultivators . . . . .	16,56,249	4,60,24,040	17,55,802	4,07,33,045	10,97,044	4,00,70,835
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities . . . . .	1,42,13,330	61,56,713	2,28,04,980	60,60,453	3,45,66,919	56,43,445
Advances under Special Laws . . . . .	3,37,141	17,20,924	2,56,564	17,60,779	2,84,278	16,10,044
Loans by the Bombay Development Department . . . . .	...	6,90,36,730	...	0,87,00,113	...	6,86,38,511
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances . . . . .	72,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,02,404	1,25,57,834	31,04,782	1,32,42,048
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,31,21,128</b>	<b>33,23,05,410(a)</b>	<b>11,10,08,103</b>	<b>34,53,54,021(a)</b>	<b>11,82,63,063</b>	<b>35,17,01,835(a)</b>
<b>Advances to Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .</b>	...	...	1,14,50,00,011	...	1,20,16,68,011	...
<b>Advances to Government Servants . . . . .</b>	...	...	73,88,758	...	68,83,140	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>10,31,21,128</b>	<b>33,23,05,410</b>	<b>1,26,43,66,872</b>	<b>34,53,54,021</b>	<b>1,32,47,04,214</b>	<b>35,17,01,835</b>
Amount of interest received . . . . .	37,68,956	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,37,467	2,18,06,670(b)	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,484(b)

\* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras only and include Port Trust.

‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

# LOANS AND ADVANCES

357

No. 110.—LOANS AND ADVANCES BY GOVERNMENT—*contd.*

*Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	26,55,184	4,38,44,423	25,07,858	4,45,37,253	24,07,739	4,63,40,313
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,11,24,540*	16,34,16,781†	7,12,53,036*	16,31,33,774†	6,99,42,631*	16,55,18,148†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal . . . . .	...	18,24,456	...	3,01,362	...	4,27,139
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds .	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050	...	41,37,862
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	8,89,908	2,14,41,225	8,30,866	3,33,76,378	7,60,951	2,28,83,213
Regimental and other Military Loans.	3,36,764	...	32,303	...	4,525	...
Advances to Cultivators . .	20,97,938	4,92,80,957(e)	24,18,541	6,56,40,788	34,55,718	7,27,43,887
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,10,57,509	59,73,394	6,63,56,834(d)	45,01,430	8,69,13,765(d)	43,03,447
Advances under Special Laws .	1,13,303	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470	3,57,735	6,09,043
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,64,48,316	...	6,85,30,753	...	6,86,22,767
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,26,198	1,22,19,132	30,35,481	1,36,53,002	42,96,260(e)	1,32,46,959
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,17,01,439</b>	<b>35,99,24,404(w)</b>	<b>14,68,71,717</b>	<b>38,86,26,150</b>	<b>16,81,40,320</b>	<b>39,28,93,668</b>
<b>Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.</b>	<b>1,26,33,67,011</b>	...	<b>1,37,47,75,011</b>	...	<b>1,42,52,01,940</b>	...
<b>Advances to Government servants.</b>	<b>73,84,142</b>	..	<b>80,39,914</b>	...	<b>83,46,074</b>	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,40,24,52,593</b>	<b>35,99,24,404</b>	<b>1,52,96,76,642</b>	<b>38,85,26,150</b>	<b>1,60,16,88,334</b>	<b>39,28,93,668</b>
Amount of interest received . .	<b>5,95,77,190</b>	<b>2,10,38,300(b)</b>	<b>6,48,33,934</b>	<b>2,13,40,916</b>	<b>6,90,88,174</b>	<b>2,15,66,008</b>

\* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Exclude Takavi loans.

(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Includes Rs. 5,00,000, and Rs. 10,00,000, representing loans in 1928-29 and 1929-30, respectively to Shan State Federation.

(e) Includes Rs. 7,00,000 representing loans in 1929-30 to Port Funds.

(f) Vide footnote (e).

[ Continued on next page.

## LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 110.—LOANS and ADVANCES by GOVERNMENT—concl'd.

*Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.*

Nature of Loans or Advances	1930-31		1931-32	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
<b>Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	23,33,061	4,01,11,814	24,57,636	4,48,29,684
Loans to Presidency Corporations	6,50,78,265*	15,60,92,954†	6,44,30,506*	15,52,18,875†
<b>Loans to Port Funds, etc.—</b>				
Bengal	... }	5,27,751	... }	2,74,600
Bombay	... } (c)	...	... } (c)	...
Loans to other Port Funds	... }	39,27,328	... }	34,14,861
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	7,36,378	2,25,680,31	9,70,338	2,18,02,747
Regimental and other Military Loans	13,625	...	3,725	..
Advances to Cultivators	33,89,944	7,10,69,231	32,43,770	7,30,41,369
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	10,55,70,031 (a)	39,51,303	11,78,18,851 (a)	36,53,030
Advances under Special Laws	3,27,909	6,19,625	2,46,370	5,80,855
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,82,31,860	...	6,02,14,052
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	47,69,742 (b)	1,50,02,308	67,85,620 (b)	1,57,80,016
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,61,88,938</b>	<b>38,81,21,244</b>	<b>19,50,56,616</b>	<b>39,48,69,448</b>
<b>Advances to Provincial Loans Fund</b>	<b>1,51,68,71,939</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,63,16,13,940</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Advances to Government servants</b>	<b>83,29,238</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>69,66,807</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,71,13,00,116</b>	<b>38,81,20,244</b>	<b>1,63,77,37,622</b>	<b>38,49,59,428</b>
Amount of interest received	7,37,12,394	2,08,71,315	8,17,39,173	2,08,06,701

\* Including loans to Port Trust.

† Figures for Madras and Bombay include Port Trust.

(a) Includes Rs. 14,02,701 and Rs. 14,72,710 representing loans in 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively to Shan States Federation.

(b) Includes Rs. 12,00,000 and Rs. 34,25,061 representing loans in 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively to Port Funds.

(c) Vide footnote (b).

No. 111.—COUNCIL BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON INDIA by the SECRETARY OF STATE and the AMOUNT OF STERLING PURCHASED in INDIA.

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1931 . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September " . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October " . . . . .	—	—	219,000	20,05,000	20,05,000	219,000	—	1 6'094
November " . . . . .	—	—	5,508,000	7,30,22,000	7,29,32,000	5,508,000	—	1 6'128
December " . . . . .	—	—	13,654,000	18,35,00,000	18,35,00,000	13,654,000	—	1 6'120
January 1932 . . . . .	—	—	7,133,000	9,45,33,000	9,45,33,000	7,133,000	—	1 6'100
February " . . . . .	—	—	7,126,000	9,43,36,000	9,43,20,000	7,126,000	—	1 6'132
March " . . . . .	—	—	8,204,000	8,21,96,000	8,21,86,000	8,204,000	—	1 6'132
Total, 1931-32 . . . . .	—	—	40,040,000	53,03,66,000	53,03,66,000	40,040,000	—	1 6'127
1930-31 . . . . .	—	—	5,395,000	7,25,75,000	7,25,75,000	5,395,000	—	1 6'841
1929-30 . . . . .	—	—	15,215,000	20,30,12,000	20,30,12,000	15,215,000	—	1 6'907
1928-29 . . . . .	—	—	20,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	20,810,000	—	1 6'02
1927-28 . . . . .	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6'00
1926-27 . . . . .	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6'02
1925-26 . . . . .	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6'15
1924-25 . . . . .	10,00,00,000	7,539,162	33,191,000	45,29,08,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6'03	1 6'55
1923-24 . . . . .	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	19,78,07,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4'53	1 4'75
1922-23 . . . . .	8,75,00,000	2,570,626	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4'45	—

No. 112.—STERLING BILLS and TELEGRAPHIC TRANSFERS DRAWN ON LONDON and the AMOUNT OF STERLING SOLD by the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

					Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
					£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1931 . . . . .					—	—	—
May " . . . . .					—	—	—
June " . . . . .					3,001,000	4,06,35,000	1 5'77
July " . . . . .					140,000	18,61,000	1 5'77
August " . . . . .					4,317,000	5,53,18,000	1 5'77
September " . . . . .					6,590,000	8,90,51,000	1 5'76
October " . . . . .					—	—	—
November " . . . . .					—	—	—
December " . . . . .					—	—	—
January 1932 . . . . .					—	—	—
February " . . . . .					—	—	—
March " . . . . .					—	—	—
Total, 1931-32 . . . . .					14,048,000	18,97,75,000	1 5'77
1930-31 . . . . .					5,734,000	7,74,57,000	1 5'77
1929-30* . . . . .					—	—	—
1928-29* . . . . .					—	—	—
1927-28* . . . . .					—	—	—
1926-27 . . . . .					1,425,000	1,82,68,000	1 5'75
1925-26* . . . . .					—	—	—
1924-25* . . . . .					—	—	—
1923-24* . . . . .					—	—	—
1922-23* . . . . .					—	—	—

\* No sale.



## CASH BALANCES

No. 113.—CASH BALANCES

PROVINCES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Cash in District Treasuries</b>					
India, General . . . . .	26,81,632	19,09,176	6,78,604	8,55,225	8,72,836
Baluchistan . . . . .	5,13,878	2,82,311	2,38,835	1,68,500	1,72,848
N.-W. Frontier Province . .	—2,10,038	2,07,694	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,330
Madras . . . . .	1,31,96,271	97,59,620	1,01,00,244	75,18,277	65,53,252
Bombay . . . . .	60,30,865	51,30,011	60,83,423	47,06,495	35,22,235
Bengal . . . . .	37,43,919	20,43,194	30,43,404	20,30,106	27,08,058
United Provinces . . . . .	60,12,633	43,85,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,303
Punjab . . . . .	30,24,434	22,70,152	18,59,055	21,07,018	23,61,001
Burma . . . . .	1,02,82,408	81,90,887	92,38,342	76,28,023	63,17,000
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	38,04,489	28,36,875	33,25,039	23 34,505	21,65,880
Central Provinces and Berar .	29,27,315	25,83,784	25,11,075	24,83,035	21,30,751
Assam . . . . .	30,15,489	14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,255	16,78,508
Coorg . . . . .	—	—	1,75,074	1,80,818	1,25,502
<b>Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches .</b>	20,51,62,071	26,93,62,318	27,44,51,628	31,40,38,229	24,61,59,466
<b>Total, India . . . . .</b>	<b>25,95,80,424</b>	<b>31,13,63,262</b>	<b>(a) 31,73,60,743</b>	<b>25,14,88,041</b>	<b>27,67,75,069</b>
<b>Home Treasury, England . .</b>	<b>£ 9,821,060</b>	<b>£ 10,394,247</b>	<b>£ 13,516,825</b>	<b>£ 16,046,306</b>	<b>£ 3,233,498</b>

(a) Excludes Rs. 6,50,000 cash in transit in

# CASH BALANCES

361

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Provinces
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					<b>Cash in District Treasuries</b>
7,90,931	10,70,745	11,56,077	9,70,404	25,42,739	India, General
39,567	1,05,820	1,75,416	1,70,184	1,23,253	Baluchistan
4,78,875	1,39,366	5,05,361	2,40,047	4,88,470	N.-W. Frontier Province
60,25,361	73,28,444	73,12,860	75,08,735	1,11,09,278	Madras
40,07,459	43,70,883	40,63,299	46,23,533	42,67,611	Bombay
32,16,594	64,63,215	47,23,084	48,01,529	69,70,121	Bengal
30,87,360	34,62,814	33,83,649	38,79,163	40,91,781	United Provinces
11,33,129	7,22,752	9,67,534	13,86,332	19,95,294	Punjab
60,07,182	47,78,963	77,99,461	68,70,891	73,24,870	Burma
10,95,817	30,07,640	24,01,634	28,39,131	28,37,137	Bihar and Orissa
18,72,571	20,80,333	21,18,979	26,00,270	27,65,751	Central Provinces and Berar
10,37,084	20,85,855	17,50,524	18,65,301	18,96,018	Assam
1,09,004	1,51,816	96,663	1,18,188	73,771	Coorg
6,02,67,955	5,61,28,451	22,11,69,736	13,49,36,708	8,12,87,634	<b>Cash in Imperial Bank of India and its Branches</b>
9,16,10,089	9,20,40,097	25,76,33,077	17,28,28,746	13,69,10,744	<b>Total, India</b>
£	£	£	£	£	
5,661,555	5,245,250	6,380,826	5,553,284	15,864,942	Home Treasury, England

the N.-W. F. Province.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

## No. 114.—MINIMUM and MAXIMUM PRICE in LONDON

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1923 . . . . .	32½—31½	31½—30½	32½—31½	33½—31½	32½—32
1924 . . . . .	34½—32½	34½—33½	33½—33½	33½—32½	35½—32½
1925 . . . . .	32½—31½	32½—32½	32½—31½	31½—31½	31½—31½
1926 . . . . .	31½—30½	31½—30½	30½—30½	30½—29½	30½—29½
1927 . . . . .	27½—24½	28—26½	26½—25½	26½—25½	26½—25½
1928 . . . . .	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½—26½
1929 . . . . .	26½—26	26½—25½	26½—25½	26½—25½	26½—24½
1930 . . . . .	21½—20	20½—19½	20—18½	19½—19½	19½—17½
1931 . . . . .	14½—13½	13½—12	14½—12½	13½—12½	13½—12½
1932 . . . . .	20½—18½	20—19½	19½—17½	17½—16½	17½—16½

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (a)
	d.	d.	d.	£	£
1923 . . . . .	33½—31½	33½—33	31½	6,044,924	2,570,620
1924 . . . . .	34½—33½	33½—31½	34	4,345,426	21,638,705
1925 . . . . .	32½—31½	32½—31½	32½	2,556,032	40,770,102
1926 . . . . .	26—24½	25½—24½	26½	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927 . . . . .	26½—26½	27—26½	26½	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928 . . . . .	26½—26½	26½—26½	26½	5,702,592	28,325,003
1929 . . . . .	32½—32½	32½—31½	24½	5,933,007	30,810,000
1930 . . . . .	16½—16½	16½—14½	17½	1,053,716	15,215,000
1931 . . . . .	21½—18	20½—19½	14½	3,024,711	5,895,000
1932 . . . . .	18½—17½	17½—16½	17½	•	40,040,000

(a) The figures relate to the financial year (vide Table No. 111).  
 • No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year
d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	
32½-31½	31½-30½	31½-30½	32½-30½	32½-31½	1923
35½-34½	34½-34½	34½-33½	35½-34½	36½-34½	1924
32½-31½	32½-31½	33½-31½	33½-32½	33½-32½	1925
30½-30½	30½-29½	29½-28½	29½-26½	26½-24½	1926
26½-25½	26½-25½	25½-24½	25½-25½	26½-25½	1927
28½-27½	27½-27½	27½-26½	26½-26½	27-26½	1928
24½-24	24½-23½	24½-24½	24½-23½	23½-22½	1929
17½-16½	16½-15½	16½-15½	17-16½	16½-16½	1930
13½-12½	13½-12½	13½-12½	13½-12½	18½-15½	1931
17-16½	17½-16½	18½-17½	18½-17½	18½-17½	1932
Export of silver from England to the East (b)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (c)	Average bank rate of discount	Year	REMARKS
£	£	Rs.	Per cent		
10,803,038	9,611,056	23,50,77,286	5½	1923	Mint and Continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,300	13,931,740	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large Continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries. Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
5,030,486	10,613,568	21,78,66,104	4½	1925	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
8,010,852	11,108,113	21,27,76,025	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6. Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,625	4½	1927	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Peking by Nationalist forces.
6,326,502	10,205,908	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.
5,109,170	8,330,718	11,54,41,357	5½	1929	World-wide trade depression. Break in silver and China exchanges. Indian Government continue sales and reimpose import duty of 4 annas per ounce. £55,000,000 gold exported to France.
7,011,585	8,518,353	13,00,86,482	3½	1930	Continued depression. Indian silver import duty increased 7½ annas per ounce. Heavy drain of gold to the Continent (£72,000,000 to France alone), caused Great Britain to abandon gold standard. Large movement of gold from India to England, began.
4,031,773	8,405,083	9,44,38,117	4	1931	Continued depression. High gold price induced sale of about £15,000,000 gold and sovereigns previously hoarded in Great Britain and Ireland. From September 1931, to end of 1932, 14½ million fine ozs. gold exported from India.
2,016,208	7,870,442	1,65,40,919	3	1932	

(b) Represents shipments *via* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(c) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 115 — EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK OF ENGLAND RATE OF DISCOUNT and  
IMPERIAL BANK OF INDIA RATE OF INTEREST.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng- land rate of * discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates†			* Exchange on London at four months' sight	Bank of Eng- land rate of * discount	Imperial Bank of India Rates†	
			Demand loans on Govern- ment paper	Hundi rates				Demand loans on Govern- ment paper	Hundi rates
1923					1925—contd.				
January . . . .	10½	3	7 & 8	8	July . . . .	18½	5	4	5½
February . . . .	10½	3	8	9½	August . . . .	18½	4½	4	4½
March . . . .	10½	3	8	9½	September . . . .	18½	4½	4 & 5	4½
April . . . .	10½	3	8	8½	October . . . .	18½	4	5	5
May . . . .	10½	3	8, 7 & 6	8	November . . . .	18½	4	5	5½
June . . . .	10½	3	6, 5 & 4	6	December . . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	5½
July . . . .	10½	4	4	5	Average Exchange . . . .	18½	...	...	...
August . . . .	10½	4	4	5	1926				
September . . . .	10½	4	4	5	January . . . .	18½	5	6	6
October . . . .	17	4	4	5	February . . . .	18½	5	6	6
November . . . .	17½	4	4, 5 & 6	5	March . . . .	18½	5	6	6
December . . . .	17½	4	6 & 7	6	April . . . .	18½	5	6	6
Average exchange . . . .	10½	...	...	...	May . . . .	16½	5	6 & 5	6
1924					June . . . .	18½	5	5 & 4	4
January . . . .	17½	4	7 & 8	8	July . . . .	18½	5	4	4
February . . . .	16½	4	8 & 9	8½	August . . . .	18½	5	4	3
March . . . .	16½	4	9	9	September . . . .	17½	5	4	3
April . . . .	17	4	9 & 8	9	October . . . .	18½	5	4	3
May . . . .	17½	4	8 & 7	8	November . . . .	18½	5	4	3
June . . . .	17½	4	7 & 6	7	December . . . .	18½	5	4	3
July . . . .	17½	4	6, 5 & 4	6	Average exchange . . . .	18½	...	...	...
August . . . .	17½	4	4 & 5	5	1927				
September . . . .	18½	4	5	5	January . . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
October . . . .	18½	5	5 & 6	6	February . . . .	18½	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
November . . . .	18½	4	6	6	March . . . .	18½	5	7	7
December . . . .	18½	4	6	6	April . . . .	18½	4½	7	7
Average exchange . . . .	17½	...	...	...	May . . . .	18½	4½	7	7
1925					June . . . .	18½	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
January . . . .	18½	4	6 & 7	6	July . . . .	18½	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
February . . . .	18½	4	7	7	August . . . .	18½	4½	4	4
March . . . .	18½	5	7	7	September . . . .	18½	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
April . . . .	18½	5	7	7	October . . . .	18½	4½	5	5
May . . . .	18½	5	7 & 6	7	November . . . .	18½	4½	5	5
June . . . .	16½	5	6 & 5	6½	December . . . .	18½	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
					Average exchange . . . .	18½	...	...	...
* At the close of the month.					† At the close of the month.				

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 115.—EXCHANGE ON LONDON, BANK of ENGLAND RATE of DISCOUNT and  
IMPERIAL BANK of INDIA RATE of INTEREST—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.*	Imperial Bank of India Rates.†			* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate of discount.*	Imperial Bank of India Rates.†	
			Demand on Government paper.	Handl. rates.				Demand on Government paper.	Handl. rates.
1929					1930— <i>contd.</i>				
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	6 & 5	6 & 5
February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	August . . .	17 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5	5
March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5	5
April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5	5
May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5 & 6	5 & 6
June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	December . . .	18	3	6	6
July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$ & 5	Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	1931				
September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	January . . .	18	3	6 & 7	6 & 7
October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	7	7
November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 & 6	5 & 6	March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	7	7
December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 7	6 & 7	April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	7	7
Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7 & 8
1929					June . . .	18	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	6
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7 & 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	6
February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 8	7 & 8	August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 7	6 & 7
March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	8	8	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	7 & 8	7 & 8
April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	8 & 7	8 & 7	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	8	8
May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 & 6	7 & 6	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	8	8
June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 & 5	6 & 5	December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	8	8
July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...
August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	1932				
September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5	January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	7	8 & 7
October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7	February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	6	7 & 6
November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	6
December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	5	6 & 5
Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...	May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	5 & 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
1930					June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	5	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
January . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	5	7	7	July . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
February . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	August . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
March . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	7	7	September . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4 $\frac{1}{2}$
April . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	6	6	October . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4
May . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	6	6	November . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4
June . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	3	6	6	December . . .	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	2	4	4
					Average exchange	18 $\frac{1}{2}$	...	...	...

\* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ Rate of 22nd May.

No. 116.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA)  
at the end of each MONTH.

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Austra- lian			British	Austra- lian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1923				1926			
January . . . . .	Nominal	Nominal	25 0	January . . . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0
February . . . . .	"	"	25 4	February . . . . .	15 8	13 7½	23 0
March . . . . .	"	"	25 6	March . . . . .	15 8	13 8½	22 10
April . . . . .	"	"	25 4	April . . . . .	15 4	13 8½	22 10
May . . . . .	"	"	25 6	May . . . . .	—	13 8½	22 5
June . . . . .	"	"	25 6	June . . . . .	15 0	13 8½	22 2
July . . . . .	"	"	25 6	July . . . . .	15 0	13 9	22 4
August . . . . .	"	"	25 12	August . . . . .	15 0	13 8½	23 0
September . . . . .	"	"	25 10	September . . . . .	15 0	13 9	23 0
October . . . . .	"	"	26 0	October . . . . .	13 9½	13 9½	23 4
November . . . . .	"	"	26 0	November . . . . .	15 4	13 10	22 3
December . . . . .	"	"	26 0	December . . . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 1
1924				1927			
January . . . . .	Nominal	Nominal	26 0	January . . . . .	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February . . . . .	"	"	27 0	February . . . . .	13 10½	13 13½	22 14
March . . . . .	"	"	26 8	March . . . . .	16 0	13 8	23 8
April . . . . .	"	"	26 8	April . . . . .	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May . . . . .	"	"	26 8	May . . . . .	15 15	13 10	20 1
June . . . . .	"	"	25 12	June . . . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July . . . . .	"	"	26 0	July . . . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August . . . . .	"	"	26 0	August . . . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September . . . . .	"	"	25 14	September . . . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October . . . . .	"	"	21 8	October . . . . .	13 7	13 7	22 4
November . . . . .	14 14	"	24 12	November . . . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
December . . . . .	14 4½	16 0	24 0	December . . . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 6
1925				1928			
January . . . . .	17 0	14 4	24 0	January . . . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February . . . . .	16 0	14 1	24 0	February . . . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March . . . . .	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March . . . . .	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April . . . . .	15 8	13 14	24 0	April . . . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May . . . . .	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May . . . . .	13 18	13 13	22 2
June . . . . .	15 1	13 9	22 12	June . . . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July . . . . .	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July . . . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6
August . . . . .	15 8	13 9	23 3	August . . . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September . . . . .	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September . . . . .	13 8	13 8	22 7
October . . . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October . . . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November . . . . .	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November . . . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December . . . . .	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December . . . . .	13 7	13 7	22 6

\* Rate of 4th February, 1927.

No. 116.—PRICE of SOVEREIGNS and UNCOINED GOLD in INDIA (CALCUTTA) at the end of each MONTH—*contd.*

	PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		PRICE OF SOVEREIGNS		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.		Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
1929				1931			
January . . .	13 8	13 8	22 6	January . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4
February . . .	13 9	13 9	22 6	February . . .	13 10	13 10	22 12
March . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	March . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 12
April . . .	13 8½	13 8½	22 2	April . . .	13 9	13 9	22 0
May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 4	May . . .	13 9*	13 9*	22 0*
June . . .	13 11½	13 11½	22 2	June . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 0
July . . .	13 9	13 9	22 1	July . . .	13 10½	13 10½	22 0
August . . .	13 11	13 11	22 1	August . . .	13 11½	13 11½	21 13
September . . .	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½	September . . .	14 15	14 15	21 8
October . . .	13 8	13 8	22 8	October . . .	15 15	15 15	26 8
November . . .	13 7½	13 7½	22 10	November . . .	17 4½	17 4½	27 8
December . . .	13 7	13 7	22 0	December . . .	18 5	18 5	30 8
1930				1932			
January . . .	13 6½	13 6½	22 0	January . . .	18 7†	18 7†	30 0
February . . .	13 13	13 13	22 0	February . . .	18 6	18 6	29 8
March . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 10	March . . .	17 8	17 8	28 8
April . . .	13 13½	13 13½	21 11	April . . .	17 12	17 12	28 8
May . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 14	May . . .	17 10½	17 10½	28 8
June . . .	13 9	13 9	21 8	June . . .	17 14	17 13	29 0
July . . .	13 10½	13 10½	21 9	July . . .	18 1½	18 1½	30 8
August . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 7	August . . .	18 9½	18 9½	30 0
September . . .	13 8½	13 8½	21 10	September . . .	18 5½	18 5½	30 0
October . . .	13 8½	13 8½	21 11	October . . .	19 7	19 7	31 0
November . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 11	November . . .	19 10	19 10	31 8
December . . .	13 9½	13 9½	21 1½	December . . .	19 0	19 0	31 12

\*Rate of 22nd May, 1931.

† Figures for 22nd January, 1932.



## No. 117.—PRICE of GOLD in LONDON and BOMBAY

Half month		1923		1924		1925		1926		1927							
		London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay						
		Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola						
		s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.				
January	1st	88	8	26	12	97	3	25	8½	87	1	23	7	84	11½	21	7½
	2nd	88	10	24	13½	96	8	25	10	87	1	23	9	84	9½	21	8
February	1st	88	1	24	12	93	0	26	0	86	8	21	15	84	10	21	9
	2nd	88	0	24	12	95	11	26	10	87	3	21	14	84	11½	21	9½
March	1st	88	8	25	6	96	3	26	5	86	4	21	13½	84	11½	21	5
	2nd	88	2	25	3	96	0	26	5½	86	7	21	13½	84	10	21	7½
April	1st	88	7	25	1	95	0	25	10½	86	7	22	1½	84	11½	21	7½
	2nd	89	0	25	1½	94	1	25	11	84	11½	21	11	84	11½	21	8½
May	1st	88	11	25	2	94	6	25	11½	84	11½	21	6	84	11½	21	9½
	2nd	89	2	25	1½	95	9	25	13	84	11½	21	7½	84	11½	21	8½
June	1st	89	4	25	4½	95	5	25	11	84	11½	21	4½	84	10½	21	6½
	2nd	89	11	25	4	95	5	25	7½	84	11	21	5	84	11½	21	6½
July	1st	89	5	25	5	94	4	24	14½	84	11½	21	5½	84	9½	21	6½
	2nd	90	2	25	8½	93	9	24	10	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	7½
August	1st	90	2	25	11	90	8	24	8½	84	10½	21	5½	84	11½	21	6
	2nd	90	8	25	10	92	1	24	6	84	11½	21	2½	84	10½	21	7½
September	1st	90	10	25	8½	92	7	24	2	84	11½	21	3½	84	10½	21	7½
	2nd	90	7	25	5	92	10	23	6	84	11½	21	3½	84	11½	21	6½
October	1st	91	1	24	15½	92	2	23	6	84	11½	21	3½	84	11½	21	7½
	2nd	92	0	24	14	91	9	22	13½	84	10½	21	3	84	11½	21	8½
November	1st	95	3	25	5	89	6	22	10	84	11½	21	2½	84	11½	21	9½
	2nd	94	11	25	0	89	11	22	9	84	11½	21	2½	84	11½	21	9½
December	1st	94	5	25	4½	88	9	22	5½	84	11	21	3	84	11½	21	9½
	2nd	95	4	25	3½	88	2	22	4½	84	11	21	2½	84	10½	21	6½

# PRICES AND EXCHANGE

£60

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1928		1929		1930		1931		1932		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	85 0	21 5½	117 11	28 14	1st } January.
84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 5½	119 7	28 15	2nd }
84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 10	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5½	119 11	29 6	1st } February.
84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	119 5	29 2	2nd }
84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 14	84 11½	21 3½	114 0	28 0	1st } March.
84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 9	84 9½	21 3½	109 1	50 12	2nd }
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	84 10½	21 9½	84 10	21 4	109 5	20 14	1st } April.
84 11	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 11	84 9½	21 4	112 10	28 0	2nd }
84 10½	21 7½	84 11	21 6	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 4	113 7	28 1	1st } May.
84 11	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 10	84 9½	21 4	112 5	27 15½	2nd }
84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8	84 11½	21 4	112 11	28 1	1st } June.
84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7	85 0	21 8½	84 9½	21 4	114 8	28 7	2nd }
84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	85 1½	21 9	84 11½	31 3½	116 3	28 11	1st } July.
84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	85 0½	21 8½	84 11½	31 3½	117 5	29 13½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7½	84 11½	31 3½	118 5	29 2½	1st } August.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6½	85 0	21 7	84 10	21 4½	118 10	29 3½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	85 0½	21 6½	84 11½	21 4½	118 6	29 1	1st } September.
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	105 8	24 10	119 5	29 4½	2nd }
84 11½	21 6½	84 10	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	106 6	26 0	119 10	29 7½	1st } October.
84 11½	31 5½	84 11½	21 7½	85 0	31 4½	107 6	25 12	125 5	30 14	2nd }
84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 8½	85 1	21 5	109 2	26 6½	120 11½	30 1½	1st } November.
84 11½	21 5	84 11½	21 9½	85 1½	21 4½	117 11	28 1½	120 8	31 4	2nd }
84 11½	21 4½	84 11½	21 9	85 1½	21 5½	119 1	28 15	125 8½	30 12½	1st } December.
84 11½	21 4½	84 10	21 7½	85 1½	21 4½	121 11	29 2½	123 0	30 9½	2nd }

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 118.—PRICE of BAR SILVER in BOMBAY, in RUPEES and ANNAS per 100 TOLAS.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923-24 . . . . .	83 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	84 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	78 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1924-25 . . . . .	80 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	82 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	80 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	80 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1925-26 . . . . .	72 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	71 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	72 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	72 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	74 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1926-27 . . . . .	68 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	69 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	68 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	68 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	65 2	63 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1927-28 . . . . .	59 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	57 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	57 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1928-29 . . . . .	60 0 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	63 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	62 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	62 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	61 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1929-30 . . . . .	58 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	57 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	55 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	55 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	55 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	54 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1930-31 . . . . .	55 3	53 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	46 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	46 9	47 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	47 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1931-32 . . . . .	43 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	43 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	43 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	44 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	43 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	46 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1932-33 . . . . .	54 10	55 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	55 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	54 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	56 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	56 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1923-24 . . . . .	80 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	79 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	81 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	82 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1924-25 . . . . .	70 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	75 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	74 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	73 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	72 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1925-26 . . . . .	74 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	72 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	71 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	70 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	69 7	68 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1926-27 . . . . .	58 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	57 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	58 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	63 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	58 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1927-28 . . . . .	58 6 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	60 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	60 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1928-29 . . . . .	60 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	60 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	59 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	58 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	58 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1929-30 . . . . .	52 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	51 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	50 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	48 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	47 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	54 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1930-31 . . . . .	47 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	47 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	44 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	43 3 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	41 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	43 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1931-32 . . . . .	56 9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	61 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	62 7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	61 14	No business	56 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
1932-33 . . . . .	58 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	55 14 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	51 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	50 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	51 1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	56 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>

No. 119.—RATE OF EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24 . . . . .	178 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	179 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	172 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	174 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25 . . . . .	172 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	173	173 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	171 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	169 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	168 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26 . . . . .	155 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{2}$	158 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	160	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	166 $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27 . . . . .	153 $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{2}$	155 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	154 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	149 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	147 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28 . . . . .	141	139 $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$
1928-29 . . . . .	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	142 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	140 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30 . . . . .	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	135 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	134 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1930-31 . . . . .	106 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	101 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	89	91 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$
1931-32 . . . . .	69 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	69 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	71 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	68 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	73 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1932-33 . . . . .	89	89 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	93 $\frac{1}{2}$	93 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24 . . . . .	169 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	168 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	167 $\frac{1}{2}$	170 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	173 $\frac{1}{2}$
1924-25 . . . . .	165 $\frac{1}{2}$	164 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	161 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	159 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	159 $\frac{1}{2}$	156 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1925-26 . . . . .	166 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	161 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	160 $\frac{1}{2}$	162	160 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	157 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1926-27 . . . . .	137 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	143 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$
1927-28 . . . . .	136 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	138 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	140	138 $\frac{1}{2}$	139
1928-29 . . . . .	140 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	140	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	139 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	137 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1929-30 . . . . .	126 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	122 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	120 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	116 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	110 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	107 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1930-31 . . . . .	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	81 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	70 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	66 $\frac{1}{2}$	70 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$
1931-32 . . . . .	90 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	97 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	100 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	102 $\frac{1}{2}$	96
1932-33 . . . . .	93 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	94 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	89 $\frac{1}{2}$	92 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

## PRICES AND EXCHANGE

No. 120.—T. T. SELLING RATE OF EXCHANGE CALCUTTA ON JAPAN—RUPEES  
per 100 YEN for each MONTH.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24 . . . . .	150'4	153'6	158'6	159'1	161'2	159'7
1924-25 . . . . .	136'1	132'1	135'1	132'6	125'6	136'8
1925-26 . . . . .	117'6	116	112'1	112'8	112'4	111'4
1926-27 . . . . .	130	129'9	129'7	130'1	131'8	133'7
1927-28 . . . . .	134'0	131'6	129'5	130'9	131'0	129'3
1928-29 . . . . .	131'0	128'3	128'5	127'6	125'2	129'5
1929-30 . . . . .	123'1	124'1	122'3	127'2	130'4	131'4
1930-31 . . . . .	136'7	137'2	137'6	137'3	137'3	137'6
1931-32 . . . . .	137'2	137'3	137'4	137'4	137'8	147'8
1932-33 . . . . .	118'3	118'9	112'8	104'1	94'8	91'4

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1923-24 . . . . .	157'6	157	152'6	148'7	150	146'1
1924-25 . . . . .	116'7	112'9	109'3	108'1	110'3	114'3
1925-26 . . . . .	112'3	115'6	118'4	120'5	124'5	125'0
1926-27 . . . . .	133'8	136'9	136'4	134'8	134'9	130'2
1927-28 . . . . .	128'6	126'6	126'2	128'5	128'9	129'6
1928-29 . . . . .	127'3	127'4	126'3	125'6	124'9	123'1
1929-30 . . . . .	132'7	135'0	134'6	135'5	135'8	136'8
1930-31 . . . . .	137'8	138'0	138'3	138'0	137'8	137'0
1931-32 . . . . .	170'1	173'1	170'4	140'8	134'3	119'2
1932-33 . . . . .	91'4	83'8	84'4	82'4	81'3	82'6

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of weekly quotations.

# COINAGE

373

No. 121.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1922-23 . . . . .	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,10,08,000
1923-24 . . . . .	29,25,32,000	6,08,000	20,18,64,000
1924-25 . . . . .	74,28,96,000	36,82,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26 . . . . .	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27 . . . . .	19,60,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28 . . . . .	15,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29 . . . . .	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000
1929-30 . . . . .	14,23,11,000	1,03,000	14,22,08,000
1930-31 . . . . .	13,24,62,000	40,34,000	12,75,18,000
1931-32 . . . . .	2,79,95,000	60,78,25,000	-57,98,30,000*

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1922-23 . . . . .	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24 . . . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...
1924-25 . . . . .	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26 . . . . .	...	(b)	(b)	...
1926-27 . . . . .	...	(c)	(c)	...
1927-28 . . . . .	...	(d)	(d)	...
1928-29 . . . . .	...	1,000	1,000	...
1929-30 . . . . .	...	...	...	...
1930-31 . . . . .	...	...	...	...
1931-32 . . . . .	...	...	...	...

(a) The amount received from Government is Rs. 180.

(b) " " " " " " Rs. 395.

(c) " " " " " " Rs. 125.

(d) " " " " " " Rs. 648.

\* Net exports.

No. 122.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of SILVER (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1922-23	20,04,33,000	2,68,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,07,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,37,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,60,71,000	3,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,40,38,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,60,54,000	10,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000 <sup>(a)</sup>
1928-29	15,93,18,000	8,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000
1929-30	13,41,91,000	4,79,79,000	8,62,12,000	...	6,54,61,000
1930-31	13,46,63,000	3,38,70,000	10,07,93,000	...	10,44,19,000
1931-32	4,42,64,000	4,84,81,000	-42,17,000*	8,66,000	8,13,09,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000	30,01,000	50,11,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,67,23,000	...	50,40,000	50,40,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c) 53,77,000	(c) 53,77,000
1929-30	6,54,61,000	...	(c) 1,95,000	(c) 1,95,000
1930-31	10,44,19,000	...	(d) 40,24,000	(d) 40,24,000
1931-32	8,13,09,000	...	(e) 40,00,000	(e) 40,00,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Rs. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, vide Table No. 124.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 in 1928-29 and Rs. 15,000 in 1929-30 being the value of Bhutan Government  $\frac{1}{2}$  Rs. size coins.

(d) Including Rs. 31,00,000 being the value of Udaipur Durbar (Mewar) Sarupshahi Rs.

(e) The amount being the value of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rs. \*Net export.

No. 123.—QUANTITY (in ounces) of GOLD and SILVER IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA from and to FOREIGN PORTS.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1922-23	5,878,000	10,000	5,850,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,320,000	10,000	4,310,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	63,000	11,965,000	122,320,000	10,075,000	102,354,000
1925-26	6,202,000	68,000	6,130,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,389,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,682,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,780,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	30,860,000	63,821,000
1929-30	2,625,000	2,000	2,623,000	97,488,000	34,978,000	62,512,000
1930-31	2,330,000	87,000	2,243,000	111,225,000	30,686,000	80,539,000
1931-32	450,000	8,181,000	-7,731,000*	32,399,000	43,640,000	-11,141,000*

\* Net export.

---

No. 124.—NUMBER AND VALUE OF MONEY COINED AT THE  
CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS.

---



## No. 124.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED.

## I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	3,500,000	2,010,000	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	5,560,892	3,925,259	4,006,893	4,110,457	4,027,352
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	2,051,386	6,117,315
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	282,500	...	2,048,058	960,000	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>11,584,392</b>	<b>5,935,259</b>	<b>8,568,951</b>	<b>7,130,842</b>	<b>10,144,667</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	2,984,000	5,952,000	8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000
One anna . . . . .	...	1,752,000	14,898,000	22,328,000	13,440,000
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>2,984,000</b>	<b>7,704,000</b>	<b>23,608,000</b>	<b>34,936,000</b>	<b>20,968,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>12,530,000</b>	<b>800,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	...	...	...	20,755,200	14,003,200
Half piece . . . . .	3,336,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,884,800
Pies . . . . .	8,424,800	6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5,000,000*
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>14,323,200</b>	<b>9,811,200</b>	<b>30,553,600</b>	<b>31,035,200</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>32,133,192</b>	<b>32,962,459</b>	<b>54,518,151</b>	<b>73,420,442</b>	<b>62,147,867</b>
	Value (Rupees)				
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	35,00,000	20,10,000	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	27,75,446	19,62,630	20,03,446	20,59,729	20,13,676
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	5,12,846	15,20,329
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	(a)	...	7,55,000	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	(a)	...	2,51,000	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	(a)	...	2,04,898	96,000	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>62,75,446</b>	<b>39,72,630</b>	<b>32,14,952</b>	<b>26,68,575</b>	<b>35,43,005</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	3,73,000	7,44,000	10,90,000	15,78,000	9,41,000
One anna . . . . .	...	1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,600	8,40,000
Straits 5 cent pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>3,73,000</b>	<b>8,53,500</b>	<b>20,20,500</b>	<b>29,71,500</b>	<b>17,81,000</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>52,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>1,25,300</b>	<b>2,500</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	...	...	...	3,24,900	2,18,800
Half piece . . . . .	49,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600
Pies . . . . .	43,900	36,000	1,500	30,300	21,600
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	77,778
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>93,900</b>	<b>75,900</b>	<b>3,86,700</b>	<b>3,79,778</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>67,94,346</b>	<b>49,70,030</b>	<b>54,35,952</b>	<b>60,28,275</b>	<b>57,03,783</b>

(a) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

\* One cent piece.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

## I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
2,031,853	(b) 4,069,500 4,012,900	(d) 30,000 720,000	(f) 3,100,000 2,036,000 3,222,128	(f) 4,900,000	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 cents " 25 " 10 <b>Total, Silver</b>
2,031,853	8,082,400	750,000	8,358,128	4,900,000	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cent pieces <b>Total, Nickel</b>
7,120,000 6,200,000	6,048,000 29,568,000	16,208,000 42,200,000	4,144,000 23,816,000	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents Annam Cash Single piece for Bhutan Government <b>Total, Copper</b>
13,416,000	35,616,000	58,408,000	26,960,000	...	BRONZE— Single piece Half piece Pies Straits cents <b>Total, Bronze</b>
7,072,000 5,888,000 6,682,400	32,243,200 5,482,800 8,061,000	64,000,000 7,654,400 15,129,600	33,484,800 7,180,800 13,497,600	1,651,200 8,793,600 18,276,400	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
19,622,400	45,760,000	86,784,000	54,163,200	28,723,200	
35,070,253	89,458,400	145,942,000	90,221,328	33,623,200	
Value (Rupees)					
10,15,926	(e) 20,34,750 10,03,225	(e) 15,000 1,89,000	(g) 31,00,000 10,18,000 8,05,592	( ) 45,00,000	SILVER— Rupees Half rupees Quarter rupees Ceylon 50 cents " 25 " 10 <b>Total, Silver</b>
10,15,926	30,37,975	1,95,000	49,23,532	49,00,000	NICKEL— Half rupees Quarter rupees One-eighth rupees One anna Straits 5 cent pieces <b>Total, Nickel</b>
8,90,000 3,08,600	7,56,000 18,48,000	20,20,000 26,37,592	5,18,000 14,20,000	...	COPPER— Ceylon cents Annam Cash Single piece for Bhutan Government <b>Total, Copper</b>
12,83,500	26,04,000	46,63,500	19,44,000	...	BRONZE— Single piece Half piece Pies Straits cents <b>Total, Bronze</b>
1,10,500 46,000 34,700	5,03,800 42,600 42,000	10,00,000 59,800 78,800	5,23,200 56,100 70,300	25,800 68,700 95,200	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
1,91,200	5,88,400	11,38,600	6,49,600	1,89,700	
24,90,626	62,30,375	59,97,100	75,19,788	50,80,700	

(b) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(c) Include Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Govt. ½ Re. size coins.

(d) Number of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(e) Value of

(f) Number of Mewar Durbar Sharupshahi Rupees.

(g) Value " " " " " "

## COINAGE

## No. 124.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## II—Bombay.

Coins	Number				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	...	2,011,113
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	2,003,614	2,003,496
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits . . . . .	...	...	...	4,184,932*	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	...	2,076,323	2,643,895	6,158,546	4,014,609
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	1,302,890	6,820,007	5,625,000	6,451,400	4,846,848
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	7,124,000	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,067,520
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	1,302,890	13,953,757	22,911,000	18,213,944	12,934,368
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single Pie . . . . .	...	...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714
Pie Pieces . . . . .	...	8,716,800	9,808,800	6,814,848	16,404,004
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	...	8,716,800	18,706,088	21,648,518	32,205,778
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,202,890	24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755
	Value (Rupees)				
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	...	10,05,557
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits . . . . .	...	...	...	(a) 32,64,038	...
" 1 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	...	10,38,161	13,21,948	37,64,937	15,06,431
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	1,50,361	8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	...	4,45,263	10,80,337	7,35,150	5,05,470
One anna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	1,50,361	12,98,964	17,83,537	15,41,575	11,11,326
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single pie . . . . .	...	...	1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589
Pie pieces . . . . .	...	45,400	51,400	35,404	50,542
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	...	45,400	1,89,483	2,67,280	3,12,131
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	1,50,361	23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888

\* 500 fine.

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## II.—Bombay.

Number					Coins
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
...	2,405,597	...	...	...	Rupees
...	4,023,108	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	0,535,075	2,220,826	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	6,488,795	9,535,075	2,220,826	...	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
4,804,000	2,476,000	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
12,982,800	4,831,600	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
17,756,800	7,307,600	...	...	...	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
8,010,560	8,008,640	...	9,045,508	...	Single Pice
6,787,776	6,135,360	...	...	...	Pie Pieces
14,798,336	14,144,000	...	9,045,508	...	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
32,555,136	27,940,395	9,535,075	11,875,384	...	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
Value (Rupees)					
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
...	12,32,798	...	...	...	Rupees
...	10,06,800	(a) 2,16,38,944	(a) 50,60,351	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	22,38,598	2,16,38,944	50,60,351	...	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
6,00,500	3,00,500	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,02,550	3,01,075	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 "
14,10,050	6,11,475	...	...	...	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	...	...	...	BRONZE—
1,25,185	1,25,135	...	1,50,712	...	Single pice
35,353	31,055	...	...	...	Pie pieces
1,60,518	1,57,090	...	1,50,712	...	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
15,70,568	30,07,163	2,16,38,944	52,11,063	...	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Represents outturn value in standard tolas.

## COINAGE

## No. 124.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	3,500,000	2,010,000	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	5,550,892	6,001,582	6,650,788	4,119,467	6,038,465
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	4,064,999	8,120,811
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	*4,154,932	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	1,040,000	...	1,510,000	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	1,211,000	...	1,004,000	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	282,500	...	2,048,068	900,000	...
<b>Total, Silver</b> . . . . .	<b>11,584,392</b>	<b>8,011,582</b>	<b>11,212,846</b>	<b>13,989,388</b>	<b>14,169,276</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	4,186,890	12,781,667	14,345,000	19,059,400	12,374,848
One anna . . . . .	...	8,676,090	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Nickel</b> . . . . .	<b>4,186,890</b>	<b>21,057,757</b>	<b>46,519,000</b>	<b>53,149,944</b>	<b>33,902,368</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	5,000,000	5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Copper</b> . . . . .	<b>5,800,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>	<b>12,530,000</b>	<b>800,000</b>	...
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	...	...	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914
Half pie . . . . .	3,330,000	7,411,200	9,523,200	3,080,000	7,844,500
Pies . . . . .	8,428,800	15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	10,611,204
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5,000,000 (d)
<b>Total, Bronze</b> . . . . .	<b>11,764,800</b>	<b>23,040,000</b>	<b>28,517,288</b>	<b>51,209,118</b>	<b>63,240,978</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>33,336,082</b>	<b>57,709,339</b>	<b>98,779,134</b>	<b>119,441,450</b>	<b>111,802,622</b>

\* 500 fine.  
(d) One cent pieces.

# COINAGE

381

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

## III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
2,031,853	(a) 8,535,097	(b) 30,000	(c) 3,100,000	(c) 40,00,000	Rupees
...	8,036,098	720,000	2,036,000	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	3,322,123	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	8,535,075	2,229,828	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1/2 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 "
<b>2,031,853</b>	<b>14,571,195</b>	<b>10,285,075</b>	<b>10,537,954</b>	<b>49,00,000</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
11,024,000	8,524,000	16,203,000	4,344,000	...	Quarter rupees
10,218,800	34,390,600	42,200,000	22,810,000	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " "
<b>31,172,800</b>	<b>42,923,600</b>	<b>58,408,000</b>	<b>26,960,000</b>	...	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	800,000	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	10,000	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single piece for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	<b>310,000</b>	...	<b>Total, Copper</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>BRONZE—</b>
18,082,500	40,261,840	64,000,000	43,130,308	16,51,200	Single piece
5,888,000	5,452,000	7,654,400	7,180,800	87,03,600	Half piece
13,450,176	14,199,300	15,129,600	13,407,600	1,84,78,400	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
<b>34,420,736</b>	<b>59,904,000</b>	<b>86,784,000</b>	<b>63,808,768</b>	<b>2,87,23,200</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>67,625,389</b>	<b>117,398,795</b>	<b>155,477,075</b>	<b>102,166,722</b>	<b>3,36,23,200</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government 1/2 Re. size coin.

(b) Number of

(c) Number of Mewar Durbar Sarupshahi Rupees. "

## COINAGE

## No. 124.—NUMBER and VALUE of MONEY COINED

## III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>SILVER—</b>					
Rupees . . . . .	35,00,000	20,10,000	...	...	...
Half rupees . . . . .	27,75,140	30,00,701	33,25,304	20,50,729	30,10,233
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	10,13,750	20,30,203
British dollars . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Straits " . . . . .	...	...	...	(b) 32,64,033	...
" 1/2 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 20 cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
" 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 " . . . . .	(a)	...	7,55,000	...	...
" 25 " . . . . .	(a)	...	2,61,000	...	...
" 10 " . . . . .	(a)	...	2,04,908	90,000	...
<b>Total, Silver</b>	<b>63,75,446</b>	<b>50,10,701</b>	<b>45,36,300</b>	<b>64,33,513</b>	<b>50,49,430</b>
<b>NICKEL—</b>					
Half rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	5,23,361	15,97,708	17,93,200	23,83,425	15,46,856
One anna . . . . .	...	6,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470
Straits 5 cents pieces . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Nickel</b>	<b>5,23,361</b>	<b>21,53,464</b>	<b>38,04,037</b>	<b>45,13,084</b>	<b>28,92,326</b>
<b>COPPER—</b>					
Ceylon cents . . . . .	50,000	50,000	1,25,300	...	...
Amman Cash . . . . .	7,500	...	...	2,500	...
Single piece for Bhutan Government . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total, Copper</b>	<b>57,500</b>	<b>50,000</b>	<b>1,25,300</b>	<b>2,500</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>BRONZE—</b>					
Single piece . . . . .	...	...	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,30,389
Half piece . . . . .	40,500	57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600
Piece . . . . .	43,900	81,400	52,000	65,794	1,03,142
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...	77,778
<b>Total, Bronze</b>	<b>93,400</b>	<b>1,39,300</b>	<b>2,65,383</b>	<b>6,52,970</b>	<b>7,21,909</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>69,44,707</b>	<b>73,52,555</b>	<b>87,30,920</b>	<b>1,16,02,066</b>	<b>86,63,671</b>

(a) Nominal value not known.

(b) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concl'd.*

## III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
...	...	...	...	...	<b>SILVER—</b>
10,15,926	(e) 32,67,548	(d) 15,000	(e) 31,00,000	(e) 40,00,000	Rupees
...	30,00,026	1,60,000	10,18,000	...	Half rupees
...	...	(b) 3,16,38,044	8,05,532	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	(b) 50,60,351	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 1 " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 5 " "
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 25 " "
...	...	...	...	...	" 10 " "
<b>10,15,926</b>	<b>52,76,573</b>	<b>2,18,33,944</b>	<b>99,83,883</b>	<b>49,00,000</b>	<b>Total, Silver</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>NICKEL—</b>
14,90,500	10,65,500	20,26,000	5,18,000	...	Half rupees
32,03,050	21,49,975	26,37,500	14,26,000	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents piece
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 " " "
<b>26,93,550</b>	<b>32,15,475</b>	<b>46,63,500</b>	<b>19,44,000</b>	...	<b>Total, Nickel</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>COPPER—</b>
...	...	...	2,560	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	...	156	...	Amman Cash
...	...	...	...	...	Single pie for Bhutan Government
...	...	...	<b>2,656</b>	...	<b>Total, Copper</b>
...	...	...	...	...	<b>BRONZE—</b>
2,35,665	6,28,035	10,00,000	6,73,012	25,800	Single pie
46,000	43,800	59,800	56,100	68,700	Half pie
70,053	73,955	78,800	70,300	96,200	Pie
...	...	...	...	...	Straits cents
<b>3,51,718</b>	<b>7,45,490</b>	<b>11,38,600</b>	<b>8,00,319</b>	<b>1,89,700</b>	<b>Total, Bronze</b>
<b>40,61,194</b>	<b>92,37,538</b>	<b>2,76,36,044</b>	<b>1,27,30,851</b>	<b>50,89,700</b>	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(b) Represent outturn value in standard tolas.

(c) Includes Rs. 10,600 being the value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(d) Value of Bhutan Government ½ Re. size coins.

(e) " " Mewar Darbar Sarupshahi Rupees.



## COINAGE—PAPER CURRENCY

No. 125.—OLD GOVERNMENT of INDIA RUPEES (including small SILVER COINS) received into the MINTS for RECOINAGE, and SILVER COINAGE in each MINT.

Year	VALUE OF OLD RUPEES RECEIVED INTO THE MINTS FOR RECOINAGE			VALUE OF NEW RUPEES AND SMALL SILVER PIECES* COINED		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 . . . . .	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24 . . . . .	67,74,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000	10,38,000	50,11,000
1924-25 . . . . .	57,01,000	65,68,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	18,32,000	45,30,000
1925-26 . . . . .	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	20,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27 . . . . .	64,96,000	90,69,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28 . . . . .	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29 . . . . .	1,46,33,000	4,51,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,38,000	22,30,000	52,77,000
1929-30 . . . . .	75,55,000	5,78,09,000	6,53,64,000	1,05,000	2,16,39,000	2,18,34,000
1930-31 . . . . .	80,67,000	9,62,69,000	10,43,56,000	49,24,000	50,60,000	99,84,000
1931-32 . . . . .	58,12,000	7,55,59,000	8,13,70,000	40,00,000	...	40,00,000

\*Including dollars, and cent pieces.

No. 126.—NUMBER and VALUE of GOVERNMENT CURRENCY NOTES of each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on the 31st MARCH in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1922-23 . . . . .	108,796,902	507,005	32,534,805	56,715,569	12,515	751,291
1923-24 . . . . .	113,613,264	289,094	31,806,463	57,183,916	12,220	624,564
1924-25 . . . . .	41,537,683	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,032	11,843	521,358
1925-26 . . . . .	7,192,698	81,685	2,326,531	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27 . . . . .	4,420,634	61,754	53,967,643	72,858,606	11,651	429,888
1927-28 . . . . .	3,870,850	54,670	37,815,108	76,273,375	11,454	418,640
1928-29 . . . . .	8,644,264	52,462	47,539,243	74,549,486	11,284	401,261
1929-30 . . . . .	8,510,749	50,448	41,940,385	69,060,672	11,144	320,748
1930-31 . . . . .	3,418,314	49,283	37,823,854	64,201,117	10,906	305,415
1931-32 . . . . .	3,350,362	48,376	44,618,400	69,545,278	10,829	302,106

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—contd.				Total	
	100	500	1,000	50,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1922-23 . . . . .	5,912,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,326	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24 . . . . .	5,940,781	32,590	128,045	14,293	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25 . . . . .	0,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,676	140,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26 . . . . .	0,021,902	23,628	132,025	23,106	122,142,435	1,03,34,09,765
1926-27 . . . . .	6,006,455	21,613	134,163	17,541	116,953,269	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28 . . . . .	6,306,517	20,463	140,008	8,163	124,927,847	1,84,67,44,545
1928-29 . . . . .	6,676,140	19,701	126,866	7,871	133,028,640	1,88,09,25,744
1929-30 . . . . .	5,837,755	10,714	107,743	14,060	120,947,063	1,77,23,00,394
1930-31 . . . . .	5,485,011	15,458	107,028	9,431	111,427,437	1,00,84,35,732
1931-32 . . . . .	6,306,580	15,727	116,749	8,576	124,332,172	1,78,18,67,563

# PAPER CURRENCY

385

No. 127.—VALUE of NOTES in CIRCULATION, and Composition of the Paper Currency RESERVE on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation,	RESERVE HELD IN INDIA			Internal bill of Exchange held on account of Government	RESERVE HELD IN ENGLAND		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1931	1,60,14,80,980	27,54,48,239	1,25,39,93,458	7,20,04,283	...	...	...	1,17,41,960
May	1,54,70,48,189	20,20,90,088	1,37,44,07,131	7,13,77,020	...	...	...	94,00,315
June	1,53,53,82,045	17,13,53,456	1,30,03,09,312	5,87,15,377	...	...	...	79,10,736
July	1,85,04,73,263	16,55,53,437	1,32,50,39,068	6,52,80,158	...	...	...	62,79,461
August	1,53,67,65,547	12,36,65,045	1,32,04,52,712	9,16,27,790	...	...	...	68,40,657
September	1,48,73,62,899	4,20,82,658	1,32,54,15,328	9,48,64,843	2,50,00,000	...	...	81,49,599
October	1,50,75,34,500	4,29,54,735	1,31,57,65,024	23,88,14,831	...	...	...	82,24,015
November	1,63,35,57,000	4,48,45,352	1,29,35,44,408	28,51,67,240	...	...	...	86,04,936
December	1,70,30,31,343	4,56,45,352	1,22,98,85,113	40,25,00,378	2,50,00,000	...	...	97,70,565
January 1932	1,79,18,12,460	4,82,79,301	1,15,83,50,381	54,99,82,881	3,50,00,000	...	...	94,83,237
February	1,70,53,90,252	4,91,84,063	1,12,30,48,658	50,41,57,531	3,00,00,000	...	...	1,10,20,137
March	1,78,13,67,502	5,26,06,056	1,11,18,66,201	57,83,92,706	3,75,00,000	...	...	2,01,20,542
1930-31	1,60,84,35,733	25,84,74,499	1,24,80,01,019	10,19,60,314	...	...	...	2,07,65,898
1929-30	1,77,23,06,204	32,27,35,335	1,09,95,50,474	33,84,90,089	...	...	15,23,946	2,03,01,397
1928-29	1,68,03,25,744	32,21,60,793	99,89,64,005	43,22,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,60,18,213	1,93,15,822
1927-28	1,64,87,44,646	20,76,33,390	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,91,008	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,92,08,042
1926-27	1,84,13,21,714	22,32,05,996	1,04,47,40,306	40,78,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,380	1,82,66,175
1925-26	1,93,34,09,705	22,31,86,679	84,91,23,373	57,11,14,946	...	...	28,99,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,338	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,70,46,420
1923-24	1,85,850,7,224	22,31,83,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,940	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,11,216	57,48,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776

No. 128.—RECEIPTS, CHARGES, and NET PROFITS of the PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT

Year	RECEIPTS				EXPENDITURE				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other receipts	Deduct Re-funds	TOTAL	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies(a)	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	TOTAL	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,04,271	75,693	3,36,08,720	22,09,632	58,86,907	7,99,288	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,89,974	21,50,326	53,30,247	10,00,221	84,89,794	2,10,60,180
1924-25	3,55,32,088	2,91,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	24,04,262	20,74,521	8,02,782	32,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,05,904	23,26,283	24,89,063	9,01,858	33,17,104	3,73,77,800
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,60,927	67,033	4,07,44,570	24,11,097	30,76,046	8,96,093	43,83,236	3,42,07,208
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,44,71,987	30,05,877	38,68,797	10,07,076	78,82,650	1,69,80,337
1928-29	2,41,91,510	3,53,685	82,893	2,44,82,311	26,06,459	8,64,570	10,16,550	45,47,579	1,99,14,132
1929-30	2,44,76,473	3,44,216	63,174	2,47,61,517	28,43,529	8,04,633	9,73,478	47,11,937	2,00,46,580
1930-31	1,15,84,108	4,70,387	83,164	1,19,42,331	40,31,895	44,850	9,34,928	60,11,673	69,30,688
1931-32	1,06,99,514	2,16,681	38,694	1,08,70,601	37,51,180	107	9,21,458	40,72,741	1,22,03,700

(a) Includes charges on account of works, repairs, etc.

## No. 129.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA.

## A.—Imperial Bank of India and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.\*

YEAR	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	PAID-UP CAPITAL		RESERVE AND REST		DEPOSITS			CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES		
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1922 . . .	27	5,02,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923 . . .	26	5,02,50	6,80,05	4,55,21	2,64,30	8,50,04	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924 . . .	26	5,02,50	6,90,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,00,26	11,29,70
1925 . . .	28	5,03,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,84	8,46,44	77,83,33	54,40,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926 . . .	28	5,02,50	6,76,34	5,00,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,08,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927 . . .	29	5,03,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,72	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86
1928 . . .	32	5,02,50	6,74,84	5,39,22	4,34,66	7,94,86	71,30,41	62,85,36	1,42,10,60	10,57,58	8,19,00
1929 . . .	33	5,02,50	7,80,07	5,47,76	3,68,54	7,50,57	71,61,31	62,72,03	1,41,96,31	13,99,65	9,04,99
1930 . . .	30	5,02,50	7,14,32	5,52,56	4,40,81	7,36,01	76,60,06	63,21,81	1,47,18,78	13,04,24	7,66,79
1931 . . .	33	5,02,50	7,77,33	5,14,05	4,76,04	8,32,11	63,85,61	62,23,48	1,34,41,23	11,03,05	7,69,63

\* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

## B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	DEPOSITS		CASH BALANCE AT HEAD OFFICES AND BRANCHES	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1922 . . .	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923 . . .	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924 . . .	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925 . . .	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926 . . .	18	77,413	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927 . . .	18	92,796	88,124	1,265,955	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,13
1928 . . .	18	95,893	92,120	1,358,774*	71,13,86	236,621*	8,05,57
1929 . . .	18	106,344	121,286	1,514,052	66,65,91	219,282	9,04,70
1930 . . .	18	93,393	100,223	1,196,060	68,11,44	208,923	7,70,89
1931 . . .	17(a)	102,234	83,730	1,130,891	67,47,26	236,738	8,80,73

\* Figures for one bank not received.

(a) Excluding one bank, figures for which are not available.

No. 129.—PROGRESS OF BANKING CAPITAL IN INDIA—*contd.*

## C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.\*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposits and Loans received	Loans out- standing	Cash Balances
		Rs (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1922-23 . . . . .	5	30,68	12,02	42,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24 . . . . .	8	44,36	17,90	62,25	4,13,09	3,32,80	37,13
1924-25 . . . . .	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,61	19,08
1925-26 . . . . .	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	20,65
1926-27 . . . . .	12	70,95	35,50	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,20
1927-28 . . . . .	16	1,03,16	46,36	1,49,52	8,83,56	6,62,20	(a) 68,31
1928-29 . . . . .	18(b)	1,16,90	46,35	1,63,24	9,01,49	6,80,39	(a) 77,70
1929-30 . . . . .	22(b)	1,50,76	64,94	2,04,70	10,90,18	8,92,66	(a) 84,00
1930-31 . . . . .	26(b)	1,55,72	88,75	2,44,47	12,35,52	10,33,35	(a) 85,31
1931-32 . . . . .	28	1,61,06	1,00,53	2,71,49	14,30,14	10,75,02	(a) 1,03,20

\* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000, Rs. 44,08,000, Rs. 47,72,000, Rs. 33,74,000 and Rs. 36,02,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank in 1927-28, 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available.

## No. 130.—PROPORTION PER CENT OF CASH TO LIABILITIES ON DEPOSITS OF THE IMPERIAL, EXCHANGE AND JOINT-STOCK BANKS IN INDIA ON 31ST DECEMBER OF EACH YEAR.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India . . . . .	21	18	18	21	26	14	13	18	16	15
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . . . . .	19	19	20	18	14	11	11	16	13	15
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . . . . .	33	27	31	15	17	14	11	10	8	9
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of Rs. 5,00,000 and over . . . . .	20	17	21	19	15	13	13	14	12	12
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between Rs. 1,00,000 and less than Rs. 5,00,000 . . . . .	17	19	13	20	24	16	16	13	12	13

\* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

## MUNICIPALITIES

## No. 131.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION OF

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	2,801,290	1,823	2	1,821
Madras City	1	647,228	49	1	48
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	154	3,124,060	3,108	186	2,012
Bombay City	1	1,161,383	108	4	104
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	117	2,302,587	1,661	125	1,536
Calcutta	1	1,140,684	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	3,113,035	1,164	8	1,156
Punjab	107	2,456,824	1,354	101	1,163
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	900,100	771	93	678
Rangoon	1	400,415	34	4	30
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,432,328	992	116	876
Central Provinces and Berar	74	1,388,637	1,252	32	1,250
Assam	26	215,763	334	30	304
North-West Frontier Province	7	283,286	121	24	97
British Baluchistan	1	34,146	38	5	33
Ajmer-Merwara	4	157,751	61	6	55
Coorg	5	13,500	61	10	42
Delhi	1	347,502	38	4	34
Bangalore	1	134,123	30	8	22
Total, 1931-32	785	22,432,939	13,019	779	12,240
1930-31	781	21,230,470	12,776	797	11,979
1929-30	777	19,113,474	12,781	817	11,964
1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,782	870	11,912
1927-28	773	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
Totals 1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,950,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,188	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,876	11,543	1,118	10,425

(a) Includes Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area,

(b) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

# MUNICIPALITIES

389

## MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			Province
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)	Expenditure	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
84,23,735	1,11,62,289	1,96,05,624	2 7 7	5 2 8	2,01,87,841	Madras (excluding Madras City)
45,60,761	43,05,759	88,62,510	7 0 8	10 3 9	90,54,444	Madras City
1,65,38,724	2,37,77,771	4,03,16,495	5 4 8	7 5 8	4,06,02,158	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,67,38,711	16,56,89,899	18,23,28,610	28 0 4	27 8 2	18,19,31,693	Bombay City
70,75,726	38,53,778	1,09,29,504	3 1 2	6 14 8	1,07,18,099	General (excluding Calcutta)
1,93,56,297	1,02,05,617	3,02,41,914	16 0 0	20 0 0	3,29,98,781	Calcutta
1,10,29,663	59,05,321	1,66,35,173	3 3 8	4 11 2	1,73,73,378	United Provinces
82,60,689	50,53,625	1,33,04,314	3 1 6	7 3 7	1,32,40,197	Punjab
33,71,888	40,43,238	74,14,626	3 11 4	7 0 5	71,42,698	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
73,08,793	57,87,758	1,29,96,551	18 7 1	24 14 11	1,25,20,091	Rangoon
29,25,422	14,43,024	43,68,146	2 0 8	2 11 2	52,93,371	Bihar and Orissa
41,38,937	32,54,682	71,53,619	3 0 7	4 9 2	75,12,799	Central Provinces and Berar
8,15,467	4,54,312	12,69,779	3 11 9	5 11 11	12,79,219	Assam
6,53,251	6,73,002	16,26,253	3 12 3	6 0 3	16,26,780	North-West Frontier Province
4,89,023	1,46,013	9,35,036	14 5 2	18 7 2	7,34,267	British Baluchistan
3,86,447	2,72,050	6,58,197	3 7 2	4 0 9	6,29,027	Ajmer-Merwara
80,608	18,706	55,672	2 11 6	4 1 1	54,614	Cooch
13,20,636	16,34,735	28,61,871	8 13 2	7 15 1	27,93,831	Delhi
6,14,121	4,25,706	10,39,827	4 0 3	7 1 1	10,75,357	Bangalore
12,43,79,536	23,84,37,284	36,28,06,820	5 8 6	7 10 9	36,72,67,108	Total, 1931-32
12,68,32,081	23,91,38,319	36,59,70,400	5 15 7	8 4 6	36,24,59,578	1930-31
12,64,87,177	26,13,03,813	37,77,90,990	6 9 11	9 5 9	37,70,26,301	1929-30
12,30,36,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,73,182	1928-29
11,96,38,607	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,350	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,00,59,468	1927-28
11,68,32,172	26,13,80,009	37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	37,68,69,503	1926-27
11,43,10,062	30,82,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,607	34,92,31,962	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 3	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,869	(a)44,16,48,094	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,86,021	1923-24
9,60,67,875	26,43,44,284	(a)36,13,19,462	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,246	1922-23
						Totals

which has been included within the Municipality of Musoorie, in 1921-23, 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.

Sources of Income	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Municipal Rates and Taxes :</b>					
Octroi . . . . .	1,03,43,858	1,83,03,036	2,20,30,664	1,76,60,664	1,70,08,480
Tax on houses and lands . . .	3,18,26,295	3,30,83,896	4,21,03,595	4,42,86,568	4,40,74,004
Tax on animals and vehicles . .	34,53,836	34,22,344	38,04,770	40,41,340	30,54,830
Tax on professions and trades . .	29,70,351	30,16,674	31,85,245	30,09,215	31,25,713
Tolls on roads and ferries . . .	27,87,484	28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,645
Water rate . . . . .	1,62,31,884	1,80,20,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,80,79,100
Lighting rate . . . . .	22,22,540	20,04,053	14,27,283	15,02,714	16,18,741
Conservancy rates . . . . .	90,54,872	1,02,96,903	96,05,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,31,748
Other taxes . . . . .	84,76,741	1,11,83,920	82,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,807
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,69,07,873</b>	<b>10,31,76,125</b>	<b>11,06,62,067</b>	<b>11,43,10,054</b>	<b>11,68,32,172</b>
<b>Realisations under Special Acts :</b>					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . . .	14,68,070	15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,916
<b>Other sources of revenue :</b>					
Rents of lands, houses, etc. . .	36,28,446	38,72,243	30,28,349	41,06,207	45,05,408
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. . . . .	20,32,604	27,07,014	23,11,415	17,42,028	20,64,883
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc. . . . .	13,78,045	13,39,686	18,86,340	12,45,801	12,12,941
<b>Carried over</b>	<b>79,34,155</b>	<b>80,08,943</b>	<b>76,76,104</b>	<b>70,04,036</b>	<b>77,83,292</b>

# MUNICIPALITIES

391

## MUNICIPALITIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,41,46,326	1,69,88,177	1,69,21,077	1,58,90,507	1,45,87,374	Octroi
4,64,70,506	4,75,83,239	4,87,28,085	4,91,80,367	5,01,44,304	Tax on houses and lands
42,22,396	44,10,545	48,92,110	47,87,735	42,80,570	Tax on animals and vehicles
31,26,541	31,31,712	33,57,489	32,13,026	31,22,570	Tax on professions and trades
33,04,453	36,05,302	36,91,470	36,00,790	27,01,586	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710	1,97,00,653	1,97,97,690	1,96,14,390	Water rate
17,65,383	18,84,241	21,48,111	19,24,897	21,22,353	Lighting rate
1,10,12,335	1,13,27,817	1,17,94,376	1,20,74,451	1,22,75,501	Conservancy rates
1,63,26,610	1,51,11,738	1,51,88,608	1,59,95,663	1,51,51,882	Other taxes
11,96,33,507	12,20,56,711	12,04,87,177	12,68,33,031	12,43,73,536	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
16,87,650	17,04,331	16,48,012	15,80,091	15,20,321	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
45,12,086	47,30,553	46,46,100	49,35,527	49,15,788	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
17,08,420	10,36,005	19,87,943	15,28,706	15,34,066	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
12,90,927	12,90,826	12,94,326	12,12,785	10,02,940	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
76,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,369	76,77,018	74,52,794	Carried over

*[Continued on next page]*



Sources of Income	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward . . . . .	79,34,155	80,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,202
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses . . . . .	78,11,620	82,14,890	84,15,602	88,07,754	88,95,280
Fees from educational institutions . . . . .	10,17,565	10,68,205	11,75,548	12,07,527	13,18,861
Other Fees, etc. . . . .	71,11,106	74,29,685	81,40,409	79,39,745	91,21,584
Fines . . . . .	8,52,374	8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827	8,90,304
Grants from Government . . . . .	98,10,320	86,45,382	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,10,00,065
Grants from Local Funds . . . . .	8,41,231	8,45,305	9,04,816	9,72,073	19,37,715
Other grants and contributions . . . . .	6,67,064	5,01,763	5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,062
Miscellaneous . . . . .	58,51,013	71,75,500	73,41,002	72,00,417	75,47,473
TOTAL . . . . .	4,18,09,528	4,27,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516
Extraordinary and Debt:				£	
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . . .	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013	8,72,08,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,139
Loans from Government . . . . .	2,11,03,416	3,07,71,019	1,90,48,686	1,23,17,350	1,20,41,708
Loans raised from private individuals . . . . .	94,19,900	92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	59,58,832
Realizations of sinking fund . . . . .	19,37,334	17,39,740	18,40,695	80,74,907	88,47,167
Advances . . . . .	1,22,57,187	1,18,53,886	1,71,78,018	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,508
Deposits . . . . .	11,60,59,783	15,04,13,747	15,29,85,694	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771
TOTAL . . . . .	22,09,76,686	29,41,08,258	(c) 39,13,82,849	(e) 25,56,86,000	(f) 20,68,78,508
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	(a) 36,13,19,482	(b) 44,16,48,904	(d) 46,90,72,144	41,75,84,513	37,82,13,171

(a) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(b) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(c) Includes Rs. 19,40,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(d) Includes Rs. 262 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(e) Includes Rs. 2,31,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and site, etc., in British Baluchistan.

(f) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
73,01,442	79,63,284	79,28,309	76,77,018	74,52,794	Brought forward
92,83,424	96,68,086	96,62,050	94,60,106	92,16,946	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
12,16,287	12,64,839	13,56,974	13,98,893	14,79,093	Fees from educational institutions
66,07,147	70,92,717	61,39,922	72,16,775	73,58,734	Other Fees, etc.
11,50,861	11,23,536	14,04,083	13,16,395	7,55,589	Fines
98,43,543	97,74,416	1,03,60,932	1,06,67,542	~7,56,402	Grants from Government
10,72,739	13,14,188	6,04,773	6,96,129	6,27,065	Grants from Local Funds
7,13,360	13,06,500	13,92,448	7,20,548	6,63,884	Other grants and contributions
1,11,76,423	88,67,021	96,06,194	82,96,644	98,54,390	Miscellaneous
4,87,25,226	4,59,74,487	5,07,17,745	4,73,49,050	4,61,98,897	TOTAL
4,06,01,289	3,97,31,524	5,30,25,261	5,03,93,889	5,61,80,528	Extraordinary and Debt :
89,16,438	18,58,094	39,28,211	29,25,637	9,82,873	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
64,22,238	(g) 95,30,296	(g) 2,05,94,877	(g) 1,98,25,107	(g) 1,68,20,965	Loans from Government
90,41,606	30,57,572	34,46,432	44,39,335	45,72,685	Loans raised from private individuals
2,06,10,000	2,16,93,782	1,91,92,360	2,68,49,521	1,61,14,415	Realisations of sinking fund
2,75,96,290	8,07,15,524	6,68,63,640	8,23,38,401	10,09,64,955	Advances
					Deposits
19,20,66,801	15,74,92,062	(h) 19,89,38,056	(h) 19,02,08,678	(i) 19,07,07,463	TOTAL
36,21,39,260	33,11,07,624	37,77,90,990	36,59,70,350	36,28,06,820	GRAND TOTAL

(g) Includes Rs. 10,77,801, Rs. 13,00,869, Rs. 11,38,027 and Rs. 9,86,916 being the total receipts from loans in the Madras Presidency in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

(h) Includes Rs. 1,19,78,775, Rs. 34,46,788 and Rs. 42,64,839 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency in 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32 respectively.

Heads of Expenditure	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges . . . . .	75,99,069	1,13,41,455	1,43,90,683	1,59,22,502
Public Safety—				
Lighting . . . . .	43,72,645	63,29,367	73,69,467	92,89,154
Police . . . . .	40,785	79,777	83,079	86,261
Fire, etc. . . . .	9,09,184	14,07,946	10,32,738	17,67,118
Total . . . . .	53,22,614	78,17,090	96,85,284	1,10,92,533
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay) . . . . .	1,19,63,727	1,16,67,810	2,79,99,439	2,28,71,690
Drainage (including capital outlay) . . . . .	68,23,191	96,76,994	1,06,34,081	88,71,730
Conservancy . . . . .	1,14,00,706	2,14,90,865	2,69,49,603	2,68,18,792
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination . . . . .	59,31,612	66,61,163	88,01,393	92,00,771
Plague charges . . . . .	5,52,925	4,79,307	3,53,313	4,27,168
Markets and slaughter-houses . . . . .	23,37,979	39,80,805	44,93,260	36,51,594
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc. . . . .	8,13,562	12,12,586	25,57,127	13,68,432
Sanitary . . . . .	13,25,964	27,78,497	31,97,510	35,04,963
Public Works—				
Roads . . . . .	92,16,451	1,37,06,609	1,52,40,862	1,67,62,472
Buildings . . . . .	26,23,364	31,00,996	29,97,946	23,55,336
Establishment . . . . .	16,71,074	25,79,453	30,21,244	33,40,401
Stores . . . . .	1,21,428	2,43,269	2,70,061	2,40,350
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6,17,902	13,14,223	68,093	12,78,867
Total . . . . .	5,71,79,050	(b) 7,89,92,395	(d) 10,40,52,751	10,97,29,645
Public Instruction . . . . .	61,61,218	1,07,23,577	1,01,64,518	1,91,97,159
Contributions for general purposes . . . . .	26,81,798	38,13,165	58,01,838	60,17,159
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans . . . . .	76,49,710	81,77,315	1,48,93,225	1,07,51,275
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure . . . . .	41,57,452	96,39,169	1,58,17,905	1,45,61,755
Total . . . . .	1,18,07,162	1,78,16,484	3,07,41,130	3,13,16,040
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments . . . . .	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	5,83,08,019	5,40,31,138
Payments to sinking funds . . . . .	30,82,472	27,39,519	68,84,065	51,83,167
Repayment of loans . . . . .	51,89,246	38,37,207	1,19,86,175	98,95,552
Advances . . . . .	63,31,792	2,12,92,390	2,82,04,607	1,85,28,236
Deposits . . . . .	3,19,30,574	6,76,78,992	12,53,75,193	9,11,60,247
Total . . . . .	(a) 6,33,74,799	(c) 11,35,28,819	(e) 23,19,38,789	(f) 18,17,84,139
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	15,15,19,757	27,98,33,755	41,29,51,014	36,60,59,483

(c) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 969 as Leprosy Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(d) Includes Rs. 20,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund and Rs. 1,000 Municipalities.

(e) Includes Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.

(f) " Rs. 71,369 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in Bombay City.

(g) " Rs. 23,729 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

(h) " Rs. 5,345, 5,145, 5,145 and 5,170 being contributions for medical purposes.

(i) " Rs. 20,797 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

(j) " Rs. 1,21,67,428 in Bombay City.

(k) " Rs. 36,17,467 and Rs. 1,14,533 in Bombay Presidency and Bombay City.

(l) " Rs. 38,41,760, 69,907 and Rs. 232 in Bombay Presidency, Bombay City.

(m) " Rs. 101 in Burma not shown in the details.

## OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,63,73,800	1,67,38,809	1,65,84,612	1,65,03,265	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
99,45,333	1,11,36,851	1,08,48,588	1,10,14,663	Lighting
77,979	77,730	76,483	72,202	Police
17,70,520	17,40,408	16,14,131	16,16,955	Fire, etc.
1,12,93,833	1,20,54,989	1,23,38,200	1,27,31,053	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,28,06,358	2,21,94,164	2,42,56,242	1,70,52,167	Water supply (including capital outlay)
1,02,10,205	90,78,683	82,57,665	81,88,575	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,80,61,744	2,71,76,530	2,63,42,844	2,59,03,751	Conservancy
95,70,783	92,51,687	92,06,367	83,77,911	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
4,29,884	4,17,913	3,19,279	3,05,885	Plague charges
33,01,014	31,14,335	30,85,743	37,65,634	Markets and slaughter-houses
14,17,60	14,10,083	11,95,053	12,73,112	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
35,89,383	38,68,897	44,61,104	42,65,383	Sentinelry
				Public Works—
1,73,81,086	1,60,50,875	1,61,04,128	1,35,66,785	Roads
22,02,795	25,27,003	25,11,659	23,69,543	Buildings
33,82,923	31,85,878	41,56,239	39,15,384	Establishment
2,03,364	3,50,877	2,60,318	2,84,984	Stores
10,90,489	10,71,362	11,23,583	13,73,716	Miscellaneous
10,37,29,000	9,99,51,337	10,19,98,155	9,92,03,185	Total
2,60,73,717	2,04,32,320	2,11,28,327	2,16,28,089	Public Instruction
(g) 63,47,519	(g) 63,30,057	(g) 62,18,913	(g) 62,33,311	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,65,48,646	1,79,56,065	1,78,58,070	1,81,28,606	Interest on loans
1,43,11,666	1,53,29,799	1,05,16,368	1,08,61,863	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,08,60,111	3,32,55,864	2,82,64,973	2,89,90,469	Total
3,03,98,231	5,08,61,844	5,18,60,269	5,15,94,269	Extraordinary and Debt—
62,43,729	57,72,724	56,06,439	59,11,144	Investments
61,48,152	1,33,93,937	1,05,71,383	92,55,246	Payments to sinking funds
1,69,41,532	1,55,73,134	2,24,73,436	1,85,96,801	Repayment of loans
7,60,73,462	8,63,34,738	8,11,83,029	9,66,00,356	Advances
				Deposits
14,24,00,903	18,71,02,795	17,56,77,261	19,68,31,965	Total
33,14,79,182	37,70,26,301	36,24,59,576	36,72,47,108	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,330 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay, and Rs. 1,74,592 for plan and machinery in Bombay City

and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

in Coorg in 1928-29, 1929-30, 1930-31 and 1931-32, respectively.

respectively, not shown in the details.

and Bengal respectively, not shown in the details.

## No. 134.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	<b>MADRAS</b>		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras . . . . .	647,228	35,38,089	52,39,337	60,63,813	63,87,391	71,13,183	68,24,957
2	Madura . . . . .	182,007	8,70,508	11,41,547	13,11,611	19,59,928	14,00,495	18,34,342
3	Trichinopoly . . . . .	120,422	3,14,915	4,85,380	8,04,428	9,36,388	8,82,067	7,37,791
4	Salem . . . . .	192,181	1,52,540	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,36,856	7,04,431	7,11,019
5	Calicut . . . . .	94,541	1,20,120	1,60,699	2,51,128	3,70,181	3,31,725	3,61,447
6	Coimbatore . . . . .	95,198	...	...	20,20,468	13,00,100	12,52,795	12,98,337
7	Tanjore . . . . .	16,007	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	3,74,895	4,21,426	4,19,940
8	Cocanada . . . . .	63,551	1,14,905	2,28,588	2,76,967	4,00,204	3,62,278	3,64,626
9	Rajahmundry . . . . .	64,006	...	...	2,57,974	6,16,324	8,21,387	7,55,590
10	Conjeevaram . . . . .	61,176	1,11,146	1,44,146	1,99,234	2,46,661	4,07,727	3,09,865
11	Kumbakonam . . . . .	60,700	1,30,921	2,57,355	3,19,460	7,54,797	6,54,640	6,71,606
12	Rewada . . . . .	60,216	...	...	...	...	...	5,65,977
13	Tuticorin . . . . .	60,009	...	...	...	...	1,00,385	8,15,827
14	Vizagapatnam . . . . .	67,005	...	...	...	...	3,71,175	4,31,038
15	Vellore . . . . .	57,147	...	...	2,30,708	2,73,200	3,37,835	3,14,059
16	Tinnevely . . . . .	57,055	...	...	2,18,578	2,18,523	2,25,347	2,13,223
17	Masulipatam . . . . .	56,008	...	...	...	3,10,006	4,04,410	4,04,410
18	Mangalore . . . . .	63,877	...	...	1,73,790	2,35,855	2,33,301	2,21,754
19	Cuddalore . . . . .	50,527	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,82,968	2,39,350	4,32,034	2,54,031
20	Nagapattinam . . . . .	48,603	1,64,816	2,31,036	3,31,703	2,89,281	...	...
	<b>BOMBAY</b>							
1	Bombay . . . . .	1,161,383	1,38,70,153	2,72,01,854	3,06,05,400	3,51,84,106	4,24,86,311	3,10,60,304
2	Ahmedabad . . . . .	313,789	12,59,016	17,17,329	20,33,160	55,34,062	33,74,287	30,70,342
3	Karachi . . . . .	247,058	13,61,501	57,30,504	46,05,585	37,30,674	36,24,825	38,00,507
4	Poona . . . . .	163,267	4,37,821	8,00,161	14,41,141	19,37,306	18,60,269	10,75,165
5	Sholapur . . . . .	135,574	2,35,912	1,68,567	7,91,361	10,57,395	9,50,296	9,91,968
6	Surat . . . . .	98,655	5,33,314	4,51,400	9,80,771	10,69,817	9,29,592	10,30,621
7	Hyderabad . . . . .	96,031	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,72,063	8,48,489	8,82,283
8	Hubli . . . . .	83,494	1,90,414	2,77,043	4,00,130	3,85,594	3,91,922	3,51,510
9	Shikarpur . . . . .	61,077	1,20,037	6,12,387	3,57,566	3,50,770	3,52,209	3,42,504
	<b>BENGAL</b>							
1	Calcutta . . . . .	1,146,081	1,19,62,551	1,55,64,790	2,18,06,106	2,37,43,692	2,38,12,602	2,35,42,524
2	Howrah . . . . .	224,873	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	21,35,392	19,12,657	19,07,291
3	Dacca . . . . .	135,518	3,60,743	7,16,068	4,50,105	6,06,903	5,58,816	6,68,918
4	Manikiala . . . . .	67,372	1,73,925	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara . . . . .	84,075	57,367	72,986	1,18,168	9,05,428	3,45,440	5,07,487
6	Chittagong . . . . .	53,756	...	...	...	...	2,70,934	2,69,936
7	Titagarh . . . . .	49,584	...	...	1,00,993	1,07,408	...	...
	<b>UNITED PROVINCES</b>							
1	Lucknow . . . . .	251,097	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	10,36,083	18,55,647	10,38,188
2	Cawnpore . . . . .	219,189	9,72,559	13,30,411	19,87,241	21,48,402	20,07,018	20,15,229
3	Agra . . . . .	206,497	7,93,782	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,74,680	8,50,619	8,71,163
4	Benares . . . . .	201,037	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	17,41,353	14,14,478	14,03,519
5	Allahabad . . . . .	173,305	8,12,758	8,32,204	14,00,204	15,12,105	14,08,663	14,04,892
6	Bareilly . . . . .	134,179	2,94,296	3,99,704	5,65,878	6,35,366	6,52,305	6,30,839
7	Moradabad . . . . .	110,563	1,64,018	2,40,506	3,56,429	3,23,303	3,45,389	3,30,625
8	Weerut . . . . .	91,181	2,09,003	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,38,355	1,47,407	4,55,855
9	Shahjahanpur . . . . .	79,316	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,04,345	2,02,246	2,07,937	2,14,083

(a) Included under Calcutta.

# MUNICIPALITIES

397

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1930-31	1935-36	1931-32		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	65,01,251	69,75,497	67,61,488	Madras	1
8,54,040	13,91,439	14,78,987	19,74,161	16,07,604	18,53,098	Madura	2
3,10,508	4,08,502	8,01,941	9,63,777	8,74,630	7,54,778	Trichinopoly	3
1,87,491	2,67,655	3,97,380	5,58,031	7,01,050	7,03,988	Salem	4
1,48,500	1,94,589	2,50,374	3,20,227	3,37,071	4,20,752	Calicut	5
...	...	19,64,239	13,53,778	13,89,877	13,12,776	Coinbatore	6
1,69,083	2,10,440	3,01,356	6,52,430	4,51,493	4,33,015	Tanjore	7
1,46,482	1,76,261	2,78,489	5,40,416	4,18,271	3,88,965	Cannada	8
...	...	2,20,723	5,65,817	8,14,707	7,31,936	Rajahmundry	9
99,808	1,90,068	1,75,321	3,10,903	4,01,671	3,63,151	Conjeevaram	10
1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	7,15,795	7,15,535	5,58,710	Kumbakonam	11
...	...	...	...	...	6,73,131	Bezwada	12
...	...	...	...	8,97,246	7,66,559	Tuticorin	13
...	...	...	...	3,08,292	4,16,073	Vizagapatam	14
...	...	2,47,626	2,81,743	3,10,022	5,35,493	Vellore	15
...	...	1,71,061	2,35,797	2,49,731	2,30,743	Tinnevely	16
...	...	...	...	3,02,685	5,17,933	Masulipatam	17
...	...	1,67,950	2,71,189	2,21,401	2,40,293	Mangalore	18
1,33,883	1,38,065	2,11,052	2,20,824	4,55,914	2,67,968	Cuddalore	19
2,30,592	2,25,655	3,31,050	2,85,061	...	...	Nagapatam	20
						BOMBAY	
1,56,21,540	2,47,42,284	4,64,31,864	3,94,97,154	3,53,47,232	3,51,80,845	Bombay	1
12,00,999	15,84,236	38,28,569	33,09,168	34,39,958	34,23,995	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,075	43,32,977	54,85,156	36,70,765	31,43,200	36,51,571	Kanachi	3
4,31,338	9,13,815	15,05,896	22,27,210	22,82,334	21,40,098	Poona	4
2,93,839	5,59,265	8,28,058	9,60,588	9,25,880	7,51,332	Sholapur	5
4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,650	10,54,795	9,60,000	10,41,478	Surat	6
3,13,325	7,07,411	7,79,943	11,01,522	10,20,065	10,03,263	Hyderabad	7
5,91,354	2,71,288	4,39,190	3,91,953	3,69,884	3,51,358	Hubli	8
1,79,858	2,84,096	3,72,079	3,78,592	5,07,117	3,43,703	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,19,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	2,70,22,614	3,12,97,240	2,39,74,984	Calcutta	1
12,06,621	11,85,564	18,33,029	20,93,697	19,67,712	19,53,474	Howrah	2
3,48,486	4,09,762	6,32,784	9,18,394	5,88,798	5,57,899	Dacca	3
1,72,798	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Masikata	4
53,393	60,041	88,412	2,79,327	2,81,314	6,02,695	Bhatpara	5
...	...	72,438	1,96,109	2,60,378	2,56,368	Chittagong	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	Fitacch	7
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,17,541	16,18,073	18,62,234	17,93,979	16,44,531	17,02,213	Lucknow	1
6,56,650	15,84,240	18,70,055	19,56,739	20,51,782	20,56,087	Cawnpore	2
6,89,994	8,03,310	8,57,777	8,43,988	8,73,496	8,78,888	Agra	3
7,78,495	8,92,235	12,08,889	21,26,623	14,37,870	14,01,011	Benares	4
7,60,189	7,62,387	14,50,034	18,06,176	14,35,746	14,49,790	Allahabad	5
2,93,778	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,27,759	6,31,017	5,94,198	Bareilly	6
1,23,015	2,77,432	3,33,280	3,00,428	3,17,095	3,36,244	Moradabad	7
2,85,401	4,41,408	4,58,942	4,36,711	4,65,218	5,90,474	Meerut	8
1,39,863	1,63,147	2,12,674	2,16,090	2,14,691	2,11,611	Shahjahanpur	9

[ Continued on next page ]

## No. 134.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No.	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koll (Aligarh) . . . . .	83,878	2,14,500	1,96,484	2,05,023	2,40,357	2,30,081	2,20,542
11	Sabarapur . . . . .	78,655	1,43,806	1,44,205	2,16,391	2,54,018	2,58,704	2,50,628
12	Jhansi . . . . .	61,591	1,02,449	1,50,196	2,01,231	2,30,707	2,36,611	2,10,070
13	Mirzapur . . . . .	61,184	1,44,566	1,07,600	2,10,241	2,07,407	1,89,011	1,80,686
14	Muttra . . . . .	60,590	2,74,408	1,61,331	...	...	...	2,00,665
15	Fyzabad . . . . .	59,992	90,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,54,953	2,62,195	2,41,141
16	Gorakhpur . . . . .	59,309	...	...	1,88,417	2,03,832	1,90,378	1,80,608
17	Fatehgarh and Farukhabad . . . . .	51,593	92,204	90,466	...	...	...	1,30,692
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore . . . . .	460,075	11,51,514	17,20,662	18,76,310	21,98,068	21,90,578	20,86,074
2	Amritsar . . . . .	263,210	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	30,41,300	20,52,188	20,20,820
3	Nooltan . . . . .	108,351	2,64,958	6,20,360	4,95,060	5,98,536	5,65,922	4,01,502
4	Sialkot . . . . .	85,093	...	...	4,64,855	4,47,821	4,63,020	4,20,670
5	Rawalpindi . . . . .	75,767	...	...	7,77,349	6,90,093	5,57,783	5,32,701
6	Jalandhar . . . . .	74,205	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,607	2,70,550	2,78,419	2,65,358
7	Ludhiana . . . . .	66,988	...	...	3,57,507	2,50,526	2,61,244	2,64,302
8	Gujranwala . . . . .	58,716	...	...	...	...	2,12,234	2,48,316
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon . . . . .	490,115	44,19,374	85,64,215	80,59,250	1,01,23,753	1,04,31,343	99,48,142
2	Mandalay . . . . .	137,731	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,52,005	12,53,101	11,20,967
3	Moulmein . . . . .	65,506	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,630	5,00,912	5,66,242	5,51,000
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna . . . . .	115,431	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,693	10,49,810	5,39,031	5,60,174
2	Gaya . . . . .	88,005	...	...	2,27,546	1,62,290	2,21,013	2,63,862
3	Bhagalpur . . . . .	83,847	1,79,827	2,78,350	2,16,291	2,38,805	2,39,000	2,11,473
4	Cuttack . . . . .	65,293	81,725	87,610	1,15,393	1,55,385	1,31,237	1,54,864
5	Darbhanga . . . . .	60,676	1,07,261	68,357	1,27,435	1,18,776	1,12,222	1,44,372
6	Jamshedpur . . . . .	57,454	...	...	...	21,601	17,603	21,339
7	Monghyr . . . . .	52,862	...	...	...	...	1,37,101	1,51,341
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur . . . . .	215,165	7,75,659	10,10,652	12,04,181	17,10,342	15,12,326	14,61,897
2	Jubbulpore . . . . .	97,468	3,18,425	4,51,292	5,16,205	5,00,021	5,77,893	5,81,801
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar . . . . .	111,233	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	7,10,630	6,42,132	6,70,325
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer . . . . .	119,524	2,47,804	3,40,533	4,31,615	4,00,087	4,72,365	5,21,686
	DELHI							
1	Delhi . . . . .	347,593	13,37,322	22,71,088	21,63,276	27,50,170	28,78,619	27,61,202
1	BANGALORE . . . . .	134,123	5,10,509	6,83,287	10,26,047	9,00,031	9,75,225	9,47,954

## MUNICIPALITIES

399

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>							
1,61,955	1,42,672	1,96,800	7,31,796	3,03,242	3,00,168	Koil (Aligarh)	10
1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,246	2,26,911	2,47,889	2,61,048	Saharanpur	11
1,08,472	1,50,130	2,00,247	2,21,997	2,23,922	2,17,614	Jhansi	12
1,10,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,90,065	1,71,051	1,73,787	Mirzapur	13
4,22,597	1,45,139	...	...	...	2,52,389	Muttra	14
1,72,423	1,50,808	2,65,040	2,51,367	2,47,600	2,57,181	Fyzabad	15
...	...	1,82,885	2,25,656	2,17,520	2,17,645	Gorakhpur	16
90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	1,34,157	Fategarh and Farukhabad	17
PUNJAB							
10,67,312	15,95,421	18,40,407	23,03,191	22,80,619	20,83,910	Lahore	1
11,21,782	14,30,711	18,70,862	23,17,409	22,90,070	22,35,303	Amritsar	2
2,30,919	4,19,110	10,39,133	5,55,067	5,26,124	4,22,686	Mooltan	3
...	...	4,72,350	4,60,738	5,42,967	4,50,257	Sialkot	4
...	...	6,08,531	6,42,321	5,41,314	5,48,920	Rawalpindi	5
92,551	2,76,493	2,45,117	2,41,731	2,46,194	2,66,052	Jalandhar	6
...	...	2,68,282	2,62,843	2,32,361	2,51,879	Ludhiana	7
...	...	...	...	2,41,626	2,37,622	Gujranwala	8
BURMA							
42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,669	97,87,221	91,19,058	88,85,121	Rangoon	1
8,88,051	11,14,933	11,81,372	12,54,451	11,63,183	10,81,731	Mandalay	2
4,24,411	4,20,030	4,79,222	5,40,249	5,42,218	5,34,091	Moulmein	3
BIHAR AND ORISSA							
4,08,080	4,53,891	3,50,216	4,10,009	4,32,883	5,35,719	Patna	1
...	...	2,65,691	2,54,173	3,07,256	2,65,877	Gaya	2
1,50,615	2,00,930	1,93,191	2,06,317	2,57,716	2,48,419	Bhagalpur	3
87,657	77,169	1,17,036	1,59,216	1,57,439	1,41,515	Cuttack	4
1,22,809	91,180	1,31,467	40,073	1,17,481	1,32,313	Darbhanga	5
...	...	...	23,362	34,845	21,761	Jamshedpur	6
...	...	...	...	1,33,119	1,48,404	Monghyr	7
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
7,87,897	10,74,989	13,89,745	10,39,363	18,35,974	13,23,153	Nagpur	1
2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,404	5,64,307	5,09,616	5,76,031	Jubbulpore	2
N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
3,23,838	5,98,368	6,09,435	6,62,976	7,86,162	5,96,469	Peshawar	1
AJMER-MERWARA							
2,56,121	3,47,732	3,11,183	4,92,087	4,50,760	4,45,459	Ajmer	
DELHI							
11,82,230	21,09,447	24,03,890	24,56,621	31,07,675	25,76,476	Delhi	
BANGALORE							
5,07,335	8,10,780	9,50,796	9,96,504	9,71,821	9,61,898	Bangalore	



## No. 135.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		INCOME (EXCLUDING			
		Elected	Ex-officio and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources	
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . . . .	(a) 610	6,337	2,013	1,08,28,516	1,16,70,045	3,06,07,728	
Bombay . . . . .	240	3,334	995	50,10,460	21,90,731	1,44,90,820	
Bengal . . . . .	110	1,301	778	76,75,044	16,37,803	55,21,694	
United Provinces . . . . .	48	1,355	97	78,16,922	13,84,006	1,11,64,025	
Punjab . . . . .	29	835	345	58,02,153	12,26,913	1,21,51,181	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	66	885	313	70,68,426	10,29,206	52,69,877	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	108	1,368	486	34,73,529	2,81,194	45,26,620	
Assam . . . . .	19	361	136	11,16,200	8,66,381	14,36,211	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	5	15	206	1,25,847	98,327	10,11,911	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1	16	27	28,379	55,312	48,796	
Coorg . . . . .	1	13	7	75,047	45,728	47,340	
Delhi . . . . .	1	12	8	17,615	3,142	1,04,592	
Total, 1931-32 . . . . .	1,247	15,835	5,411	1,82,87,238	2,04,09,568	8,04,80,823	
Totals {	1930-31	1,246	16,083	5,444	1,96,62,331	2,53,17,397	10,08,25,214
	1929-30	1,346	15,820	5,535	1,94,17,948	2,66,56,227	8,75,81,278
	1928-29	1,247	15,813	5,411	1,91,40,889	2,56,62,040	8,50,10,226
	1927-28	1,256	15,744	5,382	1,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
	1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	1,90,86,034	2,52,45,080	7,66,84,600
	1925-26	1,269	15,360	5,587	1,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,076
	1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	1,60,02,043	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
	1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	1,41,65,554	1,81,86,513	5,10,58,554
1922-23	1,325	13,837	6,823	1,36,36,187	1,67,92,098	5,38,15,329	

(a) Includes 455 Union Panchayats with 3,878 elected and 1,023 *ex-officio* and nominated members.  
† Revised.

# DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

401

## OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					Province
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,31,06,301	1 0 1	1,35,22,235	1,72,22,529	47,20,344	2,00,56,727	5,55,21,825	Madras
2,17,01,029	1 1 5	1,30,24,380	40,25,526	12,87,961	41,53,807	2,14,01,704	Bombay
1,48,34,341	0 4 9	38,23,170	48,62,972	35,93,309	26,49,788	1,49,29,327	Bengal
2,03,54,953	0 7 1	1,16,91,746	31,87,342	44,42,987	7,83,587	2,00,75,662	United Provinces
1,91,82,246	0 14 10	1,12,47,905	6,48,221	27,16,202	47,97,052	1,94,09,560	Punjab
1,33,87,819	0 7 1	47,29,461	42,94,374	22,02,225	23,41,864	1,35,67,924	Bihar and Orissa
72,80,343	0 5 9	28,84,740	7,81,446	4,96,508	33,69,161	75,31,853	Central Provinces and Berar
84,18,882	0 6 11	13,41,249	10,81,287	5,55,988	4,56,776	34,35,805	Assam
14,36,085	0 10 3	8,83,966	3,79,157	1,14,336	2,01,799	15,79,258	North-West Frontier Province
1,32,487	0 3 10	40,000	11,522	18,198	21,283	1,21,012	Ajmer-Merwara
1,68,124	1 0 6	74,793	42,977	30,724	31,381	1,80,475	Coorg
2,46,349	1 3 3	1,39,605	31,504	34,569	33,884	2,39,562	Delhi
15,52,47,640	0 9 7	6,24,63,339	3,65,68,357	2,02,13,434	3,88,07,707	15,80,63,427	Total, 1931-32
16,57,04,942	0 10 5	6,27,15,907†	4,62,78,136†	2,03,99,700†	3,94,47,902	16,88,41,735	1930-31
16,36,58,453	0 10 8	6,08,00,374	4,47,05,661	2,02,36,755	3,77,81,751	16,32,33,541	1929-30
15,98,21,655	0 10 9	5,90,84,540	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,861	1928-29
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,615	4,84,94,115	1,80,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,88,308	4,38,19,302	1,71,57,407	2,56,39,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
13,31,81,243	0 8 6	4,46,21,066	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,087	12,13,00,268	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,32,566	11,73,97,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,10,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,02,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
							Totals

† Revised.

No. 136.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA 1931-32

PROVINCE	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL OF RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . . . .	67	8	47,575	5,501	47,643	5,902	1,528	53	40,170	5,954
Bombay . . . . .	26	...	14,031	1,901	14,080	1,901	1,167	80	15,327	1,681
Bengal . . . . .	59	7	40,724	17,614	40,783	17,621	1,312	318	51,095	17,030
United Provinces . . . . .	53	6	21,390	2,067	21,453	2,063	2,105	220	28,567	2,283
Punjab . . . . .	3	3	10,003	1,560	10,137	1,863	3,292	3,180	13,439	5,043
Burma . . . . .	2	...	6,500	761	6,511	761	18,123	66	24,639	857
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	17	1	25,500	2,508	26,026	2,509	1,984	194	27,510	2,703
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	0	1	4,835	400	4,834	500	223	94	5,057	534
Assam . . . . .	4	...	5,900	690	5,901	690	580	40	6,464	730
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	4	...	641	112	645	142	141	38	986	150
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	90	9	90	9	170	2	260	11
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	2	...	263	56	268	55	65	4	323	60
Cooch . . . . .	...	...	103	10	103	10	15	...	118	10
Delhi . . . . .	0	2	247	72	253	74	42	6	205	80
Bangalore . . . . .	1	...	68	46	69	46	5	1	74	47
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	...	...	78	49	78	49	19	7	97	56
TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .	289	28	188,375	34,196	188,561	34,224	30,740	4,242	210,310	38,436

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

\* Include 220 night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 62 in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 137.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA

1931-32

PROVINCE	SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						SCHOLARS ATTENDING UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS		TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING RECOGNISED AND UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS*	
	COLLEGES		SCHOOLS		TOTAL					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras . . . . .	15,025	575	2,474,753	387,171	2,459,778	387,736	47,685	1,093	2,535,463	389,419
Bombay . . . . .	15,386	...	1,098,441	188,821	1,110,827	189,821	31,753	3,746	1,141,980	193,567
Bengal . . . . .	26,123	109	2,338,316	479,919	2,269,733	460,328	52,861	10,203	2,312,504	470,631
United Provinces . . . . .	16,203	193	1,375,820	105,602	1,352,123	105,875	53,180	3,992	1,408,311	109,677
Punjab . . . . .	14,873	263	1,048,310	137,140	1,063,182	137,418	72,211	60,726	1,135,423	198,144
Burma . . . . .	1,700	...	461,292	59,021	465,032	59,021	20,861	1,612	661,843	60,663
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	4,435	5	161,669	79,475	98,164	70,470	52,029	4,160	1,020,193	74,630
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,397	8	449,060	39,029	111,457	31,037	7,001	2,417	418,458	41,481
Assam . . . . .	1,283	...	316,763	30,260	218,046	30,260	23,338	1,674	340,364	31,934
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	551	...	70,960	12,377	71,531	12,387	3,031	620	75,463	13,077
British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	6,155	1,510	6,155	1,510	2,318	242	8,473	1,712
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	277	...	17,329	3,489	17,606	3,480	2,679	356	20,285	3,836
Cooch . . . . .	...	...	9,137	984	9,136	984	317	...	9,462	984
Delhi . . . . .	1,884	171	31,949	9,658	33,883	9,229	686	351	34,779	9,680
Bangalore . . . . .	257	...	9,778	6,113	10,065	6,413	233	54	10,268	6,407
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	...	...	14,552	6,249	11,552	6,219	1,115	518	15,667	6,767
TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .	97,873	1,620	10,504,365	1,518,618	10,602,228	1,520,338	551,837	62,234	11,154,065	1,613,472

\* Include 5,171 scholars attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,586 in Central Provinces and Berar.

NO. 138.—SUMMARY TABLE—TOTAL EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES) ON EDUCATION  
in BRITISH INDIA  
1931-32

PROVINCE	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS FROM				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	3,55,71,715	91,07,866	97,41,940	1,23,10,330	5,67,61,851
Bombay . . . . .	1,00,01,654	77,90,903	81,17,530	51,50,372	1,01,40,540
Bengal . . . . .	1,44,46,851	31,53,905	1,80,02,579	26,81,001	4,22,87,036
United Provinces . . . . .	2,17,07,033	52,02,948	67,57,617	51,03,514	3,80,21,112
Punjab . . . . .	1,64,02,081	40,18,948	72,15,027	31,04,457	8,05,31,143
Burma . . . . .	94,26,839	10,80,130	40,50,873	26,53,234	2,11,11,085
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	85,07,823	10,91,688	40,80,507	26,71,787	1,73,01,805
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	47,62,227	28,94,633	17,51,857	9,68,053	1,03,70,700
Assam . . . . .	33,70,183	6,33,412	8,33,049	6,64,741	50,10,284
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	18,61,011	2,93,958	2,62,119	3,01,734	27,21,862
British Baluchistan . . . . .	3,00,941	70,666	88,413	52,045	5,18,065
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4,09,805	60,190	1,91,851	1,71,259	8,30,390
Coorg . . . . .	1,44,740	66,380	38,605	6,568	2,54,102
Delhi . . . . .	11,57,081	2,69,988	5,33,585	4,71,023	24,34,775
Bangalore . . . . .	3,95,546	10,452	2,80,047	2,81,902	10,08,947
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,76,340	1,37,342	3,33,032	4,09,721	13,46,414
TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .	12,46,00,481	4,88,18,535	6,22,08,534	4,11,08,072	27,18,56,022

## EDUCATION

## No. 189.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them.

		1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>								
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION:</b>								
<i>Colleges:</i>								
Arts and Science	{ Institutions	167	232	236	243	241	244	243
	{ Scholars	45,933	71,968	73,150	70,216	70,065	74,639	81,010
Professional Colleges	{ Institutions	14	13	14	14	14	12	12
Law	{ Scholars	5,234	8,058	7,533	7,400	7,486	6,508	7,151
	{ Institutions	8	10	10	10	10	10	11
Medicine	{ Scholars	4,065	3,854	3,706	3,823	3,846	3,055	4,201
	{ Institutions	5	7	7	7	7	7	7
Engineering	{ Scholars	1,443	2,000	2,004	2,319	2,131	2,120	2,171
	{ Institutions	20	21	21	21	22	23	23
Education	{ Scholars	1,247	1,257	1,298	1,401	1,401	1,460	1,582
	{ Institutions	6	7	7	7	8	8	8
Agriculture	{ Scholars	659	708	931	956	945	1,033	942
	{ Institutions	3	3	3	3	3	4	4
Veterinary Science	{ Scholars	408	330	378	438	404	473	489
	{ Institutions	5	14	7	7	6	7	7
Commerce	{ Scholars	421	1,510	1,478	1,509	1,766	1,727	1,460
	{ Institutions	3	2	2	2	2	2	2
Forestry	{ Scholars	186	120	138	107	103	104	67
TOTAL	{ Institutions	212	283	281	267	286	280	280
	{ For Males	19	26	26	26	27	28	28
	{ For Females	59,066	87,041	88,225	91,568	94,025	88,815	95,948
	{ Scholars	1,529	2,278	2,451	2,659	3,141	3,213	3,545
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>								
<i>Secondary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
High Schools	{ Institutions	2,040	2,143	2,407	2,556	2,642	2,724	2,801
	{ Scholars	558,212	714,414	771,527	809,564	850,253	883,416	873,802
	{ Institutions	2,804	3,201	3,304	3,524	3,603	3,798	3,875
Middle English Schools	{ Scholars	262,070	349,233	382,919	407,738	425,008	414,845	413,770
	{ Institutions	3,240	4,728	5,134	5,486	5,786	5,927	5,994
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Scholars	200,078	621,981	700,370	735,191	701,074	625,384	805,918
<i>For Girls:</i>								
High Schools	{ Institutions	208	243	262	278	302	312	324
	{ Scholars	36,608	49,757	56,927	64,004	72,597	76,770	81,249
	{ Institutions	252	230	295	314	318	339	357
Middle English Schools	{ Scholars	29,102	35,153	34,828	38,914	41,897	45,869	48,034
	{ Institutions	374	432	417	439	461	481	490
Middle Vernacular Schools	{ Scholars	63,364	53,494	55,583	56,965	64,419	70,137	74,746
TOTAL	{ Institutions	8,153	10,373	11,025	11,590	12,071	12,449	12,670
	{ For Males	834	965	974	1,021	1,081	1,132	1,171
	{ For Females	1,110,360	1,668,920	1,803,547	1,900,553	2,009,181	2,030,636	2,037,493
	{ Scholars	129,164	185,147	199,007	211,623	237,027	256,776	270,026
<i>Primary Schools:</i>								
<i>For Boys:</i>								
	{ Institutions	137,437	162,600	168,648	171,386	172,086	172,230	168,835
	{ Scholars	5,111,901	7,290,516	7,681,607	7,880,610	8,030,772	8,114,480	8,155,647
<i>For Girls:</i>								
	{ Institutions	22,635	26,682	29,651	30,302	31,408	32,154	32,635
	{ Scholars	1,198,550	968,214	1,051,301	1,132,973	1,193,312	1,248,268	1,265,713
TOTAL	{ Institutions	137,437	162,606	168,648	171,386	172,086	172,230	168,835
	{ For Males	22,635	26,682	28,651	30,302	31,408	32,154	32,635
	{ For Females	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554	7,313,518	7,382,678	7,381,190	7,377,267
	{ Scholars	1,198,550	1,540,281	1,681,414	1,800,073	1,891,406	1,981,540	2,077,103

N.B.—There are 10 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

# EDUCATION

405

## No. 139.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS attending them—*contd.*

		1921-22	1922-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—</b>								
<i>contd.</i>								
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>								
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>								
Normal & Training Schools for Masters.	Institutions	926	529	543	543	544	523	425
	Scholars	32,540	31,810	23,445	25,753	25,676	25,945	21,823
Normal & Training Schools for Mistresses.	Institutions	146	186	191	201	318	223	200
	Scholars	4,391	4,084	5,098	5,597	6,304	6,818	6,946
Schools of Art	Institutions	8	11	11	13	16	16	16
	Scholars	1,333	1,904	2,094	2,331	2,806	2,284	2,454
Law Schools	Institutions	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Scholars	122	155	199	163	159	123	127
Medical Schools	Institutions	24	32	33	31	35	31	31
	Scholars	4,975	5,763	5,462	5,870	6,833	6,270	6,719
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions	16	10	11	10	11	11	11
	Scholars	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841	2,318	2,092	2,062
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions	276	450	473	492	497	480	483
	Scholars	11,082	24,537	26,141	27,368	28,118	27,300	26,711
Commercial Schools	Institutions	134	141	153	119	138	136	135
	Scholars	7,090	6,705	7,672	7,077	7,409	6,519	6,246
Agricultural Schools	Institutions	8	15	14	16	16	15	13
	Scholars	309	538	597	618	584	561	464
Schools for Defectives	Institutions	...	30	29	30	31	31	34
	Scholars	...	976	852	924	1,033	1,039	1,344
Reformatory Schools	Institutions	6	10	11	13	13	13	13
	Scholars	1,244	1,731	1,841	2,366	2,567	2,589	2,264
Schools for Adults	Institutions	...	5,588	5,341	4,143	4,075	3,774	2,198
	Scholars	...	139,425	144,476	105,978	102,506	94,757	57,897
Other Schools	Institutions	2,160	3,062	3,340	3,548	3,661	3,637	3,640
	Scholars	75,324	118,911	132,812	141,301	145,237	140,047	133,008
TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	3,721	9,711	9,838	8,891	8,863	8,401
			290	328	352	389	391	390
	Scholars	Males	131,107	313,699	390,940	309,070	312,865	297,931
			11,590	14,905	17,018	18,003	18,279	18,855
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	149,523	183,033	189,792	193,010	193,903	188,564
			23,779	28,001	30,003	31,738	32,910	31,344
	Scholars	Males	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,296	9,613,109	9,748,719	9,794,063
			1,340,842	1,761,611	1,899,890	2,032,368	2,146,853	2,260,154
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	32,441	32,128	31,536	30,793	30,419	30,466
			2,366	3,088	3,378	3,430	3,095	4,193
	Scholars	Males	561,545	537,401	518,611	513,977	508,165	516,810
			77,580	90,745	96,555	105,365	108,359	115,439
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	181,964	215,161	221,328	223,803	224,325	219,810
			26,144	31,080	33,381	35,168	36,005	37,907
	Scholars	Males	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777	10,028,086	10,256,914	10,313,403
			1,418,422	1,842,356	1,996,445	2,137,733	2,255,212	2,375,593

## No. 140.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION								
Province	Institutions and Scholars	Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES					
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educa- tional Colleges	Agricul- tural Colleges	Other Colleges	
Madras	Institutions—							
	For Males	57	1	2	3	1	3	
	For Females	6	...	...	2	...	...	
	Total	63	1	2	5	1	3	
	Scholars—							
	Males	12,787	405	642	280	180	416	
	Females	682	3	69	68	...	...	
	Total	13,479	408	711	348	180	416	
Bombay	Institutions—							
	For Males	15	4	2	1	1	3	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	15	4	2	1	1	3	
	Scholars—							
	Males	8,000	1,329	703	65	231	634	
	Females	764	10	90	10	...	1	
	Total	9,513	1,339	793	75	231	635	
Bengal	Institutions—							
	For Males	15	3	3	2	...	6	
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...	
	Total	19	3	3	5	...	6	
	Scholars—							
	Males	20,912	2,627	1,303	144	...	1,176	
	Females	713	...	15	43	...	...	
	Total	21,624	2,627	1,318	187	...	1,176	
United Provinces	Institutions—							
	For Males	43	...	1	4	2	3	
	For Females	6	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	49	...	1	4	2	3	
	Scholars—							
	Males	12,320	1,265	461	393	208	1,503	
	Females	170	5	1	15	...	...	
	Total	12,490	1,270	462	413	208	1,503	
Panjab	Institutions—							
	For Males	31	1	1	2	1	3	
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...	
	Total	33	1	1	3	1	3	
	Scholars—							
	Males	12,830	624	419	165	217	602	
	Females	271	1	13	36	...	1	
	Total	13,100	625	432	201	217	603	
Kurma	Institutions—							
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...	
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males	1,159	86	65	49	26	70	
	Females	1...	2	14	43	...	...	
	Total	1,343	88	82	91	26	70	
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—							
	For Males	10	1	1	2	1	2	
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	11	1	1	2	1	2	
	Scholars—							
	Males	3,570	278	247	83	9	304	
	Females	9	...	...	...	...	...	
	Total	3,679	278	247	83	9	304	
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—							
	For Males	6	1	...	1	1	...	
	For Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	
	Total	6	1	...	2	1	...	
	Scholars—							
	Males	1,774	347	...	126	101	...	
	Females	41	...	...	16	...	...	
	Total	1,815	347	...	142	101	...	

**SCHOOL EDUCATION,  
GENERAL**

OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS		
Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools
1	1	1

**Unrecognised  
Institution**

GRAND  
TOTAL.

552	10,602	83	49	199	47,642	1,528	49,170
108	5,682	64	21	16	5,992	53	5,954
600	53,771	147	73	215	53,614	1,580	55,124
179,080	1,925,211	10,981	1,372	9,323	2,114,667	37,679	2,182,346
29,312	699,614	3,244	1,366	1,157	731,847	9,699	712,636
206,322	2,624,855	11,215	6,738	10,774	2,877,504	47,378	2,924,882
505	13,110	12	31	2-6	14,060	1,167	15,227
193	1,741	21	13	23	1,901	80	1,981
698	15,551	33	44	309	15,961	1,247	17,208
104,309	882,663	711	2,102	13,224	1,014,570	28,310	1,042,880
10,708	202,681	803	793	1,218	236,078	6,569	262,648
124,167	1,145,244	1,514	2,895	14,442	1,300,648	34,809	1,335,457
2,005	43,724	91	117	2,7-7	49,7-3	1,312	51,005
131	17,435	10	27	8	17,621	318	17,939
3,126	61,162	101	144	2,805	67,104	1,630	69,034
426,793	1,507,276	2,587	1,030	114,908	2,173,445	50,468	2,223,513
24,879	519,002	334	1,356	1,173	547,116	12,396	539,712
451,722	2,116,475	2,821	6,315	116,143	2,720,061	63,164	2,783,226
1,000	19,769	83	103	114	21,152	2,105	23,557
271	1,733	45	4	4	2,963	2,0	2,283
1,271	21,502	128	107	448	23,615	2,325	25,840
179,511	1,050,438	1,612	3,681	16,497	1,296,813	54,134	1,350,977
38,609	121,132	112	253	137	161,154	5,537	167,011
217,120	2,201,300	2,034	3,933	16,511	1,357,907	59,661	1,517,388
3,791	5,611	20	24	(4)	10,187	3,393	13,450
173	1,627	19	9	39	1,862	3,180	5,043
3,998	7,238	38	43	(70)	11,369	6,472	18,471
633,574	30,315	1,742	3,820	16,690	1,650,950	69,330	1,120,380
16,903	100,065	883	606	1,168	119,659	63,637	218,287
679,583	486,920	2,595	4,516	17,847	1,200,400	132,967	1,333,567
1,289	4,128	26	2	1,073	6,511	1,5128	21,639
133	634	12	---	2	791	66	857
1,413	4,762	35	2	1,075	7,502	18,104	25,499
139,211	158,877	985	215	16,152	316,601	161,266	519,567
73,850	131,033	644	13	628	268,112	8,117	216,330
513,061	291,910	1,331	231	16,750	525,013	202,366	727,196
879	25,124	83	35	385	26,726	1,181	28,510
39	2,447	14	10	1	2,609	191	2,700
918	27,571	14	48	386	29,035	2,175	31,213
121,338	771,793	1,676	1,741	11,770	918,779	40,591	968,370
7,231	111,810	249	378	188	119,855	6,588	126,463
131,569	883,603	1,927	2,079	14,978	1,038,531	56,189	(a) 1,094,823
615	1,132	10	---	18	4,534	223	5,057
71	411	8	2	1	500	31	53
686	4,869	19	3	52	5,331	257	5,590
101,000	280,233	1,057	---	1,942	387,185	6,311	393,522
10,094	52,390	337	149	282	63,369	3,107	66,477
111,703	332,613	1,800	149	2,224	450,494	9,443	(b) 459,914

(g) Includes 5,171 scholars attending night schools

(b) " 1,586 " " "

220 night school  
62 " "

[Continued on next page.]



## No. 140.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Provinces	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES				
			Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Scholars—	1,196	75	...	...	...	...
	Males	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	1,208	75	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Scholars—	510	...	...	41	...	...
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	510	...	...	41	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Scholars—	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Males	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	1,780	104*	126	...	...	...
	Total	1,826	104*	126	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Scholars—	264	...	...	...	...	...
	Males	23	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	287	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions—	223	12	10	10	8	20
	For Males	20	...	1	7	...	...
	For Females	243	12	11	23	8	20
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—	78,044	7,130	3,873	1,354	942	4,605
	Males	2,066	21	328	278	...	2
	Females	81,010	7,151	4,201	1,632	942	4,607
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1931-32—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL			Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	Other Special Schools All other special Schools			
457	5,250	8	15	163	5,904	500	6,404
54	632	2	---	2	690	40	730
511	5,891	8	15	105	6,504	600	7,104
63,012	231,325	211	353	4,461	290,536	19,615	310,151
8,293	49,265	22	21	157	57,770	4,397	62,167
71,305	270,400	233	374	4,621	348,306	24,012	372,318
241	597	3	---	---	845	111	956
28	113	1	---	---	142	38	180
269	710	4	---	---	987	179	1,166
40,083	30,287	168	---	---	71,084	3,834	74,918
5,205	7,581	48	---	---	12,834	717	13,551
45,388	37,868	211	---	---	83,018	4,551	88,469
12	86	1	---	---	99	170	269
6	3	---	---	---	9	2	11
18	89	1	---	---	108	172	280
3,795	2,354	10	---	---	6,159	1,063	8,122
1,189	317	---	---	---	1,506	697	2,103
4,984	2,671	10	---	---	7,665	2,500	10,225
33	219	4	1	9	268	55	323
11	43	1	---	---	55	4	59
44	262	5	1	9	323	59	382
5,082	11,476	62	102	182	17,198	3,535	10,734
511	3,360	14	---	---	3,898	499	4,397
5,593	14,836	76	102	182	21,086	3,035	24,121
2	100	---	1	---	103	15	118
1	9	---	---	---	10	---	10
3	109	---	1	---	113	18	128
734	9,383	---	12	---	7,129	237	7,366
290	2,691	---	---	---	2,980	80	3,070
1,033	9,074	---	12	---	10,119	317	10,436
75	166	1	1	4	253	42	295
14	56	1	1	---	71	6	80
89	223	2	2	4	327	48	375
14,351	17,014	40	271	352	33,912	896	34,808
3,049	5,862	53	65	---	9,200	351	9,551
17,400	22,876	93	336	352	43,112	1,247	44,359
14	51	1	1	1	69	5	74
13	29	3	---	1	46	1	47
27	80	4	1	2	115	6	121
4,661	5,044	37	31	32	10,069	227	10,296
2,559	3,752	36	---	10	6,439	60	6,499
7,320	8,796	123	31	51	16,508	287	16,795
27	47	1	---	3	78	10	97
13	34	2	---	---	40	7	56
40	81	3	---	3	127	26	153
7,360	6,768	86	---	396	14,610	1,115	15,725
2,142	3,958	91	---	---	6,191	518	6,709
9,502	10,726	177	---	396	20,901	1,633	22,434
13,570	168,835	425	398	6,052	169,564	30,746	210,310
1,171	32,635	300	90	91	34,324	4,242	38,566
13,741	201,470	634	488	6,143	222,788	34,988	257,776
1,027,493	7,377,257	21,688	21,661	208,892	9,752,937	520,951	10,273,888
270,088	2,077,103	7,062	6,050	6,723	2,369,629	123,120	2,492,749
2,297,519	9,464,380	28,768	26,711	216,615	12,122,466	644,071	12,766,537

# No. 141.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION.

	Total British India				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Number of Schools . . . . .	170,980	177,302	185,619	194,001	200,680
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .	7,930,272	8,882,130	8,848,907	9,515,323	10,110,827
<b>High Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys . . . . . 221,880 Girls . . . . . 5,787 Total . . . . . 230,676	Boys . . . . . 244,303 Girls . . . . . 6,664 Total . . . . . 251,057	Boys . . . . . 253,857 Girls . . . . . 6,896 Total . . . . . 260,753	Boys . . . . . 264,001 Girls . . . . . 7,268 Total . . . . . 272,169	Boys . . . . . 274,370 Girls . . . . . 7,896 Total . . . . . 282,275
<b>Middle Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys . . . . . 502,178 Girls . . . . . 30,727 Total . . . . . 533,205	Boys . . . . . 538,229 Girls . . . . . 32,298 Total . . . . . 570,527	Boys . . . . . 570,384 Girls . . . . . 31,203 Total . . . . . 601,677	Boys . . . . . 621,444 Girls . . . . . 33,768 Total . . . . . 655,252	Boys . . . . . 676,886 Girls . . . . . 35,634 Total . . . . . 712,520
<b>Primary Stage . . . . .</b>					
	Boys . . . . . 6,310,732 Girls . . . . . 858,908 Total . . . . . 7,169,640	Boys . . . . . 6,638,102 Girls . . . . . 891,030 Total . . . . . 7,529,111	Boys . . . . . 7,040,738 Girls . . . . . 940,289 Total . . . . . 7,980,026	Boys . . . . . 7,595,414 Girls . . . . . 1,006,741 Total . . . . . 8,592,155	Boys . . . . . 8,059,659 Girls . . . . . 1,061,443 Total . . . . . 9,121,093
Total . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 7,034,000 Girls . . . . . 895,122 Total . . . . . 7,933,521 (a)	Boys . . . . . 7,150,724 Girls . . . . . 933,001 Total . . . . . 8,083,725 (b)	Boys . . . . . 7,873,979 Girls . . . . . 973,477 Total . . . . . 8,848,456 (c)	Boys . . . . . 8,471,829 Girls . . . . . 1,047,777 Total . . . . . 9,519,606 (d)	Boys . . . . . 9,010,915 Girls . . . . . 1,104,973 Total . . . . . 10,115,888 (e)
	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Number of Schools . . . . .	309,338	214,275	217,246	217,965	215,211
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March .	10,715,522	11,125,567	11,470,292	11,640,159	11,751,879
<b>High Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys . . . . . 280,126 Girls . . . . . 9,180 Total . . . . . 289,306	Boys . . . . . 304,414 Girls . . . . . 11,231 Total . . . . . 315,675	Boys . . . . . 321,377 Girls . . . . . 12,784 Total . . . . . 334,161	Boys . . . . . 322,874 Girls . . . . . 14,235 Total . . . . . 337,109	Boys . . . . . 337,774 Girls . . . . . 16,621 Total . . . . . 354,395
<b>Middle Stage—</b>					
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys . . . . . 737,764 Girls . . . . . 48,017 Total . . . . . 785,781	Boys . . . . . 795,450 Girls . . . . . 53,906 Total . . . . . 849,356	Boys . . . . . 810,171 Girls . . . . . 60,436 Total . . . . . 870,607	Boys . . . . . 865,509 Girls . . . . . 60,610 Total . . . . . 926,119	Boys . . . . . 887,710 Girls . . . . . 73,121 Total . . . . . 960,831
<b>Primary Stage . . . . .</b>					
	Boys . . . . . 7,516,021 Girls . . . . . 1,822,886 Total . . . . . 9,338,907	Boys . . . . . 8,020,360 Girls . . . . . 1,947,117 Total . . . . . 9,967,426	Boys . . . . . 8,186,926 Girls . . . . . 2,058,610 Total . . . . . 10,245,542	Boys . . . . . 8,223,461 Girls . . . . . 2,157,670 Total . . . . . 10,381,131	Boys . . . . . 8,170,710 Girls . . . . . 2,287,816 Total . . . . . 10,458,526
Total . . . . .	Boys . . . . . 8,810,211 Girls . . . . . 1,880,383 Total . . . . . 10,720,594 (f)	Boys . . . . . 9,119,503 Girls . . . . . 2,013,044 Total . . . . . 11,131,847 (g)	Boys . . . . . 9,318,474 Girls . . . . . 2,128,636 Total . . . . . 11,447,310 (h)	Boys . . . . . 9,412,244 Girls . . . . . 2,238,576 Total . . . . . 11,650,820 (i)	Boys . . . . . 9,408,194 Girls . . . . . 2,347,056 Total . . . . . 11,755,250 (j)

**Note.**—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

(a) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P. and Assam, and includes 3,247, 47 and 269 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(c) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,070, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(d) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,210, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(e) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,390, 1,245 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 1,260 and 21 scholars in Assam and the Administered Area of C. I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 93 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,961, 1,801 and 348 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 383 scholars in Assam and 116 scholars in the Administered Areas of C. I. Agency but includes 1,768 and 311 scholars in the Punjab and Bangalore respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 297 scholars in Assam but includes 1,670 scholars in the Punjab, reading in school stages in colleges.

# EDUCATION

411

## No. 141.—STAGES of INSTRUCTION in RECOGNISED SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools . . . . .	53,034	15,549	61,288	22,773	11,206	6,175	2,450
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,831,177	1,260,411	2,567,950	1,413,710	1,166,500	504,971	1,015,172
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys . . . 51,539 Girls . . . 2,942 Total . . . 57,522	44,164 4,631 48,795	121,435 3,855 128,323	20,590 543 21,112	51,815 1,011 32,526	8,670 1,780 10,150	28,987 860 20,347
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys . . . 125,335 Girls . . . 16,067 Total . . . 143,402	115,268 10,230 125,498	118,551 4,916 123,467	137,386 6,280 142,575	180,752 6,063 186,815	36,714 10,244 46,958	46,883 1,111 47,994
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys . . . 1,025,356 Girls . . . 711,867 Total . . . 2,030,533	797,500 258,670 1,056,070	1,781,650 535,110 2,316,160	1,101,064 133,920 1,234,983	794,302 139,537 933,820	252,695 194,550 447,554	820,231 117,600 937,831
<b>Total, 1931-32</b>	Boys . . . 2,105,221 Girls . . . 725,956 Total . . . 2,831,177	986,162 283,189 1,269,351	2,024,660 543,881 2,567,950	1,258,049 159,761 1,413,710	1,015,550 146,911 1,166,500	208,088 206,883 504,971	896,101 119,071 1,015,172

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Bala-chistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools . . . . .	5,353	6,403	979	107	306	112	311	107	131
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	441,326	341,705	83,156	7,655	20,420	10,107	40,276	16,016	20,225
<b>High Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys 7,733 Girls 350 Total 8,113	9,338 548 9,886	1,732 27 1,810	364 ... 364	613 40 682	259 45 304	2,210 115 2,325	760 107 867	1,744 137 1,931
<b>Middle Stage—</b> Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys 45,062 Girls 2,675 Total 47,637	27,790 2,104 29,894	11,934 1,011 12,945	756 79 835	2,753 249 3,007	1,001 206 1,207	4,152 648 4,800	1,412 549 1,952	3,026 690 3,716
<b>Primary Stage—</b>	Boys 329,047 Girls 59,639 Total 388,670	346,883 64,775 411,658	56,074 11,718 68,792	5,039 1,427 6,466	13,158 3,583 16,740	5,857 2,739 8,596	24,573 8,148 33,121	7,533 5,064 13,197	9,359 6,223 14,581
<b>Total, 1931-32</b>	Boys 381,842 Girls 62,464 Total 444,326	(b) 284,011 (c) 57,487 341,498	70,370 14,760 83,156	6,149 1,500 7,655	16,558 3,671 20,420	7,117 2,990 10,107	31,365 8,911 40,276	0,705 6,911 16,016	14,128 6,100 20,225

(a) Includes 1,670 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.

(b) Excludes classification of 133 boys reading classics, 59 students in the Naga Primary Schools and 4 students of St. Edmund's college.

(c) Excludes classification of 71 girls.

(d) " " " 207 pupils [vide footnotes (b) and (c) above].

No. 142.—NUMBER of PUPILS in each STAGE of INSTRUCTION, classified according to SEX, RACE or CREED.  
1931-32.

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadians
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	731	2,755	70,905	13,175
	Females . . . . .	208	888	1,614	127
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	2,477	9,203	224,465	46,437
	Females . . . . .	1,763	3,261	6,752	504
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	5,613	25,419	588,975	160,553
	Females . . . . .	5,086	15,546	36,550	4,501
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	15,334	215,535	5,305,646	2,243,638
	Females . . . . .	16,150	136,531	1,318,826	568,702
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	749	7,431	105,071	118,761
	Females . . . . .	506	6,527	7,305	2,255
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	4	5,219	138,562	176,291
	Females . . . . .	...	3,657	27,041	81,354
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	24,008	265,762	6,433,624	2,761,045
	Females . . . . .	23,833	166,690	1,318,826	647,713
	TOTAL . . . . .	48,801	432,452	7,832,512	3,408,758

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2-5
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	920	937	3,518	(a) 53,986
	Females . . . . .	97	226	115	3,545
High Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	4,119	2,821	9,611	269,133
	Females . . . . .	550	1,278	383	14,581
Middle Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	21,930	2,445	31,432	896,567
	Females . . . . .	4,499	1,883	2,168	70,613
Primary Stage . . . . .	Males . . . . .	227,077	4,487	250,577	8,270,404
	Females . . . . .	173,083	5,092	53,390	3,261,864
Special Schools . . . . .	Males . . . . .	14,739	541	4,057	252,239
	Females . . . . .	903	362	929	18,877
Unrecognised Institutions . . . . .	Males . . . . .	189,203	192	11,450	520,961
	Females . . . . .	5,186	105	5,095	123,098
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Males . . . . .	457,988	11,423	317,575	(b) 10,273,870
	Females . . . . .	184,318	8,976	62,100	(c) 2,493,578
	TOTAL . . . . .	642,306	20,399	379,675	12,765,948

(a) Includes 2 Indian Christians, 908 Hindus and 135 Muhammadians in U. P. not shown in details.

(b) Excludes 149 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, 147 scholars not reading the University course in Bihar and Orissa; and 226 scholars in Assam [vide footnotes (b) on the preceding page].

(c) Excludes 71 girls in Assam [vide footnotes (c) on the preceding page].

# EDUCATION

413

## No. 143.—NUMBER of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS in RECOGNISED and UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS, by PROVINCES.

Province	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS				Unrecognised Institutions		Total*	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,770	890	2,139,897	732,007	37,870	9,099	2,182,346	742,536
Bombay	11,871	815	1,002,990	285,263	28,319	6,580	1,044,880	292,058
Bengal	26,062	770	2,148,583	546,646	50,868	12,296	2,223,513	559,712
United Provinces	16,185	201	1,280,658	160,883	54,184	5,857	1,350,977	167,011
Punjab	14,810	322	1,036,131	149,328	69,380	63,637	1,130,280	218,287
Burma	1,458	243	315,143	208,170	104,266	8,127	510,867	216,630
Bihar and Orissa	4,491	9	914,268	119,646	49,591	6,568	968,370	126,453
Central Provinces and Berar	2,348	57	394,837	63,252	6,341	3,107	398,228	66,416
Assam	1,271	12	280,265	57,758	10,015	4,397	310,151	62,167
North-West Frontier Province	551	...	70,533	12,834	3,834	717	74,918	13,551
British Baluchistan	...	...	6,159	1,506	1,963	597	8,122	2,103
Ajmer-Merwara	274	3	16,924	3,885	2,536	469	19,734	4,387
Coorg	...	...	7,139	2,900	237	80	7,366	3,070
Delhi	1,884	171	32,028	9,029	806	351	34,808	9,551
Bangalore	264	23	9,805	6,416	227	90	10,296	6,496
Administered Areas in Indian States	...	...	14,610	6,191	1,115	518	15,725	6,709
Total, 1931-32	95,949	3,545	9,656,980	2,368,964	520,951	128,120	10,273,889	2,492,049
1930-31	98,815	3,213	9,707,868	2,256,041	516,810	115,439	10,313,498	2,375,563
1929-30	94,025	3,141	9,654,724	2,146,712	508,105	108,350	10,268,911	2,258,212
1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,039,699	512,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,763
1927-28	88,225	2,351	9,172,011	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
Totals 1926-37	87,941	2,278	8,680,098	1,749,833	537,401	90,715	9,315,140	1,833,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,622,351	536,233	85,385	8,604,377	1,709,044
1924-25	80,168	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	70,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,900	1,914	7,176,860	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,694	1,509,060
1922-23	65,014	1,771	6,742,694	1,369,106	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,440,805

\* Includes 6,171 pupils attending night schools in Bihar and Orissa and 1,566 in Central Provinces and Berar.

## No. 144.—NUMBER of UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES.

		NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN							NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
Province	Year	Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1931-22	1,176	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	141	...	...	10,781
	1926-27	1,037	383	46	23	173	...	30	...	11,566	527	152	...	115	13,031
	1931-32	2,333	220	72	57	344	...	55	...	15,003	702	237	1,168	135	18,226
Bombay	1931-32	775	303	132	35	29	31	46	...	4,478	1,340	174	...	315	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	296	215	65	43	57	29	...	6,743	1,210	203	...	306	10,497
	1931-32	1,120	307	103	98	75	81	60	...	8,023	1,009	291	...	466	12,382
Bengal	1931-32	2,726	504	148	12	88	...	...	...	16,351	1,667	63	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	796	263	27	100	61	...	...	24,382	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,017
	1931-32	2,645	585	235	46	142	94	...	...	19,723	1,163	193	...	26	24,842

(a) Information not available.

[Continued on next page]

No. 144.—NUMBER OF UNIVERSITY GRADUATES and UNDERGRADUATES—*contd.*

Province	Year	NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN								NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN						Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties		
United Provinces	1921-22	905	416	44	...	103	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453	
	1926-27	1,664	769	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402	
	1931-32	2,030	621	49	80	141	106	37	...	4,625	411	329	416	335	9,183	
Punjab	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	223	5,900	
	1926-27	894	178	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	169	8,065	
	1931-32	1,170	146	31	...	80	31	34	...	10,389	558	59	103	1,120	14,227	
Burma	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444	
	1926-27	92	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479	
	1931-32	98	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	82	51	...	19	1,631	
Bihar and Orissa	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,262	...	...	...	15	2,829	
	1926-27	367	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,266	
	1931-32	514	92	65	19	1	...	...	...	3,637	201	108	...	...	4,517	
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785	
	1926-27	165	56	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471	
	1931-32	293	134	...	...	23	...	...	...	1,791	...	...	...	107	2,398	
Assam	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	339	...	...	...	...	660	
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142	
	1931-32	130	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,237	...	...	...	...	1,393	
Delhi	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716	
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,310	
	1931-32	194	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	2,047	
Other Minor Administrations	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273	
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	590	...	...	...	...	596	
	1931-32	72	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	435	...	...	...	...	629	
Total of all Provinces	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	592	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	305	1,428	59,919	
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	70	...	62,060	2,731	790	316	946	79,665	
	1931-32	10,298	3,268	594	300	808	312	189	...	67,146	4,189	1,368	1,717	3,214	91,300	

*Note.*—Figures for undergraduates generally relate to the Calendar year.

## No. 144-A.—NUMBER OF UNDERGRADUATES IN INSTITUTIONS CONTROLLED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION IN 1931.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a) 952	...	...	952
United Provinces	5,447	...	796	6,153
Rajputana (including Ajmer-Merwara), Central India and Gwalior (b)	230	...	34	264

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

(b) Figures for 1931-32.

## No. 145.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1931-32.

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>						
Doctor of Literature . . . { Males . . .	...	1	1	...	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Males . . .	2	6	8	2	6	8
Doctor of Philosophy . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science . . . { Males . . .	2	1	3	2	1	3
Doctor of Science . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts . . . { Males . . .	1,114	546	1,660	819	266	1,115
Master of Arts . . . { Females . . .	38	14	52	25	9	34
Master of Science . . . { Males . . .	425	48	473	313	24	337
Master of Science . . . { Females . . .	3	...	3	3	...	3
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . { Males . . .	1,509	57	1,566	1,006	28	1,134
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) . . { Females . . .	87	4	91	73	3	76
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . { Males . . .	9,755	3,689	13,445	4,652	1,345	5,997
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) . . { Females . . .	234	132	366	151	65	216
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Males . . .	227	19	246	180	7	187
Bachelor of Science (Honours) { Females . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . { Males . . .	1,027	157	2,084	1,153	84	1,237
Bachelor of Science (Pass) . { Females . . .	16	1	17	9	1	10
Intermediate in Arts † . . { Males . . .	11,400	2,498	13,897	6,061	1,030	7,091
Intermediate in Arts † . . { Females . . .	418	242	660	328	167	485
Intermediate in Science ‡ . { Males . . .	11,410	3,680	15,090	4,937	1,130	6,067
Intermediate in Science ‡ . { Females . . .	297	178	475	157	71	228
<b>COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING</b>						
<i>Law</i>						
Doctor of Law . . . { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Law . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law . . . { Males . . .	7	32	39	1	8	9
Master of Law . . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law . . . { Males . . .	4,128	105	4,233	2,160	90	2,250
Bachelor of Law . . . { Females . . .	7	...	7	4	...	4
<i>Commerce</i>						
Master of Commerce . . { Males . . .	16	8	24	15	3	18
Master of Commerce . . { Females . . .	392	119	511	235	55	290
Bachelor of Commerce . . { Males . . .	3	...	3	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce . . { Females . . .	752	13	765	305	24	329
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . .	11	16	27	6	5	11
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery { Females . . .	1	...	1	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene . . { Males . . .	1	...	1	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery . . { Males . . .	17	2	19	2	...	2
Master of Surgery . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . { Males . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) . . Males . . .	21	...	21	10	...	10
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Males . . .	1,102	2	1,104	460	...	460
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery { Females . . .	53	...	53	15	...	15
Bachelor of Hygiene . . { Males . . .	11	...	11	4	...	4
Bachelor of Hygiene . . { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) . . Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Males . . .	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Sanitary Science { Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.

† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Burma.

‡ Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Arts and Science in Madras.

[Continued on next page]



No. 145.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1981-82  
—*contd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	Total.
	1	2	3	4	5	6
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—contd.						
Medicine—contd.						
D. P. H. . . . . Males	6	27	33	5	21	26
D. O. . . . . Males	4	...	4	2	...	2
D. T. M. (Calcutta) . . . { Males { Females	11	27	38	10	21	31
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery { Males { Females	63	...	63	21	...	21
Engineering						
Master of Electrical Engineering Males	...	1	1	...	1	1
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Males	9	...	9	7	...	7
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	275	..	275	205	...	205
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering Males	114	...	114	84	...	84
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males	7	...	7	3	...	3
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males	189	1	149	116	1	117
Education						
B. E., B. T. & L. T. . . { Males { Females	773 79	154 53	927 132	611 63	88 46	699 109
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching { Males { Females	2,217 390	125 13	2,342 408	1,680 290	64 7	1,744 303
Agriculture						
Master of Agriculture . . { Males { Females	2	...	2	2	...	2
Bachelor of Agriculture . . { Males { Females	256	...	256	184	...	184
Licentiate of Agriculture . { Males { Females	194	...	194	154	...	154
Veterinary Examinations { Males { Females	381	...	381	282	...	282
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION						
Matriculation . . . . { Males { Females	48,871 1,367	5,367 774	54,238 2,131	27,452 849	1,900 374	29,351 1,223
School final or leaving certificate { Males { Females	39,181 1,028	7,049 224	46,230 1,252	23,375 800	5,051 115	28,326 915
Vernacular high examination in Burma { Males { Females	883 238	353 106	1,236 344	243 105	54 15	297 120
High school examination for Europeans { Males { Females	348 243	4 2	352 245	190 176	3	203 176
Cambridge School Certificate examination { Males { Females	613 367	240 18	853 385	408 244	45 9	453 253
Cambridge junior examination { Males { Females	655 502	5 6	660 508	410 324	1 4	411 328
Cambridge preliminary examination { Males { Females	38 15	...	23 15	23 12	...	23 12

\* Vide foot-note \* on page 415.

No. 145.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1931-32—*concl'd.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION	NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
	Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
<b>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—<i>cont'd.</i></b>						
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	{ Males . 85,100 Females . 5,199	690 228	85,790 5,427	63,503 3,853	280 126	63,792 3,978
Vernacular middle examination	{ Males . 60,735 Females . 7,500	10,755 1,051	80,490 9,547	47,107 4,825	3,535 987	50,642 5,412
Middle examination for Europeans	{ Males . 850 Females . 593	1 ...	851 593	573 470	1 ...	574 470
Upper Primary examination	{ Males . 267,766 Females . 23,130	2,535 413	370,301 23,543	202,045 16,732	807 204	202,852 16,946
Lower Primary examination	{ Males . 545,482 Females . 75,593	598 177	545,890 75,770	416,556 56,580	363 113	416,919 56,693
<b>SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION</b>						
<b>For teacher's certificates—</b>						
Vernacular, Higher .	{ Males . 6,513 Females . 2,201	854 174	7,367 2,375	4,571 1,266	351 80	4,922 1,346
Vernacular, Lower .	{ Males . 9,107 Females . 1,251	1,533 115	10,720 1,366	6,617 735	711 48	7,328 783
At Art Schools . . .	{ Males . 1,287 Females . 1	34 11	1,311 15	763 1	7 11	770 12
At Law Schools . . .	{ Males . 41 Females . ...	... ...	41 ...	32 ...	... ...	32 ...
At Medical Schools . .	{ Males . 1,730 Females . 135	407 21	2,137 156	853 109	259 18	1,112 120
At Engineering Schools†	{ Males . 902 Females . ...	1,111 ...	2,013 ...	682 ...	481 ...	1,163 ...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males . 2,058 Females . 265	1,554 386	4,212 651	2,109 200	916 202	3,025 402
At Commercial Schools .	{ Males . 2,136 Females . 74	4,014 20	6,750 94	1,067 40	1,388 4	2,465 53
At Agricultural Schools	{ Males . 185 Females . ...	... ...	185 ...	174 ...	... ...	174 ...
At Other Schools . . .	{ Males . 8,879 Females . 14	169 3	9,048 17	5,893 10	92 3	5,985 13

\* *Vide* foot-note\* on page 415.

† Include Survey Schools.

## No. 146.—RESULTS OF UNIVERSITY, COLLEGE and SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>ARTS COLLEGES</b>								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	...	7	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	64	69	336	350	158	1	61
	Females	8	7	10	5	3	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	28	143	131	27	...	7
	Females	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	237	313	332	30	84	4	50
	Females	11	37	24	...	...	3	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,799	362	1,258	1,074	834	45	195
	Females	56	22	61	32	20	12	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	95	17	...	8	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	38	277	373	306	44	23	18
	Females	...	5	3	...	...	2	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	...	566	1,570	1,928	1,411	(a)190	421
	Females	...	91	164	77	97	(a)27	2
Intermediate in Science	Males	(b)2,619	645	1,446	180	680	...	101
	Females	(b)159	26	19	...	22	...	...
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES</b>								
<i>Law.</i>								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	6	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	215	393	664	610	146	27	92
	Females	...	1	...	2	...	1	...
<i>Commerce.</i>								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	2	16	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	78	78	106	31	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Medicine</i>								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	4	6	...	...	1	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	10	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	45	140	162	42	25	...	55
	Females	1	6	1	...	5	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

(b) Figures for Intermediate Arts and Science.

# EDUCATION

419

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1931-32.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North West Frontier Provinces	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Doctor of Science
10	...	3	...	...	...	34	...	...	MALES } Master of Arts
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Master of Arts
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Master of Science
...	41	1	...	...	...	32	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
102	81	27	...	10	...	106	14	...	MALES } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
6	1	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Science (Honours)
54	11	3	...	9	...	21	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Science (Pass)
246	139	69	...	16	...	193	38	1	MALES } Intermediate in Arts
13	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	FEMALES } Intermediate in Arts
120	97	24	...	27	...	62	...	...	MALES } Intermediate in Science
1	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Intermediate in Science
PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Master of Law
134	12	...	...	...	...	83	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	MALES } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	FEMALES } M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

[Continued on next page]

Nature of Examination	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
<b>PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—contd.</b>							
<i>Medicine—contd.</i>							
D. P. H. Males	...	...	21	5	...	...	...
Diploma in Ophthalmology Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta) Males	...	...	31	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science Males	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery Males	21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Engineering</i>							
Master of Civil Engineering Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Electrical Engineering Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering Males	34	60	32	31	...	...	19
Females	7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Electrical Engineering Males	16	8	14	46	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E. Males	...	...	...	3	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering Males	...	...	45	42	...	...	30
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Education</i>							
B. E., B. T., and L. T. Males	277	62	120	140	76	...	1
Females	67	13	23	1	4	...	...
Licentiate in Teaching Males	1,083	100	4	88	318	7	60
Females	166	38	7	23	37	3	...
<i>Agriculture</i>							
Master of Agriculture Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture Males	55	56	...	37	34	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture Males	...	55	...	58	23	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination Males	92	21	124	...	45	...	...
Females	...	60	13	126	179	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Schools for General Education</i>							
Matriculation Males	4	4,001	11,010	...	9,618	...	1,774
Females	3	375	304	...	336	...	8
School Final or Leaving Certificate Males	18,908	...	20	6,654	2	1,037	33
Females	539	...	...	130	...	161	5
High School Examination for Europeans Males	61	...	...	...	...	113	...
Females	68	...	...	(a)8	...	78	...
Cambridge School Certificate Examination Males	33	51	74	135	42	...	14
Females	12	60	35	74	30	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination Males	36	53	63	123	30	...	14
Females	22	77	58	73	80	...	11
Cambridge Preliminary Examination Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Represents figures for Cambridge High School examination.

## 421

32--contd.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Medicine— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Electrical
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Bachelor of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Electrical
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Engineering
21	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Education
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L.
57	...	...	...	32	...	...	...	...	Females } T.
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licence, Diploma or Certificate in
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	Females } Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females } Diploma in
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Commerce
...	1,035	609	115	122	...	913	...	77	Schools for General Education
...	53	6	...	...	...	41	...	7	Males } Matriculation
1,306	...	20	11	...	20	169	67	70	Females } School Final or
49	...	...	...	...	10	6	3	3	Males } Leaving Certificate
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	Females } High School
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	Males } Examination for Europeans
32	4	...	14	8	...	...	33	13	Females } Cambridge School
12	6	...	...	3	...	...	8	4	Males } Certificate
14	10	...	4	10	...	...	34	14	Females } Examination
20	7	...	1	5	...	...	16	9	Males } Cambridge Junior
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	Females } Examination
...	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination

## EDUCATION

## No. 147.—RESULTS of EXAMINATIONS in ARTS

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Anna- mali	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allaha- bad	Luck- now	Benares Hindu	Agra
<i>Matriculation</i>										
Number of candidates	77	25	...	(a)11,800	18,863	...	...	...	1,833	...
" passes	20	7	...	(a)4,408	12,241	...	...	...	537	...
Percentage of passes	26.0	28.0	...	(a)37.3	64.9	...	...	...	29.9	...
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>										
Number of candidates	(b)5,543	(b)2,461	(b)163	1,585	3,440	...	...	...	244	...
" passes	(b)1,897	(b)742	(b)75	967	1,784	...	...	...	126	...
Percentage of passes	(b)34.2	(b)30.1	(b)46.0	60.4	51.7	...	...	...	51.2	...
<i>Intermediate Science</i>										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	1,137	3,211	...	...	...	251	...
" passes	...	...	...	671	1,488	...	...	...	112	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	59.6	46.7	...	...	...	44.6	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates	254	...	31	405	489	68	67	13	...	...
" passes	225	...	29	350	(c)388	(c)52	44	12	...	...
Percentage of passes	88.6	...	93.5	86.4	79.5	76.5	77.2	92.3	...	...
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates	3,246	1,378	86	709	2,237	160	405	202	297	618
" passes	1,302	479	53	364	1,220	78	322	138	139	290
Percentage of passes	40.1	34.8	61.6	51.2	54.7	48.7	65.8	68.3	46.8	44.7
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>										
Number of candidates	...	...	...	...	146	22	20	5	3	...
" passes	...	...	...	...	(d)49	17	16	3	3	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	...	67.8	77.3	80.0	60.0	100.0	...
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>										
Number of candidates	...	84	...	368	563	64	129	83	116	181
" passes	...	38	...	283	328	25	83	53	63	109
Percentage of passes	...	45.2	...	72.7	58.3	39.1	64.3	63.9	46.1	60.2
<i>Master of Arts</i>										
Number of candidates	176	...	...	115	389	58	95	78	59	123
" passes	111	...	...	76	254	50	56	77	39	101
Percentage of passes	63.1	...	...	66.1	65.3	86.2	60.5	98.7	64.4	82.1
<i>Master of Science</i>										
Number of candidates	7	...	...	34	163	27	(f) 104	31	25	21
" passes	7	...	...	28	90	26	92	30	20	19
Percentage of passes	100.0	...	...	82.3	55.2	96.3	88.5	96.8	80.0	90.5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination

(b) Represents figures for

(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their

(d) Includes figures for

(e) Includes candidates who appeared for the

(f) Represents figures for both

## and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1932.

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
<i>Baccalaureate</i>									
208	17,404	...	...	4,823	...	...	912	55,498	Number of candidates
112	10,569	...	...	1,600	...	...	869	30,012	„ passes
55.7	60.4	...	...	35.0	...	...	47.5	53.59	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Arts</i>									
142	3,274	451	(d) 436	894	443	434	(b) 285	19,846	Number of candidates
71	1,577	240	(d) 217	345	250	123	(b) 160	8,572	„ passes
50.0	48.2	51.2	(d) 41.6	38.6	53.5	28.3	(b) 55.6	47.19	Percentage of passes
<i>Intermediate Science</i>									
91	1,677	174	...	469	237	577	...	9,014	Number of candidates
38	732	87	...	171	121	202	...	3,660	„ passes
41.8	46.4	50.0	...	36.5	51.0	23.0	...	44.92	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Honours)</i>									
8	158	35	7	112	...	46	...	1,080	Number of candidates
4	85	(a) 23	7	50	...	(e) 45	...	1,317	„ passes
50.0	51.5	74.3	100.0	44.0	...	37.8	...	78.39	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Arts (Pass)</i>									
153	2,225	199	134	490	356	(c)	(b) 140	13,183	Number of candidates
90	891	100	57	174	198	181	(b) 84	4,187	„ passes
62.7	40.0	51.8	42.5	35.5	55.6	...	(b) 45.7	46.93	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Honours)</i>									
6	4	...	8	21	...	33	...	268	Number of candidates
3	...	...	(a) 8	13	...	(e) 13	...	105	„ passes
50.0	...	...	100.0	61.0	...	100.0	...	72.76	Percentage of passes
<i>Bachelor of Science (Pass)</i>									
30	111	43	57	50	99	(a)	...	2,006	Number of candidates
26	47	26	25	16	54	91	...	1,268	„ passes
68.7	42.3	60.1	43.0	30.0	54.5	...	...	62.71	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Arts</i>									
42	295	47	1	86	22	48	14	1,616	Number of candidates
33	162	28	1	71	20	33	12	1,153	„ passes
73.6	54.9	50.6	100.0	82.5	90.0	68.7	67.7	68.99	Percentage of passes
<i>Master of Science</i>									
17	45	...	...	14	11	2	9	510	Number of candidates
12	37	...	...	10	11	2	7	391	„ passes
70.6	82.2	...	...	71.4	100.0	100.0	77.8	76.07	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government, both Arts and Science.

option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.

Intermediate Science.

Honours examinations but were awarded Pass Degrees.

“ final ” and “ previous ” examinations.



## EDUCATION

## No. 147-A.—RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS CONDUCTED BY PROVINCIAL BOARDS OF EDUCATION, 1932.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Inter- mediate and Second- ary Board	United Provinces High School and Inter- mediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Second- ary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board	Rajputana (including Ajmer- Merwara), Central India and Gwalior High School and Inter- mediate Board
<i>High School or Leaving certificate.</i>								
Number of candidates .	(a)	376	9,933	3,082	2,773	857	2,093	462
„ passes .	6,541	263	6,143	1,359	1,355	436	1,123	250
Percentage of passes .	...	69.9	61.8	45.1	48.86	50.9	53.9	54.1
<i>Intermediate Arts.</i>								
Number of candidates .	...	(b)201	(d)3,030	...	...	...	...	73
„ passes .	...	101	(d)1,609	...	...	...	...	32
Percentage of passes .	...	50.2	53.0	...	...	...	...	41.0
<i>Intermediate Sciences</i>								
Number of candidates .	...	(e)157	...	...	...	...	...	(e)44
„ passes .	...	68	...	...	...	...	...	26
Percentage of passes .	...	62.4	...	...	...	...	...	59.1

(a) Complete information not available.

(b) Excludes 87 candidates (of whom 62 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.

(c) Excludes 33 and 24 candidates (of whom 9 and 13 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce, respectively.

(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science, but excludes those for Intermediate Commerce (239 appeared and 126 passed) and Intermediate Agriculture (64 appeared and 58 passed).

(e) Excludes 8 candidates (of whom 4 passed) in Intermediate examination in Commerce.

---

No. 148.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER MANAGEMENT OF GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL BODIES AND UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT AND OF UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS AND NUMBER OF SCHOLARS.

---

## EDUCATION

No. 148.—NUMBER OF RECOGNISED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS  
MANAGEMENT and of UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS and

Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Managed by Government :</b>					
Number of Institutions . . .	3,029	3,381	3,550	3,700	4,057
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	267,447	284,701	298,819	315,230	334,705
Average daily attendance . . .	219,533	233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>					
Number of Institutions . . .	54,380	56,880	60,646	66,209	69,928
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,341,935	3,570,359	3,806,639	4,229,260	4,679,969
Average daily attendance . . .	2,409,025	2,630,621	2,811,333	3,112,817	3,433,327
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :</b>					
Number of Institutions . . .	101,749	105,123	109,683	114,384	119,114
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,959,614	4,175,604	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,920
Average daily attendance . . .	3,177,271	3,387,187	3,559,165	3,806,444	4,033,039
<b>Unaided :</b>					
Number of Institutions . . .	17,700	18,887	19,739	18,714	17,936
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	609,979	643,279	695,340	672,484	674,637
Average daily attendance . . .	473,558	502,046	542,500	514,932	524,702
<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
Number of Institutions . . .	33,600	34,300	34,602	34,726	35,216
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	612,116	642,651	610,933	621,616	628,146
Grand Total of Institutions . . .	219,608	219,131	228,229	237,833	(a) 246,250
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,701,090	9,316,654	9,797,844	10,514,821	11,167,496
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	599,627	555,399	579,945	644,238	700,496
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	47,873	47,805	48,563	51,587	47,713

(a) Excludes 14 Universities.

# EDUCATION

427

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE  
NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Institutions
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Managed by Government :</b>					
4,402	4,853	5,208	5,303	4,261	Number of Institutions
358,614	386,004	408,442	410,830	383,127	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
288,465	320,906	336,247	344,491	325,412	Average daily attendance
<b>Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :</b>					
73,513	75,568	77,401	78,273	78,556	Number of Institutions
4,604,309	5,040,036	5,245,969	5,336,076	5,453,130	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,708,505	3,000,489	4,023,383	4,110,116	4,234,614	Average daily attendance
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>					
<b>Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :</b>					
124,356	126,011	127,125	126,968	124,019	Number of Institutions
5,242,567	5,428,114	5,560,661	5,635,470	5,606,837	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
4,208,158	4,474,511	4,590,405	4,680,473	4,642,036	Average daily attendance
<b>Unaided :</b>					
17,434	17,346	16,902	16,549	15,160	Number of Institutions
664,576	683,444	683,630	677,861	673,372	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
510,931	535,009	536,087	537,533	530,182	Average daily attendance
<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS</b>					
34,914	34,332	34,114	34,879	34,998	Number of Institutions
615,066	618,342	616,534	632,249	644,071	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000	(c) 260,930	(c) 262,053	(c) 257,776	Grand Total of Institutions
11,775,222	12,165,839	12,615,126	12,680,086	12,760,537	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
766,101	810,186	853,361	903,836	958,220	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
52,604	57,902	62,986	72,511	76,043	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(b) Excludes 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.  
(c) " 16 " " 6 " " " " " " " " " " " "

## No. 149.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>					
<i>Colleges :</i>					
Arts and Science { for Males	1,07,50,641	1,00,07,288	1,28,95,735	1,31,10,330	1,40,00,353
{ for Females	3,82,474	4,74,143	5,33,451	6,38,491	5,84,685
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>					
Law { for Males	4,53,955	4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,173	6,31,993
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	18,97,148	19,55,386	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,560
{ for Females	1,31,240	1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,100	1,55,803
Engineering { for Males	10,01,710	10,91,894	13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	8,12,941	8,74,280	8,85,146	9,52,389	9,73,209
{ for Females	58,042	77,514	88,413	90,804	84,163
Agriculture { for Males	3,50,875	3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,340
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	3,75,505	4,14,203	4,55,400	4,62,133	6,04,535
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	1,31,229	1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,794	1,68,299
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	2,88,150	2,69,543	2,32,988	2,13,945	2,50,973
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	1,60,083	1,98,888	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,68,59,993</b>	<b>1,73,25,364</b>	<b>1,99,44,476</b>	<b>2,07,83,053</b>	<b>2,23,20,710</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :</b>					
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>					
For Boys :					
High Schools	2,89,44,530	3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,099	3,84,20,080
Middle English Schools	88,45,210	89,93,133	95,72,727	99,88,082	1,04,59,523
Middle Vernacular Schools	53,79,304	58,67,141	62,21,091	71,50,414	85,05,711

# EDUCATION

429

## of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.</b>
					<i>Colleges :</i>
1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467	1,60,14,070	1,61,96,297	1,59,99,733	for Males } Arts and Science
5,74,171	6,31,633	6,35,596	7,00,874	6,61,770	for Females }
					<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
6,09,970	5,94,082	6,14,601	6,12,479	6,33,610	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
26,68,872	25,76,437	26,78,450	27,55,979	27,53,576	for Males } Medicine
1,72,710	1,78,321	2,11,759	2,13,781	2,08,860	for Females }
16,60,615	17,16,916	16,31,129	16,36,491	16,18,219	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
9,09,503	11,02,821	11,00,650	11,01,606	10,11,782	for Males } Education
98,412	1,01,468	1,05,555	1,11,554	97,654	for Females }
8,01,954	8,04,968	8,48,598	9,01,436	7,98,163	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,26,317	4,57,000	4,84,690	5,18,939	5,06,056	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,38,575	2,11,429	2,30,623	2,59,605	3,19,231	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,10,020	2,95,900	2,42,719	1,81,727	1,01,011	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	2,47,98,438	2,53,20,758	2,47,99,674	<b>TOTAL</b>
					<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:</b>
					<i>Secondary Schools :</i>
					For Boys :
4,01,07,162	4,22,62,268	4,42,92,371	4,52,39,681	4,49,75,954	High Schools
1,12,60,063	1,18,34,213	1,20,95,774	1,24,68,316	1,23,81,694	Middle English Schools
98,04,592	1,08,60,696	1,17,00,636	1,25,00,916	1,24,16,002	Middle Vernacular Schools

[Continued on next page]

## No. 149.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—</b>					
<i>contd.</i>					
<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>					
<i>For Girls :</i>					
High Schools . . . . .	39,57,374	47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,661
Middle English Schools . . . . .	18,31,502	20,35,061	20,55,055	21,45,599	23,07,531
Middle Vernacular Schools . . . . .	8,21,700	8,04,824	9,53,904	9,93,901	10,58,978
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,97,79,820</b>	<b>5,39,14,784</b>	<b>5,72,33,823</b>	<b>6,13,59,027</b>	<b>6,61,94,300</b>
<i>Primary Schools :</i>					
For Boys . . . . .	4,57,46,194	4,80,37,749	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,044	5,92,20,326
For Girls . . . . .	79,46,531	85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,36,92,725</b>	<b>5,65,44,830</b>	<b>5,96,65,211</b>	<b>6,35,58,298</b>	<b>6,95,21,696</b>
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	46,02,067	41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	42,33,941
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	11,46,294	12,08,843	12,60,231	13,66,507	13,97,354
Schools of Art { for Males	4,79,378	4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,007	4,40,768
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	5,432	8,358	10,294	10,344	10,331
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	14,27,680	14,55,577	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280
{ for Females	1,19,748	1,59,419	1,82,870	1,76,194	1,84,334
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	5,95,237	5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,120	6,76,114
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	20,79,395	20,26,640	23,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,749
{ for Females	2,31,765	2,16,936	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,890
Commercial Schools { for Males	3,34,005	3,46,537	3,34,227	3,46,649	4,15,261
{ for Females	24,592	24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006
Agricultural Schools { for Males	1,30,516	81,602	98,800	1,10,024	1,19,804
{ for Females	309	399	525	1,200	830

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL— <i>contd.</i>
					<i>Secondary Schools—contd.</i>
					For girls:
57,02,112	60,36,823	61,60,677	70,50,095	73,31,276	High Schools
23,56,735	25,26,057	25,54,420	27,92,705	28,19,061	Middle English Schools
11,98,924	11,88,864	13,31,607	13,92,613	13,73,152	Middle Vernacular Schools
7,04,09,618	7,46,98,911	7,86,35,385	8,15,13,326	8,13,00,659	TOTAL
					<i>Primary Schools:</i>
6,23,70,307	6,50,70,192	6,69,74,147	6,92,07,867	6,80,98,160	For Boys
1,06,01,390	1,11,88,246	1,21,93,271	1,32,84,050	1,31,02,121	For Girls
7,28,71,597	7,65,67,441	7,91,67,418	8,14,41,917	8,12,00,280	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>
44,60,266	43,51,602	43,42,266	48,61,209	30,78,449	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
14,83,762	16,36,816	17,51,316	18,68,026	16,16,359	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,57,002	4,51,249	4,55,302	4,07,940	3,81,205	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,958	10,079	9,678	7,226	7,374	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
17,03,196	16,98,318	17,04,518	18,57,595	18,02,543	for Males } Medical Schools
1,73,054	2,73,083	3,68,047	3,88,250	4,94,774	for Females }
7,49,474	7,40,553	7,74,930	7,37,549	7,30,311	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
38,73,769	44,72,797	46,23,695	44,53,739	40,70,111	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
3,54,734	4,23,302	4,35,076	4,84,807	4,31,188	for Females }
4,75,728	4,73,911	5,11,478	4,50,587	4,19,030	for Males } Commercial Schools
33,032	30,770	29,122	26,460	25,665	for Females }
1,38,168	1,88,684	1,51,386	1,34,459	101,227	for Males } Agricultural Schools
300	360	300	360	357	for Females }

[Continued on next page]



## No. 149.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all sources on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL— contd.</b>					
<i>Schools for Special Instruction —contd.</i>					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	1,44,479	1,63,316	1,66,304	1,67,093	1,65,978
{ for Females	34,578	26,385	20,750	25,309	28,476
Reformatory Schools { for Males	3,26,244	3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	4,78,402
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	2,55,793	2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,152
{ for Females	25,802	35,021	46,575	47,877	46,883
Other Schools { for Males	17,27,007	18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,029
{ for Females	63,008	72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,46,44,229</b>	<b>1,43,43,293</b>	<b>1,44,28,713</b>	<b>1,59,73,671</b>	<b>1,72,92,532</b>
University . . . . .	62,55,733	77,59,857	83,75,997	95,40,000	1,00,53,859
Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education	...	...	...	...	...
Direction . . . . .	13,65,093	13,79,054	14,04,896	14,29,474	15,55,351
Inspection . . . . .	79,37,644	80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,062	(b) 87,46,706
Buildings, Furniture and Appa- ratus	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590	2,77,25,177
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573	2,02,43,167	2,18,10,148	2,35,37,151
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,35,00,414</b>	<b>5,69,82,020</b>	<b>5,74,76,006</b>	<b>6,61,63,483</b>	<b>7,06,18,244</b>
<b>Total Expenditure on Public Instruction</b>	<b>18,84,77,181</b>	<b>19,01,11,191</b>	<b>20,87,48,319</b>	<b>22,77,92,532</b>	<b>24,58,47,572</b>

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL — <i>confd.</i>
					<i>Schools for Special Instruction</i> — <i>confd.</i>
1,82,426	2,28,185	2,23,709	2,38,408	2,15,854	for Males } Schools for Defectives
29,041	35,897	27,753	26,644	26,921	for Females }
5,14,787	5,70,429	5,83,738	5,59,848	5,09,424	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,01,903	3,67,589	3,47,010	3,12,336	2,37,859	for Males } Schools for Adults
47,326	36,554	39,816	43,252	40,418	for Females }
31,06,755	33,59,961	35,11,104	34,45,216	34,73,908	for Males } Other Schools
1,11,307	97,188	99,465	1,04,620	1,21,396	for Females }
1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432	2,05,80,669	2,04,08,831	1,85,95,173	TOTAL
1,11,58,956	1,43,39,539	1,19,52,653	1,35,63,245	1,32,07,788	University
2,03,413	3,17,351	3,48,425	3,29,469	3,23,857	Board of Secondary and Inter- mediate Education
16,83,290	(a)16,64,130	(d)17,80,407	(d)17,78,766	(e) 17,19,599	Direction
94,28,059	(b)94,90,877	(e)97,76,545	(c)1,01,13,248	(c) 96,67,502	Inspection
2,96,89,825	2,70,46,603	2,40,62,193	2,43,96,050	1,81,96,679	Buildings, Furniture and Appa- ratus
2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918	2,31,79,885	3,42,05,836	3,37,66,001	Miscellaneous
7,37,78,388	7,53,59,418	7,11,00,108	7,44,76,614	6,59,01,426	TOTAL
25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	27,42,52,018	28,31,61,446	27,18,56,623	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.  
 (b) " " " Direction in Bihar and Orissa.  
 (c) " " " " and in Coorg.  
 (d) " " " Inspection in Delhi.  
 (e) " " " " " and in Coorg.

## No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS OF

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :</b>							
<i>Colleges :</i>							
Arts and Science { for Males . . .	24,03,532	20,41,305	33,07,459	23,71,133	23,72,703	62,861	12,05,650
{ for Females . . .	3,54,268	...	1,42,145	1,60,064	89,727	...	6,520
<i>Professional Colleges :</i>							
Law . . . { for Males . . .	60,444	1,47,019	2,72,060	...	73,952	...	60,960
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine . . . { for Males . . .	5,40,230	5,54,673	9,48,723	46,066	4,17,147	...	2,33,359
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering . . . { for Males . . .	1,02,450	2,00,345	3,98,599	1,87,278	2,57,601	...	1,42,686
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education . . . { for Males . . .	1,37,168	72,840	1,34,968	4,18,120	1,32,457	...	67,548
{ for Females . . .	10,262	...	30,902	...	21,585	...	...
Agriculture . . . { for Males . . .	1,18,808	1,70,653	...	1,57,461	1,31,000	2,10,500	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science . . . { for Males . . .	86,602	...	1,88,394	...	1,71,441	...	59,526
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce . . . { for Males . . .	...	80,639	19,394	73,510	50,092	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry . . . { for Males . . .	72,111	...	...	1,18,900	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	39,65,965	33,75,076	55,32,643	40,00,565	37,27,369	2,62,400	17,75,943
<b>SCHOOL EDUCATION, (GENERAL :</b>							
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>							
<b>For Boys :</b>							
High Schools . . .	77,51,742	57,32,704	1,01,83,532	51,57,316	58,22,730	40,18,118	27,69,936
Middle English Schools . . .	11,20,873	11,05,113	28,68,776	7,19,533	14,76,051	16,10,769	13,44,166
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	55,600	18,20,114	62,26,074	23,17,176	2,25,264
<b>For Girls :</b>							
High Schools . . .	12,00,923	14,32,207	14,01,854	8,14,355	8,01,549	8,33,464	1,70,135
Middle English Schools . . .	3,80,276	2,60,826	3,02,043	4,58,132	2,16,700	5,68,290	1,16,390
Middle Vernacular Schools . . .	...	...	38,345	4,55,911	3,96,471	1,76,368	32,008
TOTAL	1,05,48,812	86,20,850	1,48,50,159	94,25,361	1,40,36,675	95,58,197	41,68,889
<i>Primary Schools :</i>							
<b>For Boys . . .</b>							
For Boys . . .	1,91,22,205	1,67,65,007	67,23,932	89,03,340	37,98,469	21,13,837	51,94,866
<b>For Girls . . .</b>							
For Girls . . .	43,50,268	37,82,622	14,82,206	6,22,310	9,56,639	3,51,317	5,06,428
TOTAL	2,34,72,863	2,05,47,629	82,06,137	95,25,550	47,98,128	24,65,054	57,03,280

# EDUCATION

435

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1931-32.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Balu- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- mini- stered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
5,43,552	3,63,865	2,00,038	...	68,968	...	3,49,800	40,173	...	<i>Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	10,065	...	...	for Males } Arts and science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	19,175	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Professional Colleges :</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
13,478	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,08,860	...	...	for Males } Medicine
1,39,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,905	...	18,872	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
78,613	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
7,80,254	3,83,040	2,28,805	...	68,968	...	5,68,535	49,173	...	TOTAL
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :									
<i>Secondary Schools :</i>									
For Boys :									
8,93,716	9,28,066	5,89,173	1,75,366	3,19,260	51,783	4,45,537	2,04,368	4,85,070	High Schools
11,78,968	3,60,160	1,12,712	39,861	37,245	...	1,67,760	45,087	84,512	Middle English Schools
9,63,948	2,50,516	4,29,096	2,110	32,063	...	60,880	15,048	7,114	Middle Vernacular Schools
For Girls :									
79,014	80,881	19,797	...	51,071	13,825	67,073	1,20,454	1,18,055	High Schools
1,20,172	1,40,873	48,986	83,568	30,505	...	12,843	19,945	80,754	Middle English Schools
82,222	23,301	50,022	0,043	3,095	...	78,080	19,391	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
33,15,040	17,95,605	12,56,676	2,81,983	4,08,779	65,008	8,22,172	4,24,803	8,05,565	TOTAL
<i>Primary Schools :</i>									
For Boys									
80,00,380	12,22,269	3,84,801	67,350	1,39,380	1,00,068	2,73,857	83,345	1,09,560	
4,64,225	1,18,693	1,03,040	7,224	73,529	15,138	1,48,405	61,014	72,384	For Girls
35,00,614	13,40,932	4,88,244	74,474	2,12,909	1,15,206	4,22,362	1,45,210	1,61,944	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>Schools for Special Instruction:</i>							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	15,02,707	2,34,355	4,65,754	4,51,000	2,63,877	2,44,301	3,12,282
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,14,034	2,40,835	84,052	2,00,428	1,16,285	73,107	50,958
Schools of Art { for Males . . .	61,281	1,16,427	81,670	54,108	66,155	1,280	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,374
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males . . .	4,95,398	1,69,013	4,91,356	1,48,038	1,63,476	67,483	1,38,954
{ for Females . . .	1,57,817	...	...	37,070	2,00,878	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males . . .	18,340	58,698	1,45,142	...	96,968	2,77,461	58,297
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males . . .	11,24,794	4,28,276	6,05,939	8,48,672	3,65,666	55,891	5,61,234
{ for Females . . .	1,56,786	68,206	1,33,207	7,719	28,121	...	16,261
Commercial Schools { for Males . . .	73,865	1,27,639	1,00,745	18,780	45,005	7,610	19,146
{ for Females . . .	...	6,648	11,131	...	6,245	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males . . .	14,644	24,043	39,789	30,143	...	...	...
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	357
Schools for Defectives { for Males . . .	30,575	43,857	73,375	2,400	9,006	28,621	13,300
{ for Females . . .	14,278	5,524	...	...	...	7,119	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males . . .	72,610	1,45,184	72,768	52,941	43,475	22,400	1,00,042
{ for Females . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males . . .	5,406	84,052	52,550	32,532	39,156	15,904	706
{ for Females . . .	...	19,943	...	581	72	14,302	...
Other Schools { for Males . . .	3,57,380	1,40,307	17,10,346	1,91,059	3,19,068	1,81,444	3,57,307
{ for Females . . .	60,964	13,396	29,603	...	12,334	...	...
TOTAL	48,60,885	19,30,453	40,91,706	20,76,982	17,87,087	10,16,799	16,44,248
University Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education . . . . .	10,10,158	8,54,000	28,55,336	46,76,578	10,81,075	15,75,267	2,94,009
Direction . . . . .	...	...	54,232	2,11,904	...	442	4,687
Inspection . . . . .	2,03,563	1,63,455	2,04,731	2,02,865	2,62,365	2,83,564	1,16,445
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus . . . . .	17,36,950	15,31,859	13,80,775	13,18,089	10,43,373	8,75,719	8,74,772(a)
Miscellaneous . . . . .	52,32,710	9,62,406	20,87,750	33,96,069	10,66,000	24,95,437	13,03,970
TOTAL	51,38,236	20,53,972	30,44,581	40,27,145	21,86,233	25,61,146	14,80,458
TOTAL	1,39,18,628	55,65,801	96,06,401	1,38,32,664	55,78,986	77,91,575	40,79,480
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION . . . . .	5,67,61,851	4,00,40,549	4,22,87,036	3,80,21,112	3,08,31,143	2,11,11,085	1,73,91,605

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1931-32—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	North- West Frontier Province	Bala- chistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Ad- mini- stered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
3,11,840	91,714	41,459	4,862	17,748	6,511	5,067	5,457	20,165	<i>Schools for Special Instruction :</i>
65,907	3,066	15,617	...	3,897	...	16,808	9,087	12,500	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
45,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58,069	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
75,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Surveying
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Schools
...	53,307	...	...	4,000	2,975	10,324	2,973	...	for Males } Technical and
15,985	...	...	...	...	...	5,912	...	...	for Females } Industrial
...	1,745	...	...	...	...	25,386	...	...	Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,641	...	for Males } Commercial
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,608	...	for Females } Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agricultural
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,630	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for De-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } fectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
5,754	...	...	...	1,045	...	578	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,077	87,301	...	...	...	...	9,982	...	1,17,287	for Males } Other Schools
1,404	4,005	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,35,376	2,42,388	57,070	4,662	26,690	9,486	80,008	22,366	2,09,011	TOTAL
1,01,811	...	...	...	...	...	1,59,463	...	...	University
25,431	...	...	...	...	...	27,161	...	...	Board of Secondary and Inter-
1,06,493	78,227	60,884	21,341	...	(b)19,175	(b)43,516	...	5,035	mediate Education.
4,41,378	3,05,702	93,780	9,094	20,510	...	6,488	17,072	10,846	Direction
6,44,930	2,78,602	2,83,981	80,464	53,139	16,518	75,535	1,85,172	83,023	Inspection
8,05,430	5,85,408	2,43,416	66,005	39,404	28,309	2,20,065	1,63,022	50,481	Buildings, Furniture and
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Apparatus
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
21,88,478	12,43,280	6,01,001	1,50,094	1,22,053	64,302	5,41,618	3,65,266	1,49,985	TOTAL
1,03,79,700	50,10,384	27,31,802	5,18,068	8,39,309	2,54,602	24,34,675	10,06,947	13,46,444	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	INSTRUCTION

(b) Includes figures for inspection.

## No. 151.—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in each PROVINCE.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,55,71,715	60,04,035	24,13,231	97,41,940	1,23,40,330	5,67,61,851
Bombay . . . . .	1,90,01,654	23,63,360	55,27,743	81,17,530	51,33,372	4,00,40,540
Bengal . . . . .	1,44,44,851	16,48,662	15,04,943	1,80,02,579	66,84,001	4,23,37,036
United Provinces . . . . .	2,17,97,033	36,90,879	15,12,069	67,57,617	51,03,514	3,89,21,112
Punjab . . . . .	1,64,93,681	27,21,488	12,97,400	72,15,027	31,04,487	3,08,31,143
Burma . . . . .	94,26,839	35,55,878	14,24,261	40,50,573	26,53,234	2,11,11,085
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	55,67,823	46,81,959	4,09,729	40,80,507	26,71,737	1,78,31,905
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	47,62,227	19,45,619	9,40,004	17,54,937	9,68,053	1,03,70,780
Assam . . . . .	28,79,152	5,52,507	79,905	8,83,949	6,04,741	50,10,284
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	19,64,011	94,891	1,99,097	2,63,119	3,01,744	27,21,862
British Baluchistan . . . . .	3,06,944	36,565	34,101	88,413	52,045	5,14,068
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	4,00,805	21,111	45,379	1,91,984	1,71,250	3,39,399
Coorg . . . . .	1,44,740	62,439	3,950	36,605	6,863	2,54,602
Delhi . . . . .	11,57,081	31,460	2,38,526	5,33,585	4,74,023	24,34,675
Bangalore . . . . .	3,05,546	...	40,452	2,80,047	2,81,092	10,06,947
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,76,340	...	1,37,342	3,33,032	4,60,721	13,46,444
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32</b>	<b>12,46,00,481</b>	<b>2,80,01,313</b>	<b>1,58,17,223</b>	<b>6,22,60,534</b>	<b>4,11,08,017</b>	<b>27,14,50,622</b>
1930-31	13,60,97,116	2,44,17,444	1,54,11,658	6,14,58,939	4,17,76,309	29,31,61,446
1929-30	13,25,38,044	2,75,09,215	1,40,56,385	6,04,61,368	3,88,17,000	27,42,92,018
1928-29	13,18,10,145	2,59,25,399	1,34,88,070	5,78,17,829	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,353
1927-28	12,66,02,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,470	5,44,71,033	3,92,26,271	25,92,73,819
<b>TOTALS</b> 1926-27	11,98,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,101	3,77,90,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,207	4,92,60,752	3,70,29,460	22,77,92,533
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,90,57,640	93,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,37,43,310
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,07,338	19,31,11,191
1922-23	9,36,07,110	1,60,92,894	81,62,348	3,93,50,400	3,08,04,833	18,34,77,181

---

NO. 152.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

---



## No. 152.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Pro- fessional Colleges	SECONDARY SCHOOLS		PRIMARY SCHOOLS		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	TOTAL
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . .	89,65,066	88,72,614	16,71,198	1,01,22,205	43,53,208	22,16,741	26,44,144	4,28,48,225
Bombay . . . .	33,75,976	69,27,817	16,93,038	1,67,65,037	37,82,632	4,75,100	14,55,213	3,44,74,858
Bengal . . . .	55,32,643	1,31,07,917	17,42,243	67,23,932	14,82,205	5,49,806	35,41,900	3,26,80,638
United Provinces .	40,60,555	76,06,963	17,28,398	89,03,340	6,22,310	6,52,026	14,24,956	2,50,88,448
Punjab . . . .	37,27,367	1,35,24,855	14,14,720	37,08,480	9,99,639	3,70,102	14,07,925	2,52,52,157
Burma . . . .	2,82,460	79,76,060	15,79,137	21,13,837	3,51,217	3,17,408	6,99,391	1,33,19,510
Bihar and Orissa .	17,75,943	38,50,356	3,20,533	51,04,858	5,08,428	3,72,180	12,72,058	1,33,12,366
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	7,80,254	30,33,632	2,81,408	30,06,389	4,64,225	3,77,837	1,57,539	81,01,284
Assam . . . .	3,83,040	16,44,751	2,50,854	12,32,269	1,18,693	94,780	1,17,608	37,61,905
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	2,28,803	11,30,971	1,25,705	3,84,304	1,03,940	57,070	...	30,30,801
British Baluchistan .	...	2,22,337	50,601	77,250	7,224	4,662	...	3,61,074
Ajmer-Merwara . .	68,908	3,18,508	90,271	1,38,380	73,520	21,645	5,045	7,17,340
Coorg . . . .	...	51,783	13,825	1,00,068	15,138	6,511	2,975	1,90,800
Delhi . . . .	5,68,525	6,64,177	1,57,915	2,73,857	1,48,495	21,875	58,133	18,93,057
Bangalore . . . .	49,173	2,65,103	1,59,790	83,845	61,904	15,144	7,222	6,41,681
Administered Areas in Indian States . .	...	5,76,696	2,38,809	1,00,559	72,554	32,755	1,76,258	11,96,459
TOTAL, 1931-32 .	2,47,89,074	6,97,73,540	1,15,26,519	6,80,98,169	1,31,02,121	55,94,808	1,30,00,365	20,50,55,106
1930-31 .	2,53,20,758	7,02,68,913	1,12,44,413	6,82,07,867	1,32,34,050	67,39,235	1,36,79,596	20,86,84,832
1929-30 .	2,47,98,438	6,80,88,681	1,05,40,702	6,60,74,147	1,21,93,271	65,93,582	1,39,87,087	20,31,81,010
1928-29 .	2,43,20,051	6,40,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,70,192	1,14,88,240	64,88,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,835
1927-28 .	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,091	18,45,00,531
TOTALS 1926-27 .	2,32,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26 .	2,07,33,063	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25 .	1,90,44,476	4,91,07,250	51,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,06,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24 .	1,73,25,304	4,62,42,218	76,72,566	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
1922-23 .	1,68,50,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	70,46,531	57,48,861	88,95,868	13,49,76,767

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Provinces
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
16,10,158	...	19,40,523	52,32,710	51,35,236	1,39,18,026	5,67,61,851	Madras
8,54,000	...	16,95,313	9,62,406	20,53,972	55,65,691	4,00,40,540	Bombay
29,65,336	54,222	15,94,506	20,57,766	30,44,581	96,06,401	4,22,87,036	Bengal
46,76,578	2,11,804	15,20,951	33,96,086	40,27,145	1,38,33,664	3,89,21,113	United Provinces
10,91,075	...	12,45,678	10,66,000	21,88,233	55,78,986	3,08,31,143	Punjab
16,75,267	412	11,59,383	24,95,437	25,61,146	77,91,575	2,11,11,085	Burma
2,04,007	4,697	9,90,217	13,03,970	14,80,453	40,79,339	1,73,91,805	Bihar and Orissa
1,01,814	25,431	5,50,571	6,44,930	8,65,430	21,88,476	1,03,70,760	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,84,019	2,73,862	5,85,408	12,48,299	50,10,284	Assam
...	...	1,63,664	2,83,381	2,43,416	6,91,061	27,21,862	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	30,435	60,464	66,095	1,56,994	5,19,068	British Baluchistan
...	...	29,510	53,139	39,404	1,22,053	8,39,359	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	19,175	16,818	28,309	64,302	2,54,002	Coorg
1,59,403	27,161	50,004	75,325	2,29,065	5,41,918	24,31,675	Delhi
...	...	17,073	1,65,173	1,63,022	3,65,266	10,06,047	Bangalore
...	...	15,881	83,623	50,481	1,49,985	13,46,444	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,32,07,788	3,23,857	1,14,07,101	1,81,96,679	2,27,66,001	6,59,01,426	27,18,56,622	TOTAL, 1931-32
1,35,63,245	3,20,469	1,18,92,014	2,43,90,050	2,43,95,838	7,44,76,614	28,31,61,446	1930-31
1,10,52,653	3,48,425	1,16,56,952	2,40,62,193	2,31,79,885	7,11,00,108	27,42,82,018	1929-30
1,43,30,539	3,17,351	1,11,65,007	2,70,46,603	2,35,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	1938-39
1,11,69,056	2,03,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,89,835	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,810	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,067	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
94,50,600	(a)	95,68,130	2,52,51,500	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,80,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,38,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23

(a) Figures not available.

## No. 153.—SOURCES OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION IN BRITISH INDIA.

Institutions	1924-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT</b>						
Managed by Govt.:—						
Government Funds . . . . .	2,73,11,565	2,87,19,716	3,05,99,560	3,14,50,126	3,20,77,923	2,96,64,833
Board Funds . . . . .	1,02,812	79,490	92,930	84,773	82,278	75,078
Municipal Funds . . . . .	43,107	36,483	49,197	42,486	30,051	89,028
Fees . . . . .	62,00,620	64,68,762	67,76,180	71,72,640	72,08,235	76,71,686
Other sources . . . . .	5,18,000	7,09,493	8,49,433	5,88,415	6,04,121	7,62,314
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,41,74,004</b>	<b>3,60,92,773</b>	<b>3,83,67,600</b>	<b>3,93,38,448</b>	<b>4,00,03,508</b>	<b>3,82,13,739</b>
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—						
Government Funds . . . . .	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,206	3,50,37,358	3,57,74,192	3,74,32,856	3,73,66,826
Board Funds . . . . .	1,19,01,976	1,25,01,313	1,33,81,809	1,41,10,817	1,40,52,842	1,67,60,593
Municipal Funds . . . . .	83,55,854	84,26,088	91,80,865	99,70,000	1,04,07,502	1,11,39,174
Fees . . . . .	41,83,218	45,31,885	40,02,143	51,84,039	53,51,007	53,78,498
Other sources . . . . .	6,85,297	8,13,028	9,74,212	10,14,180	8,31,874	7,65,070
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,70,59,948</b>	<b>6,01,21,508</b>	<b>6,34,76,493</b>	<b>6,60,53,288</b>	<b>6,80,60,441</b>	<b>7,03,10,161</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>						
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—						
Prov. Revenues . . . . .	2,18,89,951	2,37,63,080	2,54,94,050	2,68,71,051	2,68,00,368	2,53,62,695
Local Funds . . . . .	66,61,693	71,48,917	73,60,927	81,11,550	81,14,637	76,01,399
Municipal Funds . . . . .	21,53,772	21,62,411	26,32,610	29,05,057	27,49,636	28,85,820
Fees . . . . .	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542	2,76,35,003	2,92,91,798	2,91,46,824	2,99,67,656
Endowments . . . . .	1,93,39,195	1,98,28,123	2,07,94,791	2,07,34,667	2,22,07,890	2,18,93,044
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,45,83,422</b>	<b>7,89,12,481</b>	<b>8,39,19,971</b>	<b>8,77,14,113</b>	<b>8,93,49,343</b>	<b>8,78,60,614</b>
<b>UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT</b>						
Unaided:—						
Fees . . . . .	67,55,822	60,94,797	63,30,098	69,18,401	69,57,923	66,90,394
Other sources . . . . .	33,56,242	32,78,973	32,69,674	31,57,570	33,04,612	97,74,878
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,11,064</b>	<b>93,73,769</b>	<b>96,08,772</b>	<b>1,00,76,061</b>	<b>1,02,62,540</b>	<b>97,70,652</b>
<b>BUILDINGS, ETC., UNIVERSITY, BOARD OF SECONDARY AND INTERMEDIATE EDUCATION, DIRECTOR, INSPECTION, and MISCELLANEOUS:</b>						
Government Funds . . . . .	3,81,84,320	4,04,26,123	4,06,61,508	3,88,25,548	3,97,58,219	3,22,46,074
Board Funds . . . . .	54,02,552	54,52,220	50,80,634	53,01,715	49,37,366	45,68,643
Municipal Funds . . . . .	17,50,596	19,07,575	16,23,208	30,34,368	21,29,989	17,98,033
Fees . . . . .	1,11,39,821	1,13,64,617	1,21,64,799	1,18,94,391	1,27,91,936	1,25,56,300
All other sources . . . . .	1,30,33,055	1,45,37,714	1,68,20,179	1,33,43,871	1,43,59,096	1,43,86,481
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,05,18,244</b>	<b>7,37,78,288</b>	<b>7,53,59,413</b>	<b>7,11,00,108</b>	<b>7,44,76,614</b>	<b>6,69,01,426</b>
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE FROM:</b>						
Government Funds . . . . .	11,93,32,854	12,66,02,478	13,18,10,145	13,35,38,044	13,80,97,116	12,41,00,481
Board Funds . . . . .	2,42,69,785	2,52,70,958	2,59,25,399	2,75,09,215	2,84,17,444	2,80,01,313
Municipal Funds . . . . .	1,23,31,329	1,26,17,470	1,31,88,070	1,49,50,385	1,64,11,658	1,58,17,222
Fees . . . . .	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633	5,78,17,820	6,04,61,868	6,14,58,069	6,22,69,534
All other sources . . . . .	3,77,96,413	3,92,28,271	4,16,89,910	3,88,17,001	4,17,76,200	4,11,98,072
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,58,47,672</b>	<b>26,82,78,819</b>	<b>27,07,32,253</b>	<b>27,43,83,018</b>	<b>28,31,61,440</b>	<b>27,18,66,622</b>

**No. 154.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION in the different PROVINCES,  
1931-32.**

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management :</b>							
Managed by Government . . . . .	64,96,653	38,57,547	62,90,650	49,95,353	58,90,808	26,30,256	33,15,184
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . . . . .	1,08,55,970	1,87,34,530	20,95,196	1,07,33,083	1,17,28,553	5,78,430	31,92,802
<b>Under private management :</b>							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds . . . . .	1,92,47,327	1,05,82,056	1,89,20,432	38,17,661	66,84,410	1,01,10,824	70,55,755
Unaided . . . . .	2,43,339	13,00,125	53,74,357	5,42,151	9,48,022	...	7,43,025
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,89,18,626	55,65,091	96,06,401	1,33,52,664	55,78,086	77,91,575	10,79,439
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .</b>	<b>5,67,61,851</b>	<b>4,00,40,549</b>	<b>4,22,87,086</b>	<b>3,89,21,112</b>	<b>3,08,51,143</b>	<b>2,11,11,085</b>	<b>1,73,91,305</b>

	Central Pro- vinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchis- tan	Ajmer- Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Banga- lore	Adminis- tered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>Under public management :</b>									
Managed by Government . . . . .	23,99,261	13,49,860	2,82,401	1,72,335	2,97,375	1,01,754	1,17,608	7,743	8,787
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds . . . . .	41,00,225	12,76,814	9,59,014	24,237	31,922	70,039	4,63,738	73,555	2,02,627
<b>Under private management :</b>									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds . . . . .	14,19,170	8,46,634	7,75,233	1,64,002	3,69,155	18,507	13,11,651	5,60,553	7,76,035
Unaided . . . . .	1,73,098	2,88,675	14,123	...	18,094	...	...	...	1,10,000
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous . . . . .	21,88,476	12,48,289	6,91,061	1,56,604	1,22,053	61,302	5,41,618	3,65,206	1,49,985
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE . . . . .</b>	<b>1,03,79,760</b>	<b>80,10,394</b>	<b>27,21,822</b>	<b>5,18,063</b>	<b>8,89,599</b>	<b>2,54,692</b>	<b>24,34,075</b>	<b>10,00,947</b>	<b>13,46,444</b>

## No. 155.—CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS in SCHOOLS for GENERAL EDUCATION and ARTS

Province	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION										
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras . . . . .	1,304,681	533,046	377,359	294,259	121,003	58,618	44,477	40,307	23,954	17,096	
Bombay . . . . .	418,415	205,766	178,733	139,501	115,664	72,030	49,595	42,012	15,513	12,456	
Bengal . . . . .	1,344,203	453,050	290,702	125,599	100,606	66,357	57,110	41,009	32,694	27,544	
United Provinces . . . . .	588,057	273,902	173,406	126,960	91,078	48,482	42,872	37,829	13,302	11,612	
Punjab . . . . .	472,840	206,065	136,396	109,582	76,855	54,431	39,254	34,188	18,060	14,470	
Burma . . . . .	278,953	76,035	54,543	38,017	15,992	14,154	16,812	4,134	3,322	3,003	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	515,331	191,601	134,400	54,666	41,743	25,606	22,388	9,637	7,600	6,537	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	160,702	85,921	74,189	64,764	16,835	13,055	11,866	5,881	3,192	2,724	
Assam . . . . .	121,523	57,125	50,790	39,703	32,518	12,866	9,544	7,554	3,118	2,631	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	38,795	12,237	9,499	7,861	4,663	3,533	2,465	2,284	977	842	
Baluchistan . . . . .	3,304	1,056	870	667	517	360	267	254	194	160	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,123	972	6,946	3,298	2,587	1,811	1,075	810	695	427	
Coorg . . . . .	2,761	1,811	1,608	1,318	1,198	547	357	303	133	97	
Delhi . . . . .	16,317	5,660	4,771	3,739	2,634	1,906	1,504	1,330	1,038	1,287	
Bangalore . . . . .	6,016	2,297	1,952	1,586	1,346	636	516	600	382	215	
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	7,762	2,189	2,007	1,916	1,467	1,392	1,122	857	720	481	
TOTAL . . . . .	5,281,865	2,110,826	1,496,070	1,016,430	637,641	376,877	301,814	228,960	124,240	102,482	

(a) Includes Research students and students of

(b) Includes 1,045 scholars in the United

(c) Excludes 149 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab  
vide footnotes

(d) Includes 2 students

## COLLEGES according to STANDARD of INSTRUCTION in BRITISH INDIA, 1931-32.

SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION			ARTS COLLEGES							GRAND TOTAL	Province
XI	XII	TOTAL	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	TOTAL		
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1
16,572	...	2,831,177	4,435	3,809	2,259	2,501	250	135	13,479	2,844,056	Madras
10,094	10,732	1,269,411	3,877	2,357	1,286	1,149	...	694	9,313	1,278,724	Bombay
20,876	...	2,567,950	6,595	7,017	2,802	3,480	66	1,344	21,634	2,569,574	Bengal
9,590	...	1,418,710	3,473	3,129	1,850	1,744	124	1,225	(b)12,500	1,431,300	United Provinces
...	...	1,162,170	1,052	3,597	1,529	1,599	49	515	11,341	1,173,511	Punjab
...	...	504,971	466	477	168	231	...	...	1,343	506,314	Burma
5,513	...	1,015,172	1,123	1,148	531	535	...	186	3,523	1,018,695	Bihar and Orissa
2,107	...	444,326	562	544	324	299	...	86	1,815	446,141	Central Provinces and Berar
2,215	1,022	341,409	406	383	226	194	...	3	1,212	342,710	Assam
...	...	83,156	190	173	60	80	(d) 7	...	510	83,666	North-West Province Frontier
...	...	7,655	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,655	Baluchistan
387	295	20,429	109	96	31	41	...	...	377	20,706	Ajmer-Merwara
74	...	10,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,107	Coorg
...	...	40,276	641	579	251	254	50	50	1,825	42,101	Delhi
270	...	16,016	119	86	37	45	...	...	287	16,303	Bangalore
117	198	20,238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20,328	Administered in Indian States Areas
73,845	13,147	11,753,353	20,348	23,393	11,304	12,242	566	4,339	79,139	(c) 11,832,391	TOTAL

Oriental Colleges.

Provinces not shown in the details.

and 56 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa; also excludes 293 scholars in Assam.

(b) and (c) on page 411].

in Degree classes (4th year) in N.-W. F. Province.

No. 156.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND  
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS.

	1930-31	1931-32
<b>RECOGNIZED INSTITUTIONS.</b>		
<i>For Males.</i>		
Arts Colleges	Institutions . . . . .	24      26
	Scholars . . . . .	3,154      4,721
Professional Colleges.	Institutions . . . . .	2      4
	Scholars . . . . .	495      511
High Schools	Institutions . . . . .	1,105      1,249
	Scholars . . . . .	261,206      266,130
Middle Schools	Institutions . . . . .	8,205      8,213
	Scholars . . . . .	1,018,799      1,000,631
Primary Schools	Institutions . . . . .	100,488      156,375
	Scholars . . . . .	7,002,054      6,998,226
Training Schools	Institutions . . . . .	482      381
	Scholars . . . . .	23,255      18,789
Agricultural Schools.	Institutions . . . . .	11      34
	Scholars . . . . .	344      964
Schools for adults	Institutions . . . . .	3,306      2,418
	Scholars . . . . .	77,379      56,374
Other Schools	Institutions . . . . .	2,546      2,445
	Scholars . . . . .	104,587      97,943
Total	Institutions . . . . .	176,319      171,146
	Scholars . . . . .	8,491,273      8,444,298

No. 156.—CLASSIFICATION OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL AREAS AND  
NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PERIODS—*contd.*

		1930-31	1931-32				
<b>RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—<i>contd.</i></b>							
<i>For Females.</i>							
Arts Colleges	{ Institutions .	..	..				
	{ Scholars .	..	..				
Professional Colleges.	{ Institutions .	..	..				
	{ Scholars .	..	..				
High Schools	{ Institutions	9	11				
	{ Scholars .	1,460	1,781				
Middle Schools	{ Institutions .	124	137				
	{ Scholars .	12,623	14,115				
Primary Schools	{ Institutions	23,675	28,027				
	{ Scholars .	760,281	889,504				
Training Schools	{ Institutions .	119	107				
	{ Scholars .	4,675	4,980				
Agricultural Schools.	{ Institutions .	1	1				
	{ Scholars .	50	10				
Schools for adults	{ Institutions .	9	8				
	{ Scholars .	214	195				
Other Schools	{ Institutions .	31	15				
	{ Scholars .	1,365	1,339				
Total	{ Institutions .	23,908	28,336				
	{ Scholars .	780,677	911,141				
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.	{ Institutions .	200,287	199,431				
	{ Scholars .	9,271,050	9,355,412				
<b>UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.</b>							
For Males	{ Institutions	25,118	25,665				
	{ Scholars .	413,703	428,198				
For Females	{ Institutions	3,621	3,742				
	{ Scholars .	64,199	71,513				
Total	{ Institutions	28,739	29,407				
	{ Scholars .	477,902	499,711				
GRAND TOTAL FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS.	{ Institutions	229,026	228,838				
	{ Scholars .	9,749,952	9,855,153				



## No. 157.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNIZED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Madras . . . . .	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	13	1	201	129
	For Females . . . .	..	..	6	9
	Total . . . . .	13	1	207	138
	Scholars in Institutions—				
Bombay . . . . .	For Males . . . .	998	253	58,804	16,842
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1,007	1,202
	Total . . . . .	998	253	59,811	18,044
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	2	1	14	190
Bengal . . . . .	For Females . . . .	..	..	2	1
	Total . . . . .	2	1	16	191
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	581	231	2,265	7,742
	For Females . . . .	..	..	209	35
United Provinces . . . . .	Total . . . . .	581	231	2,474	7,777
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	7	..	775	1,790
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1	14
	Total . . . . .	7	..	776	1,804
Punjab . . . . .	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	1,435	..	140,996	150,558
	For Females . . . .	..	..	847	1,201
	Total . . . . .	1,435	..	147,343	151,759
	Institutions—				
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	For Males . . . .	1	..	9	425
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1	23
	Total . . . . .	1	..	10	448
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	396	..	2,328	61,670
Burma . . . . .	For Females . . . .	..	..	87	1,556
	Total . . . . .	396	..	2,415	63,226
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	3	..	67	3,256
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1	18
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Total . . . . .	3	..	68	3,274
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	1,165	..	18,443	470,084
	For Females . . . .	..	..	131	2,191
	Total . . . . .	1,165	..	18,574	472,225
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	87	829
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	45
	Total . . . . .	..	..	87	874
	Scholars in Institutions—				
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	For Males . . . .	..	..	13,728	96,936
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	5,220
	Total . . . . .	..	..	13,728	102,156
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	2	64	635
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	7
	Total . . . . .	..	2	64	642

## AREAS AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1931-32.

INSTITUTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
43,212 4,718	71 49	3 ..	578 3	37 7	44,295 4,792	1,317 50	45,612 4,842
47,930	120	8	581	94	49,087	1,367	50,454
1,992,198 252,259	9,223 2,497	101 ..	15,190 75	2,049 347	2,006,558 257,387	39,335 1,348	2,135,898 258,935
2,244,457	11,720	101	15,265	3,296	2,353,945	40,883	2,394,828
11,166 836	10 8	2 ..	62 1	10 ..	11,457 848	915 41	12,372 889
12,002	18	2	63	10	12,305	956	13,261
660,255 51,800	651 367	53 ..	1,671 30	411 ..	682,860 52,431	16,158 1,384	699,018 53,815
731,055	1,008	53	1,701	411	735,291	17,542	752,838
42,039 10,618	90 9	4 ..	1,016 ..	1,377 13	47,098 16,655	1,093 262	48,191 16,917
53,657	99	4	1,016	1,390	63,753	1,356	65,108
1,585,329 386,134	2,517 219	141 ..	24,462 ..	70,967 638	1,082,405 388,539	41,641 5,949	2,024,046 394,488
1,971,463	2,736	141	24,462	71,605	2,370,044	47,590	2,418,534
17,560 1,164	73 11	.. ..	106 3	138 1	18,312 1,263	1,140 161	19,452 1,364
18,724	84	..	109	139	19,515	1,301	20,816
953,901 33,875	1,523 61	.. ..	2,818 69	4,970 42	1,027,615 35,690	25,740 2,634	1,053,355 38,524
987,776	1,584	..	2,887	5,021	1,003,305	28,574	1,091,879
4,020 1,093	12 9	.. ..	645 1	3 1	8,906 1,123	2,694 2,930	11,600 4,053
6,013	21	..	640	4	10,029	5,624	15,653
290,828 46,136	1,285 340	.. ..	11,915 21	272 22	703,942 48,850	57,671 59,016	851,613 101,866
336,964	1,634	..	11,936	294	842,792	110,687	953,479
3,680 550	15 5	.. ..	.. ..	426 17	5,037 617	15,660 34	20,697 651
4,230	20	..	..	443	5,654	15,694	21,348
219,058 30,030	224 75	.. ..	.. ..	6,476 79	336,422 35,404	169,058 877	505,480 36,281
249,088	299	..	..	6,555	371,826	169,935	541,761
24,072 2,129	83 7	.. 1	1 ..	274 6	25,131 2,150	1,606 180	26,937 2,330
26,201	90	1	1	280	27,281	1,986	29,267

(Continued on next page)

## No. 157.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Profession- Colle	Schools	Schools
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	27	18,879	65,514
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	1,228
	Total . . . .	..	27	18,879	66,737
	Institutions—				
Central Provinces and Berar.	For Males . . . .	..	..	3	867
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	9
	Total . . . .	..	..	3	876
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	209	66,981
Assam . . . .	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	690
	Total . . . .	..	..	209	67,671
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	24	345
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	11
North-West Frontier Pro- vince.	Total . . . .	..	..	24	356
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	5,445	34,947
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	781
	Total . . . .	..	..	5,445	35,728
British Baluchistan	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	2	201
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . .	..	..	2	201
	Scholars in Institutions—				
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	For Males . . . .	(a)146	..	(b)3,330	(c)24,920
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	(a)16
	Total . . . .	(a)146	..	(b)3,330	24,936
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
Co. rg . . . .	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
Co. rg . . . .	Total . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	11
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . .	..	..	..	11
Co. rg . . . .	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	681
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . .	..	..	..	681
	Institutions—				
Co. rg . . . .	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . .	..	..	..	..

(a) Rural pupils reading in urban institutions.

(b) Includes 1,072 pupils reading in institutions situated in urban areas.

(c) Includes 820 pupils " " " " " "

AREAS, AND OF SCHOLARS ATTENDING THEM BY PROVINCES IN 1931-32—*contd.*

INSTRUCTIONS						Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total		
773,048 51,480	1,076 147	.. 40	38 ..	8,741 211	862,928 53,051	45,551 3,688	908,474 56,689
824,478	1,823	40	38	8,952	915,974	49,189	965,163
3,665 222	10 4	25 ..	2 ..	.. ..	4,072 235	176 8	4,248 243
3,897	14	25	2	..	4,807	184	4,491
232,679 12,859	1,053 220	669 ..	123 ..	.. ..	301,714 13,269	5,431 176	307,145 15,445
245,038	1,273	669	123	..	814,983	5,607	320,590
5,076 609	6 2	.. ..	.. ..	130 ..	5,581 622	547 39	6,128 661
5,685	8	..	..	130	6,203	586	6,789
237,662 21,373	211 22	.. ..	.. ..	3,148 ..	281,413 22,176	21,135 1,479	302,548 23,655
259,035	233	..	..	3,148	309,589	22,614	326,203
560 60	4 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	767 61	111 37	878 98
620	6	..	..	..	828	148	976
25,116 2,977	204 48	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	53,766 3,041	3,273 612	57,039 3,653
28,093	252	..	..	..	56,807	3,865	60,692
79 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	79 ..	170 ..	249 ..
79	..	..	..	..	79	170	249
2,008 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	2,008 ..	2,218 ..	4,326 ..
2,008	..	..	..	..	2,008	2,318	4,326
182 10	4 1	.. ..	8 ..	.. ..	205 11	10 ..	215 11
192	5	..	8	..	216	10	226
8,183 316	59 14	.. ..	157 ..	.. ..	9,080 330	217 ..	9,297 330
8,499	73	..	157	..	9,410	217	9,627
86 5	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	86 5	15 ..	101 5
91	..	..	..	..	91	15	106
5,872 349	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	5,872 349	317 ..	6,189 349
6,221	..	..	..	..	6,221	317	6,538

[ Continued on next page ]

## No. 157.—NUMBER OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS IN RURAL

Province	Institutions and Scholars	RECOGNISED			
		Arts Colleges	Professional Colleges	High Schools	Middle Schools
Delhi . . . . .	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	3	85
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	3	85
	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	650	3,800
Bangalore . . . . .	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	650	3,800
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	..	..	..	..
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	For Females . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Total . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	26	4	1,249	8,213
	For Females . . . .	..	..	11	187
	Total . . . . .	26	4	1,260	8,350
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Scholars in Institutions—				
	For Males . . . .	4,721	511	266,136	1,000,634
	For Females . . . .	..	..	1,781	14,115
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Total . . . . .	4,721	511	267,917	1,014,749

## 453

## INSTITUTIONS

Primary Schools	Training Schools	Agricultural Schools	Schools for Adults	Other Schools	Total	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
74 13	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	113 13	11 ..	124 13
87	1	..	..	..	126	11	137
2,956 556	40 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	7,464 556	363 ..	7,817 556
3,512	40	..	..	..	8,020	363	8,373
..	1 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	.. ..	1 ..
..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
.. ..	37 ..	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	37 ..	.. ..	37 ..
..	37	..	..	..	37	..	37
4 ..	1 1	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	5 1	.. ..	5 1
4	2	..	..	..	6	..	6
133 ..	86 71	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	219 71	.. ..	219 71
133	157	..	..	..	290	..	290
156,375 28,027	381 107	34 1	2,418 8	2,445 45	171,145 28,936	25,065 3,742	196,810 32,078
184,402	488	35	2,426	2,400	199,481	29,407	228,888
6,998,226 889,594	18,780 4,080	964 40	56,374 195	97,043 1,339	8,444,208 911,144	428,198 71,513	8,872,406 982,667
7,887,820	22,869	1,004	56,569	99,282	9,855,442	499,711	9,855,153

No. 158.—CLASSIFICATION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY SOURCES.

Province	From Government Funds	From District Board Funds	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	1,30,57,731	62,83,929	71,14,930	2,64,56,590
Bombay . . . . .	92,28,396	25,11,846	14,75,158	1,32,15,400
Bengal . . . . .	41,74,879	14,36,543	1,08,90,196	1,65,01,618
United Provinces . . . . .	70,57,827	29,12,715	7,22,400	1,06,92,942
Punjab . . . . .	77,01,572	20,76,983	14,51,407	1,12,29,962
Burma . . . . .	10,82,069	20,81,133	3,91,583	35,54,784
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	9,76,317	46,00,291	31,09,327	86,85,935
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	17,86,906	19,29,599	4,17,177	41,33,682
Assam . . . . .	10,36,118	5,01,861	6,30,920	21,68,899
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,43,060	65,060	23,375	11,31,495
British Baluchistan . . . . .	54,345	9,467	3,438	67,250
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,20,756	19,989	17,934	1,58,679
Coorg . . . . .	22,363	57,696	3,274	83,333
Delhi . . . . .	1,34,146	19,268	42,169	1,95,583
Bangalore . . . . .	7,880	..	..	7,880
Administered Areas in Indian States . . . . .	..	..	32,246	32,246
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .</b>	<b>4,74,84,364</b>	<b>2,45,06,380</b>	<b>2,63,25,534</b>	<b>9,83,16,278</b>
<b>Totals .</b> { 1930-31 . . . . .	5,12,36,568	2,58,04,702	2,72,61,709	10,43,02,979
1929-30 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1928-29 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1927-28 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1926-27 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1925-26 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1924-25 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1923-24 . . . . .	—	—	—	—
1922-23 . . . . .	—	—	—	—

---

No. 159.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON RURAL EDUCATION BY PROVINCES AND BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS.

---





## 457

TRAINING SCHOOLS		AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS		SCHOOLS FOR ADULTS		OTHER SCHOOLS		TOTAL		Provinces
For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
13,46,468	5,61,238	19,237	..	61,094	327	83,007	81,581	2,27,68,708	86,87,887	Madras
2,34,057	1,00,783	17,781	..	9,328	120	12,653	..	1,22,03,300	10,12,100	Bombay
4,54,860	74,563	29,789	..	88,878	..	18,00,603	81,851	1,56,10,719	8,90,899	Bengal
4,77,769	8,232	..	..	14,639	581	1,43,069	6,685	1,03,36,693	3,56,249	United Provinces
2,03,278	56,167	..	..	36,888	72	88,425	205	1,05,05,035	6,64,927	Punjab
40,184	10,468	..	..	..	..	1,48,114	608	33,78,620	1,76,264	Burma
3,40,858	35,423	..	357	430	..	3,01,741	7,065	82,34,107	4,51,738	Bihar Orissa and
8,37,941	63,023	806	..	145	..	..	..	38,57,323	2,76,350	Central Provinces and Berar
91,714	3,066	..	..	..	..	51,420	..	20,45,853	1,23,046	Assam
69,808	24,494	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,41,113	90,382	North-West Frontier Province
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	67,250	..	British Baluchistan
8,415	3,897	..	..	900	..	..	..	1,48,655	9,994	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	76,470	6,663	Coorg
9,238	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,85,284	10,269	Delhi
7,860	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7,880	..	Bangalore
20,165	11,891	..	..	..	..	..	..	20,555	11,391	Administered Areas in Indian States
36,61,715	9,61,745	67,563	357	1,62,892	1,109	21,24,062	78,095	9,05,47,880	77,68,398	TOTAL, 1931-32
46,05,939	12,72,123	92,442	360	1,64,971	634	20,43,103	83,924	9,61,00,421	82,02,558	1930-31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1929-30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1928-29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923-24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922-23
										TOTAL

## PRINTING PRESSES AND PUBLICATIONS

No. 160.—NUMBER of PRINTING PRESSES at WORK and NUMBER of NEWS-PAPERS, PERIODICALS, and BOOKS PUBLISHED.

Province	Printing Presses	News- papers	Periodi- cals	Books		
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language	
Madras . . . . .	(a)1,838	(a)300	1,034	787	2,619	
Bombay (d) . . . . .	1,099	404	467	223	2,105	
Bengal . . . . .	1,210	234	383	743	2,551	
United Provinces . . . . .	868	227	366	315	2,801	
Punjab . . . . .	557	509	270	192	1,780	
Burma . . . . .	340	61	171	22	194	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	257	46	59	88	623	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	(b)196	77	(c)50	5	120	
Assam . . . . .	73	23	23	..	70	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	25	7	4	6	4	
Ajmer-Merwara (d) . . . . .	35	6	8	26	89	
Coorg . . . . .	5	2	2	..	1	
Delhi . . . . .	134	48	56	34	175	
TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .	6,646	1,743	2,893	2,441	13,132	
TOTALS . . . . .	1930-31 . . . . .	6,520	1,708	2,730	2,353	14,074
	1929-30 . . . . .	6,385	1,693	3,057	2,335	13,935
	1928-29 . . . . .	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
	1927-28 . . . . .	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
	1926-27 . . . . .	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
	1925-26 . . . . .	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25 . . . . .	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,303	14,728
	1923-24 . . . . .	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23 . . . . .	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1932.

(b) Includes 11 presses which are reported either closed or not working.

(c) Includes 49 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news, and one periodical which is catalogued as a book.

(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1931.

---

NO. 161.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP AND FINANCIAL POSITION  
OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

---

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

## No. 161.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

## A.—British Provinces

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	WORKING	
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks	
				Rs.	
1. Madras	Central	464	27,697	6,65,18,197	
	Agricultural	12,563	675,449	4,30,13,491	
	Non-Agricultural	1,512	263,609	1,09,19,790	
2. Bombay	Central	138	17,450	4,18,08,121	
	Agricultural	4,841	322,960	2,66,86,119	
	Non-Agricultural	899	245,204	1,12,48,341	
3. Bengal	Central	123	25,476	5,84,06,404	
	Agricultural	21,493	529,439	3,73,77,125	
	Non-Agricultural	2,106	242,011	1,62,16,213	
4. United Provinces	Central	74	10,897	54,88,126	
	Agricultural	5,418	117,176	47,69,338	
	Non-Agricultural	301	29,932	4,71,974	
5. Punjab	Central	120	35,575	7,63,14,893	
	Agricultural	17,590	570,332	4,84,88,789	
	Non-Agricultural	3,120	110,154	47,26,551	
6. Burma	Central	367	3,905	24,09,087	
	Agricultural	2,087	46,844	43,19,729	
	Non-Agricultural	160	30,882	4,39,262	
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	181	22,475	2,60,96,550	
	Agricultural	8,799	234,428	1,78,45,225	
	Non-Agricultural	329	27,460	5,12,95,133	
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	52	63,914	2,80,80,263	
	Agricultural	3,780	57,396	1,27,50,333	
	Non-Agricultural	94	18,060	4,30,676	
9. Assam.	Central	19	1,888	20,58,710	
	Agricultural	1,299	54,684	19,70,064	
	Non-Agricultural	91	14,880	11,68,147	
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	177	5,44,422	
	Agricultural	289	8,093	4,61,400	
	Non-Agricultural	15	1,423	74,262	
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,743	15,50,778	
	Agricultural	553	12,319	8,57,056	
	Non-Agricultural	104	6,332	2,63,222	
12. Coorg.	Central	14	546	2,63,296	
	Agricultural	214	11,588	1,93,957	
	Non-Agricultural	25	2,975	75,018	
13. Delhi	Central	1	485	10,76,034	
	Agricultural	223	5,249	6,03,880	
	Non-Agricultural	55	2,944	86,076	
14. Hyderabad Administered Areas	Non-Agricultural	19	7,552	24,428	
TOTAL	Central	1,563	212,228	31,15,13,881	
	Agricultural	79,149	2,645,966	19,98,36,516	
	Non-Agricultural	8,830	1,003,418	4,74,39,093	
TOTAL, 1931-32		89,542	3,861,612	55,87,89,489	
TOTALS		1930-31	90,064	3,890,768	56,65,68,767
		1929-30	88,093	3,803,947	56,83,42,450
		1928-29	85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
		1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
		1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,70,190
		1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
		1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,08,60,844
		1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
		1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350

# CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

461

## POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

CAPITAL.						Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total			
Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.		
64,02,132	—	...	54,17,274	7,93,37,603	92,57,809	1	
81,76,383	10,45,118	11,36,338	59,09,520	5,92,70,850	97,43,637		
90,57,519	78,68,064	23,13,537	27,01,536	3,28,60,446	1,80,55,019		
45,41,305	—	4,12,710	13,95,536	4,81,57,672	7,26,53,058	2	
32,49,021	71,03,297	1,18,873	69,40,389	4,40,97,699	1,07,74,383		
1,08,61,530	2,25,06,347	45,02,497	28,37,805	5,19,55,520	3,46,83,197		
70,08,640	—	...	46,44,727	7,00,59,771	93,66,999	3	
60,69,170	21,46,224	38,020	1,22,24,322	5,78,54,861	60,55,877		
75,63,987	77,20,900	31,627	23,47,677	3,38,80,404	2,74,30,341		
23,12,908	—	17,500	12,91,131	91,00,663	17,90,760	4	
24,17,401	1,32,019	148	23,75,303	1,01,94,209	20,93,459		
11,35,811	9,68,935	...	3,59,617	29,36,337	23,30,812		
44,37,082	—	13,26,220	43,65,044	8,64,43,239	3,89,37,174	5	
1,10,67,538	34,42,852	45,984	2,08,64,210	8,39,09,373	1,46,22,857		
33,17,190	30,36,431	403	28,67,312	1,39,47,887	85,80,430		
11,60,910	—	2,32,495	9,00,557	47,03,049	65,832	6	
20,69,713	7,53,327	6,96,945	58,65,173	1,42,04,887	10,91,575		
53,23,010	2,55,893	3,490	5,72,296	64,93,951	49,12,487		
29,95,129	—	28,045	20,91,596	3,12,13,320	37,66,769	7	
16,31,105	6,78,325	28,019	34,08,670	2,35,91,344	16,27,446		
11,48,535	10,48,361	4,144	3,89,293	38,85,766	23,79,021		
24,00,463	—	...	37,17,587	3,50,98,313	86,42,574	8	
2,77,464	2,49,349	...	31,33,352	1,64,10,498	30,89,079		
7,67,187	2,85,311	...	1,62,563	10,45,737	16,04,169		
2,87,032	—	10,500	1,52,211	25,08,453	2,30,999	9	
1,65,346	2,30,618	11,730	8,28,080	32,05,838	2,69,411		
3,59,962	6,69,535	72,500	1,85,953	24,56,097	7,03,835		
20,350	—	...	12,037	5,76,809	4,44,161	10	
97,243	986	...	46,918	6,06,247	1,91,210		
91,168	71,183	...	8,573	2,45,186	3,04,670		
2,07,500	—	...	2,94,986	20,53,264	8,53,105	11	
2,63,913	23,768	...	5,39,272	16,84,009	1,61,758		
2,08,481	3,97,226	...	1,48,862	10,17,791	6,44,801		
27,350	—	200	12,662	3,03,508	1,30,285	12	
1,66,202	22,366	5,505	2,37,375	6,25,405	1,77,323		
92,044	16,931	5,020	23,878	2,12,891	1,89,673		
84,400	—	...	68,318	12,28,752	55,402	13	
1,07,544	3,211	...	1,78,840	8,93,484	12,712		
81,712	1,42,814	...	8,543	3,19,145	2,72,154		
2,16,255	4,12,456	12,344	34,054	6,99,537	6,91,452	14	
3,18,85,199	—	20,27,670	2,43,66,666	36,97,93,416	14,61,94,980	TOTAL	
3,57,57,043	1,58,31,460	20,81,562	6,30,51,124	31,85,57,704	1,99,13,727		
4,01,24,391	4,53,99,387	69,45,862	1,26,47,962	15,25,56,695	10,36,82,061		
10,77,66,633	6,12,30,847	1,10,55,094	10,00,65,752	83,89,07,815	29,97,90,768	1931-32	
10,60,17,730	6,13,09,168	1,13,54,025	9,07,08,402	83,59,58,092	37,90,56,535	1930-31	
10,23,66,741	5,44,81,879	1,20,95,280	8,19,92,838	81,92,78,188	46,83,54,981	1929-30	
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29	
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	91,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,83,672	1927-28	
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,787	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38,26,50,497	1926-27	
6,71,84,542	3,65,33,914	85,95,825	4,50,15,303	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26	
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25	
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,088	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24	
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,79,45,718	1922-23	

\* Figures include loans to Banks also.

[ Continued on next page

## CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

No. 161.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, and FINANCIAL

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	WORKING	
				Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.	
				Rs.	
1. Hyderabad . . . . .	Central . . . . .	84	4,462	80,71,811	
	Agricultural . . . . .	2,013	42,128	50,09,434	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	353	16,585	5,71,650	
2. Mysore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	14	3,168	61,50,055	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,744	71,790	25,40,845	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	423	67,757	10,78,268	
3. Baroda . . . . .	Central . . . . .	7	1,354	15,63,663	
	Agricultural . . . . .	871	25,323	21,01,846	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	185	12,909	6,50,679	
4. Bhopal . . . . .	Central . . . . .	29	2,643	1,70,911	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,135	20,316	8,54,948	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	27	462	8,704	
5. Gwalior . . . . .	Central . . . . .	(a)	7,483	20,30,599	
	Agricultural . . . . .	4,065	70,405	982	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	41	644	...	
6. Indore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	5	1,876	16,52,346	
	Agricultural . . . . .	497	9,483	14,40,189	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	18	5,559	68,367	
7. Kashmir . . . . .	Central . . . . .	11	3,418	24,07,048	
	Agricultural . . . . .	2,572	47,336	22,49,597	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	357	6,932	4,25,613	
8. Travancore . . . . .	Central . . . . .	29	4,507	14,39,031	
	Agricultural . . . . .	1,412	164,626	5,44,900	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	377	57,708	7,91,485	
9. Cochin . . . . .	Central . . . . .	1	140	5,49,972	
	Agricultural . . . . .	140	12,010	3,45,749	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	105	12,982	3,15,264	
TOTAL . . . . .	Central . . . . .	133	29,031	2,30,85,436	
	Agricultural . . . . .	14,449	463,417	1,50,83,490	
	Non-Agricultural . . . . .	1,926	181,538	39,09,980	
TOTAL, 1931-32		16,508	678,986	4,20,33,906	
1930-31 . . . . .		16,102	655,072	3,90,85,260	
1929-30 . . . . .		15,494	625,481	3,65,45,219	
1928-29 . . . . .		14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002	
1927-28 . . . . .		13,855	534,449	2,92,15,480	
TOTALS (b) . . . . .		1926-27 . . . . .	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
		1925-26 . . . . .	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
		1924-25 . . . . .	8,714	258,066	1,73,42,943
		1923-24 . . . . .	4,561	169,088	1,13,27,181
		1922-23 . . . . .	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,039

(a) Not available.

(b) The figures from 1924-25 relate to Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir to which have been added Travancore and

POSITION of Co-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.*	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
15,08,765	—	2,13,130	9,17,292	1,07,11,998	10,69,176	1
16,87,303	2,49,616	45,460	16,95,655	86,87,468	4,11,260	
15,86,427	2,72,243	71,028	2,69,446	27,19,694	17,16,126	
5,90,592	—	1,15,000	4,65,796	63,21,443	4,90,711	2
18,53,086	3,67,994	1,36,157	9,10,515	53,08,547	11,26,340	
30,32,069	32,94,977	1,38,674	12,03,693	87,47,671	88,27,480	
2,81,272	—	1,78,537	1,45,835	21,69,307	2,43,051	3
70,818	5,15,582	93,133	8,14,916	35,95,495	7,38,944	
2,85,230	6,16,005	2,69,430	86,515	19,07,889	7,69,582	
73,022	—	3,38,762	3,52,322	9,35,017	32,887	4
57,861	1,975	44,187	5,61,310	15,20,271	40,391	
1,404	22	...	6,694	16,884	490	
7,35,185	—	33,07,369	6,75,854	67,44,957	3,90,530	5
7,92,083	1,64,189	...	16,39,799	25,97,053	3,79,594	
15,987	4,296	...	45,445	65,728	20,580	
1,80,080	—	2,92,294	2,52,223	23,76,923	4,84,847	6
...	67,178	2,606	10,62,797	25,72,770	1,99,249	
2,06,345	5,14,215	...	66,743	8,55,670	4,63,527	
4,41,388	—	4,99,000	3,02,101	30,49,837	3,47,143	7
14,36,348	8,752	...	15,77,000	58,21,697	2,54,855	
1,70,841	6,185	...	1,09,987	7,12,616	74,257	
1,29,210	—	45,532	87,893	17,01,666	3,45,531	8
21,35,260	2,97,550	...	5,07,831	34,85,541	10,68,330	
12,00,454	3,50,233	...	1,78,939	25,61,111	11,10,702	
51,023	—	25,000	69,185	6,95,180	1,04,651	9
58,650	1,86,183	...	1,87,420	7,78,302	3,73,805	
2,11,595	1,32,219	1,175	92,601	7,52,854	6,19,697	
39,91,467	—	50,14,021	32,68,501	3,53,10,328	35,08,527	TOTAL
81,40,849	18,59,319	3,21,543	89,56,943	3,43,67,141	45,92,768	
66,69,342	52,20,396	4,80,307	20,60,093	1,83,80,117	1,36,02,411	
1,87,91,658	70,79,714	58,16,474	1,42,85,837	8,80,07,589	2,17,03,736	1931-32
1,80,65,753	64,94,535	61,26,585	1,25,04,144	8,31,66,277	2,86,10,604	1930-31
1,69,95,806	53,21,766	60,88,391	1,09,49,806	7,59,01,047	3,01,06,767	1929-30
1,69,43,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,12,980	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,617	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,121	66,96,462	74,58,869	5,13,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,06,80,237	23,26,189	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,50,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08,825	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,08,847	10,11,583	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23

\* Figures include loans to Banks also.

Cochin from 1925-26.



## No. 162—AGRICULTURAL AREA AND YIELD†

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey . . .	667,100,592	667,746,077	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,885
Area under forest* . . .	85,591,925	85,979,312	86,514,012	86,987,008	87,929,431
Not available for cultivation . . .	152,015,021	151,946,617	152,071,449	150,194,444	149,014,275
Culturable waste other than fallow . . .	154,429,158	154,602,297	152,783,343	151,871,622	152,550,607
Fallow land . . .	47,079,078	49,619,703	47,178,964	49,306,846	49,697,003
Net area sown with crops . . .	224,045,489	222,185,277	226,860,218	225,840,551	226,012,207
Area irrigated . . .	47,874,704	44,924,626	45,298,801	47,665,781	47,784,633
<b>Area under Food-grains—</b>					
Rice . . .	80,576,026	77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389
Wheat . . .	24,407,670	24,204,647	24,848,067	23,970,057	24,181,145
Barley . . .	7,401,290	7,181,144	6,999,792	6,610,072	6,387,222
Jowar . . .	22,834,938	21,198,112	22,470,373	20,813,754	21,120,754
Bajra . . .	13,923,660	13,674,670	11,065,420	12,569,381	13,801,088
Ragi . . .	4,262,040	4,220,412	3,980,093	3,881,897	3,854,152
Maize . . .	5,954,653	5,841,693	5,347,064	5,504,007	5,554,841
Gram . . .	16,776,936	14,437,912	16,551,817	14,825,194	14,604,317
Other grains and pulses . . .	28,889,277	29,010,771	28,877,793	28,711,664	29,154,122
<b>TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS</b> . . .	<b>205,027,338</b>	<b>197,000,162</b>	<b>200,327,618</b>	<b>196,060,074</b>	<b>197,219,030</b>
<b>Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.) . . .</b>	<b>8,220,433</b>	<b>7,954,130</b>	<b>7,671,350</b>	<b>7,754,194</b>	<b>7,537,298</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Sugar . . .	2,855,491	3,044,711	2,054,670	2,305,362	3,040,669
Coffee . . .	97,066	95,696	94,708	96,166	91,184
Tea . . .	110,244	713,161	715,836	728,867	738,159
<b>Area under Oilseeds—</b>					
Linseed . . .	2,372,640	2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . .	3,155,442	3,235,249	3,225,417	3,409,939	3,171,632
Rape and Mustard . . .	3,809,116	3,652,040	3,920,035	3,088,948	3,280,073
Groundnut . . .	2,441,913	2,586,842	2,754,463	3,767,490	3,663,486
Coconut . . .	635,650	638,569	603,901	640,844	634,272
Castor . . .	481,680	487,659	523,383	579,211	576,741
Other Oilseeds . . .	1,016,797	1,000,237	1,127,147	1,146,518	1,148,154
<b>TOTAL OILSEEDS</b> . . .	<b>13,913,557</b>	<b>14,251,516</b>	<b>15,013,819</b>	<b>15,150,819</b>	<b>14,098,649</b>
<b>Area under—</b>					
Cotton . . .	13,587,820	15,381,447	17,414,249	18,188,100	15,687,029
Jute . . .	1,446,427	2,320,232	2,737,931	2,923,408	3,009,400
Other fibres . . .	657,645	703,432	829,630	910,027	805,057
Indigo . . .	277,132	174,986	107,234	183,618	103,756
Opium . . .	147,191	142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215
Tobacco . . .	1,032,687	1,025,474	1,065,656	1,094,262	1,055,410
Fodder crops . . .	8,711,642	8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,354
<b>Estimated yield† of—</b>					
Rice (Cleaned) . . . tons	33,703,000	29,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,680,000
Wheat . . .	9,974,000	9,690,000	8,867,000	8,696,000	8,975,000
Tea† . . . lbs.	311,638,900	375,355,700	375,255,900	363,506,600	392,933,200
Cotton§ . . . 600 lbs. bales	6,270,000	5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000
Jute . . .	5,408,000	8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000
Linseed . . . tons	533,000	463,000	501,000	402,000	406,000
Rape and Mustard . . .	1,269,000	1,149,000	1,220,000	909,000	1,001,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . .	482,000	441,000	513,000	421,000	414,000
Groundnut (nuts in shell) . . .	1,119,000	1,054,000	1,385,000	1,776,000	1,818,000
Castor seed . . .	(a) 117,000	(a) 103,000	(a) 124,000	(a) 144,000	129,000
Indigo . . . cwt.	52,100	34,800	21,700	28,200	19,000
Raw Sugar (Gur) . . . tons	3,045,000	3,317,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000
Coffee . . . lbs.	25,459,000	19,145,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000
Rubber† . . .	11,913,000	14,463,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000

\* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—  
 (1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

(a) Incomplete.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
670,087,610	670,046,955	669,915,482	669,344,769	668,869,419	Net area by professional survey
86,985,199	87,223,719	87,276,573	87,962,385	88,565,903	Area under forest *
149,643,160	149,034,031	146,872,810	146,810,510	145,614,386	Not available for cultivation
155,477,185	154,679,691	155,491,449	154,016,728	154,909,889	Culturable waste other than fallow
51,026,044	48,432,508	49,713,921	49,617,618	49,041,627	Fallow land
223,862,226	228,166,327	228,160,853	229,115,236	228,835,924	Net area sown with crops
43,321,316	49,761,694	51,010,126	49,697,216	48,738,520	Area irrigated
75,606,868	81,131,743	79,424,203	80,631,668	81,287,006	Area under Food-grains—
24,566,445	24,925,492	24,731,192	24,797,008	25,320,103	Rice
6,825,267	7,532,670	7,026,798	6,692,971	6,495,226	Wheat
21,248,397	20,534,397	23,240,828	22,808,485	21,608,475	Barley
14,062,194	12,951,651	13,291,242	13,698,562	13,941,599	Jowar
3,351,700	3,903,487	3,999,737	3,972,870	3,870,753	Rajra
5,043,160	6,012,370	6,551,892	6,457,615	6,108,794	Ragi
13,972,616	13,625,371	11,458,636	13,643,927	15,931,743	Maize
20,599,957	29,651,481	30,294,080	30,032,550	30,449,351	Gram
					Other grains and pulses
196,678,613	200,268,668	200,018,488	202,735,765	205,013,960	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,843,526	7,852,024	7,897,902	8,241,111	8,380,156	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
3,046,426	2,674,973	2,582,581	2,868,987	3,040,802	Area under—
92,293	87,341	90,851	92,349	91,714	Sugar
743,384	769,019	765,827	774,683	775,121	Coffee
					Tea
2,212,206	2,001,800	1,926,445	1,999,125	2,216,600	Area under Oilseeds—
8,540,791	8,668,365	3,555,661	3,638,103	3,712,468	Linseed
3,277,118	4,287,495	3,554,406	3,306,765	3,506,882	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
4,700,241	5,401,342	5,012,393	5,310,454	4,226,008	Rape and Mustard
634,584	649,765	654,111	639,665	617,858	Groundnut
567,783	572,656	438,044	435,827	514,497	Coconut
1,190,233	1,254,797	1,190,606	1,117,618	1,088,087	Castor
					Other Oilseeds
16,123,006	17,386,220	16,329,556	16,467,557	15,882,400	TOTAL OILSEEDS
14,804,461	16,507,146	16,141,029	14,200,890	14,486,513	Area under—
3,293,801	3,092,302	3,268,028	3,402,254	1,845,216	Cotton
712,695	660,622	665,771	719,270	986,239	Jute
87,161	30,645	70,808	64,187	58,453	Other fibres
54,384	49,319	41,385	42,562	42,093	Indigo
1,144,826	1,149,394	1,173,155	1,112,183	1,130,240	Opium
9,152,376	9,177,321	9,380,781	9,290,888	9,624,662	Tobacco
					Fodder crops
28,234,000	32,145,000	31,132,000	32,198,000	33,001,000	Estimated yield of—
7,791,000	8,592,000	10,469,000	9,392,000	9,024,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
390,919,800	404,163,200	432,842,000	391,080,800	394,081,500	Wheat "
5,661,000	6,075,000	6,691,000	6,760,000	6,678,000	Traï lbs.
0,188,000	9,906,000	10,835,000	11,275,000	5,642,000	Cotton† 400 lbs. bales
348,000	322,000	850,000	377,000	416,000	Jute† "
840,000	910,000	1,095,000	998,000	1,025,000	Linseed tons
543,000	495,000	455,000	526,000	476,000	Rape and Mustard "
2,418,000	2,775,000	2,370,000	2,767,000	2,276,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
138,000	113,000	116,000	120,000	146,000	Groundnut (nuts in shell) "
10,000	15,100	14,400	13,000	9,800	Castor seed "
3,217,000	2,704,000	2,762,000	3,228,000	3,075,000	Indigo awt.
35,563,000	27,767,000	39,424,000	32,973,000	33,734,000	Raw Sugar (Cwr) tons
26,042,000	26,839,000	28,023,000	24,351,000	20,117,000	Coffee lbs.
					Rubber† "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 163.—AREA, CULTIVATED and UNCULTIVATED, in BRITISH INDIA in Acres,  
1931-32.

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras . . . . .	91,073,424	...	91,073,424	91,158,469
Bombay . . . . .	97,446,023	18,568,960	78,877,063	78,977,063
Bengal . . . . .	52,044,314	3,477,760	48,566,554	48,566,554
United Provinces . . . . .	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,970,517
Punjab . . . . .	65,257,965	3,286,700	61,971,265	60,187,672
Burma . . . . .	155,849,528	...	155,849,528	155,849,528
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	71,507,695	18,334,720	53,172,975	53,172,975
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	85,190,400	21,207,680	63,982,720	64,060,237
Assam . . . . .	43,375,360	7,890,580	35,484,800	35,484,800
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	8,578,206	140,800	8,437,406	8,578,206
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,770,921	...	1,770,921	1,770,921
Coorg . . . . .	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi . . . . .	369,904	...	369,904	369,904
TOTAL . . . . .	746,124,831	77,255,412	668,869,419	667,057,729

Province	CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests
	Not area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras . . . . .	33,495,798	10,666,863	13,042,003	20,620,030	13,333,775
Bombay . . . . .	32,239,045	10,737,504	7,108,016	19,695,944	9,096,554
Bengal . . . . .	23,667,900	5,300,710	5,915,641	9,152,760	4,629,540
United Provinces . . . . .	35,746,770	2,468,775	10,573,860	9,913,535	9,268,577
Punjab . . . . .	27,549,514	3,321,166	14,716,691	12,721,012	1,979,286
Burma . . . . .	17,470,599	4,245,204	59,896,313	52,036,821	22,200,591
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	24,768,100	6,214,766	6,999,999	8,017,146	7,172,964
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	25,257,361	3,536,041	14,077,297	4,941,846	16,247,692
Assam . . . . .	5,752,043	1,811,270	19,527,781	4,571,030	3,822,676
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,275,121	509,044	2,764,037	2,668,346	360,281
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	357,930	151,613	303,462	861,134	96,782
Coorg . . . . .	137,793	171,547	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi . . . . .	218,950	7,124	63,093	80,787	...
TOTAL . . . . .	228,835,924	49,041,627	154,999,889	145,614,386	88,565,903

NOTE.—Manpur Pargana has been omitted from the table, as it now forms part of the Indore State.

No. 164 — AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1931-32.

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		BY CANALS		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras .	38,344,577	3,739,390	147,325	3,449,643	1,340,612	536,092	9,264,963
Bombay .	33,687,572	3,161,732	89,234	133,458	646,348	202,584	4,233,356
Bengal .	28,675,400	63,644	206,757	900,161	33,556	398,017	1,602,125
United Provinces .	43,834,348	2,849,341	38,693	58,061	4,745,925	2,378,490	10,071,012
Punjab .	32,006,677	9,929,217	107,039	33,239	3,798,687	130,904	14,267,056
Burma .	18,379,704	613,195	247,907	192,918	13,0601	335,513	1,408,618
Bihar and Orissa .	30,086,000	844,356	928,099	1,602,083	564,810	1,241,508	5,180,856
Central Provinces and Berar .	27,900,606	†	799,642	†	134,511	41,267	975,400
Assam .	6,424,861	145	324,940	1,331	33	204,490	620,919
North-West Frontier Province .	2,636,778	385,577	410,520	...	85,900	7,903	970,200
Ajmer-Merwar .	405,403	...	...	39,350	100,581	...	139,931
Coorg .	139,051	2,212	..	1,379	...	...	3,591
Delhi .	319,633	30,512	...	1,171	20,261	...	51,944
TOTAL .	263,901,496	21,610,631	3,800,159	6,418,674	11,486,840	5,047,296	28,728,630

\*Includes areas sown more than once.

† Included under " Private canals".

[Continued on next page

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 164.—AREA under IRRIGATION in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1931-32—*contd.*

Province	CROPS IRRIGATED*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras . . . . .	8,261,907	2,784	2	446,900	311,356	2,825
Bombay . . . . .	1,400,544	591,157	20,013	654,520	473,356	36,369
Bengal . . . . .	1,519,014	16,169	5,436	10	80	4,564
United Provinces . . . . .	153,372	3,751,494	1,902,993	45,697	3,328	215,250
Punjab . . . . .	651,477	4,916,800	196,858	211,074	335,500	427,198
Burma . . . . .	1,340,174	83	...	131	...	803
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,438,584	254,437	130,888	3,040	1,486	65,690
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	811,522	53,455	1,784	335	...	319
Assam . . . . .	604,656	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41,369	329,640	60,517	24,565	8,327	245,891
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	43	17,770	41,908	157	292	28,951
Coorg . . . . .	3,591	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	30	22,905	2,445	636	210	733
TOTAL . . . . .	18,594,863	9,956,074	2,362,789	1,337,065	1,138,495	1,029,138

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops†	TOTAL
Madras . . . . .	1,033,369	112,481	315,176	190,868	426,741	11,184,250
Bombay . . . . .	412,261	67,973	205,498	287,133	409,935	4,003,204
Bengal . . . . .	34,921	26,681	86,346	1,100	18,715	1,713,636
United Provinces . . . . .	2,122,530	1,165,049	341,493	371,331	330,488	10,703,025
Punjab . . . . .	1,629,543	403,825	254,192	2,014,609	3,504,496	14,545,567
Burma . . . . .	17,482	1,776	50,643	29	26,391	1,440,511
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	836,437	145,510	162,281	3,807	112,426	5,254,596
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	3,833	20,044	74,358	95	9,967	975,420
Assam . . . . .	34	...	7,670	...	8,558	620,918
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	33,638	44,263	32,048	15,232	136,548	972,038
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	26,714	57	11,226	22,839	4,101	154,052
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,591
Delhi . . . . .	3,826	3,198	5,682	3,454	8,795	51,944
TOTAL . . . . .	6,284,587	1,990,857	1,570,592	2,910,501	4,906,930	52,238,321

\* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.

# AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

469

No. 165—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1931-32.

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or choholm (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spikelet millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras . . . . .	11,537,733	17,361	2,911	4,830,678	2,777,161	2,200,674	110,184
Bombay . . . . .	3,150,208	2,314,405	35,161	7,893,837	5,228,780	648,030	192,596
Bengal . . . . .	22,128,800	145,200	87,500	6,200	2,200	1,400	83,700
United Provinces . . . . .	6,076,506	7,897,312	4,137,004	2,619,023	2,160,162	246,292	2,125,045
Punjab . . . . .	792,028	9,079,613	629,480	1,013,634	3,232,896	11,054	1,004,431
Burma . . . . .	12,543,154	40,519	...	651,870	...	...	221,113
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	14,091,300	1,220,000	1,356,400	88,500	71,100	744,109	1,693,900
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,527,392	3,513,009	16,861	4,290,219	119,306	13,326	154,248
Assam . . . . .	4,699,630	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41,406	1,014,240	152,441	84,433	155,136	...	449,269
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	586	30,006	61,767	104,984	35,238	111	72,352
Coorg . . . . .	83,128	...	...	...	...	3,351	...
Delhi . . . . .	36	45,018	12,711	30,067	69,630	15	2,069
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,387,906</b>	<b>25,320,103</b>	<b>6,495,226</b>	<b>21,068,175</b>	<b>13,941,599</b>	<b>3,870,753</b>	<b>6,103,791</b>

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jowar)	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut
Madras . . . . .	(a) 105,112	6,342,542	28,630,350	5,804	747,063	14,723	2,685,427
Bombay . . . . .	1,019,067	3,208,499	23,694,563	137,101	283,046	103,691	989,224
Bengal . . . . .	179,700	1,071,000	23,708,700	120,300	161,300	770,300	800
United Provinces . . . . .	5,085,928	6,511,350	38,048,522	321,256	339,600	277,820	27,314
Punjab . . . . .	5,546,685	1,405,388	22,816,009	31,512	162,440	1,149,860	...
Burma . . . . .	214,640	784,005	14,435,361	26	1,328,463	4,360	408,309
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,465,000	1,648,500	25,372,700	654,100	200,400	938,700	1,200
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,327,128	5,447,566	20,409,575	937,224	504,021	69,821	164,333
Assam . . . . .	(b)	213,083	1,012,713	2,269	30,693	302,041	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	224,072	108,281	3,230,274	236	3,592	106,027	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	35,081	56,523	400,238	638	20,024	891	...
Coorg . . . . .	320	1,063	97,861	...	260	4	1
Delhi . . . . .	99,030	7,503	267,098	4	23	7,744	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,931,748</b>	<b>30,449,861</b>	<b>205,013,060</b>	<b>2,316,000</b>	<b>3,712,468</b>	<b>3,808,682</b>	<b>1,236,003</b>

(a) Refers to "Bengal Gram."

(b) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page]

## AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

No. 165—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1931-32—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras . . . . .	539,031	330,114	153,518	4,425,670	728,395	110,105	90,796
Bombay . . . . .	27,058	76,053	220,276	1,848,069	218,754	68,848	1,155
Bengal . . . . .	12,800	100	30,900	1,102,000	130,100	233,400	54,900
United Provinces . . . . .	...	10,188	33,507	999,645	156,888	1,570,280	...
Punjab . . . . .	...	47	1,206	1,345,068	62,820	474,655	...
Burma . . . . .	10,439	14	7,532	1,759,143	97,832	20,624	21,197
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	28,500	54,000	299,900	1,876,800	65,000	281,800	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	38,263	340,980	2,055,525	112,385	22,042	...
Assam . . . . .	...	4,818	...	329,802	...	31,332	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	25	110,829	7,000	44,268	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	21,553	8,415	356	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	205	3,676	19	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	363	8,034	2,150	3,225	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>617,858</b>	<b>514,497</b>	<b>1,088,087</b>	<b>15,882,400</b>	<b>1,593,965</b>	<b>2,872,754</b>	<b>168,048</b>

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras . . . . .	2,204,500	...	149,245	2,353,751	37,239	5,237
Bombay . . . . .	4,320,908	...	109,491	4,430,402	182	520,034
Bengal . . . . .	58,500	1,596,700	63,900	1,719,100	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .	739,640	1,734	183,544	924,918	2,631	630
Punjab . . . . .	2,159,722	...	54,964	2,214,686	8,992	7,341
Burma . . . . .	225,483	...	1,186	226,669	405	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	68,500	147,500†	26,300	242,300	4,900	500
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4,620,386	...	95,188	4,715,504	3	34
Assam . . . . .	37,128	90,382	...	136,410	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	17,787	...	1,336	19,053	...	28
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	26,595	...	97	26,692	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	443	443	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	4,398	...	642	5,040	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,486,618</b>	<b>1,845,216</b>	<b>686,289</b>	<b>17,017,968</b>	<b>53,453</b>	<b>533,669</b>

\* Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 148,800 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 165.—AREA under CROPS in BRITISH INDIA in ACRES,  
1931-32—*conclud.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (a)	Fodder crops
Madras . . . . .	...	51,160	68,791	268,815	156,513	404,978
Bombay . . . . .	...	4	24	156,423	29,773	2,440,716
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	199,100	292,800	3,800	100,100
United Provinces . . . . .	40,916	...	6,455	68,308	2,470	1,277,353
Punjab . . . . .	1,177	...	9,005	85,268	1,490	4,471,971
Burma . . . . .	...	17	55,393	91,922	67,349	235,416
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	4,100	141,100	...	31,400
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	...	15,671	2,349	441,073
Assam . . . . .	...	...	431,145	13,330	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	...	13,414	55	126,115
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	...	...	23	...	1,403
Coorg . . . . .	...	40,533	415	7	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	464	...	35,207
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>42,093</b>	<b>91,714</b>	<b>775,121</b>	<b>1,130,260</b>	<b>268,688</b>	<b>9,621,693</b>

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras . . . . .	741,075	68,422	137,272	38,244,577	4,840,779	33,403,798
Bombay . . . . .	255,855	3,118	8,622	33,687,572	1,448,537	32,239,045
Bengal . . . . .	772,100	240,000	104,300	28,975,400	5,107,500	23,867,900
United Provinces . . . . .	521,490	109,970	7,038	43,834,248	8,088,573	35,745,775
Punjab . . . . .	264,058	216,800	6,500	32,006,677	1,457,163	30,549,514
Burma . . . . .	1,008,105	21,375	246,196	18,379,764	900,195†	17,479,569
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	682,900	1,066,300	347,900	30,086,600	5,318,500	24,768,100
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	120,989	4,401	965	27,900,806	2,643,446	25,257,361
Assam . . . . .	113,638	*	155,981	6,421,851	973,800	5,448,051
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	21,931	61,688	3,008	2,036,770	361,657	1,675,113
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	1,407	7,719	2,542	465,408	107,478	357,930
Coorg . . . . .	5,832	...	...	139,071	1,356	137,715
Delhi . . . . .	6,130	491	800	319,633	100,683	218,950
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,895,609</b>	<b>1,800,502</b>	<b>1,032,519</b>	<b>262,901,495</b>	<b>34,065,571</b>	<b>228,835,924</b>

(a) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.

\* Included under non-food crops.

† Includes an area of one acre for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.



## No. 165A.—YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS IN BRITISH INDIA, 1931-32.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar- cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras . . .	5,385,000	(a)	(a)	1,314,000	780,000	50,000	32,000	324,000	7,691,000	27,508,000
Bombay . . .	1,427,000	444,000	10,000	1,665,000	569,000	78,000	188,000	187,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal . . .	9,493,000	34,000	27,000	2,000	1,000	29,000	56,000	273,000	...	89,482,000
United Provinces . . .	1,089,000	2,610,000	1,007,000	526,000	343,000	833,000	1,560,000	2,207,000	...	1,367,000
Punjab . . .	(a)	2,780,000	101,000	96,000	409,000	330,000	1,080,000	889,000	...	1,902,000
Burma . . .	4,202,000	(a)	...	92,000	...	34,000	40,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,738,000	469,000	514,000	26,000	25,000	523,000	593,000	307,000	...	887,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	1,772,000	673,000	2,000	783,000	22,000	110,000	250,000	85,000	...	...
Assam . . .	1,689,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	32,000	...	243,220,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	250,000	83,000	12,000	18,000	311,000	27,000	55,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	9,550	12,000	3,000	5,000	14,000	1,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg . . .	54,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	(a)	9,686,000	174,000
Delhi . . .	(a)	9,000	2,000	6,000	12,000	1,000	7,000	2,000	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>31,649,000</b>	<b>7,258,000</b>	<b>2,388,000</b>	<b>4,525,000</b>	<b>2,235,000</b>	<b>2,263,000</b>	<b>3,724,000</b>	<b>3,790,000</b>	<b>17,357,000</b>	<b>303,540,000</b>

Province	Lin- seed (tons)	Sesa- mum (tons)	Rape and Must- ard (tons)	Ground- nut (tons of nuts in shell)	Caster (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Toba- co (tons)
Madras . . .	(a)	97,000	(a)	1,234,000	33,000	421,000	...	7,800	606,000	142,000
Bombay . . .	14,000	28,000	14,000	4,80,000	12,000	728,000	...	(d)	...	144,000
Bengal . . .	20,000	26,000	139,000	(a)	(a)	15,000	4,983,000	...	...	132,000
United Provinces . . .	158,000	123,000	467,000	(a)	(a) 3,000	205,000	(a)	300	...	47,000
Punjab . . .	3,000	14,000	184,000	...	(a)	538,000	...	1,200	...	30,000
Burma . . .	(a)	33,000	(a)	125,000	...	34,000	...	(a)	8,447,000	39,000
Bihar and Orissa . . .	92,000	30,000	136,000	(a)	8,000	14,000	342,000	600	...	63,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	87,000	38,000	16,000	33,000	8,000	442,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam . . .	(a)	(a)	46,000	...	(a)	15,000	197,000	...	...	5,000
North-West Frontier Province . . .	(a)	(a)	10,000	...	...	4,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	11,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg . . .	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	147,000	(a)
Delhi . . .	...	(a)	(f)	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	1,000
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>374,000</b>	<b>837,000</b>	<b>1,012,000</b>	<b>1,890,000</b>	<b>64,000</b>	<b>2,429,000</b>	<b>5,522,000</b>	<b>9,900</b>	<b>9,200,000</b>	<b>597,000</b>

NOTE.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Crops" and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 163.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1931. (c) Less than 500 tons. (d) Less than 50 cwts.

(e) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

(f) 500 tons.

---

No. 166.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

---

Province, class of tenure and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed including area for which returns are not avail- able	Balance of area fully assessed	Cul- tivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Acrea	Rs.	No.
<b>MADHRA (1926-29)</b>						
Raiyatwari	62,518,786	20,143,902	33,374,884	2 6,691	6,64,04,168	30,378,117
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,531,218	13,726,718	9,804,500	7,295,585	71,77,287	9,226,503
Whole Inam villages	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	...	15,65,224	2,714,376
<b>BOMBAY (1930-31)</b>						
Raiyatwari	74,769,351	44,561,061	30,208,290	23,816,050	4,83,13,613	20,007,044
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	3,971,038	1,790,333	2,180,705	1,558,585		
<b>BENGAL (1927-28)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	18,017,292	3,26,41,005	46,793,288
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,901,837	4,427,502	3,024,087	60,18,889	
					5,13,115*	
<b>UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	58,468,215	5,903,384	52,564,831	33,267,033	6,15,07,516	38,945,902
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,685,744	1,307,603	5,348,141	3,321,434	58,62,566	4,890,187
<b>PUNJAB (1931-32)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,187,672	15,679,245	44,608,427	26,624,793	1,77,20,465	23,551,210
<b>BURMA (1931-32)</b>						
Raiyatwari	155,949,528	134,133,725	21,715,803	17,470,590	14,95,60,580	14,007,146
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)</b>						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,639,527	1,894,808	39,744,719	10,377,115	1,07,73,524	36,669,013
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,333,448	5,012,386	6,321,062	3,732,379	55,49,693	
					3,70,416*	
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR (1931-32)</b>						
Raiyatwari	11,180,816	1,404,118	9,716,697	7,125,736	2,38,66,401	15,507,723
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	40,456,401	13,343,110	27,110,291	14,586,361		
Government Forests	12,423,021	12,423,021	...	...		
<b>ASSAM (1931-32)</b>						
Raiyatwari	29,795,911	25,754,149	4,041,822	2,220,449	1,12,72,562	8,022,251
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	1,768,150	1,280,533	487,617	177,876	14,76,789	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,679	...	3,930,679	1,678,486	3,76,501	
<b>N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1931-32)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,406	1,197,804	7,240,602	2,108,878	27,70,188	2,507,643
<b>AJMER-MERWARA (1931-32)</b>						
Zamindari and village communi- ties (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,866	483,360	207,437	2,42,969	218,633
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,605	168,431	805,174	118,485	1,14,734	189,469
<b>COORG (1927-28)</b>						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	4,12,684	163,838
<b>DELHI (1931-32)</b>						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	369,904	4,878	365,026	218,360	4,67,537	636,246

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Bhardwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Incomplete.

§ Excludes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available.

(a) Figure not available.

(b) Area according to village papers.

(c) Excluding an extent of 160,093 acres being the area of the Mettur district.

(d) Excluding two districts for which details by tenures are not available.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA PER ACRE		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1928-29)
2 3 1	6,47,19,451	1 15 —	2 9 —	30,378,117	2 2 1	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	65,53,283	— 10 8	— 14 4	6,226,602	— 11 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 3	..	..	..	..	..	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1930-31)
2 5 6	4,05,50,988	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,984,004	2 4 2	Raiyatwari
	13,50,568	— 10 —	2 7 —	1,064,390	1 4 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 10 6	2,25,40,000	— 9 11	— 15 3	42,806,199	— 11 —	BENGAL (1927-28)
	68,51,740	1 9 3	2 3 11			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1931-32)
1 8 5	0,11,48,666	1 2 7	1 13 5	23,430,847	1 11 2	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	2,884,472	— 15 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1931-32)
2 — 5	4,59,51,130	1 — 5	1 11 7	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BUSSIA (1931-32)
13 13 4	13,39,87,610	11 10 1	12 1 2	14,607,146	12 10 1	Raiyatwari
— 7 3	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	27,885,272	— 9 4	BIHAR AND ORISSA (1931-32)
	54,76,060	— 13 10	1 3 4			Zamindari (permanently settled)
	4,390*					Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHAR (1931-32)
1 8 7	1,02,00,886	1 — 10	1 6 11	13,798,829	1 11 7	Raiyatwari
	1,10,05,522	— 7 1	— 13 1			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
		..	..			Government Forests
1 8 4	91,44,321	2 4 2	†	†	†	ANAM (1931-32)
	8,78,171	1 13 5				Raiyatwari
	3,75,804	— 1 6				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1931-32)
1 1 8	26,26,802	— 5 8	1 3 11	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						ASMER-MERWARA (1931-32)
1 1 9	2,42,980	— 8 1	1 2 9	215,683	1 1 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 15 6	156,200	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
— 11 9	4,56,902	1 4 2	2 1 7	630,246	— 11 7	DELHI (1931-32)
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Figure not available.

‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 167.—AREA OF FOREST LANDS AND OUTTURN OF FOREST PRODUCE.

PROVINCE	Area of Province*	[ FOREST AREA ]				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province	OUTTURN OF PRODUCE	
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total		Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	Rs.
Madras . . .	142,302	15,617	453	..	16,070	11·2	22,028,000	15,29,801
Bombay . . .	123,245	13,716	1,152	..	14,868	12·0	52,788,000	19,03,899
Bengal . . .	75,885	6,661	673	3,445	10,679	14·0	19,581,000	5,18,222
United Provinces . .	106,720	5,195	4	37	5,236	4·9	31,444,000	15,25,003
Punjab . . .	96,880	1,552	3,205	321	5,278	5·4	33,350,000	18,25,195
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karenni)	(a) 243,515	34,449	..	111,757	146,206	58·5	83,086,000	7,75,115
Bihar and Orissa . .	83,083	1,838	1,177	2	3,017	3·6	11,402,000	2,50,200
Central Provinces and Berar	90,973	19,613	..	..	19,613	19·6	31,401,000	22,53,259
Assam . . .	55,445	6,145	..	14,817	20,962	37·8	13,401,000	5,46,795
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	245	..	..	245	1·8	2,870,000	52,476
British Baluchistan	54,228	316	..	472	788	1·8	518,916	57,739
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	..	..	142	5·1	547,118	47,697
Coorg . . .	1,562	519	18	..	537	33·9	367,476	27,846
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6	3,170,028	9,001
TOTALS, 1931-32 . .	1,101,902	105,963	6,682	138,189	246,831	22·3	305,911,538	1,13,27,397
1930-31 . . .	1,102,602	107,753	6,263	135,604	249,710	22·6	322,852,829	1,25,80,854
1929-30 . . .	1,103,491	107,353	6,298	135,503	249,154	22·6	(c) 359,063,521	1,50,83,945
1928-29 . . .	1,103,593	106,849	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7	(c) 364,189,585	1,51,78,316
1927-28 . . .	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,854	250,110	22·6	370,178,767	1,43,15,368
1926-27 . . .	1,100,146	(b) 102,218	8,626	(b) 116,303	227,147	20·6	362,085,906	1,45,87,908
1925-26 . . .	1,099,838	(b) 101,953	8,405	(b) 117,292	227,650	20·7	(c) 359,397,651	1,43,11,961
1924-25 . . .	1,099,972	(b) 103,764	8,278	(b) 117,854	229,896	20·8	255,289,800	1,37,13,591
1923-24 . . .	1,00,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8	354,534,164	1,48,42,307
1922-23 . . .	1,100,902	100,622	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3	349,958,974	1,45,71,518

NOTE.—For figures of Forest Revenue and Expenditure vide tables Nos. 85—86.

\* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,615 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karenni.

(c) Revised.

---

No. 168.—PROTECTION OF FORESTS—RESULTS OF PROTECTION FROM FIRE AND FROM CATTLE.

---

## No. 168.—PROTECTION of FORESTS—RESULTS

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	PROTECTION FROM FIRE			
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles		
Madras . . . . .	16,070	15,228	14,220	98	
Bombay . . . . .	14,868	9,345	8,783	64	
Bengal . . . . .	10,670	1,735	1,731	26.2	
United Provinces . . . . .	5,236	3,350	2,980	64	
Punjab . . . . .	5,278	1,192	1,177	75.8	
Burma (including Federated Shan States) . . . . .	146,206	145	131	0.28	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,017	1,577	1,258	68.42	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	10,813	13,224	12,516	67	
Assam . . . . .	20,062	17	17	0.27	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	245	87	86	36	
British Baluchistan . . . . .	785	...	...	...	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	142	141	140	98	
Coorg . . . . .	587	230	227	44	
Andamans and Nicobars . . . . .	2,199	...	...	...	
Total, 1931-32 . . . . .	245,831	46,271	43,236	40.8	
1930-31 . . . . .	240,710	45,898	43,802	40.7	
1929-30 . . . . .	240,154	46,178	43,087	40.0	
1928-29 . . . . .	240,822	43,003	41,998	41.1	
1927-28 . . . . .	250,110	42,173	40,205	39.0	
TOTALS . . . . .	1926-27 . . . . .	251,755	38,614	37,650	30.9
	1925-26 . . . . .	252,280	91,901	40,811	87.5
	1924-25 . . . . .	229,806	44,201	43,647	42.6
	1923-24 . . . . .	228,850	44,528	42,571	43
	1922-23 . . . . .	223,704	41,657	30,180	42

## of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
2,046	608	1,310,200	92,515	1,402,715	Madras
1,726	9,675	1,717,546	609,141	2,326,687	Bombay
6,329	126	36,235	4,049	41,184	Bengal
2,006	890	314,890	665,338	1,010,287	United Provinces
466	503	927,722	2,032,039	3,009,761	Punjab
26,067	7,932	26,434	367,239	393,673	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
671	1,747	50,767	393,557	944,324	Bihar and Orissa
2,735	12,876	3,071,578	245,288	3,316,866	Central Provinces and Berar
4,916	1,575	20,391	5,739	26,130	Assam
63	174	6,839	12,005	18,844	North-West Frontier Province
198	12	1,438	54,055	59,143	British Baluchistan
139	74	28,501	2,340	30,850	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,016	18,184	21,200	Coorg
52	358	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
47,966	37,048	7,548,906	5,056,406	12,605,311	Total, 1931-32
46,400	36,951	3,346,263	4,475,203	12,821,466	1930-31
45,849	37,224	9,274,747	1,805,737	14,080,484	1929-30
45,879	37,140	9,285,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	1928-29
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	1927-28
46,406	36,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,720,610	4,831,931	13,551,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,324	4,892,482	18,596,806	1924-25
46,916	38,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,133	5,225,628	4,618,036	9,844,464	1922-23
					TOTALS



## No. 169.—PORT TRUSTS: CONSTITUTION, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and DEBT.

Ports	Number of members	CLASSIFICATION OF MEMBERS						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nom- inated	Elec- ted	Official	Non- official	Euro- peans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta . . .	20	7	13	7	13	14	6	3,67,01,868	3,13,44,351	24,57,40,754
Bombay . . .	22	9	13	8	14	13	9	2,65,35,984	2,88,04,064	21,84,70,460
Madras . . .	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	33,60,100	32,67,262	1,03,88,439
Karachi . . .	14	5	9	4	10	7	7	67,60,868	73,84,500	4,25,00,000
Rangoon . . .	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	75,67,473	78,53,757	5,68,43,517
Chittagong . .	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	7,55,762	7,52,203	(b)24,25,061
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 .</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>7,16,82,059</b>	<b>7,93,87,220</b>	<b>58,23,93,197</b>
									₹	
1930-31 . . .	100	38	62	34	66	66	34	7,56,0,830	8,17,51,073	58,52,41,890
1929-30 . . .	99	38	61	34	65	66	33	8,52,13,917	8,71,32,793	59,03,42,187
1928-29 . . .	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,68,10,070	8,51,00,382	58,02,54,618
1927-28 . . .	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,07,12,040	53,04,23,246
<b>TOTAL</b> 1926-27 . .	<b>90</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7,86,17,087</b>	<b>7,58,08,171</b>	<b>54,08,66,533</b>
1925-26 . . .	88	30	40	32	56	66	22	8,14,63,303	7,76,52,676	50,94,06,761
1924-25 . . .	85	41	44	31	54	63	22	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24 . . .	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,981	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23 . . .	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,43,109	6,80,08,310	43,52,84,484

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs, the second instalment of Rs. 5 lakhs and the third instalment of Rs. 2 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

## 481

FROM MADRAS PORTS										
Year	To BRITISH COLONIES			Malay	Total	FROM BOMBAY AND KARACHI				
	South Africa	Ceylon	Strait Settlements			To Yombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total	
1922-23	...	...	80,407	...	80,407	...	...	...	...	
1923-24	...	...	105,550	5,558	33,875	144,981	...	23	181	204
			(a)	(b)				3	144	147
1924-25	...	...	91,785	27,442	15,732	134,959	...	...	177	177
				(b)						
1925-26	...	...	76,360	...	83,030	159,405	...	---	---	516
1926-27	...	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	...	---	---	1,230
1927-28	...	...	100,505	...	101,708	201,013	...	---	---	1,660
1928-29	...	2	78,343	...	25,427	153,672	...	---	---	1,513
1929-30	...	63	68,201	...	76,994	135,372	...	---	---	1,934
1930-31	...	(g) 67	13,535	...	31,210	74,802	...	---	---	1,528
1931-32	...	(g) 28	30,856	...	5	30,860	...	---	---	1,008

FROM CALCUTTA							
Year	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total	Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who re-turned to India
1923-24	...	1,080	1,080	146,208	(c) 100	(e) 321	(d) 202,250
1924-25	...	317	317	154,893	85,224	40,850	(e) 57,550
1925-26	...	...	...	150,931	107,363	52,859	(f) 57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,030	68,405	21,700
1927-28	...	350	350	203,813	136,140	73,604	134,560
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,853	42,333	129,435
1929-30	...	...	...	127,106	80,139	46,967	134,355
1930-31	...	...	...	70,327	40,810	26,517	143,355
1931-32	...	...	...	21,811	19,555	12,336	160,000

(g) Represents assisted emigrants who returned to South Africa.

No. 171.—PORTS OF SHIPMENT AND PROVINCES FROM WHICH THE EMIGRANTS WERE DRAWN.

MADRAS PORTS				BOMBAY AND KARACHI		
Year	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1922-23	(a)	(c)	(c)	(b) 30	7	143
1923-24	(c) 39,431	(c)	(c)	(b) 63	1	96
1924-25 (e)	137,569	3	186	(b) 71	..	44
1925-26 (d)	168,691	45	...	(b) 133	5	152
1926-27 (e)	218,292	...	...	(b) 407	...	279
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	546
1928-29	80,673	...	13,800	263	515	229
1929-30	135,262	...	...	457	590	424
1930-31 (g)	73,714*	...	2,031	415	403	341
1931-32 (g)	29,808	70	2,095	272	358	158

BOMBAY AND KARACHI—contd.			CALCUTTA			
Year	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	20	5	710	83	219	...
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	98
1925-26	106	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	315	46	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...
1929-30	457	10	...	...	...	...
1930-31	355	8	...	...	...	...
1931-32	209	5	...	...	...	...

\*Includes 1,976 non-emigrants.

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 172.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried in

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>LONG VOYAGES</b>					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . . . .	5,503	2,561	4,576	4,524	6,190
„ Bengal . . . . .	7,963	9,009	8,089	7,473	11,193
„ Bombay and Sind . . . .	9,361	8,884	14,287	15,908	13,249
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22,827</b>	<b>20,014</b>	<b>27,861</b>	<b>27,905</b>	<b>30,632</b>
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . . . .	85,470	...	...	...	...
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . .	417	184	534	371	980
„ Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>85,887</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>980</b>
<b>TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES</b>	<b>108,714</b>	<b>20,198</b>	<b>28,395</b>	<b>28,276</b>	<b>31,612</b>
<b>SHORT VOYAGES—</b>					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . . . . .	30,581	33,816	34,711	31,745	27,397
„ Bengal . . . . .	43,687	40,950	40,365	41,016	38,005
„ Bombay and Sind . . . .	1,491,755	1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535
„ Madras . . . . .	128	952	14,406	104	37
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,566,151</b>	<b>1,376,249</b>	<b>1,427,848</b>	<b>1,341,810</b>	<b>1,225,064</b>
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—In India					
From Burma . . . . .	187,645	259,153	276,145	292,928	277,844
„ Bengal . . . . .	182,438	173,452	183,738	173,469	192,189
„ Bihar and Orissa . . . .	20,809	18,092	18,189	26,055	21,343
„ Bombay and Sind . . . .	8,339	8,661	9,039	8,816	7,477
„ Madras . . . . .	152,935	177,662	162,830	162,016	162,300
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>552,066</b>	<b>637,009</b>	<b>649,941</b>	<b>663,264</b>	<b>681,053</b>
(b)—Out of India					
From Burma . . . . .	6,864	6,175	6,306	6,553	6,523
„ Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Bombay and Sind . . . .	26,002	22,311	10,106	17,213	16,962
„ Aden . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
„ Madras . . . . .	195,514	216,215	248,550	291,711	374,691
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>229,280</b>	<b>244,701</b>	<b>273,962</b>	<b>315,477</b>	<b>398,196</b>
<b>TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE</b> . . . . .	<b>781,346</b>	<b>881,710</b>	<b>923,903</b>	<b>978,761</b>	<b>1,079,249</b>
<b>TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES</b> . . . . .	<b>2,337,497</b>	<b>2,257,959</b>	<b>2,351,751</b>	<b>2,320,570</b>	<b>2,304,313</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES</b> . . . . .	<b>2,446,311</b>	<b>2,278,157</b>	<b>2,380,138</b>	<b>2,348,846</b>	<b>2,335,925</b>

## NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
0,726	7,047	6,581	6,867	9,438	LONG VOYAGES To ports out of India— From Burma
10,043	10,840	18,859	14,980	6,658	.. Bengal
14,341	14,270	15,781	14,480	9,034	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
32,010	32,166	38,221	36,322	26,030	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	To ports in India— From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	.. Bengal
427	408	239	154	96	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	.. Madras
427	408	239	154	96	TOTAL
32,437	32,574	38,460	36,476	26,126	TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES
30,824	30,746	39,030	30,225	28,078	SHORT VOYAGES— To ports within the Province— From Burma
41,441	37,910	38,023	37,084	29,778	.. Bengal
1,034,703	993,007	1,006,157	1,063,002	1,073,033	.. Bombay and Sind
872	327	204	93	115	.. Madras
1,116,840	1,070,390	1,083,414	1,131,304	1,131,004	TOTAL
313,716	301,113	316,346	324,202	306,900	To ports beyond the Province— (a)—In India From Burma
191,060	186,443	174,418	161,348	155,600	.. Bengal
15,027	135	371	2,449	3,058	.. Bihar and Orissa
6,445	8,336	3,720	8,415	8,931	.. Bombay and Sind
175,182	163,644	155,844	138,970	120,241	.. Madras
701,420	649,670	650,690	635,384	595,028	TOTAL
5,853	12,300	8,777	4,530	2,968	(b)—Out of India From Burma
...	2	...	...	...	.. Bengal
14,875	15,153	13,510	10,820	12,429	.. Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	9,314	8,137	.. Aden
387,678	296,854	338,579	240,217	168,550	.. Madras
408,406	324,318	360,886	273,790	212,133	TOTAL
1,109,835	983,998	1,011,505	909,174	897,151	TOTAL, TO PORTS BEYOND THE PROVINCE
2,226,076	2,054,078	2,004,979	2,040,478	1,938,155	TOTAL, SHORT VOYAGES
2,350,112	2,087,553	2,133,480	2,076,954	1,964,281	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on LONG VOYAGE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

		Number of Passengers		
Port of departure	Port of destination	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
To Ports out of India—				
Rangoon	Amoy	4,284	2,775	2,704
"	Yokohama	...	...	...
"	Shanghai	2,207	4,002	5,661
"	Kobe	...	...	...
"	Swatow	...	...	...
TOTAL, BURMA		6,581	6,567	9,438
Calcutta	Hongkong	739	2,137	1,479
"	Mauritius	43	14	23
"	Penang	8,150	6,532	4,377
"	Shanghai	414	169	158
"	Singapore	6,491	5,960	543
"	Other ports	22	74	138
TOTAL, BENGAL		15,859	14,906	6,658
Bombay	Baira	783	970	601
"	Dar-es-Salaam	1,598	1,429	738
"	Delagoa Bay	...	91	...
"	Durban	1,445	1,791	1,406
"	Jeddah	4	24	...
"	Lorenzo Marques	1,479	1,534	1,161
"	Mombasa	8,465	6,631	4,263
"	Mozambique	18	196	130
"	Mauritius	84	140	115
"	Port Said	11	...	...
"	Zanzibar	1,355	1,691	958
"	Other ports	227	85	44
TOTAL		15,499	14,398	9,416
Karachi	Mauritius	39	11	24
"	Colombo	13	7	35
"	Jeddah	116	34	197
"	Gibraltar	...	...	76
"	Other ports	114	39	180
TOTAL		312	91	518
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		15,781	14,489	9,934
Total, to Ports out of India		38,221	36,322	26,030
To Ports in India—				
Bombay	Aden	167	122	...
TOTAL		167	122	...
Karachi	Aden	62	38	89
"	Calcutta	6	4	7
"	Akyab	4	...	...
"	Madras	...	...	...
TOTAL		72	32	96
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND		239	154	96
Total, to Ports in India		239	154	96
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		38,460	36,476	26,126

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

485

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1920-30	1930-31	1931-32
Akyab	Rangoon	4,795	3,070	8,059
Rangoon	Mergui	14,415	8,457	7,044
Kyaukpada	Rangoon	1,063	1,321	1,313
"	Andrew Bay	...	...	...
"	Akyab	...	...	...
	TOTAL	1,063	1,321	1,313
Tavoy	Mergui	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	113	118	53
"	Rangoon	11,355	9,200	6,240
"	Victoria Point	...	...	...
	TOTAL	11,468	9,321	6,352
Victoria Point	Mergui	...	...	...
"	Moulmein	22	22	4
"	Rangoon	974	976	563
	TOTAL	996	998	572
Mergui	Moulmein	141	143	96
"	Rangoon	6,152	5,982	1,445
"	Victoria Point	37	21	...
"	Tavoy	53	...	...
	TOTAL	6,383	6,149	1,711
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	...	...
"	Victoria Point	...	...	...
"	Mergui	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	39,030	30,325	28,078
Calcutta	Chittagong	36	95	17
Chittagong	Barisal	202	182	238
"	Calcutta	258	188	114
"	Cor's Bazar	11,065	8,814	11,400
"	Daulatkhana	589	488	378
"	Hatiya	3,348	2,081	1,861
"	Khulna	14	23	40
"	Paterhat	109	64	68
"	Sundip	12,582	10,822	8,450
"	Sanna	8,617	10,877	4,080
"	Other ports	1,293	2,850	3,166
	TOTAL	37,687	36,980	20,701
	TOTAL, BENGAL	38,023	37,084	29,778
Bombay	Achra	2,172	2,804	2,424
"	Adatra	...	...	...
"	Alibag	3,040	955	...
"	Batkul	490	671	708
"	Bhavnagar	3,282	4,273	5,328
"	Boria	3,865	3,426	3,885
"	Cuteh-Mandvi	17,509	20,407	17,988
"	Dabhol	43,189	41,819	42,000
"	Devgad	16,596	18,217	18,491
"	Diu	1,804	1,906	1,863
"	Dwarka	1,759	891	868
"	Fungus	...	...	...
"	Guhagar	160	...	...
"	Honawar	162	341	399
"	Hareahwar	9,977	9,061	9,120
"	Harnai	34,973	36,067	36,380
"	Jamnagar	...	2	...

[Continued on next page]

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,555	2,771	2,663
"	Jaigad	24,049	29,189	32,319
"	Jaitapur and Moosa—Kazi	15,738	17,101	17,416
"	Janjira	13,383	14,168	14,531
"	Kelshi	...	...	...
"	Karachi	9,997	15,393	13,505
"	Karwar	1,165	1,906	1,610
"	Kumpta	499	747	723
"	Malwan	19,238	23,303	23,675
"	Mangrolo	1,232	1,423	1,343
"	Marmagao	8,194	4,945	6,003
"	Mawa	3,347	3,515	3,618
"	Morjim	...	...	...
"	Navabunder	2,171	2,799	3,033
"	Okha	1,352	1,086	1,063
"	Palahet	1,973	1,980	2,171
"	Panjim (Gon)	18,998	23,951	47,367
"	Porebunder	1,730	2,280	1,713
"	Purnagad	7,163	7,530	7,863
"	Ratnagiri	22,010	31,080	32,720
"	Rewadanda	12,574	13,424	18,091
"	Toona	...	...	100
"	Shrivardhan	6,963	7,840	7,737
"	Tadri	78	330	20
"	Tivert	5,519	5,772	6,367
"	Vengurla	14,714	18,983	19,136
"	Verawal	2,834	2,321	2,644
"	Vizadroog	18,627	21,815	22,180
TOTAL		349,076	396,202	425,408
Aehra	Bombay and other ports	4,587	4,950	4,693
Adatra	Karachi	...	...	...
Ahbag	"	3,617	1,161	...
Batkul	"	224	719	856
Bhavnagar	"	4,383	4,601	5,092
Boria	"	6,388	5,761	5,220
Chivell	Dabhol	5,230	5,613	5,388
Chapa	"	...	...	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay	26,598	23,008	21,791
Dabhol	"	63,820	68,114	60,695
Dangaon	"	...	...	...
Devgad	"	21,098	29,495	25,280
Dongar	Ratnagiri	47	61	70
Dhalvel	"	538	744	533
Diu	Bombay	2,332	1,791	1,670
Dwarka	"	1,803	1,739	1,792
Fungus	Jambhari	2,620	2,629	2,433
Gowalkote	Alibag	5,899	8,617	8,363
Guhagar	Bombay	538	...	...
Harnai	"	50,545	50,953	46,016
Hareahwar or Bankote	"	11,432	11,502	11,079
Hcnawar	"	128	316	337
Jaffrabad	"	3,203	2,770	2,581
Jaigad	"	39,278	39,658	34,009
Jamnagar	Karachi	6	...	...
Jambhari	"	4,575	5,257	4,731
Janjira	Bombay	20,500	20,056	17,644
Karbone	Janjira	3,898	4,534	4,306
Karool	Dabhol	4,730	5,302	4,904
Karwar	Bombay	1,522	2,716	3,107
Kelsi	"	...	...	...
Kharsapatun	Vizadroog	487	460	68
Konkan	Bombay	(a) 30	(a) 16	(a) 19
Kunta	"	365	916	1,132
Kurdanda	Jaigad	899	1,216	1,196
Kurjwan	"	321	...	...
Malwan	Bombay	46,707	41,497	36,970
Mobhar	Jaigad	904	1,107	919
Mntal	Ratnaviri	358	347	361
Mancha	Vizadroog	318	274	277
Mangrolo	Bombay	1,744	783	962
Maprol	Alibag	...	...	...
Marmagao	Bombay	2,351	6,397	7,668
Mawa	"	4,072	4,312	4,532
Moosa	"	25,076	24,311	21,554
Jaitapur, Kazi and	"	...	...	...
Moondra	"	8	214	30
Navalakhli	"	...	208	2
Navabunder	"	4,651	1,941	2,228
Okha	"	1,896	1,494	1,547
Pandari	Janjira	...	...	...
Palahet	Bombay	3,103	2,758	3,078

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*conold.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Toona . . .	Bombay . . .	...	...	68
Panjari . . .	Dabhol and other ports . . .	3,978	4,067	4,155
Panwas . . .	" " " " . . .	...	...	...
Pirdawna . . .	Jharabhari " " " " . . .	...	...	...
Panjim (Goa) . . .	Bombay " " " " . . .	40,923	38,186	61,778
Pomburle . . .	Vizladroog " " " " . . .	301	280	266
Porebunder . . .	Bombay " " " " . . .	3,168	3,994	3,239
Purnagad . . .	" " " " . . .	10,193	10,076	10,391
Raj . . .	Alibag " " " " . . .	2,479	2,945	2,607
Rajapur . . .	" " " " . . .	865	803	886
Ratnagiri . . .	Bombay " " " " . . .	55,948	57,128	40,843
Kewadanda . . .	" " " " . . .	17,601	20,466	19,909
Salaya . . .	" " " " . . .	14	...	...
Shrivardhan . . .	" " " " . . .	16,694	18,594	17,911
Tadri . . .	" " " " . . .	279	374	280
Tiveri . . .	" " " " . . .	10,277	10,559	10,363
Varathi . . .	Alibag " " " " . . .	...	...	...
Vengurla . . .	Bombay " " " " . . .	35,337	39,731	36,380
Verawal . . .	" " " " . . .	2,148	1,601	2,023
Vizladroog . . .	" " " " . . .	38,570	34,233	80,207
Wagotna . . .	Ratnagiri " " " " . . .	860	1,140	935
Vir . . .	Fungus " " " " . . .	107	...	...
Karachi . . .	Bombay . . .	12,293	9,386	16,427
" . . .	Cutch-Mandvi . . .	2,389	2,466	2,420
" . . .	Dwarka . . .	485	524	768
" . . .	Jamnagar . . .	6	...	...
" . . .	Mangrol . . .	27	43	31
" . . .	Porebunder . . .	502	868	723
" . . .	Salaya . . .	9	2	...
" . . .	Verawal . . .	140	98	107
" . . .	Other ports . . .	588	609	542
" . . .	Bombay and other ports . . .	17,125	17,358	21,050
TOTAL . . .		33,410	31,320	41,062
TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND . . .		1,006,167	1,063,002	1,073,033
Baruva . . .	Calingapatam . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Vizagapatam . . .	...	...	3
TOTAL . . .		...	...	3
Cochin . . .	Calicut . . .	...	...	...
Calicut . . .	Cochin, etc. . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Malpe . . .	2	...	...
Gopalpur . . .	Cocanada, etc. . .	...	...	...
Negapatam . . .	Madras . . .	...	3	70
Porto Novo . . .	" " " " . . .	...	...	...
Kundapur . . .	Mangalore . . .	24	2	3
" . . .	Malpe . . .	...	...	1
Malpe . . .	Kundapur . . .	13	8	4
" . . .	Mangalore . . .	9	...	...
TOTAL . . .		22	8	4
Vizagapatam . . .	Nimlipatam . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Cocanada . . .	...	8	...
" . . .	Calingapatam . . .	...	1	...
" . . .	Gopalpur . . .	3	...	...
Mangalore . . .	Kundapur . . .	37	8	8
" . . .	Malpe . . .	6	68	26
TOTAL . . .		153	76	34
Tandi . . .	Negapatam, etc. . .	...	...	...
Calicut . . .	Allepey . . .	...	...	...
Madras . . .	Negapatam . . .	...	...	...
TOTAL, MADRAS . . .		204	93	116
Total, to Ports within the Province . . .		1,063,414	1,131,304	1,131,004



## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Bangoon . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	38,714	38,074	73,188
" . . . . .	Calingsapatam . . . . .	...	1,768	...
" . . . . .	Gopelpur . . . . .	...	6,137	...
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	51,039	52,908	51,899
" . . . . .	Cocanada . . . . .	84,351	89,695	81,978
" . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	47,739	46,219	50,781
" . . . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	2,254	1,712	2,318
" . . . . .	Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	269,097	281,511	263,144
Akyab . . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	45,881	41,170	43,238
	TOTAL . . . . .	45,881	41,170	43,238
Kyaukpnyu . . . .	Chittagong . . . . .	1,364	1,521	1,427
Moulmein . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...
Mergui . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	4	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . . .	310,946	324,302	306,809
Calcutta . . . . .	Chandbally . . . . .	383	3,481	3,433
" . . . . .	Port Blair . . . . .	2,635	1,789	2,402
" . . . . .	Bangoon . . . . .	87,905	79,033	70,287
" . . . . .	Singapore . . . . .	...	...	4,895
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	304	642	558
	TOTAL . . . . .	91,177	84,945	81,025
Chittagong . . . .	Akyab . . . . .	32,478	35,823	34,638
" . . . . .	Kyaukpnyu . . . . .	3	5	46
" . . . . .	Maungdaw . . . . .	2,396	2,002	1,919
" . . . . .	Bangoon . . . . .	48,359	38,872	38,350
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	5	1	11
	TOTAL . . . . .	83,241	76,403	74,984
	TOTAL, BENGAL . . . . .	174,418	161,348	155,989
Chandbally . . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	371	2,449	3,068
Port . . . . .	" . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BIHAR AND ORISSA . . . . .	371	2,449	3,068
Bombay . . . . .	Kandapur . . . . .	202	362	311
" . . . . .	Malpe . . . . .	1,731	3,900	4,232
" . . . . .	Mangalore . . . . .	1,741	4,110	4,314
	TOTAL . . . . .	3,664	8,381	8,847
Karschi . . . . .	Calcutt . . . . .	21	25	17
" . . . . .	T. floorin . . . . .	6	2	19
" . . . . .	Cochin . . . . .	4	...	9
" . . . . .	Other ports . . . . .	35	7	89
	TOTAL . . . . .	56	34	24
	TOTAL, ROMBAY AND SIND . . . . .	3,720	8,415	8,931

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

489

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Badagara . . .	Bombay, etc. . . . .	70	...	...
Baruva . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	14,828	12,691	11,710
Bimlipatam . . .	" . . . . .	1,996	2,411	1,499
Calingapatam . . .	" . . . . .	6,430	7,458	6,983
Calicut . . .	Bombay . . . . .	170	...	...
" . . .	Karachi . . . . .	9	...	...
" . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	2	...	...
" . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	181	...	...
Cocanada . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	20,512	25,455	17,689
Cochin . . .	Bombay . . . . .	4	...	...
" . . .	Other ports . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	4	...	...
Gopalpore . . .	Rangoon, etc. . . . .	24,705	12,940	11,138
Kundapur . . .	Bhatkal . . . . .	21	7	10
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	670	575	484
" . . .	Honawar . . . . .	2	...	6
" . . .	Karwar . . . . .	61	27	3
" . . .	Kumpta . . . . .	14	6	6
" . . .	Maragao . . . . .	40	22	54
" . . .	Tadri . . . . .	112	31	11
" . . .	Vingorla . . . . .	14	4	4
	TOTAL . . . . .	934	672	608
Madras . . .	Rangoon, etc. . . . .	50,083	39,545	35,483
Malpe . . .	Bhatkal . . . . .	39	17	31
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	5,105	4,537	4,946
" . . .	Goa . . . . .	13	...	...
" . . .	Honawar . . . . .	6	3	1
" . . .	Karwar . . . . .	70	83	51
" . . .	Kumpta . . . . .	88	18	20
" . . .	Maragao . . . . .	112	128	608
" . . .	Tadri . . . . .	107	68	61
" . . .	Vingorla . . . . .	27	14	17
	TOTAL . . . . .	5,567	4,922	5,734
Mangalore . . .	Achra . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Bhatkal . . . . .	133	107	36
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	5,081	4,082	4,402
" . . .	Goa . . . . .	329	351	1,644
" . . .	Honawar . . . . .	30	30	17
" . . .	Karwar . . . . .	166	103	130
" . . .	Kumpta . . . . .	90	149	64
" . . .	Tadri . . . . .	132	64	103
" . . .	Vingorla . . . . .	57	26	47
	TOTAL . . . . .	5,949	5,147	6,349
Nagapatam . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...
Tuticorin . . .	Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Bombay . . . . .	...	1	...
	TOTAL . . . . .	...	1	...
Vizagapatam . . .	Rangoon . . . . .	24,921	27,528	23,039
	TOTAL, MADRAS . . . . .	155,844	138,970	120,241
	Tota <sup>l</sup> , to Ports in India . . . . .	650,699	635,384	605,028

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

No. 176.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	NUMBER OF PASSENGERS		
		1930-30	1930-31	1931-32
Mergui . . .	Penang . . . . .	1,122	...	...
Moulmein . . .	" . . . . .	1,876	1,706	1,010
Rangoon . . .	Singapore . . . . .	4,669	2,004	1,809
" . . .	Penang . . . . .	188	306	173
	TOTAL . . . . .	4,847	2,300	1,482
Tavoy . . .	Penang . . . . .	779	633	476
" . . .	Kopah . . . . .	...	...	...
Victoria Point . . .	Penang . . . . .	162	...	...
	TOTAL, BURMA . . . . .	8,777	4,539	2,968
Calcutta . . .	Batavia . . . . .	...	...	...
	TOTAL, BENGAL . . . . .	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	Bahrain . . . . .	427	334	266
" . . .	Bandar Abbas . . . . .	112	338	199
" . . .	Bushire . . . . .	379	170	167
" . . .	Basreh . . . . .	2,638	2,600	2,007
" . . .	Charbar . . . . .	13	13	2
" . . .	Dubai . . . . .	183	239	125
" . . .	Gwador . . . . .	13	21	23
" . . .	Hai . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Henjam . . . . .	44	17	9
" . . .	Jack . . . . .	...	...	...
" . . .	Kowelt . . . . .	63	63	54
" . . .	Linga . . . . .	56	31	14
" . . .	Mahamra . . . . .	1,704	1,161	861
" . . .	Muscat . . . . .	144	170	180
" . . .	Pasni . . . . .	17	8	3
	TOTAL . . . . .	5,968	5,228	4,340

## PASSENGERS BY NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS

491

No. 176.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Karachi	Bahrein	218	173	130
"	Bandar Abbas	54	46	24
"	Bushire	151	90	231
"	Buarch	4,669	3,327	5,386
"	Charbar	98	83	48
"	Gubai	91	70	50
"	Itanjar	1,006	1,030	1,341
"	Jask	6	5	9
"	Kowelt	17	3	3
"	Linga	90	31	28
"	Malomera	6	13	1
"	Muscat	284	174	194
"	Makalla	302	171	108
"	Ormara	48	...	...
"	Pasni	...	...	67
"	Sadak Hoosain	523	379	463
	TOTAL	7,522	5,592	8,069
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	13,510	10,820	12,420
Aden	Perim, Medi and Gaizan	—	—	10
"	Bander Kasim	—	15	15
"	Berbera	—	3,180	2,735
"	Perbera and Zalla	—	5	7
"	Djibouti	—	1,743	1,560
"	Djibouti and Zalla	—	1,428	1,041
"	Hodeidah	—	7	13
"	Hodeidah and Kamaran	—	15	28
"	Hodeidah and Perim	—	136	...
"	Jeddah	—	167	...
"	Jeddah and Kamaran	—	14	1
"	Jibouti and Berbera	—	23	...
"	Jibouti and Perim	—	56	...
"	Mokalla	—	1,105	1,167
"	Mokalla and Shebar	—	1,258	924
"	Red-Sea Ports	—	32	238
"	Red-sea, Jeddah and Suez	—	16	366
"	Red-sea and Suez	—	21	15
"	Red-sea and Port Soudan	—	9	...
"	Soudan	—	...	18
"	Perim and Kamaran	—	...	...
	TOTAL, ADEN	—	9,214	8,137
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	380	141	...
Dhanushkodi	Tallamanner	...	...	...
Madras	Singapore	33,736	6,608	3,640
"	Penang	...	8,470	...
"	Straits Settlements	...	...	...
Neyyapattam	"	75,240	35,477	15,225
Porto Novo	"	826	669	505
Cuddalore	Singapore	—	...	118
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	170,573	151,353	119,488
Tuticorin	"	57,508	46,418	49,904
Cochin	"	...	...	...
Calicut	"	2	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	338,579	340,317	168,580
	Total, to Ports out of India	360,806	273,790	219,123

## PILGRIMS BY PILGRIM SHIPS

No. 177.\*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi†	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>BRITISH PROVINCES</b>						
Madras Presidency . . . . .	340	...	340	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind) . . . . .	534	6	530	...	...	...
Bombay City . . . . .	197	...	197	...	...	...
Sind . . . . .	...	361	361	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency . . . . .	655	24	679	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	1,062	155	1,217	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	305	1,510	1,824	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	21	1	22	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	193	...	193	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . . . .	72	...	72	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	133	5	138	...	...	...
British Baluchistan . . . . .	(a)6	116	122	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	...	91	91	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	6	...	6	...	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,514</b>	<b>2,278</b>	<b>5,792</b>	...	...	...
<b>BRITISH COLONY</b>						
British West Indies (Trinidad) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon . . . . .	12	...	12	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>12</b>	...	<b>12</b>	...	...	...
<b>INDIAN STATES</b>						
Jaora . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	326	11	347	...	...	...
Travancore and Cochin . . . . .	6	...	6	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	8	...	8	...	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	52	...	52	...	...	...
Gwalior . . . . .	18	...	18	...	...	...
Kashmir and Jammu . . . . .	14	53	67	...	...	...
Indore . . . . .	40	...	40	...	...	...
Bhopal . . . . .	47	...	47	...	...	...
Manipur . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
Cooch Behar . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhu . . . . .	1	20	21	...	...	...
Kathlawar . . . . .	140	8	157	...	...	...
Junagadh . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Malakand Agency . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
Alwar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jhalawar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kotah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rutlam . . . . .	7	...	7	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments.

\* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

(a) Includes pilgrims who came from Sind.

No. 177.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
<b>INDIAN STATES—contd.</b>						
Rajputana States . . . . .	78	52	130	...	...	...
Bampur . . . . .	29	31	60	...	...	...
Jind . . . . .	...	5	5	...	...	...
Patiala . . . . .	5	16	21	...	...	...
Malerkotla . . . . .	...	5	5	...	...	...
Bahawalpur . . . . .	1	98	99	...	...	...
Las Bela . . . . .	...	6	6	...	...	...
Kapurthala . . . . .	...	5	5	...	...	...
Khalapur (Sind) . . . . .	...	7	7	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan) . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Chitral . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Paridkot . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>807</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>1,128</b>	...	...	...
<b>FOREIGN TERRITORIES</b>						
Russia . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Zanzibar (British East Africa) . . . . .	23	...	23	...	...	...
Malay (British) . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies . . . . .	29	6	35	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...
Mesopotamia . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
Iraq . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Syria . . . . .	23	...	23	...	...	...
China . . . . .	65	773	838	...	...	...
(Chinese Turkestan) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey . . . . .	27	44	71	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	5	...	5	...	...	...
Persian Gulf . . . . .	197	74	271	...	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
East and South Africa . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara . . . . .	120	684	804	...	...	...
Afghanistan . . . . .	7	...	7	...	...	...
Tibet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nepal . . . . .	2	...	2	...	...	...
Mauritius . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia) . . . . .	1	...	1	...	...	...
America . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>508</b>	<b>1,583</b>	<b>2,091</b>	...	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL, 1931</b> . . . . .	<b>1,312*</b>	<b>1,261**</b>	<b>2,573</b>	<b>1,171†</b>	<b>5,384†</b>	<b>6,555†</b>
<b>TOTALS—</b>						
1930 . . . . .	8,409	6,468	14,877	5,895	8,360	14,255
1929 . . . . .	11,379	7,572	18,951	7,940	8,909	16,849
1928 . . . . .	10,640	10,277	20,917	7,542	10,454	17,996
1927 . . . . .	21,281	12,931	34,212	15,603	16,203	31,806
1926 . . . . .	14,601	8,264	22,865	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925 . . . . .	1,686	782	2,468	930	1,911	2,841
1924 . . . . .	11,866	6,384	18,250	8,621	7,083	15,704
1923 . . . . .	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,075	21,124
1922 . . . . .	8,675	3,975	12,650	5,533	5,877	11,410

\* Includes 68 babies in arms, 2 medical officers and 1 porter not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

\*\* Includes 79 unclassified infants carried free, not shown in the details.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed see preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract.

No. 178.—ABSTRACT STATEMENT of BIRTHS and DEATHS in BRITISH INDIA,  
and

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Population in which births and deaths were registered	241,419,723	241,460,020	241,469,026	241,460,026	241,471,383
Number of births—					
Male	3,093,806	4,305,780	4,820,969	4,220,019	4,352,526
Female	3,095,063	4,070,298	3,906,434	3,004,480	4,043,184
Total	7,688,959	8,406,086	8,817,403	8,125,498	8,395,670
Ratio of births per mille	31·85	35·06	34·44	33·65	34·77
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108·09	108·0	108·1	108·1	107·7
Number of deaths—					
Male	3,067,690	3,161,973	3,609,330	3,140,197	3,376,366
Female	2,732,402	2,874,953	3,276,956	2,837,721	3,085,244
Total	5,800,092	6,036,931	6,879,286	5,967,918	6,460,610
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	12·70	13·10	14·93	13·01	13·98
Female	11·32	11·90	13·67	11·71	12·78
Total	24·02	25·00	28·40	24·72	26·76
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	112·27	109·98	109·99	111·05	109·40
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(a) in towns	27·41	29·27	31·66	29·31	32·53
(b) in rural districts	23·00	24·59	28·18	24·27	26·19
(c) according to class:					
Christians	16·09	18·84	20·69	18·64	21·29
Hindus	24·08	24·03	25·00	24·72	26·02
Muhammadans	23·22	25·80	30·35	24·90	26·20
Buddhists	22·18	20·98	21·77	18·08	20·86
Others	36·53	36·28	37·56	33·88	38·40
(d) according to cause:					
Cholera	·50	·30	1·22	0·48	0·57
Small-pox	·17	·18	0·23	0·36	0·40
Plague	·32	·95	1·50	0·40	0·81
Fevers	15·28	15·35	16·60	15·06	16·57
Dysentery and diarrhoea	·74	·77	0·96	0·80	1·06
Respiratory diseases	1·20	1·23	1·38	1·35	1·57
Injuries	·36	·37	0·38	0·30	0·39
(e) according to season.					
Spring and summer—					
February	1·74	1·79	1·98	1·86	1·92
March	1·80	1·97	2·24	2·13	2·25
April	1·88	2·00	2·68	2·07	2·28
May	2·10	2·03	2·50	2·06	2·40
June	1·84	1·95	2·43	1·80	2·18
July	1·79	1·77	2·13	1·73	1·96
Autumn and winter—					
August	1·89	1·86	2·20	1·86	2·12
September	1·89	2·06	2·41	2·04	2·23
October	2·31	2·43	2·36	2·14	2·39
November	2·28	2·32	2·80	2·23	2·44
December	2·34	2·70	2·65	2·49	2·38
January	2·16	2·22	2·31	2·23	2·23

# VITAL STATISTICS

495

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE  
SEASON.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	—
241,471,388	241,471,388	241,471,388	241,471,388	265,710,405	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,410,630 4,097,076	4,611,688 4,270,885	4,445,843 4,119,898	4,510,249 4,180,465	4,741,321 4,394,569	Number of births— Male Female
8,518,706	8,882,573	8,565,341	8,690,714	9,135,890	Total
35'27	36'70	35'47	35'00	34'38	Ratio of births per mille
107'9	108'0	107'9	107'9	107'3	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,142,411 2,867,318	3,215,327 2,964,787	3,285,402 3,011,089	3,375,929 3,107,620	3,441,813 2,173,280	Number of deaths— Male Female
6,009,729	6,180,114	6,297,391	6,483,449	6,615,093	Total
13'01 11'88	13'31 12'28	13'48 12'47	13'08 12'87	12'55 11'94	Ratio of deaths per mille of Popula- tion— Male Female
24'80	25'50	25'95	26'85	24'80	Total
108'59	108'45	108'08	108'64	108'40	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
28'05 24'48	30'08 25'15	31'43 25'41	30'11 26'52	25'30 24'84	Ratio of deaths per mille— (a) in towns (b) in rural districts (c) according to class :
10'80 24'06 24'61 19'47 36'18	20'83 25'77 24'79 31'24 37'38	20'63 25'06 25'57 23'30 40'70	20'70 27'07 25'13 31'14 35'84	15'03 28'09 23'65 17'65 32'27	Christians Hindus Muhammadans Buddhists Others
1'26 0'49 0'18 14'29 0'02	1'45 0'40 0'50 14'20 0'02	1'22 0'30 0'30 14'06 0'08	1'40 0'30 0'10 15'69 0'08	0'83 0'14 0'17 14'89 1'01	(d) according to cause : Cholera Small-pox Plague Fever Dysentery and diarrhoea Respiratory diseases Injuries
1'47 0'38	1'59 0'39	1'65 0'39	1'66 0'38	1'58 0'35	(e) according to season : C Spring and summer— February March April May June July
1'80 1'04 1'05 2'19 2'08 2'08	1'70 2'04 2'27 2'28 2'10 2'04	1'81 1'87 2'09 2'25 2'00 2'00	1'80 1'98 2'31 2'45 2'28 2'02	1'66 1'81 1'82 1'93 2'04 1'96	Autumn and winter— August September October November December January
2'11 2'01 2'08 2'22 2'20 2'16	2'14 2'00 2'12 2'23 2'48 2'15	2'10 2'15 2'36 2'53 2'67 2'18	2'09 2'22 2'30 2'38 2'51 2'59	2'28 2'35 2'34 2'35 2'24 2'00	



## No. 179.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA.

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1922	136,743	422,493	559,236	20.2	26.0	21.0	21.6	20.3
	1923	159,740	450,079	610,819	21.6	26.4	22.2	22.7	21.7
	1924	510,566	495,087	1,005,653	33.9	28.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23.7	29.2	24.4	25.1	23.7
	1926	831,173	518,359	1,349,532	26.0	29.3	25.6	26.2	24.0
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23.8	27.8	24.3	25.0	23.6
	1928	646,665	531,179	1,177,844	25.8	30.3	26.4	27.2	25.6
	1929	527,107	510,345	1,037,452	24.7	28.2	25.3	25.1	24.5
	1930	528,110	517,872	1,045,982	25.1	28.7	25.5	25.1	24.0
	1931	541,904	530,608	1,072,512	23.5	25.5	23.7	24.3	23.2
Bombay	1922	238,393	214,278	452,671	22.46	28.26	23.61	23.71	23.50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24.87	30.11	25.89	25.70	25.11
	1924	278,426	251,150	529,576	26.79	31.09	27.03	27.41	27.38
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	23.84	27.04	23.06	23.51	23.84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27.91	31.22	28.55	28.07	26.08
	1927	256,784	237,107	493,891	25.49	26.65	25.73	25.45	25.01
	1928	269,812	263,073	532,885	27.18	27.68	27.28	26.85	27.77
	1929	269,778	265,203	535,046	30.46	30.79	30.53	30.93	31.20
	1930	215,610	274,481	490,091	29.43	29.66	29.53	29.01	30.11
	1931	207,382	251,985	459,367	23.71	24.27	23.82	23.34	24.35
Bengal	1922	624,299	548,947	1,173,246	25.5	21.8	25.2	25.0	24.4
	1923	629,632	556,169	1,185,801	25.8	21.4	25.5	25.2	24.7
	1924	647,403	556,841	1,204,244	26.1	22.4	25.0	25.0	24.7
	1925	614,336	544,737	1,159,073	25.0	23.9	24.0	25.5	24.2
	1926	603,042	547,535	1,150,577	24.7	25.4	24.7	25.1	24.4
	1927	614,085	571,685	1,185,770	25.5	25.0	25.0	25.5	25.0
	1928	613,394	575,621	1,189,015	25.7	24.1	25.5	25.5	25.6
	1929	599,834	533,420	1,133,254	23.5	24.6	23.5	23.3	23.7
	1930	539,260	504,040	1,043,300	22.5	21.8	22.4	22.4	22.5
	1931	572,510	540,612	1,113,122	22.5	19.1	22.3	22.1	22.5
United Provinces	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24.45	32.03	25.01	25.04	24.31
	1923	596,807	508,497	1,105,304	22.48	35.86	23.37	23.93	22.96
	1924	681,719	602,63	1,284,352	27.60	38.10	28.20	28.66	27.80
	1925	603,483	529,755	1,133,238	24.01	35.55	24.78	25.37	24.12
	1926	610,233	528,651	1,138,884	23.98	30.70	25.10	25.65	24.40
	1927	559,457	474,618	1,034,075	21.68	35.37	22.50	23.14	21.98
	1928	578,000	517,130	1,095,130	23.06	39.36	24.15	24.32	23.06
	1929	684,739	516,961	1,201,700	22.91	43.03	34.26	24.54	23.06
	1930	650,680	577,440	1,228,120	26.21	40.09	27.20	27.00	25.75
	1931	616,734	606,774	1,223,508	26.33	34.80	26.97	27.34	25.55
Punjab	1922	211,230	211,571	422,801	21.74	24.97	22.07	21.5	22.7
	1923	218,415	206,017	424,432	30.77	32.50	30.9	29.4	32.0
	1924	457,758	434,268	892,026	43.83	39.82	43.4	40.0	40.5
	1925	324,123	280,720	604,843	29.70	32.30	29.7	28.9	31.4
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36.39	38.63	36.63	36.0	38.3
	1927	304,168	256,881	561,049	27.26	29.19	27.5	27.1	27.9
	1928	270,285	236,343	506,628	24.40	26.02	24.7	24.1	25.4
	1929	310,483	279,350	589,833	28.43	31.46	28.76	27.7	30.0
	1930	323,784	281,828	605,612	29.57	30.43	29.7	28.0	30.6
	1931	323,244	283,982	607,226	26.55	22.21	25.97	25.3	26.8
Burma	1922	127,440	111,599	239,039	20.23	38.02	22.23	23.09	21.33
	1923	119,565	106,378	225,943	19.03	35.45	20.87	20.16	20.16
	1924	122,461	110,215	232,676	19.50	37.51	21.54	22.17	20.88
	1925	106,984	95,949	202,933	16.77	31.22	18.75	19.20	18.18
	1926	118,943	101,510	220,453	18.78	37.41	20.92	20.45	20.37
	1927	114,498	90,045	204,543	17.38	36.21	19.55	21.29	18.77
	1928	121,436	108,840	230,276	18.83	40.06	21.28	21.90	20.63
	1929	125,430	113,278	238,708	20.03	37.50	22.06	22.03	21.46
	1930	116,565	108,763	225,328	19.21	33.12	20.82	21.02	20.61
	1931	109,070	100,439	209,509	15.87	28.65	17.38	17.74	16.97
Bihar and Orissa	1922	436,277	384,207	820,484	24.1	22.6	24.1	26.0	22.2
	1923	444,110	407,042	851,152	25.0	25.6	25.0	26.4	23.8
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29.1	27.7	29.1	29.7	27.4
	1925	422,623	388,107	810,730	23.7	23.2	23.7	25.2	22.3
	1926	457,088	410,673	867,761	25.7	26.0	25.7	27.3	24.2
	1927	443,520	409,604	853,124	25.1	22.7	25.1	26.4	23.7
	1928	441,214	412,179	853,393	25.5	18.4	25.3	26.7	22.9
	1929	475,608	435,705	911,313	27.3	18.9	26.9	28.3	25.5
	1930	524,40	492,246	1,016,646	30.0	17.6	29.0	31.2	28.0
	1931	521,389	481,310	1,002,699	27.1	14.9	26.6	27.7	26.5

# VITAL STATISTICS

497

No. 179.—NUMBER and RATIO to POPULATION of DEATHS in TOWNS and RURAL CIRCLES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		NUMBER OF DEATHS			DEATHS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION					
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females	
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	215,683	191,044	407,827	29.11	31.16	29.31	31.06	27.57	
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30.34	32.29	30.53	32.15	28.9	
	1924	230,401	213,061	443,462	32.08	32.29	32.50	34.44	29.74	
	1925	201,387	177,065	378,452	26.82	31.39	27.27	28.07	25.56	
	1926	228,027	227,728	455,755	33.97	37.72	34.33	35.05	32.71	
	1927	226,170	207,380	433,550	31.17	32.53	31.31	32.82	29.70	
	1928	245,825	222,496	468,321	33.37	36.34	33.68	35.36	31.96	
	1929	251,626	224,346	475,972	33.77	37.49	34.13	36.04	32.28	
	1930	275,465	240,880	516,345	37.07	38.51	37.78	39.03	35.90	
	1931	266,410	264,171	530,581	35.64	41.35	35.50	37.90	34.10	
Assam	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26.02	23.43	26.35	27.07	26.00	
	1923	86,292	75,010	161,302	23.54	23.38	23.54	24.08	22.95	
	1924	90,088	84,030	174,118	27.32	26.57	27.30	27.65	24.92	
	1925	92,749	71,861	164,610	22.50	23.03	22.52	23.10	21.88	
	1926	81,168	71,019	152,187	23.03	22.60	22.02	23.21	22.82	
	1927	81,073	70,740	151,813	23.46	23.68	23.45	23.47	23.47	
	1928	79,418	72,030	151,448	22.17	21.50	22.16	22.28	22.03	
	1929	75,270	68,007	143,277	20.92	20.42	20.91	21.01	20.80	
	1930	70,793	60,856	131,649	21.39	21.54	21.40	21.43	21.36	
	1931	77,971	70,146	148,117	18.74	16.31	18.68	18.62	18.75	
North-West Frontier Province	1922	25,900	20,917	46,817	21.25	25.55	21.70	23.3	21.0	
	1923	27,410	23,207	50,617	23.61	25.88	23.74	24.0	23.4	
	1924	34,050	32,156	66,206	30.73	33.45	31.0	29.8	32.3	
	1925	21,243	19,070	40,313	19.29	24.55	19.81	20.4	19.2	
	1926	25,067	21,348	46,415	21.37	25.11	21.8	22.0	21.5	
	1927	24,153	20,028	44,181	21.70	24.34	22.05	22.9	21.0	
	1928	22,345	18,098	40,443	19.02	21.96	19.3	19.6	19.0	
	1929	20,004	23,540	43,544	27.71	23.61	23.7	23.7	23.7	
	1930	25,004	20,343	45,347	21.62	25.20	21.9	22.7	21.0	
	1931	26,432	21,312	47,744	20.63	17.82	20.25	20.9	19.6	
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	5,773	5,210	10,983	18.61	20.13	22.19	21.42	23.11	
	1923	6,351	5,838	12,189	21.79	23.22	25.62	25.12	25.47	
	1924	6,001	5,733	11,734	21.03	23.61	24.08	24.13	21.10	
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	23.18	26.10	23.50	22.90	24.22	
	1926	6,400	7,480	13,880	29.21	36.50	31.68	30.44	33.17	
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23.18	32.11	26.18	13.05	12.50	
	1928	6,886	5,940	12,826	24.45	32.70	25.90	25.43	26.27	
	1929	7,042	6,028	13,070	27.0	35.28	30.02	29.46	30.69	
	1930	7,373	6,440	13,813	26.23	31.29	27.93	27.35	28.02	
	1931	8,005	7,070	15,075	27.04	34.04	30.10	30.04	30.16	
Coorg	1922	2,044	2,724	5,068	33.51	52.84	34.60	32.80	30.04	
	1923	2,477	2,208	4,685	28.24	45.02	29.14	27.68	30.91	
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	30.64	65.83	41.06	39.02	43.50	
	1925	2,705	2,291	5,040	30.30	55.76	30.82	30.80	30.72	
	1926	3,062	2,637	5,699	31.70	77.48	34.17	34.21	34.13	
	1927	2,730	2,369	5,138	29.60	62.21	31.36	31.94	31.87	
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29.80	55.88	31.21	30.50	32.06	
	1929	2,126	1,803	3,980	22.43	46.60	23.74	22.64	25.06	
	1930	2,170	1,971	4,141	24.03	47.17	25.27	24.25	25.51	
	1931	2,021	1,866	3,887	22.34	46.61	23.80	22.31	25.05	
Delhi	1922	6,310	6,153	12,473	21.50	28.43	24.91	21.83	20.14	
	1923	9,686	9,384	19,070	34.53	40.91	37.90	33.12	44.44	
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	32.88	27.46	33.57	29.30	30.42	
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	30.90	26.88	29.66	26.36	34.15	
	1926	10,786	10,671	21,457	47.03	49.13	42.86	37.20	50.54	
	1927	7,103	7,215	14,318	30.48	30.22	30.32	27.51	34.17	
	1928	7,427	7,108	14,535	25.08	31.36	29.21	25.06	34.00	
	1929	9,178	8,810	17,988	42.67	46.67	39.70	33.00	41.86	
	1930	8,250	7,891	16,141	28.55	34.69	32.10	28.46	37.32	
	1931	7,875	7,211	15,086	26.01	22.63	23.71	21.31	27.03	
Total	1922	3,067,000	2,732,402	5,800,002	23.00	27.41	24.02	24.76	23.25	
	1923	3,101,178	2,874,953	5,976,131	24.68	29.27	25.00	25.51	24.46	
	1924	3,008,380	3,275,560	6,283,940	28.18	31.06	29.40	29.07	27.90	
	1925	3,141,117	2,877,721	6,018,838	24.27	29.21	24.72	25.34	24.06	
	1926	3,375,500	3,085,244	6,460,744	26.10	32.52	29.78	27.23	26.25	
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,118	6,009,529	24.48	29.05	24.40	25.35	24.40	
	1928	3,215,477	2,906,787	6,122,264	25.15	30.08	25.50	25.94	25.23	
	1929	3,285,408	3,011,080	6,296,488	25.41	31.43	27.06	26.16	25.63	
	1930	3,375,529	3,107,520	6,483,049	26.52	30.11	28.85	27.24	30.44	
	1931	3,441,813	3,173,286	6,615,099	24.94	25.30	24.80	25.14	24.63	

No. 180.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA.

Province	POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population	
	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females				
Madras	1922	35,820,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	620,246	603,476	104.4	+8.0	30.0
	1923	35,820,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	608,043	606,705	104.1	+10.9	33.1
	1924	35,830,409	5,163,227	41,002,636	730,223	700,635	104.2	+10.4	34.9
	1925	35,844,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,168	104.2	+0.3	33.7
	1926	35,854,478	5,146,318	41,002,696	753,383	720,910	103.6	+10.5	36.1
	1927	35,861,988	5,147,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104.2	+12.2	36.5
	1928	35,870,716	5,132,081	41,002,696	783,028	750,517	104.5	+11.0	37.4
	1929	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	794,303	761,368	104.3	+12.6	37.9
	1930	35,871,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	835,742	796,693	104.9	+14.3	39.8
	1931	39,217,873	5,986,672	45,204,545	822,704	783,099	105.0	+11.8	35.5
Bombay	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,130	102.95	+8.75	32.39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108.52	+9.95	35.58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,031	327,000	108.22	+7.07	35.60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108.92	+11.00	34.06
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	358,823	341,312	108.06	+8.50	37.05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,694	339,591	107.98	+11.13	36.85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,159	351,488	108.15	+10.80	38.17
	1929	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,731	352,789	107.2	+7.74	38.27
	1930	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	372,205	344,747	107.96	+7.98	37.41
	1931	17,605,704	3,203,052	21,808,756	409,100	377,471	108.88	+12.25	36.07
Bengal	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2.2	27.4
	1923	43,424,612	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	660,003	108	+4.4	29.9
	1924	43,424,612	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	650,181	107	+3.6	29.5
	1925	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	680,707	108	+4.7	29.6
	1926	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,293	693,588	612,792	108	+2.7	27.4
	1927	43,418,466	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,612	108	+2.1	27.7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,589	658,094	109	+4.1	29.6
	1929	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	709,145	652,133	108	+5.8	29.3
	1930	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	643,985	594,046	108	+4.2	26.6
	1931	46,389,496	3,511,685	49,901,030	722,694	666,125	108	+5.5	27.8
United Provinces	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111.49	+7.16	32.17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112.04	+12.07	36.04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112.47	+6.43	34.72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	786,661	699,014	112.30	+7.95	32.73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,183	112.26	+9.10	34.20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,067	112.37	+14.13	36.72
	1928	42,357,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,760	818,390	112.01	+14.09	38.24
	1929	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	894,281	793,445	112.39	+10.07	34.33
	1930	42,342,803	3,032,984	45,375,787	806,608	707,665	112.27	+10.11	37.31
	1931	44,003,155	3,743,608	47,746,763	911,494	811,040	112.26	+8.63	35.60
Punjab	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,894	380,477	112.0	+17.2	39.3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	408,186	417,401	112.2	+12.3	43.2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,020	112.9	+3.3	40.1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,743	388,034	111.9	+10.1	40.1
	1926	18,429,667	2,088,930	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112.0	+5.1	41.6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,068	409,698	111.7	+14.8	42.3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,317	449,533	111.3	+21.6	46.3
	1929	18,306,858	2,220,748	20,517,606	481,895	430,033	112.1	+15.7	44.5
	1930	18,277,320	2,240,286	20,517,606	499,771	417,760	112.5	+13.6	43.3
	1931	20,337,938	3,122,329	23,460,267	528,396	473,916	111.5	+16.7	42.7
Burma	1922	9,559,654	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	158,086	105	+7	29.69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29.81
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,961	143,724	106	+6	27.40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,303	133,342	106	+7	26.38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27.69
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	189,676	132,426	106	+6	25.08
	1928	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	143,426	136,488	105	+5	25.86
	1929	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	146,787	139,215	105	+4	26.43
	1930	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	160,182	152,284	105	+8	28.87
	1931	10,692,798	1,409,492	12,102,290	164,147	156,907	105	+9	26.63
Bihar and Orissa	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,653	578,773	105	+10.9	34.6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,010	612,781	105	+12.0	36.0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6.6	37.0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,030	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11.9	36.6
	1926	32,820,507	1,175,030	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11.5	37.2
	1927	32,820,507	1,175,030	34,004,546	652,156	627,061	104	+12.5	37.6
	1928	32,820,507	1,175,030	34,004,546	693,705	637,824	104	+13.0	38.3
	1929	32,820,507	1,175,030	34,004,546	617,377	595,247	104	+8.7	35.6
	1930	32,820,507	1,175,030	34,004,546	626,547	604,468	104	+6.6	36.3
	1931	36,265,937	1,411,639	37,677,576	650,203	625,807	104	+7.3	33.9

# VITAL STATISTICS

499

No. 180.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (-)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	12,567,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104'93	+6'48	35'80
	1923	12,567,707	1,354,993	13,912,700	325,251	304,611	105'05	+15'10	45'08
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104'87	+11'50	44'18
	1925	12,663,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105'09	+16'03	43'90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105'01	+11'70	46'03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105'05	+14'27	45'58
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	332,494	314,651	105'07	+12'55	46'51
	1929	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	314,472	297,091	105'85	+9'83	43'96
	1930	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	340,799	323,418	105'37	+9'94	47'74
	1931	12,844,061	1,663,662	16,507,723	350,819	335,746	104'40	+9'77	44'27
Assam	1922	6,708,272	146,085	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1'58	28'43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,861	95,087	106	+5'28	29'82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3'74	31'04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+0'56	29'08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	109,967	102,286	106	+7'80	30'82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,401	99,828	108	+6'78	30'25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9'07	31'24
	1929	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	116,177	109,417	107	+11'86	32'77
	1930	6,700,328	151,914	6,852,242	110,400	104,435	106	+9'95	31'36
	1931	7,783,479	193,360	7,976,839	115,139	107,867	107	+9'44	29'13
North-West Frontier Province	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,339	22,258	127'3	+2'0	23'7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,030	26,055	126'4	+3'0	27'6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	26,129	129'9	+4'0	27'0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130'1	+7'1	26'9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130'4	+8'4	30'2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,356	27,166	130'2	+7'3	29'3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130'9	+12'9	32'5
	1929	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	37,209	28,613	130'0	+7'1	30'8
	1930	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,925	23,136	139'3	+8'7	25'0
	1931	2,049,537	315,174	2,364,711	41,837	31,545	129'8	+10'5	30'7
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	328,823	109,448	496,271	7,981	7,017	113'73	+3'09	30'28
	1923	328,823	109,448	496,271	8,575	7,562	113'52	+6'05	32'56
	1924	328,823	109,448	496,271	8,064	7,541	118'87	+8'30	33'33
	1925	328,823	109,448	496,271	8,794	7,042	115'07	+8'69	33'18
	1926	328,823	109,448	496,271	8,426	7,108	118'54	+10'17	31'36
	1927	328,823	109,448	496,271	8,191	6,896	118'77	+4'28	30'46
	1928	328,823	109,448	496,271	8,951	7,554	118'49	+7'43	33'32
	1929	328,823	109,448	496,271	9,306	7,728	120'42	+6'38	34'30
	1930	328,823	109,448	496,271	9,135	7,623	121'43	+5'70	33'63
	1931	389,093	189,199	500,292	10,214	8,862	115'25	+3'94	34'04
Coorg	1922	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112'54	+3'52	26'07
	1923	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108'49	+3'53	25'69
	1924	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106'54	+19'85	21'20
	1925	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,567	1,506	106'88	+11'94	18'68
	1926	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106'99	+11'42	22'75
	1927	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110'96	+12'19	19'17
	1928	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,501	1,439	104'31	+13'26	17'94
	1929	154,907	8,841	163,838	1,577	1,746	107'50	+1'62	22'13
	1930	154,907	8,841	163,838	2,012	1,841	109'11	+1'74	23'54
	1931	159,500	9,327	163,327	2,037	1,900	103'93	+0'68	24'47
Delhi	1922	236,240	264,293	500,533	10,694	9,329	107	+16'28	41'20
	1923	236,240	264,293	500,533	11,098	9,954	111	+4'17	42'07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8'80	42'43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,003	108	+7'30	41'00
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	+1'86	40'99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,036	9,651	104	+10'20	40'63
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,646	11,535	109	+19'00	48'31
	1929	198,518	302,021	500,539	13,893	11,569	107	+11'10	47'80
	1930	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,798	11,956	108	+17'08	49'25
	1931	197,066	439,180	636,246	11,697	12,725	111	+18'15	42'10
Total	1922	219,815,941	21,003,782	241,419,723	3,993,800	3,695,003	108'00	+7'82	31'86
	1923	219,832,362	21,630,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,296	108'00	+10'00	35'06
	1924	219,702,131	21,670,895	241,469,026	4,320,900	3,996,434	108'1	+5'95	34'44
	1925	219,702,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,919	3,904,430	108'1	+8'93	35'05
	1926	219,701,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,352,535	4,043,154	107'7	+8'01	34'77
	1927	219,737,794	21,733,559	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,097,076	107'9	+10'88	36'27
	1928	219,678,699	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,885	108'0	+11'19	36'79
	1929	219,699,014	21,872,369	241,471,383	4,445,943	4,119,398	107'9	+9'62	35'47
	1930	219,679,476	21,891,707	241,471,383	4,510,249	4,180,465	107'9	+9'14	35'69
	1931	230,626,030	26,189,769	266,815,800	4,741,321	4,384,569	107'9	+9'48	34'38

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE.

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	110,184	94,770	175.03	157.30	61,058	60,380	31.7	29.5
	1923	126,304	100,705	182.10	164.80	67,061	66,064	34.8	32.7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188.15	169.69	78,411	77,487	40.3	37.8
	1925	134,380	115,817	253.0	213.1	78,545	76,544	40.3	38.3
	1926	140,753	130,790	198.77	179.04	85,890	85,806	44.1	41.0
	1927	141,375	120,988	185.19	165.22	73,731	73,418	37.9	35.8
	1928	153,050	129,620	195.5	172.8	82,079	82,222	43.6	40.6
	1929	161,130	128,040	190.3	169.4	83,012	84,036	43.1	41.0
Bombay	1922	163,757	139,367	195.9	174.9	80,232	80,061	41.2	39.5
	1923	161,001	137,908	196.9	175.0	80,513	80,941	28.7	28.8
	1924	161,130	137,908	176.53	161.01	40,342	40,214	45.58	43.48
	1925	161,130	137,908	166.80	151.83	45,788	45,165	51.73	48.83
	1926	161,130	137,908	198.77	182.05	53,070	52,631	59.96	56.90
	1927	161,130	137,908	202.28	175.00	44,618	44,226	50.41	47.80
	1928	161,130	137,908	203.41	185.14	60,144	60,035	67.95	64.80
	1929	161,130	137,908	187.89	164.43	51,447	51,835	58.12	56.04
Bengal	1922	161,130	137,908	188.37	171.56	53,289	53,416	60.20	57.74
	1923	161,130	137,908	190.92	181.27	66,077	66,742	74.65	72.18
	1924	161,130	137,908	194.78	178.89	61,506	61,776	69.65	66.79
	1925	161,130	137,908	170.23	152.32	51,382	51,480	39.71	39.39
	1926	161,130	137,908	194.81	180.00	75,457	71,225	33.9	29.9
	1927	161,130	137,908	187.2	170.5	78,902	70,935	35.5	32.8
	1928	161,130	137,908	191.4	178.4	75,003	72,033	34.2	30.2
	1929	161,130	137,908	185.7	178.4	75,553	77,368	35.8	32.5
United Provinces	1922	161,130	137,908	202.7	190.4	81,208	77,624	36.5	32.6
	1923	161,130	137,908	182.0	173.7	85,213	83,179	35.3	34.9
	1924	161,130	137,908	183.19	172.61	82,470	79,405	37.1	33.4
	1925	161,130	137,908	186.0	174.3	78,948	77,162	35.6	32.4
	1926	161,130	137,908	192.9	181.2	76,827	74,329	34.5	31.2
	1927	161,130	137,908	167.8	167.8	81,864	79,545	27.8	26.7
	1928	161,130	137,908	189.04	177.30	97,709	88,066	48.28	42.40
	1929	161,130	137,908	174.24	168.02	89,406	80,369	43.60	38.31
Punjab	1922	161,130	137,908	198.10	186.11	128,733	116,431	63.01	55.02
	1923	161,130	137,908	197.30	177.30	110,000	98,110	54.50	46.76
	1924	161,130	137,908	183.35	170.62	118,633	104,700	58.02	49.95
	1925	161,130	137,908	156.94	145.02	100,391	100,701	45.64	43.03
	1926	161,130	137,908	108.95	153.13	100,322	96,674	33.90	47.03
	1927	161,130	137,908	173.40	163.20	119,704	109,240	50.15	51.89
	1928	161,130	137,908	177.10	163.70	162,030	136,940	75.58	65.27
	1929	161,130	137,908	185.65	171.68	183,207	138,451	52.72	47.25
Burma	1922	161,130	137,908	189.58	163.58	40,093	37,721	30.57	28.02
	1923	161,130	137,908	198.43	194.69	60,093	58,293	58.87	56.80
	1924	161,130	137,908	213.75	211.23	70,608	68,269	68.21	68.85
	1925	161,130	137,908	189.33	185.90	40,313	43,063	44.70	44.31
	1926	161,130	137,908	206.30	200.23	55,143	52,116	53.22	53.53
	1927	161,130	137,908	171.27	163.29	47,055	41,465	45.42	41.80
	1928	161,130	137,908	171.55	163.24	36,887	35,028	35.60	33.00
	1929	161,130	137,908	186.79	182.18	51,167	45,576	49.38	46.76
Bihar and Orissa	1922	161,130	137,908	189.14	181.90	59,049	53,231	56.99	53.66
	1923	161,130	137,908	182.66	173.36	56,637	45,781	34.55	32.76
	1924	161,130	137,908	196.07	174.01	14,986	14,512	28.17	26.20
	1925	161,130	137,908	195.31	172.24	13,916	13,707	26.04	24.72
	1926	161,130	137,908	208.44	186.01	15,710	15,720	29.41	28.85
	1927	161,130	137,908	213.06	174.04	13,074	12,678	24.47	23.22
	1928	161,130	137,908	210.98	191.41	15,238	16,394	28.51	27.76
	1929	161,130	137,908	203.09	186.48	12,923	12,697	24.14	23.00
	1922	161,130	137,908	219.86	198.02	14,779	14,026	27.06	26.37
	1923	161,130	137,908	236.96	214.40	15,380	15,300	28.78	27.50
	1924	161,130	137,908	211.67	192.35	14,300	14,739	26.78	26.58
	1925	161,130	137,908	202.82	178.34	12,773	12,981	19.48	19.08
	1926	161,130	137,908	150.50	128.71	70,087	65,306	49.4	41.7
	1927	161,130	137,908	155.56	139.09	77,186	73,551	53.8	49.9
	1928	161,130	137,908	167.92	148.48	102,162	98,040	71.2	62.6
	1929	161,130	137,908	186.0	153.8	79,287	73,715	55.2	47.0
	1922	161,130	137,908	168.28	130.69	94,973	89,586	66.2	57.2
	1923	161,130	137,908	142.30	124.14	95,745	91,063	68.7	58.1
	1924	161,130	137,908	141.42	121.78	89,878	85,340	62.0	54.5
	1925	161,130	137,908	144.50	125.30	93,103	87,342	64.9	55.8
	1926	161,130	137,908	148.34	128.88	112,838	106,807	78.6	69.2
	1927	161,130	137,908	154.20	132.40	112,165	106,006	49.3	44.4

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[Continued on page 507]

# VITAL STATISTICS

503

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	33,197	22,421	8.5	7.0	14,618	14,246	5.8	6.1
	1923	22,670	22,880	8.3	8.0	13,939	13,347	5.5	5.7
	1924	27,709	26,707	10.2	9.6	10,688	16,267	6.8	6.5
	1925	26,447	25,931	9.7	9.1	15,066	13,078	6.0	6.0
	1926	25,932	24,080	9.5	8.9	14,414	13,291	5.7	5.6
	1927	23,932	22,741	8.8	8.1	13,938	13,245	5.5	5.7
	1928	25,804	25,713	9.5	9.2	15,009	14,108	6.0	6.0
	1929	23,984	23,711	8.7	8.4	13,197	12,659	5.2	5.4
	1930	22,005	22,142	8.3	7.9	11,675	11,200	4.6	4.8
	1931	24,178	23,268	7.9	7.7	10,507	10,359	3.7	3.9
Bombay	1922	11,086	11,128	7.55	8.06	7,298	6,873	5.06	7.09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9.53	10.55	9,674	9,718	7.90	10.02
	1924	13,347	13,506	9.08	9.85	8,115	7,912	6.83	8.18
	1925	10,705	11,032	7.40	8.00	7,231	7,167	5.91	7.30
	1926	12,368	12,365	8.42	8.96	7,099	7,189	5.72	7.41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8.77	9.27	7,566	7,377	6.34	7.61
	1928	12,501	13,040	8.65	9.45	7,276	7,615	5.94	7.85
	1929	15,306	16,047	10.42	11.63	8,347	8,800	6.82	9.17
	1930	15,231	15,268	10.37	11.08	7,724	7,671	6.31	7.91
	1931	11,754	12,106	7.91	9.08	6,649	6,850	4.99	5.99
Bengal	1922	52,050	42,062	14.0	11.7	32,805	23,789	10.0	10.3
	1923	54,534	44,561	14.7	12.4	34,380	23,579	11.4	10.3
	1924	52,820	43,028	14.2	11.7	36,213	24,418	12.0	10.5
	1925	51,004	43,255	13.7	11.0	31,773	22,510	10.6	9.7
	1926	47,472	39,087	12.8	11.0	28,018	21,900	9.6	9.4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13.5	11.9	29,314	23,309	9.7	10.1
	1928	46,163	40,454	12.6	11.2	27,097	23,763	9.3	9.8
	1929	40,269	35,044	10.8	9.2	22,175	18,502	7.4	8.0
	1930	37,870	33,145	10.3	9.2	21,208	17,491	7.0	7.5
	1931	43,147	38,435	12.2	12.2	24,276	21,196	7.8	7.6
United Provinces	1922	31,331	26,041	9.35	8.86	20,804	16,841	7.18	7.66
	1923	29,724	27,331	9.87	8.99	21,685	18,720	7.48	8.52
	1924	38,331	35,754	11.44	10.77	26,030	22,817	9.19	10.16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8.80	8.60	23,101	19,214	7.64	8.74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9.33	9.05	23,158	20,512	7.90	9.34
	1927	25,012	21,368	7.46	7.03	17,225	15,207	6.11	6.92
	1928	28,814	25,123	8.00	8.59	21,625	20,615	7.46	8.38
	1929	29,083	25,447	8.84	8.50	19,778	17,677	6.82	8.05
	1930	34,063	28,927	10.17	9.51	19,639	16,365	6.77	7.45
	1931	34,702	29,395	10.60	10.50	20,353	17,561	6.76	7.16
Punjab	1922	13,346	10,743	7.43	7.42	9,023	8,527	6.51	8.20
	1923	18,075	15,984	11.24	13.11	14,190	14,860	10.24	14.28
	1924	33,355	35,180	20.01	24.28	29,406	33,018	31.29	31.69
	1925	19,774	18,307	11.90	12.64	17,063	16,368	12.32	15.74
	1926	25,493	25,106	15.34	17.34	23,047	22,293	16.64	21.44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10.97	11.20	14,860	13,650	10.73	13.10
	1928	13,277	12,632	7.99	8.72	11,031	10,835	7.96	10.40
	1929	17,798	16,615	10.71	11.47	13,686	12,810	9.65	12.29
	1930	19,024	17,097	11.45	11.81	14,472	13,267	10.45	12.72
	1931	18,671	17,215	10.98	11.85	14,377	13,817	9.16	10.71
Burma	1922	6,374	6,425	9.63	9.58	4,650	4,119	7.22	6.79
	1923	5,853	5,803	8.80	8.75	4,100	3,751	6.46	6.15
	1924	6,364	6,244	9.42	9.27	4,529	4,061	6.99	6.66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7.75	7.71	3,620	3,240	5.68	5.31
	1926	5,020	6,006	9.05	8.91	3,810	3,508	5.88	5.75
	1927	5,697	5,559	8.56	8.25	3,622	3,270	5.43	5.36
	1928	6,760	6,133	9.41	9.10	3,980	3,634	6.14	5.96
	1929	6,252	6,087	9.40	9.03	3,567	3,256	5.60	5.34
	1930	5,531	5,541	8.31	8.32	3,179	2,885	4.80	4.73
	1931	4,870	5,060	6.47	6.73	3,054	2,654	4.33	3.91
Bihar and Orissa	1922	33,788	28,483	12.3	10.7	20,965	15,712	9.6	8.5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11.6	10.5	20,455	15,283	9.4	8.1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14.9	12.7	24,098	17,754	11.1	9.7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9.9	8.7	16,834	12,485	7.7	6.8
	1926	30,306	25,273	11.1	9.6	18,257	14,036	8.4	7.6
	1927	30,049	26,423	11.0	9.6	17,530	13,584	8.0	7.4
	1928	30,643	26,031	11.3	9.8	17,932	14,022	8.3	7.6
	1929	33,690	28,036	12.3	10.8	19,401	14,430	8.9	7.9
	1930	41,943	34,041	15.1	12.8	31,926	16,898	10.1	8.3
	1931	34,083	27,943	12.9	11.5	18,369	13,763	7.9	6.7

[Continued on page 508]

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	14,545	17,063	8.4	10.0	30,477	30,318	8.4	10.4
	1923	13,475	16,030	7.8	11.0	29,059	40,845	9.2	10.8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9.1	12.2	35,355	44,166	10.3	11.7
	1925	14,670	18,837	8.5	11.4	34,915	43,878	10.5	11.6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8.2	11.8	34,987	45,443	10.2	12.0
	1927	11,218	19,011	6.2	11.6	33,908	44,558	10.2	11.8
	1928	15,306	21,008	8.8	12.8	30,216	50,029	11.2	13.4
	1929	13,912	19,144	8.0	11.6	32,820	45,321	10.1	12.0
	1930	14,098	2,130	8.1	12.2	31,669	46,047	9.8	12.1
	1931	16,998	23,925	8.4	10.9	33,505	43,909	8.1	10.8
Bombay	1922	6,090	7,680	8.11	10.88	18,808	19,918	10.55	12.02
	1923	7,432	8,807	9.80	13.03	20,788	23,181	11.67	13.99
	1924	6,578	8,230	8.78	12.05	19,084	22,261	10.71	13.44
	1925	6,192	7,615	8.24	11.75	17,125	19,578	9.81	11.82
	1926	6,005	7,109	8.11	12.46	16,817	21,729	9.44	13.12
	1927	6,312	7,442	8.40	12.05	17,177	20,705	9.64	12.60
	1928	6,505	7,729	8.63	13.41	16,905	21,701	9.54	13.10
	1929	7,187	9,094	9.67	14.76	18,639	24,039	10.46	14.61
	1930	6,807	8,873	9.03	13.63	17,433	22,992	9.78	13.85
	1931	6,418	8,697	8.49	9.10	16,020	22,768	7.60	11.60
Bengal	1922	32,204	38,031	14.9	16.7	66,263	77,632	15.8	17.8
	1923	32,808	38,754	15.2	16.6	65,023	75,918	15.5	17.4
	1924	35,752	40,716	16.6	17.5	70,445	80,060	18.4	18.4
	1925	30,675	37,147	14.2	16.1	63,700	73,277	15.1	16.8
	1926	28,089	37,022	13.0	15.9	59,733	73,550	14.3	17.0
	1927	29,658	40,710	13.7	17.5	63,205	83,830	15.1	19.2
	1928	28,739	40,695	13.1	17.5	62,551	85,223	14.9	19.7
	1929	33,448	35,211	10.9	15.1	51,787	74,640	12.4	17.1
	1930	22,281	31,040	10.3	13.6	49,745	67,737	11.9	15.6
	1931	25,146	30,254	11.1	14.3	52,901	71,555	10.9	15.1
United Provinces	1922	17,355	16,524	8.51	10.27	45,046	46,511	11.26	12.27
	1923	16,934	16,348	8.30	10.16	42,123	44,957	10.53	11.63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10.43	12.85	52,921	50,103	13.23	14.80
	1925	18,318	17,704	8.98	11.04	46,536	47,667	11.63	12.63
	1926	18,566	18,606	9.10	11.56	45,269	47,087	11.32	12.68
	1927	15,371	15,603	7.54	9.80	39,447	41,805	9.87	11.05
	1928	17,880	19,606	8.77	12.18	41,405	47,559	10.37	12.55
	1929	16,715	18,178	8.20	11.29	39,717	45,972	9.93	11.80
	1930	17,553	18,841	8.61	11.71	42,419	48,875	10.61	12.00
	1931	19,330	20,514	8.39	10.18	45,632	52,130	10.02	12.44
Punjab	1922	7,390	7,374	7.60	10.03	14,114	15,003	7.88	10.03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11.98	16.61	29,734	22,445	11.68	14.94
	1924	24,735	25,702	25.82	35.06	30,837	37,416	20.58	24.92
	1925	15,693	16,403	10.32	20.06	32,949	28,082	13.38	15.77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23.13	20.62	32,315	32,125	18.05	21.38
	1927	14,671	13,576	15.28	18.47	22,050	20,916	12.32	13.92
	1928	10,749	11,013	11.20	14.99	16,737	17,466	9.38	11.02
	1929	12,404	12,642	13.92	17.26	18,674	19,601	10.43	13.04
	1930	13,806	13,467	14.38	18.34	19,915	19,842	11.13	13.20
	1931	14,307	13,028	14.91	14.11	20,685	21,242	9.26	11.41
Burma	1922	5,935	5,160	10.42	9.16	11,720	10,920	11.93	11.84
	1923	5,138	4,811	9.46	8.50	10,900	10,446	11.11	11.27
	1924	5,206	5,036	9.58	8.89	11,350	10,767	11.51	11.64
	1925	4,350	4,164	7.90	7.35	9,777	9,383	9.91	10.13
	1926	4,622	4,480	8.51	7.93	10,441	10,492	10.58	11.32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8.76	7.33	10,454	9,954	10.50	10.04
	1928	4,088	4,018	9.09	8.15	11,121	10,556	11.27	11.39
	1929	4,011	4,134	8.49	7.30	10,827	10,664	10.97	11.61
	1930	3,950	3,845	7.27	6.79	9,122	9,701	9.24	10.47
	1931	3,770	3,768	6.50	6.35	8,471	9,402	7.44	8.63
Bihar and Orissa	1922	16,377	13,657	11.4	10.3	30,195	37,888	15.0	12.7
	1923	15,308	14,642	10.7	10.8	28,856	32,065	14.1	12.8
	1924	18,371	16,437	12.8	12.3	42,611	43,065	16.3	14.8
	1925	14,064	13,218	9.8	9.7	34,754	35,332	13.3	11.8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10.7	10.9	37,280	37,778	14.2	12.7
	1927	15,001	14,680	10.5	10.8	36,774	39,000	14.1	15.1
	1928	15,649	15,238	10.9	11.2	38,500	40,833	14.7	13.7
	1929	16,525	16,439	11.5	12.3	42,246	45,808	16.1	15.4
	1930	18,098	16,005	12.6	12.3	44,418	47,801	17.0	16.1
	1931	17,181	17,185	11.0	10.0	41,766	47,253	13.0	15.8

[Continued on page 509]

# VITAL STATISTICS

505

## No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	32,436	32,878	11.3	11.4	33,713	27,538	16.5	13.4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11.2	11.5	33,876	27,401	16.6	13.4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12.7	12.4	36,824	29,887	18.0	14.5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12.9	12.5	37,782	29,039	18.5	14.6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12.7	12.6	37,024	29,844	18.0	14.5
	1927	37,171	36,674	12.9	12.7	38,145	30,702	18.7	14.9
	1928	40,030	40,083	14.2	14.1	43,031	32,388	20.6	15.7
	1929	36,878	36,463	12.8	12.6	38,308	30,280	19.7	14.7
	1930	36,450	36,730	12.3	12.7	37,340	30,173	23.2	14.7
	1931	37,150	36,528	11.1	11.6	39,747	31,024	17.1	14.1
Bombay	1922	22,117	19,016	13.47	14.20	20,056	13,434	19.57	14.89
	1923	23,601	21,000	14.40	15.57	21,328	15,236	20.81	16.89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13.57	15.70	20,880	14,381	20.37	15.94
	1925	20,320	17,741	12.37	13.00	18,361	12,842	18.01	14.24
	1926	20,448	19,405	12.45	13.45	20,061	14,070	19.57	15.60
	1927	21,745	18,014	12.63	13.80	19,474	13,661	19.00	15.14
	1928	20,652	18,888	12.57	14.00	19,908	14,021	19.43	15.54
	1929	21,782	20,571	13.26	15.25	21,523	15,300	21.00	16.97
	1930	21,308	20,448	12.97	15.17	21,745	16,430	21.20	17.13
	1931	19,314	19,101	10.84	13.36	20,560	14,575	18.33	15.66
Bengal	1922	67,177	54,226	18.8	18.8	55,034	38,144	23.8	21.1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18.0	17.8	52,022	36,742	22.0	20.1
	1924	68,004	53,879	19.3	18.7	55,655	37,437	24.1	20.5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17.6	17.4	51,447	35,148	22.3	19.2
	1926	60,797	51,219	17.0	17.8	50,062	36,050	21.7	19.7
	1927	63,813	56,566	17.9	19.6	52,000	38,352	22.9	21.0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18.1	20.0	53,707	39,608	23.2	21.7
	1929	55,890	51,190	15.6	17.8	48,261	35,600	20.9	19.5
	1930	52,341	46,852	14.6	16.2	47,690	34,755	20.5	19.0
	1931	54,478	48,580	14.2	15.8	49,312	36,570	20.5	19.5
United Provinces	1922	50,325	44,798	14.73	14.23	55,870	41,751	21.80	17.99
	1923	46,045	40,018	13.18	13.00	47,070	36,053	19.70	15.54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15.80	16.34	54,830	44,064	22.47	18.99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14.98	13.74	53,178	39,304	20.44	16.81
	1926	46,832	42,410	13.71	13.48	47,080	36,442	18.68	15.27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12.15	12.92	43,203	31,564	16.92	13.60
	1928	42,171	42,232	13.58	13.42	44,110	33,795	17.06	14.60
	1929	42,470	40,165	12.43	12.76	44,346	32,837	17.30	14.15
	1930	45,396	42,745	13.29	13.58	47,170	36,632	18.44	15.36
	1931	45,967	45,413	13.30	14.12	52,521	38,274	20.44	17.17
Punjab	1922	14,353	14,067	9.83	11.76	15,608	13,026	14.75	14.72
	1923	19,823	20,551	13.57	17.20	21,225	19,445	20.06	21.98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24.32	29.50	35,472	33,642	34.00	33.04
	1925	21,386	20,200	14.04	16.96	25,065	21,420	23.69	24.31
	1926	20,431	28,187	20.15	23.59	30,360	26,793	28.69	30.27
	1927	21,730	19,583	14.98	16.39	22,911	18,240	21.55	20.63
	1928	17,176	16,327	11.76	13.66	19,462	16,007	18.33	18.09
	1929	18,112	18,062	13.40	15.11	20,521	17,851	19.39	20.18
	1930	19,320	18,413	13.23	15.41	21,158	17,823	20.00	20.14
	1931	19,243	19,610	11.83	13.04	21,195	17,981	18.32	19.70
Burma	1922	12,106	10,126	15.10	15.57	10,945	7,887	19.29	15.86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13.61	13.86	9,791	7,235	17.18	14.48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13.83	14.40	10,026	7,248	17.50	14.50
	1925	9,017	8,206	12.31	12.65	8,661	6,136	15.20	12.88
	1926	10,558	9,194	13.11	13.91	9,191	6,868	16.95	13.71
	1927	10,576	8,490	13.13	12.96	9,623	6,787	16.88	13.58
	1928	11,010	9,490	14.43	14.39	9,890	7,294	17.35	14.59
	1929	11,194	9,553	13.86	14.62	10,025	7,287	17.59	14.68
	1930	9,708	8,016	12.06	13.55	8,713	7,115	15.28	14.24
	1931	9,401	8,068	10.46	11.40	8,153	6,531	14.23	12.35
Bihar and Orissa	1922	12,500	39,242	17.1	13.9	36,056	28,644	21.4	16.3
	1923	4,111	36,441	16.3	14.0	37,740	29,195	20.7	16.6
	1924	46,738	11,562	19.0	16.9	41,933	33,304	24.1	19.0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11.6	13.0	35,020	27,334	20.2	15.6
	1926	39,682	35,568	13.0	13.6	37,739	28,583	20.7	16.3
	1927	39,383	35,623	16.0	13.6	34,446	27,359	19.9	15.0
	1928	41,077	37,378	16.7	14.3	36,406	29,405	21.2	16.8
	1929	45,288	41,263	18.4	15.8	40,800	32,604	23.7	18.7
	1930	47,730	44,437	19.4	16.8	44,863	34,889	25.1	19.9
	1931	45,135	40,005	16.0	15.0	43,067	33,576	23.0	19.5

[Continued on page 510]



## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1922	36,031	31,000	26.5	22.2	79,035	81,688	64.9	65.3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27.0	22.8	81,494	86,340	67.0	66.7
	1924	40,632	34,662	29.2	24.8	87,771	92,128	72.1	71.3
	1925	39,970	34,207	28.7	24.6	90,128	95,635	74.1	73.8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29.4	24.8	91,801	97,534	75.4	75.4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29.1	25.0	90,048	96,454	74.0	73.8
	1928	43,496	35,489	30.6	25.6	95,668	98,369	78.5	76.0
	1929	40,232	33,546	28.9	24.1	92,984	96,236	76.3	74.3
	1930	39,224	33,430	28.2	24.0	92,040	97,593	75.6	75.4
	1931	41,110	34,962	29.3	25.1	10,169	100,134	90.1	90.4
Bombay	1922	19,548	13,113	31.56	23.57	35,898	35,061	78.45	74.14
	1923	20,337	14,442	32.55	25.06	36,171	36,106	79.11	75.07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33.58	25.55	40,001	40,754	80.46	84.79
	1925	19,360	13,915	29.84	23.22	35,064	34,535	76.80	72.43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32.12	26.12	43,786	44,441	85.76	82.40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31.38	24.47	39,106	38,223	85.53	79.47
	1928	20,372	14,520	33.09	26.10	40,043	40,841	86.80	84.91
	1929	21,685	16,046	35.22	28.65	44,449	44,285	92.19	92.07
	1930	21,630	16,360	35.13	27.63	45,574	44,098	90.09	83.57
	1931	20,407	15,182	33.85	27.34	44,045	43,628	111.09	110.14
Bengal	1922	44,866	34,804	36.1	31.3	68,937	57,740	71.1	59.6
	1923	43,741	33,980	35.2	30.5	67,639	55,711	69.7	57.5
	1924	46,092	33,455	36.3	30.0	70,614	55,525	72.7	57.4
	1925	43,367	31,990	34.1	28.7	68,931	57,226	71.1	58.1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34.1	30.0	70,414	60,158	72.6	62.1
	1927	44,534	35,608	35.9	31.9	73,614	63,144	75.9	65.2
	1928	44,922	35,535	36.2	31.9	70,489	60,223	72.7	62.2
	1929	41,562	33,050	33.5	29.6	67,478	56,375	69.6	61.3
	1930	41,536	33,355	33.5	29.9	65,380	58,026	67.6	59.9
	1931	43,331	35,290	33.7	31.9	68,765	61,086	79.5	77.2
United Provinces	1922	59,829	46,202	37.58	31.85	85,830	73,920	71.51	58.68
	1923	50,170	38,934	31.52	26.84	74,175	64,340	61.80	50.98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35.39	32.04	83,183	75,664	69.30	59.17
	1925	53,038	41,530	33.60	28.64	80,740	68,863	67.27	54.56
	1926	45,463	37,783	30.75	26.05	79,338	69,150	60.10	48.79
	1927	43,837	33,490	27.63	22.96	73,309	62,568	51.13	49.67
	1928	44,192	34,991	27.70	24.12	76,817	68,231	64.00	54.06
	1929	46,704	35,219	28.71	24.28	82,720	74,010	68.93	58.68
	1930	49,446	38,485	31.06	26.53	86,450	80,018	74.63	63.40
	1931	51,611	42,177	36.95	31.40	97,276	85,454	101.56	88.17
Panjab	1922	15,758	11,074	21.09	20.30	30,502	30,346	50.41	52.06
	1923	20,141	17,373	28.03	29.45	47,861	40,016	61.06	68.08
	1924	34,108	30,178	40.85	51.17	63,660	52,949	80.52	80.84
	1925	24,474	19,047	32.76	33.31	48,259	39,534	61.59	67.88
	1926	29,733	24,045	39.80	42.20	51,540	43,147	65.78	73.85
	1927	22,673	17,363	30.23	29.44	40,599	31,823	52.35	54.60
	1928	20,244	15,938	27.10	27.01	38,850	29,750	49.56	54.60
	1929	22,458	18,700	30.06	31.70	44,037	36,140	56.97	51.01
	1930	22,011	18,187	26.46	30.84	40,148	37,523	58.78	64.37
	1931	21,862	17,898	28.70	31.07	45,100	36,361	66.65	72.71
Barma	1922	9,618	7,480	27.82	21.83	19,312	18,208	61.97	58.59
	1923	8,511	7,081	24.50	20.55	15,145	17,644	57.93	56.45
	1924	9,960	7,184	25.81	20.55	17,682	17,646	57.09	56.46
	1925	7,739	6,286	22.25	18.24	16,673	16,293	53.23	52.10
	1926	6,734	5,734	25.09	19.54	17,673	16,063	57.08	54.27
	1927	5,927	6,833	24.83	19.83	17,260	16,729	55.11	53.63
	1928	5,104	7,405	21.75	18.130	16,030	16,030	57.68	57.68
	1929	5,359	7,518	20.94	21.83	19,469	19,630	62.16	62.81
	1930	5,808	7,255	21.77	21.05	19,541	19,474	62.99	62.31
	1931	5,047	6,431	20.96	17.28	17,479	17,021	56.74	55.28
Bihar and Orissa	1922	34,066	30,088	35.3	29.5	49,520	53,485	66.0	52.5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35.6	31.3	51,498	56,639	68.6	55.6
	1924	38,419	36,445	39.8	35.8	56,706	64,448	75.6	68.3
	1925	34,069	31,494	35.3	30.8	51,383	57,045	68.5	56.0
	1926	34,180	31,448	35.4	30.9	49,437	54,584	65.9	53.6
	1927	32,073	29,668	33.3	29.1	49,654	55,215	66.3	54.3
	1928	38,810	31,840	35.1	31.3	49,257	55,064	66.7	54.1
	1929	38,950	36,317	40.0	36.0	56,768	62,963	75.3	61.8
	1930	40,046	38,500	42.5	37.8	60,459	67,166	80.6	65.9
	1931	43,377	39,262	40.5	35.7	65,870	71,899	96.3	84.8

[Continued on page 511]

# VITAL STATISTICS

507

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and Ratio per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		UNDER 1 YEAR				1 YEAR AND UNDER 5 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	62,444	51,465	244.68	211.78	49,410	38,227	64.37	52.15
	1923	74,101	63,753	233.06	205.91	42,033	38,569	62.32	52.62
	1924	79,639	64,783	253.06	215.03	47,060	42,473	71.11	57.95
	1925	68,623	56,339	363.68	280.56	43,065	36,862	66.18	53.06
	1926	80,074	73,189	271.54	234.38	56,757	49,007	84.15	69.09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234.88	207.56	52,630	47,283	78.93	64.61
	1928	84,313	69,073	263.59	222.38	55,643	49,549	82.60	67.00
	1929	81,762	66,316	256.83	223.21	57,907	51,134	85.95	69.76
	1930	88,474	72,146	260.61	223.06	66,951	60,100	99.26	82.01
	1931	97,753	81,512	278.75	242.78	68,067	61,773	75.00	64.21
Assam	1922	21,268	17,361	211.76	183.78	13,200	12,510	36.72	33.97
	1923	19,367	16,080	100.13	108.19	11,421	10,536	31.80	29.78
	1924	21,636	17,671	106.50	172.16	13,466	12,425	37.21	33.00
	1925	19,009	16,733	167.67	158.19	10,304	9,929	30.08	26.37
	1926	21,020	17,403	192.39	170.17	12,334	11,675	34.36	30.74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179.16	167.94	11,881	10,747	33.06	28.54
	1928	20,233	16,867	182.65	160.60	11,511	10,190	32.05	29.21
	1929	19,374	16,987	166.70	147.46	10,368	9,699	28.87	26.68
	1930	20,166	17,310	182.66	165.75	11,510	10,703	32.08	28.67
	1931	18,466	15,624	180.37	144.84	11,197	10,535	20.66	18.66
North-West Frontier Province	1922	4,325	3,330	152.62	150.01	4,006	3,501	35.6	29.7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153.55	144.35	3,657	3,295	31.8	28.0
	1924	5,302	4,025	162.22	159.23	5,383	4,467	46.8	39.5
	1925	4,635	3,446	136.3	106.2	3,060	3,060	31.3	35.6
	1926	5,300	4,150	145.07	148.55	4,617	4,240	40.1	35.1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154.0	145.68	4,618	3,988	40.8	33.4
	1928	5,456	4,059	138.58	134.04	3,944	3,478	33.4	29.5
	1929	6,228	4,807	107.38	165.00	5,153	4,803	44.8	40.7
	1930	4,612	3,398	149.14	143.16	4,411	3,800	38.3	32.2
	1931	5,465	3,861	133.25	122.08	4,478	3,008	28.9	26.3
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	1,672	1,455	209.50	207.35	861	841	41.54	40.01
	1923	2,103	1,716	245.13	226.02	1,561	1,398	55.65	49.85
	1924	2,060	1,704	228.69	225.96	1,268	1,218	115.20	105.66
	1925	1,306	1,512	215.60	167.85	1,360	1,272	49.20	45.35
	1926	2,100	1,918	259.01	269.84	1,700	1,683	63.69	60.16
	1927	1,811	1,509	221.09	230.57	1,612	1,403	77.77	71.03
	1928	2,038	1,597	226.57	211.41	1,409	1,384	72.37	66.84
	1929	2,242	1,814	240.02	234.73	1,745	1,654	84.18	76.68
	1930	1,946	1,714	212.61	226.44	1,649	1,627	70.55	72.64
	1931	2,560	2,065	250.63	236.40	2,081	1,864	63.06	55.61
Coorg	1922	603	562	266.14	279.60	430	454	52.55	54.02
	1923	473	440	216.12	218.58	264	267	32.34	31.77
	1924	562	568	313.00	340.50	165	465	56.96	65.92
	1925	462	446	332.16	269.10	308	297	37.73	55.34
	1926	557	490	289.05	277.07	308	268	37.73	31.59
	1927	442	375	267.55	251.85	213	200	26.09	23.72
	1928	419	435	279.15	295.34	190	191	24.38	10.27
	1929	435	384	231.75	219.93	169	163	30.70	21.77
	1930	511	472	253.98	255.97	192	183	33.52	21.77
	1931	414	385	203.4	195.43	186	164	24.07	21.59
Delhi	1922	2,037	1,693	100.48	170.51	1,223	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,039	220.22	204.01	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,032	1,777	182.20	176.06	1,206	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,146	1,657	198.48	185.66	1,431	1,308	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,683	261.81	267.10	2,633	2,446	...	...
	1927	2,694	1,706	196.88	180.00	1,348	1,220	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,156	104.13	186.91	1,148	1,080	...	...
	1929	3,578	2,300	332.23	266.30	2,041	1,893	...	...
	1930	2,492	2,202	194.71	185.72	1,749	1,714	84.23	82.32
	1931	2,731	2,261	193.02	177.68	1,416	1,306	42.11	30.24
Total	1922	731,522	614,768	183.16	166.38	465,385	435,500	41.22	36.74
	1923	802,501	683,776	183.56	167.90	493,236	471,282	43.62	39.75
	1924	850,006	719,122	196.72	170.94	594,453	562,025	53.67	47.44
	1925	764,555	652,128	191.21	167.02	512,884	483,522	45.42	40.70
	1926	868,408	728,608	197.24	180.21	589,490	555,452	52.26	46.89
	1927	780,044	652,681	174.01	169.30	551,093	519,806	48.18	43.68
	1928	851,300	701,706	180.93	164.32	543,587	515,006	51.83	46.04
	1929	827,432	700,564	185.46	169.49	585,868	556,742	57.11	51.25
	1930	863,981	718,124	180.13	171.88	644,226	606,008	40.30	37.30
	1931	888,130	745,340	157.33	169.63	680,806	635,426	...	...

\* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		5 YEARS AND UNDER 10 YEARS				10 YEARS AND UNDER 15 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	12,113	11,210	10.97	10.13	6,398	5,391	7.21	7.10
	1923	12,109	11,633	10.97	10.51	6,904	6,345	7.80	8.46
	1924	12,173	11,408	10.93	10.38	7,400	6,630	8.41	8.84
	1925	9,319	8,591	8.47	7.76	5,470	4,883	6.17	6.61
	1926	10,453	9,454	9.47	8.54	6,034	5,730	6.80	7.02
	1927	10,561	9,420	9.67	8.51	6,332	5,681	7.14	7.44
	1928	11,525	10,489	10.44	9.43	6,470	5,791	7.30	7.72
	1929	10,798	9,734	9.78	8.78	6,043	5,496	6.81	7.33
	1930	13,240	11,908	12.00	10.75	6,923	6,225	7.81	8.39
	1931	13,115	11,931	13.13	12.41	6,550	6,165	7.25	7.24
	1922	8,401	7,000	14.45	12.31	4,667	3,520	10.77	10.27
	1923	6,779	5,459	11.67	9.59	3,589	2,837	8.97	8.37
	1924	8,208	7,084	14.13	12.45	4,923	3,635	11.36	10.60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10.11	8.77	3,613	2,711	8.41	7.91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10.38	8.77	3,504	2,671	8.08	7.79
	1927	5,910	5,219	10.22	9.17	3,431	2,694	7.91	7.86
	1928	5,699	4,865	9.60	8.53	3,007	2,339	7.08	6.82
	1929	4,710	4,019	8.11	7.12	2,637	2,158	6.00	6.30
	1930	4,853	4,255	8.35	7.18	2,530	2,262	5.95	6.60
	1931	5,272	4,430	9.31	8.70	2,911	2,448	6.03	5.74
North-West Frontier Province	1922	1,720	1,412	9.2	9.2	1,158	1,026	8.4	10.4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10.8	10.6	1,551	1,502	11.3	15.3
	1924	2,716	2,530	14.5	15.7	2,216	2,270	16.1	23.0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8.2	8.1	1,174	921	8.6	8.4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9.3	9.1	1,030	886	7.6	9.0
	1927	1,623	1,281	8.7	7.9	986	709	7.2	7.7
	1928	1,340	1,156	7.2	7.2	844	773	6.1	7.9
	1929	1,791	1,610	9.6	10.2	1,001	928	7.3	9.4
	1930	1,679	1,257	9.0	7.8	1,035	786	7.4	8.0
	1931	1,709	1,491	9.5	9.5	1,013	836	6.8	6.8
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	171	101	4.76	5.96	172	160	5.04	5.96
	1923	247	171	6.75	5.35	140	162	9.28	6.03
	1924	231	246	7.90	7.53	183	187	5.39	7.41
	1925	302	275	8.39	8.45	109	214	5.63	8.48
	1926	300	311	8.34	9.60	236	207	6.91	8.20
	1927	257	250	7.14	7.90	167	139	5.47	7.40
	1928	235	255	6.53	7.87	152	162	4.45	6.42
	1929	231	204	6.42	6.27	137	194	5.47	7.68
	1930	355	301	9.87	9.25	210	200	6.41	7.92
	1931	397	340	10.90	10.67	227	190	6.50	6.51
Coorg	1922	129	160	13.87	15.91	92	91	9.66	10.57
	1923	117	118	13.68	12.44	87	91	9.14	10.57
	1924	162	166	17.43	17.50	109	80	11.45	10.34
	1925	121	115	13.01	12.13	99	58	10.40	6.74
	1926	148	159	15.91	16.76	85	72	8.03	8.36
	1927	181	162	19.46	16.02	108	63	11.34	9.64
	1928	151	119	16.23	12.54	138	105	14.49	12.10
	1929	100	101	10.75	10.65	72	89	7.55	10.34
	1930	110	90	11.82	9.49	80	91	8.40	10.57
	1931	66	83	6.93	9.13	101	89	10.11	9.26
Delhi	1922	283	281			178	203		
	1923	672	705			589	634		
	1924	588	589			538	536		
	1925	440	402			239	203		
	1926	604	615			359	394		
	1927	374	379			265	264		
	1928	310	314			230	209		
	1929	423	393			267	340		
	1930	350	350	11.13	12.52†	210	295	7.68†	14.03†
	1931	263	259	6.08	7.83	210	245	5.29	7.81
Total	1922	192,089	188,468	10.56	9.62	122,897	100,486	7.99	8.01
	1923	199,307	181,458	10.98	10.29	131,769	111,309	8.54	8.33
	1924	236,529	212,475	12.03	12.13	161,095	138,113	10.46	10.98
	1925	187,515	107,405	10.27	9.76	124,676	104,742	8.10	8.28
	1926	196,242	178,132	10.64	10.18	129,981	112,627	8.45	8.07
	1927	185,026	163,704	10.13	9.35	116,154	99,213	7.55	7.90
	1928	183,553	167,84	10.04	9.56	115,801	103,061	7.53	8.20
	1929	184,938	167,498	10.11	9.56	110,036	97,430	7.15	7.75
	1930	196,304	174,328	10.74	9.98	110,863	94,595	7.21	7.51
	1931	193,106	171,544	10.60	10.50	108,620	96,170	6.50	6.80

# VITAL STATISTICS

509

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Bihar	1922	5,354	5,425	10.90	12.08	12,372	13,806	12.30	12.28
	1923	5,723	5,808	11.86	12.11	12,414	14,307	12.34	12.77
	1924	6,174	6,409	12.87	14.83	13,090	15,467	13.01	13.76
	1925	6,792	6,166	9.76	11.46	10,030	11,537	9.97	10.23
	1926	5,644	6,781	11.40	15.03	11,833	15,370	11.76	13.67
	1927	5,932	6,929	12.07	16.41	12,031	15,029	11.96	13.67
	1928	6,145	7,172	12.51	15.95	12,400	15,701	12.32	13.97
	1929	6,112	7,082	12.44	15.75	12,548	15,679	12.47	13.95
	1930	7,198	8,671	14.65	19.28	14,279	18,461	14.19	16.42
	1931	7,226	8,168	10.57	12.82	13,435	18,807	9.79	13.44
Assam	1922	3,702	5,014	13.24	17.13	8,076	12,231	15.03	19.22
	1923	3,336	4,115	11.87	14.99	7,867	10,487	13.93	17.08
	1924	1,907	5,660	14.59	19.37	9,547	13,286	16.54	21.59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11.63	14.97	7,446	10,255	13.94	16.76
	1926	3,003	4,260	10.77	14.60	6,641	10,390	11.31	16.92
	1927	3,069	4,484	10.98	15.35	7,410	11,731	12.81	19.10
	1928	2,814	4,207	10.20	14.40	6,971	10,605	12.07	17.11
	1929	2,806	4,086	9.35	13.81	6,137	9,031	10.63	16.18
	1930	2,600	3,968	9.19	13.55	6,022	9,712	10.13	15.95
	1931	2,767	4,253	8.07	11.16	6,590	9,481	15.45	13.95
North-West Frontier Province	1922	1,044	983	11.3	11.0	2,148	2,185	11.6	12.9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15.4	19.6	2,455	2,683	13.2	15.2
	1924	1,637	1,606	16.7	22.9	3,177	3,848	17.1	22.9
	1925	925	701	10.0	11.4	1,015	1,059	10.3	11.5
	1926	871	849	9.5	12.7	1,897	2,041	10.2	12.0
	1927	587	813	9.3	11.6	2,034	2,136	11.9	12.6
	1928	679	748	7.4	10.7	1,642	1,833	8.8	10.8
	1929	901	909	10.8	13.0	1,846	2,065	10.0	12.1
	1930	1,024	556	11.1	12.2	2,117	1,967	11.4	11.7
	1931	1,064	848	9.4	9.2	2,231	2,222	10.2	10.7
Ajmer- Merwara	1922	173	247	7.51	11.41	405	480	9.68	13.45
	1923	176	226	7.65	11.15	417	426	9.35	11.79
	1924	174	223	7.56	13.03	396	489	8.21	13.63
	1925	195	224	8.47	13.60	352	439	7.89	12.15
	1926	212	279	9.21	18.31	404	641	10.40	17.77
	1927	144	264	6.25	16.60	365	494	9.18	13.97
	1928	168	237	7.21	13.85	437	494	9.80	15.44
	1929	185	272	8.03	15.90	395	554	8.86	14.25
	1930	233	330	11.12	19.49	456	515	10.20	14.25
	1931	219	419	7.40	16.02	484	670	8.75	13.96
Coorg	1922	141	143	16.92	21.76	419	414	22.10	26.65
	1923	130	135	16.69	20.54	365	350	19.23	23.26
	1924	107	186	23.68	28.31	480	504	25.32	32.66
	1925	125	103	15.01	15.67	447	390	23.68	25.27
	1926	184	150	22.00	22.83	492	431	26.95	23.97
	1927	126	120	15.13	18.26	306	370	21.05	27.54
	1928	163	180	18.25	27.39	376	425	19.38	23.43
	1929	102	112	12.85	21.01	306	348	16.14	23.16
	1930	100	135	13.09	20.70	307	342	16.20	20.74
	1931	134	145	14.68	19.31	279	316	14.22	20.74
Delhi	1922	140	305	...	...	125	612	...	...
	1923	694	716	...	...	1,027	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	234	314	...	...	553	707	...	...
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	800	...	...
	1927	220	325	...	...	591	729	...	...
	1928	224	382	...	...	826	857	...	...
	1929	275	433	...	...	904	776	9.11†	14.83†
	1930	264	385	9.60†	20.11†	569	743	5.98	13.67
	1931	243	413	6.12	14.26	468	...	...	...
Total	1922	110,066	119,096	10.46	12.23	350,063	276,087	12.23	13.20
	1923	114,150	126,171	10.70	12.91	350,706	284,353	12.23	13.52
	1924	144,368	162,069	13.36	15.58	283,083	329,317	14.37	15.68
	1925	118,394	125,439	10.77	12.88	260,197	278,194	12.23	13.25
	1926	119,761	130,015	11.32	14.06	250,840	299,049	12.54	14.25
	1927	110,896	128,515	10.80	13.10	245,150	291,311	11.98	13.89
	1928	100,476	133,883	10.40	13.74	246,078	301,054	13.03	14.60
	1929	104,073	128,268	9.46	13.13	236,506	294,583	11.56	14.03
	1930	107,079	127,825	10.25	13.10	238,463	294,028	11.05	14.06
	1931	114,873	139,687	9.10	11.20	241,606	305,867	10.80	13.60

† Revised.

## VITAL STATISTICS

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	16,243	13,875	16'64	13'51	15,484	10,092	20'66	15'82
	1923	15,030	13,301	14'48	13'04	14,608	10,309	19'40	14'93
	1924	15,474	14,306	14'80	13'03	14,889	10,911	19'84	15'70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11'68	10'31	12,146	8,428	16'41	12'13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13'33	12'72	13,808	10,461	16'84	13'06
	1927	13,067	12,300	13'16	12'07	13,132	9,472	17'81	13'63
	1928	14,051	12,638	13'63	12'30	13,722	10,064	19'55	14'47
	1929	14,237	12,966	13'70	12'63	15,398	10,721	20'55	15'46
	1930	15,312	14,388	14'74	14'01	15,800	11,730	21'22	16'88
	1931	14,525	13,793	13'41	13'11	16,400	11,503	19'89	15'01
Assam	1922	10,562	10,017	18'00	22'32	9,276	6,095	25'77	23'40
	1923	9,473	8,169	17'03	18'18	8,194	5,237	22'77	20'19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19'42	21'08	9,235	5,895	25'06	22'73
	1925	8,874	7,080	15'7	17'74	8,032	4,927	22'32	18'09
	1926	8,141	7,010	14'64	16'04	7,300	4,730	20'37	18'23
	1927	8,824	8,223	15'87	18'33	7,601	5,369	21'12	20'69
	1928	7,841	7,602	14'11	16'72	6,977	4,486	19'38	17'20
	1929	7,468	7,203	13'43	16'06	6,872	4,474	19'10	17'25
	1930	7,239	6,816	13'02	15'19	6,649	4,362	18'63	16'81
	1931	7,633	7,105	12'17	15'08	7,154	4,570	18'08	16'40
North-West Frontier Province	1922	2,640	2,381	17'0	17'2	2,442	1,875	23'5	19'8
	1923	2,933	2,795	19'5	20'1	2,666	2,200	24'7	23'3
	1924	3,096	4,113	24'6	29'7	3,172	3,323	30'5	35'2
	1925	2,206	2,100	14'7	15'2	2,124	1,720	20'4	18'3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14'0	14'0	1,932	1,615	18'6	17'1
	1927	2,288	2,191	15'2	15'8	2,4'7	2,000	23'3	20'2
	1928	2,898	1,863	12'1	13'6	1,830	1,493	17'0	15'8
	1929	1,834	2,121	13'0	14'6	2,127	1,937	20'5	20'5
	1930	2,058	2,282	14'2	16'5	2,494	2,024	24'0	21'4
	1931	2,430	2,300	13'8	15'5	2,488	1,957	22'5	21'8
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	530	440	11'00	12'26	531	357	16'90	14'35
	1923	478	437	10'61	12'17	426	324	13'66	13'02
	1924	490	392	10'22	10'00	524	381	10'67	13'30
	1925	375	378	8'32	10'53	385	285	12'25	11'45
	1926	606	559	13'22	15'56	678	470	21'68	18'88
	1927	442	421	9'81	11'72	470	353	15'21	14'18
	1928	413	414	9'16	11'53	506	312	16'11	12'54
	1929	520	456	11'54	12'70	602	372	19'16	14'06
	1930	481	368	10'67	10'19	558	361	17'76	14'51
	1931	510	465	13'77	13'31	709	445	22'46	17'09
Coorg	1922	436	324	24'40	32'34	271	206	20'40	33'25
	1923	357	320	21'00	31'36	303	212	32'75	34'21
	1924	545	474	33'43	38'51	407	369	44'00	43'42
	1925	441	293	27'05	27'03	325	193	38'12	31'15
	1926	405	342	30'37	32'60	33	231	35'88	37'28
	1927	477	361	29'26	34'41	327	263	35'34	42'45
	1928	486	351	29'81	33'46	350	251	36'90	40'51
	1929	311	245	19'08	23'35	281	168	24'00	37'11
	1930	323	243	19'81	23'10	243	184	25'18	26'47
	1931	307	268	18'79	26'59	218	168	22'25	23'36
Delhi	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	602	720	...	...	577	679	...	...
	1924	593	682	...	...	513	493	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	491	378	...	...
	1926	593	713	...	...	661	678	...	...
	1927	549	691	...	...	623	601	...	...
	1928	463	540	...	...	490	301	...	...
	1929	588	641	...	...	660	439	...	...
	1930	503	522	11'58†	18'81†	507	384	17'10†	20'05†
	1931	502	517	8'35	14'72	504	357	14'30	17'20
Total	1922	271,471	238,793	15'04	14'56	256,800	190,591	20'44	16'81
	1923	255,032	235,341	14'06	14'51	240,536	190,256	19'85	16'76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16'90	16'89	284,530	231,151	23'65	19'80
	1925	265,405	231,243	14'50	14'00	252,103	187,392	20'27	16'63
	1926	260,956	246,800	14'24	15'05	258,163	195,734	20'38	17'27
	1927	261,193	237,517	14'46	14'47	245,371	184,521	19'42	16'26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14'43	15'0	248,907	188,485	19'81	16'71
	1929	258,572	240,709	14'20	14'07	249,452	181,879	19'85	16'74
	1930	257,526	242,556	14'25	14'70	283,564	194,822	20'18	17'19
	1931	260,342	246,415	13'20	13'90	261,828	197,843	19'30	16'70

† Revised.

# VITAL STATISTICS

511

No. 182.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION  
ACCORDING to AGE—*concl'd.*

Province		50 YEARS AND UNDER 60 YEARS				60 YEARS AND UPWARDS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Pro- vinces and Berar	1922	14,166	11,881	32.52	27.95	27,890	29,672	75.11	65.08
	1923	13,960	10,653	29.96	24.93	25,301	26,573	68.88	58.28
	1924	13,762	11,189	31.59	26.21	28,810	30,065	77.69	66.01
	1925	11,807	9,082	25.96	21.30	23,569	24,603	63.47	53.90
	1926	13,015	11,102	29.88	24.12	29,376	32,701	79.11	71.72
	1927	11,549	9,402	26.51	22.12	25,609	27,775	68.96	60.93
	1928	12,804	10,646	29.39	25.05	28,692	30,505	77.37	66.90
	1929	14,298	11,471	32.80	26.00	32,444	33,758	87.37	74.74
	1930	14,604	11,840	33.00	28.21	32,525	34,186	87.69	74.94
	1931	14,764	12,511	32.98	28.24	34,641	37,018	112.02	101.80
Assam	1922	7,484	5,183	37.63	31.22	9,798	7,828	71.35	66.26
	1923	6,876	4,362	34.58	29.08	9,100	7,450	66.20	63.15
	1924	7,131	4,950	35.86	23.06	10,178	7,558	74.12	63.93
	1925	6,541	4,084	32.80	27.23	9,373	6,598	68.25	55.85
	1926	6,070	4,183	30.52	27.88	9,082	6,690	66.15	54.63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33.09	29.33	9,915	7,533	72.22	63.77
	1928	6,066	4,062	30.50	27.08	8,758	6,487	63.79	55.00
	1929	6,163	4,130	30.94	27.58	8,051	6,334	65.20	53.69
	1930	6,329	4,004	31.33	26.89	8,027	6,304	65.03	53.77
	1931	6,782	4,463	31.25	28.41	9,320	6,710	67.95	64.24
North-West Frontier Province	1922	2,155	1,615	32.6	29.0	3,662	2,800	52.1	40.6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35.0	30.0	3,441	2,564	43.6	42.4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40.5	43.1	4,196	3,300	59.6	59.3
	1925	1,006	1,436	28.9	25.7	3,321	2,320	47.2	41.6
	1926	1,070	1,462	39.8	28.2	3,538	2,428	50.3	43.5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34.4	28.0	3,538	2,302	50.3	41.8
	1928	1,840	1,398	29.0	25.1	3,017	2,078	42.9	37.9
	1929	2,140	1,725	32.6	30.9	3,004	2,715	51.2	48.7
	1930	2,510	1,897	38.0	34.0	3,066	2,556	51.3	45.8
	1931	2,252	1,623	33.0	31.5	3,345	2,227	62.7	60.4
Ajmer- Merwara	1922	406	343	30.06	22.87	783	703	72.15	61.08
	1923	409	322	30.24	22.40	905	694	74.18	57.99
	1924	501	342	33.99	23.79	731	631	67.36	54.83
	1925	425	307	25.77	21.36	673	551	62.01	47.87
	1926	648	414	39.26	29.80	1,076	1,004	99.15	86.36
	1927	567	366	34.35	25.46	893	761	82.28	68.13
	1928	673	355	34.72	24.71	878	720	80.90	63.84
	1929	730	437	44.23	30.40	1,105	967	101.82	84.03
	1930	677	407	3.78	29.32	870	739	90.16	64.21
	1931	646	486	36.40	32.36	1,023	1,007	113.76	99.03
Coorg	1922	227	202	48.72	51.80	197	178	65.01	57.19
	1923	180	175	40.67	44.37	184	172	60.81	55.27
	1924	205	262	63.32	67.18	278	203	91.97	94.18
	1925	206	180	46.15	46.15	208	209	66.72	67.16
	1926	244	176	52.80	46.13	315	209	71.06	67.16
	1927	271	310	58.17	53.85	225	235	75.35	75.61
	1928	222	161	47.65	41.28	228	176	62.06	56.23
	1929	165	110	35.42	28.21	130	116	33.87	37.38
	1930	142	101	30.48	25.90	163	140	67.68	67.68
	1931	160	117	36.22	33.95	166	142	63.30	58.75
Delhi	1922	302	301	...	...	881	750	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	996	934	...	...
	1924	564	500	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,696	1,510	...	...
	1927	639	489	...	...	1,309	900	...	...
	1928	492	367	...	...	1,078	932	...	...
	1929	588	400	...	...	1,374	1,077	...	...
	1930	461	323	26.06†	25.55†	1,115	924	89.94†	101.02†
	1931	473	318	26.80	27.3	1,025	792	84.54	96.96
Total	1922	246,405	194,332	32.18	27.35	421,228	362,990	66.91	59.77
	1923	235,843	193,137	31.28	27.06	416,898	394,070	66.19	60.04
	1924	270,111	222,189	35.38	31.14	468,350	442,186	73.80	67.20
	1925	241,545	192,896	31.04	27.15	490,424	404,431	68.18	61.41
	1926	247,745	201,422	32.44	28.25	449,110	430,428	71.33	66.40
	1927	233,440	187,748	30.56	29.31	435,549	402,754	67.54	61.23
	1928	237,235	192,810	31.08	27.04	432,382	411,482	68.66	63.67
	1929	241,050	198,676	31.93	27.84	457,512	427,615	72.33	66.53
	1930	248,931	205,379	32.48	28.53	466,006	449,655	74.04	68.43
	1931	268,657	210,715	31.90	28.00	484,843	464,080	86.50	84.70

† Revised.

## No. 183.—NUMBER OF REGISTERED DEATHS, according to CAUSE.

Province	Year	Population under Registration	NUMBER OF DEATHS									Total
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fever	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes		
Madras	1922	41,002,606	16,502	22,801	9,193	310,639	51,805	43,160	8,182	382,809	850,236	
	1923		5,169	24,434	13,110	318,173	60,323	55,951	9,766	422,910	908,526	
	1924		51,071	18,810	3,932	322,366	74,041	64,782	10,500	456,761	1,006,043	
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,501	11,897	451,432	1,000,588	
	1926		24,407	10,057	2,143	337,015	91,768	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,830	
	1927		35,331	7,781	2,457	321,005	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742	
	1928		52,677	7,618	2,104	344,181	76,836	90,012	10,820	490,300	1,080,744	
	1929		25,816	9,708	1,801	339,052	75,587	90,150	11,143	484,167	1,037,453	
	1930		18,746	8,025	1,450	330,406	76,815	89,510	11,400	509,461	1,045,772	
1931	15,204,545	30,432	4,660	1,073	331,834	83,888	93,222	13,052	514,661	1,073,573		
Bombay	1922	19,166,614	2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	453,581	
	1923		9,231	2,811	33,741	195,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,164	490,244	
	1924		8,240	11,182	9,214	214,503	28,993	91,103	7,374	159,008	629,676	
	1925		57	5,644	12,601	183,764	20,043	53,147	7,754	149,063	453,563	
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	223,466	34,168	103,038	7,072	160,060	547,284	
	1927		26,153	5,001	4,070	189,543	25,417	87,903	7,873	149,745	492,501	
	1928		9,981	5,365	13,503	206,366	23,371	97,428	7,959	162,063	532,886	
	1929		9,064	10,635	18,014	241,418	25,109	90,893	8,277	167,604	585,046	
	1930		15,142	21,341	5,026	223,274	26,536	90,078	7,645	167,301	668,003	
	1931		18,646	1,873	3,506	1-5,139	26,517	97,969	7,634	168,003	510,377	
Bengal	1922	40,522,293	51,713	7,804	150	885,268	23,411	20,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,246	
	1923		41,493	4,236	98	909,795	21,510	20,655	18,743	169,363	1,185,791	
	1924		48,514	5,667	35	912,419	22,470	26,440	10,772	167,629	1,203,241	
	1925		34,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	10,950	163,413	1,158,473	
	1926		59,106	25,548	...	832,774	24,978	30,589	19,970	168,233	1,151,197	
	1927		118,377	42,614	...	789,006	20,368	32,911	19,359	167,844	1,180,370	
	1928		136,246	43,658	6	752,003	33,410	42,312	20,302	161,240	1,189,015	
	1929		81,690	20,497	...	713,531	37,156	52,811	20,002	169,234	1,094,263	
	1930		64,963	11,218	...	705,046	39,307	54,082	19,397	153,113	1,044,258	
	1931		49,901,080	79,073	9,207	1	73,784	42,764	62,351	30,718	167,414	1,113,312
United Provinces	1922	45,375,787	2,330	242	23,291	900,293	10,654	25,301	30,448	143,315	1,134,860	
	1923		2,531	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	20,108	31,709	143,945	1,060,300	
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	30,992	149,738	1,283,872	
	1925		7,653	9,373	40,691	875,691	11,335	26,177	31,900	133,125	1,124,246	
	1926		6,166	12,039	57,297	867,939	12,123	30,300	31,070	131,412	1,138,894	
	1927		28,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,189	29,028	30,110	125,141	1,035,076	
	1928		44,941	3,012	80,943	765,954	13,212	34,800	31,239	133,045	1,065,746	
	1929		60,324	11,745	37,678	810,793	14,865	33,543	30,843	129,534	1,004,263	
	1930		61,384	11,071	10,890	942,460	16,234	34,701	20,485	139,981	1,234,120	
	1931		48,408,763	31,118	3,355	31,225	1,025,385	16,611	30,612	20,450	141,910	1,305,508
Punjab	1922	29,517,906	128	1,698	7,780	300,651	7,013	30,004	6,153	83,467	453,897	
	1923		11	2,140	50,684	420,308	11,612	38,434	6,405	106,776	634,863	
	1924		3,351	1,046	251,321	152,187	11,817	54,488	6,408	107,384	891,026	
	1925		3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,169	614,862	
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	430,155	11,181	67,426	6,514	113,146	740,592	
	1927		11,286	9,090	8,452	358,079	11,136	66,916	6,770	100,185	563,344	
	1928		2,631	8,761	8,382	316,235	10,503	52,030	7,306	101,471	507,234	
	1929		2,309	7,703	2,053	402,429	13,208	61,877	6,036	103,688	589,935	
	1930		1,181	5,241	554	423,377	12,347	51,678	6,103	109,101	608,582	
	1931		23,400,267	391	3,646	1,150	416,574	14,284	55,317	6,110	111,341	609,216
Burma	1922	10,771,130	5,047	1,130	7,282	83,884	8,040	11,048	3,974	117,034	239,448	
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,329	6,986	10,854	4,203	113,672	225,883	
	1924		8,083	2,501	5,401	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,106	
	1925		1,932	3,852	4,061	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	107,719	202,933	
	1926		6,182	3,330	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	115,951	210,450	
	1927		1,828	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,271	11,104	1,040	103,060	231,463	
	1928		7,269	2,635	4,993	71,815	9,361	12,213	4,369	112,568	230,332	
	1929		7,070	1,841	1,867	78,546	8,481	12,307	3,836	123,834	238,712	
	1930		661	921	1,962	83,050	6,111	10,185	4,907	116,331	225,323	
	1931		12,102,200	834	490	1,571	75,297	6,052	12,016	5,019	109,127	210,109
Bihar and Orissa	1922	34,092,189	23,805	2,560	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,629	13,676	161,145	820,574	
	1923		8,198	3,161	28,011	59,840	18,788	6,151	13,205	174,098	851,753	
	1924		77,480	6,932	10,792	60,633	26,576	6,066	12,414	168,029	989,761	
	1925		17,336	14,852	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,300	165,562	805,729	
	1926		27,268	34,673	8,381	584,414	24,023	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261	
	1927		19,022	34,601	6,112	559,390	20,377	6,549	12,510	184,427	863,024	
	1928		77,103	13,577	7,627	604,979	17,439	6,284	13,276	160,918	861,103	
	1929		104,034	6,671	8,246	602,038	30,008	6,537	12,077	155,709	915,303	
	1930		155,215	7,465	4,105	643,518	16,511	6,270	11,793	1,006,386	1,006,386	
	1931		37,677,576	40,943	8,028	5,429	729,447	24,185	7,013	11,906	176,146	1,002,609

and Ratio per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhoea	Respira- tory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0.4	0.5	0.2	7.8	1.3	1.2	0.2	9.4	21.0	1922	Madras
0.1	0.6	0.3	7.8	1.5	1.4	0.2	10.3	22.2	1923	
1.3	0.4	0.1	7.9	1.8	1.6	0.3	11.2	24.5	1924	
1.1	0.5	0.1	7.7	1.9	1.8	0.3	11.0	24.4	1925	
0.6	0.3	0.0	8.3	2.2	2.1	0.3	11.8	25.6	1926	
0.9	0.2	0.05	7.9	1.7	2.0	0.3	11.3	24.3	1927	
1.4	0.2	0.05	8.4	1.9	2.2	0.3	12.0	26.1	1928	
0.6	0.2	0.04	8.3	1.8	2.2	0.3	11.8	25.3	1929	
0.5	0.2	0.04	8.0	1.9	2.2	0.3	12.4	25.5	1930	
0.7	0.1	0.02	7.3	1.9	2.1	0.3	11.4	23.7	1931	
0.14	0.06	0.44	10.33	1.10	4.31	0.41	6.82	23.07	1922	Bombay
0.48	0.15	1.76	10.24	1.16	4.40	0.39	7.31	25.80	1923	
0.43	0.68	0.48	11.20	1.51	4.75	0.36	8.30	27.63	1924	
0.00	0.20	0.67	9.50	1.08	4.33	0.40	7.31	23.65	1925	
0.00	0.20	0.51	11.01	1.78	5.38	0.40	8.67	28.55	1926	
1.86	0.27	0.21	9.73	1.33	4.59	0.41	7.81	25.72	1927	
0.36	0.27	0.71	10.77	1.22	5.08	0.41	8.46	27.38	1928	
0.47	0.66	0.04	12.66	1.31	5.21	0.43	8.75	29.63	1929	
0.79	1.11	0.26	11.65	1.39	5.20	0.40	8.73	29.63	1930	
0.85	0.09	0.16	8.95	1.22	4.10	0.35	7.71	23.82	1931	
1.1	0.5	0.003	19.0	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.4	25.2	1922	Bengal
0.9	0.1	0.002	19.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	25.5	1923	
1.0	0.1	0.0007	19.6	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	25.9	1924	
0.7	0.4	0.0002	18.8	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.5	24.9	1925	
1.3	0.5	...	17.7	0.5	0.6	0.4	3.6	24.7	1926	
2.5	0.9	0.0002	17.0	0.6	0.7	0.4	3.4	25.6	1927	
2.9	0.9	0.0001	16.1	0.7	0.9	0.4	3.5	25.5	1928	
1.7	0.4	...	15.3	0.8	1.1	0.4	3.6	23.5	1929	
1.2	0.2	...	15.1	0.8	1.2	0.4	3.4	22.4	1930	
1.6	0.2	0.0002	14.7	0.9	1.2	0.4	3.3	22.3	1931	
0.05	0.01	0.51	20.04	0.23	0.56	0.45	3.16	25.01	1922	United Provinces
0.06	0.62	1.63	17.19	0.24	0.57	0.49	3.17	23.37	1923	
1.48	0.06	1.24	20.89	0.26	0.60	0.16	3.30	26.20	1924	
0.17	0.21	1.08	19.30	0.25	0.58	0.48	2.71	24.78	1925	
0.13	0.26	1.26	19.13	0.27	0.67	0.48	2.90	25.10	1926	
0.62	0.17	0.34	17.83	0.27	0.64	0.45	2.76	22.59	1927	
0.99	0.07	1.78	16.88	0.29	0.75	0.47	2.91	24.15	1928	
1.12	0.07	0.83	17.86	0.33	0.74	0.46	2.66	24.26	1929	
1.35	0.24	0.21	20.77	0.36	0.77	0.45	3.02	27.20	1930	
0.64	0.07	0.64	21.18	0.32	0.76	0.42	2.93	26.07	1931	
0.01	0.08	0.38	14.25	0.34	1.05	0.30	4.07	22.07	1922	Panjab
0.001	0.10	2.44	20.49	0.57	1.87	0.31	5.16	36.91	1923	
0.16	0.20	12.24	22.04	0.58	2.66	0.32	5.23	43.43	1924	
0.15	0.34	1.83	19.56	0.46	2.65	0.31	4.64	26.47	1925	
0.00	0.66	5.28	21.26	0.54	2.90	0.32	5.47	36.52	1926	
0.55	0.48	0.41	17.48	0.54	2.77	0.33	4.88	27.46	1927	
0.10	0.48	0.40	15.41	0.51	2.57	0.36	4.95	24.73	1928	
0.11	0.38	0.10	19.61	0.64	2.53	0.32	5.05	28.75	1929	
0.06	0.26	0.03	20.59	0.60	2.52	0.30	5.32	29.66	1930	
0.02	0.16	0.05	17.80	0.61	2.36	0.26	4.75	26.00	1931	
0.47	0.13	0.68	7.69	0.83	1.11	0.37	10.55	22.23	1922	Barma
0.14	0.36	0.70	7.27	0.62	1.40	0.39	10.49	20.87	1923	
0.76	0.33	0.51	6.06	0.79	1.03	0.37	10.91	21.54	1924	
0.18	0.39	0.38	6.35	0.63	0.98	0.40	9.49	18.75	1925	
0.57	0.32	0.27	6.73	0.96	1.08	0.36	10.71	20.02	1926	
0.42	0.16	0.32	6.96	0.76	1.03	0.37	9.52	19.65	1927	
0.07	0.26	0.46	7.10	0.86	1.13	0.40	10.40	21.28	1928	
0.74	0.17	0.17	7.26	0.78	1.14	0.36	11.44	22.06	1929	
0.06	0.09	0.18	7.76	0.59	0.94	0.45	10.75	20.82	1930	
0.04	0.04	0.13	6.22	0.50	0.90	0.41	9.02	17.36	1931	
0.7	0.07	0.4	17.0	0.5	0.1	0.3	4.7	24.1	1922	Bihar Orissa and
0.2	0.09	0.8	17.6	0.5	0.1	0.3	5.1	25.0	1923	
2.3	0.2	0.3	19.4	0.8	0.2	0.4	5.5	29.1	1924	
0.5	0.4	0.2	16.4	0.7	0.2	0.4	4.8	23.7	1925	
0.8	1.0	0.2	17.2	0.7	0.2	0.3	5.1	25.7	1926	
1.4	1.0	0.2	16.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.8	25.1	1927	
2.2	0.4	0.2	16.6	0.5	0.2	0.3	4.7	25.3	1928	
3.0	0.2	0.2	17.7	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.6	26.9	1929	
4.6	0.2	0.1	18.9	0.5	0.2	0.3	4.7	29.6	1930	
1.1	0.2	0.1	19.3	0.6	0.2	0.3	4.7	26.6	1931	

Continued on next page



## No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE	January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras . . . . .	1922 60,063	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,522	67,031
	1923 33,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	17,456	68,524
	1924 87,100	74,268	75,600	71,120	78,548	81,980
	1925 92,180	75,068	75,572	73,811	75,563	75,593
	1926 101,339	80,496	75,611	73,870	82,062	86,547
	1927 81,979	70,585	71,716	73,982	81,565	84,430
	1928 86,207	71,730	75,473	74,274	87,445	94,754
	1929 105,807	77,069	77,703	69,117	79,130	75,311
	1930 97,156	75,360	73,395	77,650	87,753	85,009
	1931 104,232	87,547	76,739	75,151	85,675	90,378
Bombay . . . . .	1922 40,872	37,213	37,875	38,772	39,175	29,025
	1923 44,151	39,752	40,405	42,681	40,600	32,659
	1924 11,751	41,623	45,500	42,406	40,427	37,738
	1925 41,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926 43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,323	49,068
	1927 41,166	35,660	41,297	44,927	38,692	34,474
	1928 40,566	40,273	41,776	41,329	11,174	26,656
	1929 48,980	42,069	48,447	51,351	48,747	36,442
	1930 60,553	51,153	60,870	51,836	42,529	31,161
	1931 38,784	35,218	36,213	39,958	40,706	37,057
Bengal . . . . .	1923 124,056	86,532	93,281	100,888	102,522	72,615
	1923 124,884	85,863	90,009	101,569	87,810	70,407
	1924 131,475	97,215	111,803	110,721	85,206	87,718
	1925 105,871	89,601	101,325	86,672	81,621	83,955
	1926 110,510	95,092	110,363	102,623	103,623	80,235
	1927 124,933	91,318	101,226	86,310	76,332	71,211
	1928 153,339	92,403	106,275	121,116	90,332	76,752
	1929 103,168	84,188	82,516	85,169	70,035	65,761
	1930 121,047	87,110	85,012	91,177	81,530	66,876
	1931 105,902	84,551	89,476	86,810	71,639	73,968
United Provinces . . . . .	1922 81,050	86,518	81,242	83,316	108,881	102,235
	1923 89,147	82,076	91,886	32,782	84,967	95,717
	1924 85,802	80,111	90,268	125,973	110,968	125,430
	1925 161,228	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,535
	1926 83,706	80,229	97,072	101,476	105,021	101,329
	1927 87,810	77,469	74,629	82,278	16,616	105,315
	1928 74,309	75,060	93,153	116,328	108,114	114,734
	1929 84,112	80,023	84,163	100,877	118,338	98,908
	1930 88,033	72,852	75,604	106,177	116,919	123,033
	1931 91,993	77,136	97,970	108,065	107,035	122,620
Panjab . . . . .	1922 35,949	20,121	30,948	21,200	39,562	39,092
	1923 39,947	32,077	38,611	40,279	61,989	51,530
	1924 63,862	61,536	95,478	130,500	115,972	72,429
	1925 57,506	44,063	57,150	54,787	52,407	49,040
	1926 57,683	52,112	69,077	79,341	81,339	69,798
	1927 56,469	50,201	48,804	45,356	51,625	48,031
	1928 43,605	39,312	43,996	44,475	47,583	44,762
	1929 42,426	38,801	40,081	41,799	43,783	47,403
	1930 62,964	46,803	43,367	43,300	56,098	49,772
	1931 59,551	50,353	49,100	41,167	48,806	49,033
Barrha . . . . .	1922 19,159	17,234	16,945	17,600	16,785	18,524
	1923 22,906	19,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,798
	1924 21,555	18,056	16,550	17,314	19,000	20,106
	1925 18,210	15,788	15,691	15,578	16,730	16,937
	1926 17,301	13,441	15,739	17,057	17,019	19,130
	1927 18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,820
	1928 20,255	16,414	17,151	17,325	15,921	17,859
	1929 19,353	14,793	15,378	18,161	15,334	18,469
	1930 23,330	15,109	14,158	15,209	13,984	16,919
	1931 18,211	13,653	14,540	15,061	13,461	16,448
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1922 64,208	53,881	50,685	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923 67,900	54,422	60,741	68,240	71,431	70,432
	1924 70,558	56,625	71,871	80,122	86,482	94,012
	1925 61,075	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,673
	1926 62,055	55,843	75,634	77,857	81,031	80,426
	1927 59,160	50,920	66,020	70,146	80,502	85,704
	1928 50,626	50,177	63,159	80,672	85,018	73,276
	1929 66,460	54,733	54,442	74,120	86,504	83,679
	1930 71,560	55,772	63,239	102,132	130,207	111,661
	1931 62,160	51,028	67,145	67,707	75,338	92,243

# VITAL STATISTICS

517

## IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,713	81,341	100,361	859,236	Madras
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	
80,009	91,380	83,527	83,907	87,159	102,268	1,006,043	
78,409	82,480	80,018	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,568	
90,078	96,132	98,110	87,518	81,812	93,437	1,048,520	
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,861	90,515	997,733	
96,005	108,978	94,880	91,727	97,122	111,051	1,099,714	
84,692	85,067	80,737	87,467	100,478	114,464	1,037,152	
90,630	84,814	78,832	82,563	96,600	112,880	1,045,972	
95,139	90,860	88,427	85,310	83,955	102,779	1,072,572	
83,524	37,601	39,083	41,116	41,836	44,769	452,581	Bombay
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,721	51,801	60,363	486,244	
42,074	46,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	53,356	529,576	
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,931	37,159	34,168	463,577	
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	44,525	41,180	572,361	
40,632	45,657	41,075	42,243	41,543	42,465	492,891	
33,349	45,780	42,318	46,722	49,310	49,003	523,885	
33,487	53,290	48,174	52,631	55,623	56,192	585,016	
38,001	46,367	47,895	45,971	44,828	40,579	569,002	
43,053	56,216	53,176	53,068	55,611	63,377	619,377	
80,443	81,828	71,755	123,018	112,165	121,158	1,173,246	Bengal
77,152	72,205	81,760	112,454	118,365	103,003	1,185,791	
77,000	77,328	96,506	83,768	101,124	139,003	1,208,413	
74,198	80,808	80,373	101,685	130,879	146,982	1,156,173	
62,564	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	116,089	1,151,197	
66,612	79,189	77,129	107,331	139,751	116,012	1,186,370	
78,662	70,748	75,068	91,785	111,330	133,781	1,189,015	
67,749	70,409	79,682	101,550	132,138	118,662	1,091,263	
64,636	61,632	69,345	81,959	103,287	124,593	1,011,256	
71,147	82,568	86,918	97,014	127,838	133,560	1,113,312	
77,750	78,129	81,783	106,160	107,825	97,661	1,131,880	United Provinces
78,793	76,207	88,691	102,363	93,570	94,115	1,000,304	
102,008	94,171	107,886	116,009	125,685	120,209	1,281,873	
75,684	77,085	92,256	92,403	91,364	92,816	1,124,218	
87,896	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,867	101,871	1,138,884	
94,677	82,360	83,927	82,933	77,290	80,117	1,025,075	
92,301	88,820	78,859	83,248	78,556	90,161	1,095,736	
89,043	89,065	91,929	90,458	83,608	89,172	1,100,681	
101,419	101,052	112,667	111,870	114,348	105,946	1,231,120	
110,112	114,255	118,836	126,808	122,795	111,374	1,306,508	
32,299	32,026	35,890	47,407	50,620	47,160	432,867	Punjab
38,408	36,280	51,687	82,310	74,606	71,709	634,802	
60,160	39,521	51,800	50,693	71,162	70,893	891,629	
32,080	39,739	64,288	59,491	51,727	55,174	618,852	
32,080	40,003	63,569	79,020	76,110	65,435	749,392	
45,575	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,297	47,967	563,349	
39,137	38,172	37,570	39,885	41,186	46,615	507,231	
37,448	39,677	48,825	62,176	72,117	70,971	580,963	
39,952	44,314	52,450	55,803	56,610	57,991	698,582	
42,941	41,128	47,437	67,894	63,367	69,480	609,216	
31,271	21,568	21,403	20,869	23,054	25,035	239,148	Burma
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,711	22,189	225,863	
22,392	21,465	20,251	17,996	17,656	20,613	223,168	
16,946	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	
23,210	20,386	20,635	20,529	19,166	21,138	226,459	
18,504	17,329	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,543	
20,341	19,069	19,670	21,760	20,951	22,677	230,322	
24,243	22,686	22,812	22,913	20,950	23,450	238,712	
21,223	20,419	19,583	22,377	19,694	24,413	225,328	
19,053	18,644	19,581	20,693	18,971	20,981	210,109	
66,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,571	Bihar and Orissa
65,479	72,726	78,675	82,062	71,272	82,393	851,763	
75,670	96,805	101,930	89,037	83,733	82,966	989,763	
60,520	67,053	69,465	67,472	71,169	74,737	805,729	
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,973	66,712	871,261	
79,201	85,833	73,020	64,163	67,696	69,860	853,024	
88,704	78,776	69,907	73,218	75,752	82,020	869,193	
83,211	90,480	83,871	74,610	81,033	78,295	915,398	
78,919	80,040	78,600	73,702	75,825	78,630	1,006,866	
83,500	122,805	121,432	93,784	85,243	80,155	1,002,690	

[Continued on next page]

## No. 184.—DEATHS—NUMBER FROM ALL CAUSES IN EACH MONTH

PROVINCE		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,065	20,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,460	32,619	30,742	41,504
	1924	30,097	28,025	33,286	34,184	36,406	39,073
	1925	31,225	26,204	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,683	36,835	34,161	38,001	45,160
	1927	30,295	25,608	31,081	33,571	42,494	30,674
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,183	35,253	46,696	40,744
	1929	33,811	30,355	33,659	40,406	50,520	37,816
	1930	32,578	31,555	40,748	48,224	49,774	43,867
	1931	32,553	27,073	32,210	37,344	50,311	43,740
Assam	1922	11,951	9,795	10,684	13,266	18,808	16,050
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,063	13,400	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,201	13,195
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,929	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,316	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,969	14,016
	1928	13,995	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,026	13,062
	1929	14,153	10,667	9,641	10,658	12,208	11,455
	1930	13,702	10,273	8,585	9,331	13,610	11,984
	1931	12,829	9,239	9,922	10,106	11,711	13,160
North-West Frontier Province	1922	4,850	4,211	4,063	3,404	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	4,667	7,290	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,366	4,183	3,001	3,549	3,221
	1926	4,803	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,840	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,600	3,301	3,301	3,010	3,329	3,301
	1929	4,045	3,458	3,238	3,049	3,404	3,563
	1930	6,654	5,351	4,635	3,156	3,044	3,468
	1931	5,800	4,252	4,322	3,149	3,501	3,415
Ajmer-Merwara	1922	1,063	982	1,120	984	965	813
	1923	831	999	1,378	1,114	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	902	1,216	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,401	1,372	1,642	1,360
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,078	1,138	1,106	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,403	1,220	708
	1929	1,069	1,208	1,636	1,600	1,349	993
	1930	1,330	975	1,086	1,206	1,437	984
	1931	1,454	1,440	1,649	1,550	1,443	1,660
Coorg	1922	409	314	411	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	450	402	515	555	604	924
	1925	499	399	391	420	378	603
	1926	342	311	356	363	515	681
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	529	637	500	478
	1929	319	320	341	350	302	353
	1930	277	274	254	314	413	507
	1931	261	235	277	265	394	438
Delhi	1922	745	685	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,396	3,059	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,106	2,030	2,160	1,797	1,686
	1925	1,031	965	1,218	1,283	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,022
	1927	1,797	1,268	1,090	1,110	1,280	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,506
	1929	1,138	1,024	1,248	1,806	2,321	2,479
	1930	1,548	1,037	1,198	1,475	1,652	1,444
	1931	1,003	947	1,091	1,092	1,342	1,505
TOTAL	1922	520,318	410,705	435,797	453,534	507,684	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,668
	1924	558,610	477,270	505,418	617,357	603,350	587,386
	1925	538,620	453,680	513,792	500,780	498,945	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,807	467,351	470,613	528,967	503,001
	1928	507,784	431,427	433,733	547,310	551,863	506,673
	1929	527,420	337,703	452,481	514,845	542,354	492,022
	1930	577,794	459,744	477,619	558,095	598,010	540,687
	1931	532,831	441,627	480,569	482,835	514,233	542,304
Average of the last five years		533,605	440,270	474,237	512,099	547,249	516,853

# VITAL STATISTICS

519

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
24,898	32,055	35,374	39,058	38,063	36,200	407,827	Central Provinces and Berar
24,924	32,720	39,407	43,127	39,718	34,058	424,789	
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,454	32,285	34,537	453,362	
37,923	31,443	35,194	35,214	32,725	35,488	379,362	
32,777	39,332	50,022	57,543	40,618	37,648	477,066	
32,003	44,578	47,001	42,589	37,251	31,818	436,559	
36,051	46,227	47,030	47,335	43,081	40,523	468,321	
29,910	40,083	45,524	44,317	41,229	36,194	474,872	
34,212	47,551	58,810	56,008	41,158	38,365	535,355	
36,471	54,524	69,800	67,719	53,225	43,911	550,587	
16,586	17,314	15,277	18,151	17,906	17,787	161,057	Assam
14,075	12,727	12,187	13,551	14,551	16,253	161,332	
15,304	13,925	15,137	16,571	18,575	19,487	187,127	
13,104	11,152	11,896	12,701	13,338	14,704	151,951	
13,821	12,644	13,000	12,701	13,301	15,092	157,787	
13,347	12,689	12,802	13,965	16,510	17,538	160,413	
15,181	11,919	11,187	12,272	11,517	14,501	151,857	
11,459	10,340	11,082	12,260	13,788	15,635	113,239	
13,519	12,301	11,705	13,151	11,056	15,106	145,919	
12,700	11,173	12,572	12,000	14,660	15,539	148,117	
4,081	3,021	3,457	3,676	3,718	1,676	46,507	North-West Frontier Province
2,954	2,650	3,291	3,880	6,229	8,601	50,712	
4,328	3,007	3,102	3,279	5,106	5,811	65,212	
2,330	2,485	2,395	3,447	3,518	3,312	12,022	
3,169	3,001	2,770	5,229	3,953	5,114	16,135	
3,307	3,185	3,002	3,493	3,466	1,838	17,081	
3,411	2,891	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,210	41,243	
3,067	2,981	3,434	5,172	7,595	7,181	50,517	
5,490	2,965	2,715	3,445	3,835	1,062	16,747	
3,282	3,561	3,421	3,785	1,359	5,264	17,761	
738	736	882	918	840	608	10,989	Ajmer-Merwara
635	785	1,195	1,001	1,022	952	13,691	
735	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,344	
803	1,003	782	718	871	887	11,639	
763	932	1,376	1,509	1,290	1,084	15,492	
673	853	1,255	1,071	1,213	1,505	12,307	
737	885	897	934	904	1,023	12,834	
797	1,069	1,310	1,214	1,181	1,381	14,870	
909	1,100	1,281	925	1,019	1,302	13,833	
872	1,308	1,851	1,518	1,331	1,372	16,865	
762	493	405	400	230	375	5,668	Coorg
520	397	309	322	321	153	3,775	
744	633	528	406	402	413	3,725	
589	412	293	314	357	390	5,049	
511	587	479	491	419	482	5,559	
444	140	412	359	303	345	3,138	
377	374	371	253	302	351	5,113	
370	304	304	291	269	313	3,689	
438	334	290	291	331	359	4,141	
313	333	349	319	272	291	3,887	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,166	1,246	12,472	Delhi
946	1,019	1,529	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,370	
1,071	883	1,019	1,195	1,223	1,351	16,806	
843	1,240	1,782	1,623	1,265	1,354	11,819	
1,538	1,268	2,063	2,076	2,627	2,092	21,156	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,909	15,177	
1,061	1,183	863	973	1,057	1,213	14,675	
1,217	1,332	1,536	1,261	1,257	1,805	18,417	
1,068	1,343	1,433	1,400	1,322	1,197	16,117	
1,175	1,277	1,463	1,427	1,399	1,276	15,688	
431,951	455,680	459,422	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,082	TOTAL
427,236	449,342	496,271	581,429	559,282	628,207	6,001,531	
513,554	531,317	582,213	569,868	602,931	639,997	6,879,286	
417,867	448,991	402,898	514,585	538,800	600,335	5,979,918	
471,692	511,961	539,396	577,408	588,268	573,521	6,160,610	
407,013	508,920	485,041	502,847	537,252	552,698	6,060,729	
493,947	516,260	483,458	513,195	538,500	598,945	6,180,114	
482,603	506,524	519,190	556,698	611,327	643,719	6,367,391	
488,516	504,402	535,671	555,216	575,891	605,075	6,483,449	
520,838	605,714	625,093	621,199	624,962	622,904	6,615,099	
490,383	529,366	539,394	549,834	577,586	604,607	6,311,150	Average of the last five years

## No 135.—PLAGUE MORTALITY, BRITISH PROVINCES and INDIAN STATES.

Province or State	1890*-1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	Total
<b>British Provinces:</b>												
Madras	188,961	9,193	12,110	3,923	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	1,801	1,459	1,073	227,289
Bombay	945,922	8,370	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	13,653	18,014	5,026	3,500	2,063,908
Bengal†	718,747	150	98	35	0	—	1	6	—	—	1	719,047
United Provinces	2,452,020	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,297	15,570	80,943	37,678	10,800	31,225	2,888,372
Punjab	2,644,074	7,780	50,086	251,241	37,630	108,287	8,452	8,283	2,063	554	1,150	3,140,209
Burma	105,897	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,900	3,508	4,933	1,867	1,062	1,574	147,000
Bihar and Orissa‡	362,813	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	8,381	6,112	7,627	8,266	4,105	5,429	461,289
Central Provinces and Berar	100,593	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	3,770	2,808	871	1,042	466,864
Assam†	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North West Frontier Province	4,182	124	3,713	11,397	317	638	232	—	—	—	—	20,533
Chamber-Merwara	30,116	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	30,130
Coorg	277	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	1	3	25	335
Delhi	562	191	2,795	2,136	80	223	18	6	1	—	1	6,318
Total	8,883,906	77,615	229,149	331,813	117,717	196,249	43,801	121,212	72,489	21,840	45,626	10,174,533
<b>Indian States:</b>												
Bengal States	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States	374,076	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,671	2,069	1,610	865	5	—	401,178
Jammu and Kashmir	34,494	643	(a) 719	2,454	295	239	130	118	19	(a) 9	115	39,235
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States	191	11	1	1	—	—	5	21	—	—	2	238
Bombay States	556,108	1,329	3,545	1,069	1,649	1,106	307	511	4,200	2,639	1,592	554,103
Baluchistan Agency	121	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	147
Burma States	693	91	138	79	45	61	45	14	48	19	39	1,201
United Provinces States	15,317	15	262	1,748	341	466	70	1,160	160	86	614	10,876
Rajputana	262,881	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	20	25	—	—	266,035
Central India	117,418	747	510	627	126	70	62	145	18	—	—	149,733
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Stations)	256,032	9,530	11,090	3,637	4,944	6,811	3,451	5,353	8,551	6,542	5,730	311,660
Hyderabad	291,206	12,107	45,497	19,805	11,078	28,071	4,263	9,430	5,783	2,016	1,564	425,700
Total	1,903,632	21,511	63,833	36,914	22,101	44,253	10,520	14,405	20,029	11,316	9,655	2,161,160
Grand Total	10,787,538	102,126	292,982	368,727	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,617	92,518	33,156	55,281	12,335,702

\* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

‡ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

# VITAL STATISTICS—VACCINATION

521

No. 186.—NUMBER OF PRIMARY and RE-VACCINATIONS and of SUCCESSFUL CASES.

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	NUMBER OF VACCINATIONS		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES		NUMBER OF SUCCESSFUL CASES AMONG CHILDREN	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras . . . . .	45,204,545	1,508,034	597,813	1,385,151	192,655	773,122	538,120
Bombay . . . . .	21,554,748	640,033	115,956	579,313	29,577	437,078	144,564
Bengal . . . . .	50,114,002	2,451,020	3,091,571	2,323,149	1,569,850	293,263	1,494,412
United Provinces . . . .	48,408,763	1,389,267	107,657	1,324,615	45,389	907,965	350,353
Punjab . . . . .	23,515,037	44,217	815,706	830,767	442,606	676,014	131,750
Burma (a) . . . . .	14,667,146	606,945	372,281	556,798	89,669	166,382	298,680
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	37,677,576	1,059,540	117,085	1,053,615	66,019	306,706	659,327
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	15,507,723	532,467	107,559	469,091	35,878	373,847	89,479
Assam . . . . .	9,242,709	341,463	263,583	304,131	131,703	64,268	106,320
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	3,170,560	141,849	72,007	135,314	50,615	77,649	47,430
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	560,292	18,511	256	17,596	225	14,473	1,802
Coorg . . . . .	161,327	6,781	7,747	6,397	4,473	935	3,941
Delhi . . . . .	636,246	20,766	7,115	19,224	3,680	16,421	2,591
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . .</b>	<b>271,022,674</b>	<b>9,618,895</b>	<b>5,706,459</b>	<b>8,907,013</b>	<b>2,902,159</b>	<b>4,158,433</b>	<b>3,968,367</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>							
1930-31 . . . . .	248,685,546	9,241,780	6,020,679	8,515,463	2,814,503	3,988,038	3,836,252
1929-30 . . . . .	240,879,614	9,670,811	6,339,656	8,817,101	1,904,479	4,147,580	3,621,330
1928-29 . . . . .	240,768,427	9,337,243	5,817,847	8,439,551	3,022,703	4,015,682	3,402,619
1927-28 . . . . .	246,694,107	8,997,680	4,566,185	8,286,381	2,272,549	3,960,172	3,535,720
1926-27 . . . . .	246,220,860	8,631,379	3,620,698	8,014,974	1,783,150	3,872,763	3,173,665
1925-26 . . . . .	246,220,880	8,666,193	3,331,447	8,021,037	1,681,061	3,761,421	3,064,665
1924-25 . . . . .	247,295,326	8,248,474	2,463,838	7,989,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,450,522
1923-24 . . . . .	247,066,426	8,162,066	1,662,394	7,502,133	797,554	3,658,361	3,312,642
1922-23 . . . . .	247,066,024	7,751,411	1,593,695	6,964,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,326

(a) Includes figures for Shan States.

No. 187.—NUMBER of STATE—PUBLIC, LOCAL FUND and PRIVATE-AIDED of INDOOR and OUTDOOR PATIENTS treated in them, NUMBER of INDOOR

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NO. OF PATIENTS TREATED			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras . . .	181	468	6407	1,056	155,313	12,873,910	13,034,223	7,452	7,112
Madras City . . .	8	(a) 23	2	33	52,534	1,122,819	1,175,353	(c) 1,583	2,509
Bombay . . .	46	313	17	376	66,864	3,602,969	3,669,833	5,065	3,558
Bombay City . . .	7	30	1	38	43,764	294,407	338,231	2,215	3,545
Bengal . . .	10	768	98	856	51,548	6,521,430	6,572,973	3,318	4,041
Calcutta . . .	0	19	8	36	40,603	625,503	675,106	2,906	5,764
United Provinces . . .	13	384	49	446	111,080	6,858,069	6,969,149	6,632	4,785
Punjab . . .	49	701	32	782	184,695	12,238,130	12,422,334	8,960	3,881
Burma . . .	50	167	17	234	104,173	2,503,750	2,608,032	6,454	0,031
Bihar and Orissa . . .	33	471	16	520	65,321	6,152,851	6,218,172	4,072	3,882
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	6	187	31	234	33,281	2,031,870	2,065,151	2,098	1,535
Assam . . .	45	151	1	203	15,079	2,162,942	2,168,021	1,077	989
North-West Frontier Province . . .	22	31	4	57	20,122	1,293,715	1,319,867	1,208	767
British Baluchistan . . .	30	1	3	34	10,431	627,722	638,153	570	307
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	8	1	...	9	3,171	150,863	154,034	207	160
Coorg . . .	2	9	...	11	4,674	245,354	249,028	154	367
Delhi . . .	4	15	3	22	18,777	953,447	972,224	734	308
TOTAL, 1931 . . .	531	3,756	602	4,979	998,325	61,245,439	62,243,764	54,985	40,679
1930 . . .	527	3,607	637	4,771	974,964	56,467,952	57,442,916	53,413	43,503
1929 . . .	546	3,807	514	4,667	932,973	53,199,179	54,132,152	52,044	40,166
1928 . . .	552	3,713	306	4,671	888,451	49,229,903	50,118,354	50,367	43,123
1927 . . .	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,110	45,962,660	46,793,770	49,060	45,436
TOTALS 1926 . . .	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	40,841	43,088
1925 . . .	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	46,040	41,742
1924 . . .	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,450	41,618
1923 . . .	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,404
1922 . . .	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,190	37,166

\* Excludes 113 beds for children.

(a) Includes one city police dispensary, Egmore, with 3,617 outdoor patients treated.

(b) " those subsidized by Government.

(c) Excludes 166 beds common to both Europeans and Non-Europeans.

# VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

523

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
37,88,144	14,85,063	1,30,454	2,00,637	6,11,298	30,10,506	26,25,719	56,36,225	Madras
21,58,108	1,05,323	836	1,25,468	24,80,733	9,53,970	15,27,470	24,81,440	Madras City
10,85,693	11,71,000	64,712	2,42,013	31,63,360	18,47,205	13,50,555	31,97,760	Bombay
13,15,655	6,63,083	16,286	4,31,243	27,21,247	12,58,847	14,61,666	27,20,513	Bombay City
3,60,439	1,16,317	2,43,804	3,05,020	21,25,179	13,03,659	11,26,254	24,29,913	Bengal
17,45,518	7,70,653	2,10,298	5,01,175	32,27,644	14,23,121	18,13,014	32,36,135	Calcutta
7,14,117	17,13,826	1,85,110	3,33,707	28,56,820	17,03,699	12,26,411	29,30,050	United Provinces
21,53,273	27,03,407	1,85,206	3,92,417	59,29,293	27,11,130	24,09,263	51,20,393	Punjab
23,66,230	13,88,871	1,80,528	4,66,300	43,20,929	21,81,577	17,56,147	39,37,724	Burma
11,10,160	15,30,519	1,74,231	1,93,114	29,78,105	14,32,104	15,91,680	30,23,784	Bihar and Orissa
6,20,486	2,72,481	73,045	2,61,698	12,16,160	7,30,988	5,33,350	12,64,338	Central Provinces and Berar
4,42,450	2,85,214	30,091	22,902	7,80,657	4,03,323	3,11,150	7,14,473	Assam
3,31,154	2,20,480	32,247	21,776	6,03,267	3,12,668	3,00,536	6,13,204	North-West Frontier Province
2,69,716	12,160	3,112	10,711	2,95,705	1,70,882	1,13,755	2,84,637	British Baluchistan
38,007	37,850	1,319	27,246	1,09,422	39,064	69,822	1,08,886	Ajmer-Merwara
79,857	32,133	3,571	2,154	1,18,715	76,572	47,648	1,24,220	Cooch
2,90,061	2,06,306	74,590	77,180	6,56,146	3,18,108	3,33,076	6,51,184	Delhi
1,35,76,854	1,39,85,311	14,91,178	35,94,216	3,86,60,559	2,02,67,989	1,86,01,931	3,88,69,920	TOTAL, 1931
2,12,05,658	1,42,83,272	16,13,185	42,47,378	4,13,49,793	2,00,55,131	2,13,62,446	4,14,17,577	1930
2,06,44,405	1,40,77,723	16,07,447	47,65,903	4,11,15,478	1,91,51,565	2,17,64,119	4,09,15,684	1929
1,02,80,794	1,19,14,429	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,52,57,813	2,03,21,577	3,55,79,390	1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,91,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,65,472	16,78,318	35,90,012	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,01,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,97,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,585	1,78,03,337	3,33,74,922	1925
1,30,82,068	1,27,11,471	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,19,06,887	1,49,61,547	1,68,34,656	3,18,06,203	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,00,855	15,03,543	27,30,191	3,04,90,368	1,13,56,126	1,57,01,504	3,00,57,630	1923
1,23,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922

(a) Includes Rs. 5,802 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.



No. 188.—NUMBER of STATE SPECIAL, RAILWAY, PRIVATE NON-AIDED and  
and OUTDOOR PATIENTS

Province	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS							TOTAL
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Rail- ways	Class V Private Non- aided	Class VII Sub- sidized	
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras . . . .	19	3	2	8	51	73	...	156
Madras City . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . . .	4	3	1	10	65	170	...	261
Bombay City . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . .	32	2	2	10	75	172	...	293
Calcutta . . . .	1	...	...	1	2	4	...	8
United Provinces . . . .	47	6	5	2	44	60	24	188
Punjab . . . .	32	1	113	21	66	9	...	242
Barma . . . .	38	...	...	4	20	3	...	73
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	23	...	3	2	57	67	...	152
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	19	1	...	2	29	52	...	103
Assam . . . .	23	3	...	1	14	7	...	51
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	5	...	3	22	5	5	...	40
British Baluchistan . . . .	...	...	...	2	8	4	...	14
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	3
TOTAL, 1931 . . . .	246	18	129	88	446	639	21	1,589
1930 . . . .	247	21	146	94	455	668	46	1,677
1929 . . . .	247	20	150	92	465	661	47	1,682
1928 . . . .	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
1927 . . . .	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
TOTAL 1926 . . . .	251	17	135	81	437	617	13	1,560
1925 . . . .	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924 . . . .	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923 . . . .	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922 . . . .	260	19	122	83	411	730	...	1,626

\* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
2,208	1,202	42,401	1,246,619	1,289,220	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,770	932	9,279	(b) 1,542,142	1,551,421	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,359	675	21,242	(b) 2,104,164	2,126,006	Bengal
594	133	2,383	(b) 123,661	126,044	Calcutta
1,689	461	10,322	(b) 1,304,007	1,323,410	United Provinces
984	289	16,403	(c) 1,497,160	1,507,563	Punjab
428	171	13,679	253,963	267,642	Burma
1,736	553	27,223	1,341,734	1,368,957	Bihar and Orissa
712	718	5,117	(b) 496,945	502,155	Central Provinces and Berar
664	132	5,146	(b) 192,410	197,556	Assam
513	125	2,033	(b) 230,915	232,948	North-West Frontier Province
135	24	1,611	(b) 117,794	119,405	British Baluchistan
14	2	368	2,147	2,515	Ajmer-Merwara
71	14	69	(b) 8,002	8,071	Coorg
49	18	1,417	20,674	22,421	Delhi
14,474	5,832	162,913	10,612,700	10,682,613	TOTAL, 1931
13,832	5,000	163,301	10,206,202	10,426,503	1930
13,511	6,056	149,768	9,871,439	10,021,007	1929
13,606	5,143	143,727	9,091,238	9,239,055	1928
12,601	4,813	189,557	8,437,406	8,627,653	1927
13,513	4,868	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,074	8,105,155	1925
12,089	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,494	8,225,393	8,408,536 (c)	1923
13,886	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.  
 (b) " " indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.  
 (c) Details of patients, treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

## No. 189.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	7,344	6,032	9,436	9,274	8,041
Deaths . . . . .	1,372	1,032	2,006	1,488	1,567
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	19,007	14,160	48,975	17,954	23,424
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	111,905	115,477	121,492	132,092	122,635
Deaths . . . . .	2,908	2,615	2,900	3,029	2,932
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	703,631	638,415	717,946	677,466	871,705
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	35,717	36,300	31,670	36,455	59,758
Deaths . . . . .	46	55	40	68	46
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	191,531	152,456	201,778	158,865	198,190
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	1,038,014	1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	904,556
Deaths . . . . .	2,095	2,017	2,074	2,004	1,679
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	6,875,829	7,114,543	7,698,856	7,704,700	707,608
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	101,630	118,050	85,359	91,985	93,560
Deaths . . . . .	117	139	106	115	155
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	651,188	765,606	785,524	787,105	685,098
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	4,594	4,105	5,084	8,480	4,585
Deaths . . . . .	703	654	751	1,440	613
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,303	3,352	5,538	6,694	8,505
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	59,530	54,980	49,116	56,836	72,021
Deaths . . . . .	370	358	349	304	372
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	250,937	238,354	236,939	223,792	224,486
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	20,318	22,915	21,699	23,739	28,248
Deaths . . . . .	2,768	2,596	3,410	3,696	3,742
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	52,417	60,104	66,265	71,697	73,052
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	13,408	15,652	15,094	18,543	17,298
Deaths . . . . .	685	791	840	1,020	852
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	33,820	35,611	58,893	42,490	46,273
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	(a)	(a)	82,735	117,488	136,495
Deaths . . . . .	(a)	(a)	211	235	453
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	(a)	(a)	637,161	1,173,629	1,110,063
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	(a)	(a)	1,019	1,378	7,980
Deaths . . . . .	(a)	(a)	103	119	355
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	(a)	(a)	4,361	6,227	19,714
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	110,594	111,448	103,953	95,362	100,696
Deaths . . . . .	1,168	21,157	1,237	1,064	1,323
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	889,202	934,246	940,026	900,206	1,076,729
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	359,259	470,026	416,071	394,630	394,165
Deaths . . . . .	59	50	56	61	57
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . . . .	3,677,162	3,915,068	4,181,260	4,280,047	4,541,854

NOTE.—Figures of disease of outdoor patients treated in the Private Non-  
(a) Information not

# VITAL STATISTICS—HOSPITALS

527

## classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	Diseases
18,501	14,538	12,164	10,279	10,031	Cholera—
2,568	3,182	2,805	1,706	1,935	Indoor—
					Number treated
54,407	51,328	58,415	57,441	30,013	Deaths
					Outdoor—
94,021	111,640	111,686	119,534	116,000	Number treated
2,517	2,551	3,039	3,012	2,020	Deaths
803,530	850,462	981,186	1,052,361	1,112,350	Outdoor—
					Number treated
52,066	52,672	52,159	33,346	34,652	Deaths
67	62	86	75	67	Outdoor—
192,264	199,103	229,606	246,965	259,555	Number treated
330,063	914,889	1,002,416	949,858	1,112,892	Deaths
1,801	1,901	1,940	1,790	2,007	Outdoor—
7,301,833	7,615,289	9,347,882	9,621,103	10,555,230	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
68,263	65,917	65,156	63,133	61,008	Indoor—
174	137	126	98	99	Number treated
784,709	749,298	716,152	676,081	735,060	Deaths
					Outdoor—
5,881	4,473	6,280	6,163	3,667	Number treated
988	735	761	933	423	Deaths
6,924	6,620	6,699	7,154	5,296	Outdoor—
					Number treated
51,616	53,495	44,952	44,384	45,023	Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
302	374	360	85	354	Indoor—
250,543	278,024	277,501	283,147	293,550	Number treated
					Deaths
24,689	30,637	26,863	23,952	30,616	Outdoor—
3,855	3,636	3,900	4,057	4,380	Number treated
86,604	88,983	100,377	108,966	118,686	Deaths
					Outdoor—
18,056	20,349	19,317	19,823	19,282	Other tubercular diseases—
808	692	1,247	1,148	1,077	Indoor—
47,365	54,368	63,302	59,867	64,558	Number treated
					Deaths
83,186	101,741	105,641	120,682	131,066	Outdoor—
508	679	367	393	382	Number treated
1,320,828	1,326,585	1,434,753	1,514,065	1,635,911	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,113	2,248	3,469	3,176	2,388	Number treated
283	272	295	201	182	Deaths
16,207	14,200	18,788	15,192	14,578	Outdoor—
					Number treated
88,043	106,943	99,317	103,275	124,782	Diseases of the nervous system—
1,273	1,334	1,476	1,443	1,636	Indoor—
1,142,506	1,814,168	1,326,058	1,526,610	1,647,014	Number treated
					Deaths
392,447	396,301	414,507	420,079	412,520	Outdoor—
110	70	70	65	119	Number treated
4,873,042	4,733,455	5,778,800	6,153,014	6,464,070	Deaths
					Outdoor—
					Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of indoor patients, available.

[ Continued on next page

## No. 189.—DISEASES of PATIENTS treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	205,525	224,553	202,413	197,950	209,506
Deaths . . . . .	40	37	44	52	151
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,285,004	2,090,762	2,491,713	2,871,133	2,897,256
All diseases of the respira-					
tory system except pneu-					
monia and tubercle of the					
lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	320,781	338,088	258,139	313,576	325,050
Deaths . . . . .	1,514	1,197	1,237	1,183	1,296
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,714,113	2,740,999	2,753,963	3,190,336	3,304,366
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	153,241	162,510	131,608	146,532	141,154
Deaths . . . . .	150	170	313	262	357
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,200,031	1,245,762	1,297,390	1,323,805	1,380,198
Diarrhea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	119,830	151,142	150,709	134,141	138,800
Deaths . . . . .	2,105	2,325	2,467	2,387	2,594
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	810,061	1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,319	4,835	3,642	3,898	2,419
Deaths . . . . .	282	219	240	256	267
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	3,744	13,083	4,490	5,105	7,285
All other diseases of the					
liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	31,616	41,124	32,733	35,824	36,023
Deaths . . . . .	728	712	769	851	892
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	134,283	145,880	208,069	229,063	176,658
All other diseases of the					
digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	170,255	455,223	204,415	359,527	333,308
Deaths . . . . .	1,674	1,674	1,648	1,420	1,333
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,547,300	4,299,997	4,061,371	3,269,787	5,513,303
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	267,235	279,198	245,891	229,312	265,457
Deaths . . . . .	443	485	499	397	597
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	2,732,399	2,705,803	2,849,312	2,876,252	3,220,768
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	185,239	511,111	406,215	427,086	454,226
Deaths . . . . .	158	159	137	125	181
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	4,113,019	4,163,312	3,617,341	3,935,559	4,074,160
Injuries (general and					
local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	236,174	260,875	234,940	262,509	267,187
Deaths . . . . .	1,760	4,674	5,017	4,025	5,453
Outdoor—					
Number treated . . .	1,730,178	1,905,235	2,013,237	2,194,752	1,932,868
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	34,275	31,206	26,855	28,184	35,500
Deaths . . . . .	116	119	98	130	327
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated . . .	11,269	12,196	10,473	10,193	13,107
Deaths . . . . .	822	918	894	925	1,975

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.					Diseases
1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
184,246 161	186,931 52	175,529 77	188,998 61	190,039 63	Diseases of the ear— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,024,681	2,768,883	3,610,547	3,808,820	4,136,661	Outdoor— Number treated All diseases of the respira- tory system except pneu- monia and tubercle of the lungs—
283,183 1,655	308,895 1,647	287,620 1,513	304,368 1,542	308,245 1,779	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,250,680	3,611,816	3,814,518	4,105,260	4,351,615	Outdoor— Number treated Dyspepsia—
127,300 452	134,455 467	137,151 372	140,202 398	143,228 347	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,464,382	1,572,201	1,774,926	1,840,672	1,968,051	Outdoor— Number treated Diarrhea—
124,090 2,474	146,636 2,100	143,182 2,637	145,097 2,878	167,551 2,914	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
1,573,077	1,247,169	1,833,572	2,120,503	2,285,475	Outdoor— Number treated Abscess of the liver—
2,094 312	3,115 260	2,412 230	2,204 243	3,121 269	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
10,799	11,946	9,646	6,585	5,459	Outdoor— Number treated All other diseases of the liver—
32,316 972	32,250 708	32,027 182	38,210 908	32,632 803	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
174,751	198,039	207,874	221,372	242,680	Outdoor— Number treated All other diseases of the digestive system—
308,510 1,488	346,506 1,880	315,208 1,455	335,667 1,667	329,369 1,666	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,437,868	6,244,215	6,438,948	6,628,052	6,369,917	Outdoor— Number treated Ulcers—
213,126 506	208,792 486	208,177 747	216,033 705	227,637 697	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
3,177,171	3,943,923	3,657,431	3,805,793	4,331,635	Outdoor— Number treated Other diseases of the skin—
388,648 205	418,757 268	411,587 218	440,322 193	472,375 196	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
4,858,475	4,774,061	5,814,325	5,787,436	7,191,151	Outdoor— Number treated Injuries (general and local)—
244,029 6,408	270,189 5,794	263,518 6,516	266,537 6,745	264,003 6,836	Indoor— Number treated Deaths
2,074,190	2,271,557	2,537,082	3,102,311	3,110,846	Outdoor— Number treated Labour—
31,543 302	48,381 763	45,116 323	49,735 321	57,642 253	Normal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths
11,500 671	10,094 1,183	16,230 1,477	17,269 1,490	18,773 1,575	Abnormal— Indoor— Number treated Deaths

## No. 190.—CASES of HUMAN and ANIMAL POISONING in which ARTICLES were CHEMICALLY EXAMINED.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING				
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED						Number of cases in which poison was detected	POISONS MOST COMMONLY USED			
			Number of articles in which poison was detected							Number of articles in which poison was detected			
			Inorganic		Organic					Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius		
			Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison					
Madras . . .	340	150	64	62	27	45	...	4	40	16	24	...	
Bombay . . .	469	206	90	44	...	370	86	30	50	28	88	...	
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	983	336	104	18	32	153	4	2	110	77	97	...	
United and Central Provinces . . .	428	125	66	3	4	22	118	5	31	14	11	1	
Punjab . . .	673	444	539	22	3	595	174	19	65	31	130	2	
Burma . . .	456	230	159	4	...	186	12	13	6	3	...	...	
North-West Frontier Province	73	51	87	8	...	22	3	3	38	114	...	...	
TOTAL, 1931 .	3,423	1,532	1,109	161	68	1,393	399	76	330	191	473	3	
TOTALS	1930	3,468	1,549	1,081	294	55	1,330	485	56	324	185	428	5
	1929	3,687	1,684	1,188	196	93	1,176	391	78	354	160	366	9
	1928	3,612	1,460	976	214	113	1,144	314	50	465	273	505	3
	1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
	1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	4
	1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	190	360	20
	1924	2,717	1,286	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	838	300	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...	
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	187	846	411	36	379	104	273	1	

---

No. 131.—NUMBER OF MENTAL PATIENTS : RELIGION,  
MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

---



## MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 191.—NUMBER of MENTAL PATIENTS—

PROVINCE	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	TOTAL POPULATION OF MENTAL HOSPITALS			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	RELIGION	
			Males	Females	TOTAL						Hindus	
Madras . . . .	581	61	1,006	471	2,077	255	210	87	1,500	234	410	
Bombay . . . .	741	28	1,922	761	2,683	324	212	208	1,925	83	440	
United Provinces .	493	17	1,605	441	2,046	263	83	137	1,500	212	377	
Punjab . . . .	365	27	1,083	291	1,977	162	109	122	993	82	208	
Burma . . . .	109	26	1,243	204	1,447	110	10	62	1,237	48	55	
Bihar and Orissa .	175	32	1,361	391	1,652	64	75	45	1,455	67	77	
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	107	1	114	107	521	47	20	23	424	22	96	
Assam . . . .	120	6	552	111	663	47	2	40	560	72	95	
TOTAL, 1931	2,781	105	9,650	2,780	12,469	1,272	703	721	9,684	815	1,773	
TOTALS	1930	2,709	155	9,353	2,701	12,053	1,188	762	915	9,381	801	1,695
	1929	2,513	145	8,854	2,548	11,402	1,027	617	929	8,992	781	1,523
	1928	2,456	106	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	932	8,610	674	1,512
	1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	936	8,311	685	1,663
	1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	604	1,357
	1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	640	7,786	685	1,257
	1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189
1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207	

NOTE.—These figures include

\* Include criminal lunatics and

# MENTAL HOSPITALS

532

RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST to GOVERNMENT, etc.

RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED*			MENTAL PATIENTS (CRIMINALS)							Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	PROVINCE
Muslims	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died						
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
113	87	15	64	2	253	46	15	5,01,206	68,040	4,33,160	Madras		
178	101	46	58	7	200	63	10	5,45,186	1,89,178	4,00,008	Bombay		
119	13	1	67	8	378	80	18	2,25,375	39,118	1,40,257	United Provinces		
175	6	3	52	...	248	54	20	2,05,205	1,08,600	1,86,605	Punjab		
28	18	120	57	8	610	44	23	3,01,875	1,57,840	2,34,035	Burma		
33	80	8	50	5	530	48	10	9,07,904	1,02,603	7,90,241	Bihar and Orissa		
8	2	2	24	...	141	17	9	82,570	27,335	55,235	Central Provinces and Berar		
16	5	4	27	2	250	15	13	1,20,120	6,310	1,13,810	Assam		
640	321	208	300	32	2,625	307	118	31,10,531	7,05,165	24,14,366	TOTAL, 1931		
630	320	250	436	18	2,580	301	87	31,59,766	6,78,560	27,81,206	1930		
601	296	225	375	25	2,165	240	90	30,33,509	5,80,814	30,52,723	1929		
614	314	205	383	20	2,323	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928		
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	409	112	31,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927		
598	240	218	440	28	2,480	312	104	34,04,002	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926		
547	220	165	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925		
558	228	166	420	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,290	4,08,043	28,18,647	1924		
588	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,55,065	3,83,600	27,02,296	1923		
550	210	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	28,43,760	3,06,300	23,77,461	1922		
TOTALS													

\*criminal lunatics.  
exclude cases under observation.

## No. 192.—PREVIOUS OCCUPATIONS OF MENTAL PATIENTS (including

PROVINCE	ARTISANS			CULTIVATORS AND LABOURERS			DOMESTIC SERVANTS			MENDICANTS AND PAUPERS			SOLDIERS			TEACHERS, STUDENTS AND WRITERS		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . .	37	...	37	140	10	150	31	5	36	18	3	21	3	...	3	41	2	43
Bombay . . .	41	1	42	104	7	111	37	25	62	25	6	31	23	...	23	68	6	74
United Provinces . .	15	...	15	148	6	154	13	60	73	24	8	32	...	...	...	28	1	29
Punjab . . .	19	...	19	72	5	77	5	...	5	4	...	4	10	...	10	33	...	33
Burma . . .	11	...	11	64	2	66	12	1	13	7	2	9	...	...	...	19	1	20
Bihar and Orissa . .	10	...	10	30	...	30	9	6	15	4	1	5	3	...	3	12	8	20
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	6	...	6	23	...	23	4	...	4	7	5	12	...	...	...	9	...	9
Assam . . .	1	...	1	83	2	85	2	1	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	4	...	4
TOTAL, 1931 . .	143	1	144	684	32	716	110	98	217	92	25	117	39	...	39	217	18	235
1930 . .	141	3	144	723	57	779	121	95	216	83	17	99	38	...	38	218	15	233
1929 . .	115	2	117	618	40	657	110	97	207	79	27	106	29	...	29	192	17	209
1928 . .	124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
1927 . .	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
TOTALS . . 1926 . .	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	183	12	194
1925 . .	80	4	84	531	47	578	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
1924 . .	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	55	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
1923 . .	81	...	81	406	30	436	100	29	129	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
1922 . .	100	2	102	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162

NOTE.—These figures exclude cases

CRIMINALS) admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.

TRADERS AND SHOP- KEEPERS			No OCCUPA- TION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
55	...	55	81	106	187	...	...	...	95	1	96	504	127	631	Madras
48	2	50	67	42	109	85	28	113	76	70	146	576	193	769	Bombay
44	1	45	...	...	...	76	12	88	66	2	68	450	90	540	United Provinces
45	...	45	11	8	19	74	13	87	37	56	93	310	62	372	Punjab
13	6	19	11	10	21	4	3	7	23	11	34	189	36	225	Burma
2	1	3	14	37	51	22	10	32	27	11	38	133	74	207	Bihar and Orissa
8	...	8	2	1	3	21	4	25	9	9	18	89	10	99	Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	2	1	2	3	12	3	15	4	...	4	112	8	120	Assam
217	10	227	207	206	303	204	73	367	341	166	507	2,333	629	2,962	TOTAL, 1931
191	13	204	159	162	321	238	64	302	353	190	545	2,268	636	2,904	1930
162	9	191	185	185	370	235	69	304	328	117	441	2,073	572	2,645	1929
157	3	160	109	136	335	287	156	443	367	118	465	2,080	595	2,675	1928
163	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	360	132	432	2,273	653	2,926	1927
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,808	505	2,313	1926
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	230	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	390	2,211	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	204	68	332	247	79	320	1,758	380	2,138	1922

under observation.

## MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 193—TYPES of INSANITY of

PROVINCE	MANIA			MELANCHOLIA			DEMENTIA		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras . . . . .	216	102	318	70	35	114	535	167	702
Bombay . . . . .	436	291	727	365	175	540	304	135	529
United Provinces . . . . .	411	185	596	238	51	289	117	28	165
Punjab . . . . .	285	125	410	73	30	103	369	43	412
Burma . . . . .	370	88	458	319	28	347	193	37	230
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	143	71	214	142	85	177	346	141	487
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	173	47	220	77	14	91	41	14	55
Assam . . . . .	190	75	265	234	26	260	15	2	17
<b>TOTAL, 1931</b> . . . . .	<b>2,224</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>3,208</b>	<b>1,527</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>2,010</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>2,587</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> . . . . .									
1930 . . . . .	2,093	954	3,047	1,504	398	1,902	1,986	570	2,555
1929 . . . . .	2,101	907	3,008	1,422	344	1,766	1,953	586	2,539
1928 . . . . .	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
1927 . . . . .	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926 . . . . .	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	466	2,202
1925 . . . . .	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924 . . . . .	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923 . . . . .	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,452	422	1,874
1922 . . . . .	2,427	858	3,285	1,391	263	1,654	935	319	1,254

# MENTAL HOSPITALS

537

## MENTAL PATIENTS in MENTAL HOSPITALS.

IDIOTCY			EPILEPTIC INSANITY			OTHER FORMS OF INSANITY			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
112	36	150	83	22	105	573	103	676	Madras
147	64	211	91	23	114	480	76	556	Bombay
136	52	188	118	31	149	585	84	669	United Provinces
48	43	91	97	15	112	214	75	289	Punjab
60	16	76	39	4	43	262	31	293	Burma
63	20	83	61	6	67	606	113	719	Bihar and Orissa
37	14	51	27	10	37	59	8	67	Central Provinces and Berar
2	1	3	17	4	21	94	3	97	Assam
605	248	853	533	115	648	2,782	459	3,240	TOTAL, 1931
585	231	816	521	105	626	2,653	431	3,086	1930
515	214	729	488	90	578	2,430	421	2,850	1929
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,360	398	2,758	1928
404	183	587	440	83	523	2,264	370	2,634	1927
400	163	563	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	290	2,277	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,005	287	2,292	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,030	309	2,339	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922

No. 194.—*ETIOLOGICAL FACTORS* and ASSOCIATED

Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926		
	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total
<b>A.—Heredity—</b>															
1. Insane	122	33	155	116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77
2. Epileptic	17	6	23	6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6
3. Neurotic	21	8	29	80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6
4. Marked eccentricity	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9
5. Alcoholism	...	...	...	6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2
<b>B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—</b>															
1. Moral deficiency	34	5	39	23	2	25	5	1	6	6	2	8	14	...	14
2. Congenital mental defect	37	10	47	45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97
3. Eccentricity	4	...	4	17	1	18	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	...	1
4. Previous attack	156	43	199	111	34	145	132	43	175	173	29	202	164	31	195
<b>C.—Deprivation of special senses—</b>															
1. Smell or taste	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Hearing	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7
3. Sight	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
<b>D.—Critical periods—</b>															
1. Puberty and adolescence	56	16	72	86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	14	28	200
2. Climacteric	1	11	12	...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18
3. Senility	45	20	65	37	18	55	25	13	37	31	15	46	60	42	102
<b>E.—Child-bearing—</b>															
1. Pregnancy	...	8	8	...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3
2. Puerperal	...	14	14	...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30
3. Lactation	...	4	4	...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5
<b>F.—Mental stress—</b>															
1. Sudden	85	33	118	91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	66	28	124
2. Prolonged	181	38	219	190	51	241	119	63	182	125	29	154	180	40	220
<b>G.—Physiological defects and errors—</b>															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2
2. Privation and starvation	80	16	96	65	22	87	46	15	61	84	32	116	152	32	184
3. Over-exertion (physical)	10	1	11	11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30
4. Sexual excess	9	10	19	22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include  
 \* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS.

1927			1928			1929			1930			1931			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	Males	Fe-males	Total	
A.—Heredity—															1. Insane
121	26	147	97	19	116	129	39	168	131	36	167	142	27	169	
3	1	4	6	4	10	3	1	4	8	3	11	9	2	11	2. Epileptic
11	2	13	8	...	8	2	2	4	6	10	16	15	10	25	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	1	1	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	4. Marked eccentricity
...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	1	...	4	3	...	3	5. Alcoholism
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															1. Moral deficiency
8	2	10	19	2	21	5	4	9	14	1	15	4	1	5	
96	30	126	105	34	139	149	17	166	177	52	229	106	63	250	2. Congenital mental defect
6	2	8	12	...	12	...	...	9	3	1	4	9	1	10	3. Eccentricity
212	40	261	253	65	318	117	35	152	222	66	288	211	70	290	4. Previous attack
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															1. Smell or taste
3	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6	3	9	3	4	7	2	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	2. Hearing
6	3	9	4	2	6	...	...	...	6	3	9	2	...	2	3. Sight
D.—Critical periods—															1. Puberty and adolescence
144	48	192	103	23	126	148	30	178	136	14	150	8	16	161	
4	15	19	...	7	7	...	10	10	6	13	19	10	19	29	2. Climacteric
76	48	118	48	33	81	75	36	111	48	21	69	49	19	68	3. Senility
E.—Child-bearing—															1. Pregnancy
...	7	7	...	2	2	...	8	8	...	11	11	...	10	10	
...	30	30	...	23	22	...	22	22	...	35	35	...	24	24	2. Puerperal
...	4	4	...	8	8	...	9	9	...	10	10	...	12	12	3. Lactation
F.—Mental stress—															1. Sudden
158	52	210	133	49	187	149	42	191	202	56	258	177	66	243	
176	43	218	161	46	207	115	59	171	203	63	266	207	61	271	2. Prolonged
G.—Physiological defects and errors															1. Malnutrition (in early life)
17	8	25	1	...	1	5	2	7	1	2	3	3	1	4	
70	27	97	82	24	106	72	23	95	148	28	176	69	47	116	2. Privation and starvation
71	11	82	12	2	14	6	...	6	15	5	20	20	4	30	3. Over-exertion (physical)
11	7	18	10	2	12	8	1	9	7	1	8	8	3	11	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.  
Kanku mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page]



## MENTAL HOSPITALS

No. 194.—*Æ*TIOLICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1922			1923			1924			1925*			1926		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<b>H.—Toxic—</b>															
1. Alcohol	106	3	109	94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96
2. Opium and morphia	7	1	8	18	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21
3. Cocaine	...	...	...	3	...	3	48	...	50	3	...	3	6	...	6
4. Ganja, charas or bang	294	2	296	250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305
5. Fever	13	7	20	5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27
6. Tuberculosis	11	2	13	10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20
7. Syphilis, acquired	36	5	41	20	1	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	1	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1
9. Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
10. Other toxins	74	8	82	40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58
<b>I.—Traumatic—</b>															
1. Injuries	8	...	8	7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13
2. Operations	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
<b>J.—Diseases of the nervous system—</b>															
1. Lesions of brain	17	...	17	6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	...	3	2	5
3. Epilepsy	58	8	66	50	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118
4. Other defined neuroses	4	5	9	3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	5	10
<b>K.—Other bodily afflictions—</b>															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7
2. Cardiovascular degeneration	1	...	1	1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4
3. Valvular heart disease	1	...	1	...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	1	1	2	5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	...	2	2	10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5
7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)	30	7	46	38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	10	82
<b>L.—No cause assignable</b>	686	160	852	612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006
<b>M.—No cause ascertained</b>															
<b>—History defective</b>															
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,213</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>2,710</b>	<b>2,108</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2,555</b>	<b>2,250</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>2,311</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>2,834</b>	<b>2,540</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>3,212</b>

NOTE.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include  
\* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into MENTAL HOSPITALS—*contd.*

1927			1928			1929			1930			1931			Etiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															14. - Toxic—
114	1	115	81	2	83	58	8	66	101	5	106	120	7	127	1. Alcohol
16	...	16	12	...	12	7	...	7	9	1	10	4	...	...	4. 2. Opium and morphia
6	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	5	3. Cocaine
815	1	316	322	4	326	209	2	211	311	...	311	303	4	313	4. Ganja, charas or bang
81	23	54	44	9	53	34	14	48	41	16	57	12	13	55	5. Fever
13	4	17	15	11	26	2	1	3	18	2	20	16	4	20	6. Tuberculosis
57	16	73	29	1	30	59	8	67	85	11	96	50	4	54	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	2	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2	10	9. Plague
57	17	104	58	6	64	27	5	32	41	16	57	86	19	105	10. Other toxins
															1. - Traumatic—
18	4	17	4	2	6	5	1	6	6	...	6	1	...	1	1. Injuries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	1	2	...	...	...	2. Operations
7	...	7	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	8	1	9	3. Sunstroke
															J. - Diseases of the nervous system
12	2	14	3	2	5	1	...	1	6	...	6	5	...	5	1. Lesions of brain
1	1	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
125	12	137	124	18	142	88	20	108	105	28	133	127	32	159	3. Epilepsy
2	2	4	10	...	10	8	8	16	...	...	...	17	2	19	4. Other defined neuroses
															K. - Other bodily afflictions—
2	1	3	13	5	18	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	1	1. Haemiplegic system
4	5	9	...	3	3	1	...	1	6	3	9	5	...	5	2. Cardiac vascular degeneration
3	1	4	3	...	3	1	...	1	9	3	12	5	...	5	3. Valvular heart disease
19	8	22	4	...	4	1	...	1	23	5	28	20	5	24	4. Gastro-intestinal system
2	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	4	4	8	5. Renal and vesical system
45	12	57	1	1	2	...	1	1	1	1	2	1	14	15	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
94	30	124	69	24	93	118	18	136	77	9	86	6	...	65	7. Other general affection (e.g., diabetes)
															L. - No cause assignable
841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	609	247	856	793	261	1,054	977	263	1,240	M. - No cause ascertained
															- History defective
3,007	760	3,767	2,771	762	3,533	2,340	672	3,012	2,090	796	2,886	3,112	840	3,958	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.  
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year— Broad Gauge (5½'). . . . .	18,389	18,641	18,782	18,932	19,367
Metre Gauge (3' 3½") . . . . .	15,508	15,659	15,765	15,873	15,932
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0") . . . . .	3,721	3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750
Total route mileage . . . . .	37,618	38,039	38,270	38,579	39,049
Capital at charge to end of year . . . 000Rs.	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02	7,33,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,06,66
Gross earnings . . . . .	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,68	1,14,75,20	1,13,30,21	1,12,35,60
Working expenses . . . . .	72,99,49	68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,05	69,70,08
Net earnings . . . . .	32,65,70	39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58
Percentage of net earnings on capital at charge	4.08	5.48	6.19	5.61	5.41
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	69.09	63.50	60.45	62.69	62.04
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked . . . . .	8.651	10.348	11.780	10.951	10.835
Gross earnings per train mile . . . . .	6.69	6.78	7.01	6.99	6.58
Working expenses per train mile . . . . .	4.62	4.31	4.24	4.28	4.08
Net earnings per train mile . . . . .	2.07	2.48	2.77	2.61	2.50
No. of Passengers—					
1st class . . . . . 000	917	1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012
2nd „ . . . . . „	5,134	10,123	9,778	9,901	10,006
Intermediate class . . . . . „	8,129	11,374	12,200	13,602	14,945
3rd class . . . . . „	502,776	544,022	553,266	574,08	578,409
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . . „	55,665	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Total . . . . .	572,621	567,323 (b)	576,345 (b)	599,154 (b)	604,372 (b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class . . . . .	23.74	23.40	22.00	20.80	19.10
2nd „ . . . . .	11.75	10.50	9.92	9.51	8.60
Intermediate class . . . . .	5.33	5.12	4.95	4.92	4.58
3rd class . . . . .	3.52	3.46	3.47	3.47	3.35
Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	1.74	..	..	..	..
Weight of goods carried . . . 000 tons	93,845	72,815 (b)	77,796 (b)	79,859 (b)	85,833 (b)
	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
Average rate charged per ton per mile . . . . .	6.05	6.15	6.00	6.22	6.12
Railway Staff—					
Europeans . . . . .	6,863	6,565	..	..	..
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	12,120	11,500	..	..	..
Indians . . . . .	730,668	702,689	..	..	..
Total . . . . .	749,680	720,754	..	..	..

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total. (a) Included under

## STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
19,585	20,070	20,509	20,802	21,107	Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
16,255	16,883	17,176	17,440	17,520	Broad Gauge (5½')
3,872	3,097	4,039	3,039	4,177	Metro Gauge (3' 3¼')
					Narrow Gauges (2' 6" and (2' 0")
39,712	40,950	41,724	42,281	42,813	Total route mileage
8,22,86,25	8,81,39,30	8,66,74,62	8,69,80,77	8,76,84,25	000 Rs. Capital at charge to end of year
1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	1,16,08,14	1,06,57,60	97,20,16	" Gross earnings
72,60,06	74,61,94	75,48,61	71,23,43	69,09,11	" Working expenses
45,66,13	44,24,88	40,69,63	32,33,57	28,11,15	" Net earnings
5.55	5.32	4.74	3.72	3.21	Percentage of net earnings on capital at charges.
61.89	62.77	65.02	69.66	71.08	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,483	11,077	9,403	7,543	7,026	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6.55	6.38	6.06	5.61	5.61	Gross earnings per train mile
4.00	3.95	3.99	3.92	4.01	Working expenses per train mile
2.55	2.44	2.09	1.68	1.80	Net earnings per train mile
980	912	804	670	508	No. of Passengers—
9,963	9,585	9,125	8,089	5,937	000 1st class
17,251	17,870	17,000	16,189	12,354	" 2nd "
594,821	591,743	606,468	550,879	487,037	" Intermediate class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	" 3rd class
623,115 (b)	620,110 (b)	634,297 (b)	575,827 (b)	(b)505,836	" Season and vendors' tickets
					Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
17.0	17.0	16.2	16.4	17.2	Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
7.84	7.94	7.73	7.70	8.28	1st class
4.27	4.18	4.02	4.10	4.22	2nd "
3.25	3.10	3.02	3.01	3.13	Intermediate class
..	..	..	..	..	3rd class
89,791 (b)	90,835 (b)	87,376 (b)	83,377 (b)	74,575	Season and vendors' tickets
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	000 tons Weight of goods carried
6.08	6.24	6.14	6.06	6.15	
..	..	..	..	..	Average rate charged per ton per mile
..	..	..	..	..	Railway Staff—
..	..	..	..	..	Europeans
..	..	..	..	..	Anglo-Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Indians
..	..	..	..	..	Total

different classes.  
of figures shown in table No. 197 which represent the total number of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Railway Staff—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Europeans . . . . .	..	..	5,567	5,017	5,076
<b>Statutory Indians—</b>					
Hindus . . . . .	..	..	542,430	542,613	558,764
Muslims . . . . .	..	..	164,889	166,714	170,018
Anglo-Indians . . . . .	..	..	} 32,830 {	13,689	14,352
Other classes . . . . .	..	..		22,046	24,353
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	..	..	739,649	745,062	767,487
<b>Grand Total . . . . .</b>	..	..	745,216	750,079	772,563
<b>Number of Persons killed on the Railways—</b>					
Passengers . . . . .	405	372	418	377	347
Railway servants . . . . .	422	417	466	402	390
Others . . . . .	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,159	2,156
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,938	2,893
<b>Rolling stock—</b>					
Locomotives { Steam . . . . .	9,748	9,988	9,994	10,011	9,873
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Rail Motors . . . . .	1	93	71	58	36
Steam Coaches . . . . .	..	..	..	2	13
Electric Motor Coaches . . . . .	..	..	..	13	33
<b>Coaching vehicles†—</b>					
Passenger carriages . . . . .	19,663	20,068	20,577	20,449	20,590
Other vehicles . . . . .	5,032	5,177	5,307	5,556†	5,992
<b>Goods stock—</b>					
(1) Broad gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons . . . . .	92,222	95,774	93,095	95,510	96,571
(ii) Open wagons . . . . .	44,335	45,430	46,372	47,811	48,787
(iii) Other wagons . . . . .	11,886	13,841	18,289	17,702	17,917
(2) Other gauges . . . . .	64,513	65,029	70,742	72,866	74,755
<b>Total Goods stock‡ . . . . .</b>	212,956	219,734	228,498	233,889	238,030
<b>Train Mileage—</b>					
Coaching train miles { Steam . . . . .	63,991	64,484	65,963	69,541	74,967
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Goods train miles { Steam . . . . .	58,810	57,538	59,965	57,411	57,328
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Mixed train miles { Steam . . . . .	30,342	30,221	29,661	30,836	29,717
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total (including departmental) { Steam . . . . .</b>	158,011	158,949	163,618	162,258	170,720
Electric . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..

† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on

‡ Including also Railway

(a) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and Stage) and reserved carriages for the public,

## RAILWAYS

545

STATISTICS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
5,110	4,998	4,981	4,778	4,516	Railway Staff— Europeans
574,715	576,843	579,040	551,001	519,819	Statutory Indian— Hindus
179,888	178,445	182,349	172,975	157,714	Muslims
14,415	14,459	(b) 14,047	(b) 14,267	(b) 13,544	Anglo-Indian—
28,081	33,688	36,716	35,843	31,626	Other classes
797,099	803,435	812,752	777,086	725,703	Total
802,209	808,433	817,733	781,859	730,219	Grand Total
387	418	358	337	255	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
400	411	438	351	260	Passengers
2,283	2,529	2,569	2,492	2,373	Railway servants
3,070	3,358	3,365	3,180	2,888	Others
					Total
9,544	9,442	9,474	9,557	9,400	Rolling stock—
..	..	44	65	75	Steam } Locomotives
32	38	36	40	42	Electric }
21	27	23	29	29	Rail Motors
54	85	94	94	111	Steam Coaches
					Electric Motor Coaches
20,112 (a)	20,229 (a)	20,412 (a)	20,873 (a)	21,012	Coaching vehicles†—
7,010†	7,209†	7,408†	7,452†	7,502†	Passenger carriages
					Other vehicles
96,437	95,722	94,735	93,890	91,272	Goods stock—
46,145	43,106	43,225	43,349	43,335	(1) Broad Gauge—
16,194	17,092	16,984†	17,159†	17,072	(i) Covered wagons
76,915	77,850	75,438†	81,979†	81,305	(ii) Open wagons
					(iii) Other wagons
235,601	233,770	231,849	236,777	235,984	(2) Other Gauges
					Total goods stock†
79,599	83,472	89,377	88,673	81,681	Train Mileage—
..	122	505	1,300	1,580	Steam } Coaching train miles
59,874	61,358	59,969	55,943	43,294	Electric }
..	78	327	607	558	Steam } Goods train miles
30,684	30,878	31,952	31,095	30,014	Electric }
..	..	..	..	..	Steam } Mixed train miles
179,658	185,250	189,259	182,725	165,195	Electric }
..	200	813	1,955	2,172	Steam } Total (including departmental)
					Electric }

Railway Service.  
service vehicles.  
which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.  
(b) Including domiciled Europeans.

## No. 195.—RAILWAY STATISTICS—SUMMARY—concl'd.

Class.	Route milege Open at end of Year.	Total Capital at charge to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Total Number of Passengers carried.	Total Weight of Goods carried.	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service.	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service.	
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	
ALL GAUGES.								
State lines worked by the State.	17,723	5,00,63,45	...	...	52,53,43	39,34,90	13,18,53	
State lines worked by Companies.	13,067	2,84,82,31	...	...	34,32,31	21,61,86	12,50,45	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,25,31	...	...	8,20	7,37	83	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	118	89,43	...	...	9,88	4,06	4,90	
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	1,126	7,47,33	...	...	75,88	41,19	34,63	
Branch line companies' railways under "Guan- tee and rebate" terms.	167	1,91,02	...	...	10,71	6,30	4,41	
Companies' lines subal- dized by the Govern- ment of India.	2,083	17,60,34	...	...	2,40,85	1,22,95	1,30,90	
Companies' lines subal- dized by Local Govern- ments.	137	2,04,77	...	...	37,95	22,60	15,35	
Unassisted companies' lines.	103	49,06	...	...	4,28	3,58	70	
District Board lines	136	84,86	...	...	16,08	8,41	7,67	
Companies' lines subal- dized by District Boards.	308	1,52,69	...	...	33,30	23,09	9,70	
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	4,808	36,67,04	...	...	4,66,10	2,89,29	1,76,81	
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,916	13,30,52	...	...	1,40,48	88,68	60,82	
Companies' lines guaran- teed by Indian States.	39	15,80	...	...	1,00	78	28	
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Rail- way Companies.	74	2,28,67	...	...	20,11	17,20	11,91	
Miscellaneous	19	8,87	...	...	41	45	—4	
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,32,88	...	...	—57,58	1,64,92	—2,12,40	
Total of all Railways, } 1931-32 }	42,813	8,76,34,25	505,836†	74,576†	97,20,56	69,09,11	28,11,45	
1930-31	42,281	8,69,80,77	575,827	83,377	1,06,57,00	74,23,43	32,33,57	
1929-30	41,724	8,56,74,62	634,297	87,376	1,16,08,14	75,48,05	40,60,40	
1928-29	40,950	8,31,39,30	620,110	90,835	1,18,86,82	74,61,64	44,24,88	
1927-28	39,712	8,22,86,23	623,115	89,791	1,18,26,19	72,40,06	45,86,13	
Total of all Railways {	1926-27	39,049	7,88,66,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,06	69,70,08	42,65,58
1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,62	599,144	79,659	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16	
1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,798	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52	
1923-24	38,059	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,615	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89	
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	69,845	1,05,65,19	72,99,49	32,65,70	

† Details not available.

---

No. 196.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.

---



## No. 196.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I.						
Assam-Bengal—	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874-11	874-11	874-11	874-11
Chaparmukhi-Silghat . . . . .	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Katakhal-Lala-bezar . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-4-23	..	23-49	23-49	23-49
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar . . . . .	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
Total Assam-Bengal . . . . .	..	..	1,025-60	1,049-09	1,049-09	1,049-09
Bengal and North-Western—	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247-83	1,249-34	1,250-94	1,275-50
Mashrak to Thawe . . . . .	5'-3½"	12-1-31	..	..	..	..
Tirhoot . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811-37	813-03	814-85	807-88
Total Bengal and North-Western . . . . .	..	..	2,059-20	2,062-37	2,065-79	2,083-03
Bengal-Nagpur—	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921-35	1,998-23	2,013-33	2,059-06
Panposh-Raipura . . . . .	5'-6"	21-1-22	14-05	(b)	..	..
Gondia-Chanda . . . . .	2'-6"	10-11-08	217-25	217-25	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension . . . . .	2'-6"	18-4-03	312-37	312-37	..	..
Annupur-Manendragarh . . . . .	5'-6"	17-6-25	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj . . . . .	2'-6"	20-1-05	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
Nagpur-Chhindwara . . . . .	2'-6"	1-1-11	97-20	97-20	..	..
Parlakineel Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-4-00	24-62	24-62	24-62	24-62
Turulia-Ranchi . . . . .	2'-6"	15-11-07	115-30	115-30	115-30	115-40
Raipur-Bhumtari . . . . .	2'-6"	10-3-00	56-54	56-54	56-54	56-54
Salpura . . . . .	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626-82	627-08
Tumsar-Tirodi Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-4-16	45-58	46-80	46-80	46-80
Total Bengal-Nagpur . . . . .	..	..	2,875-26	2,938-35	2,954-15	3,000-44
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—	5'-6"	16-2-60	1,608-24	1,608-24	1,608-25	1,606-16
Nagda Ujjain . . . . .	5'-6"	15-7-96	32-51	32-51	32-51	34-61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur) . . . . .	5'-6"	5-6-90	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay) . . . . .	5'-6"	20-6-01	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
Tapti Valley . . . . .	5'-6"	1-12-98	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843-79	1,855-04	1,884-46	1,884-46
Ahmedabad-Parantij . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88-70	88-70	88-70	88-70
Dhrangadra . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-6-98	40-15	53-71	53-71	53-71
Gaekwar's Meliana . . . . .	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230-25	230-25	230-25	230-25
Jalpur State . . . . .	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139-23	136-18	179-10	179-10
Palanpur-Deesa . . . . .	3'-3½"	8-11-03	17-28	17-28	17-28	17-28
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d) . . . . .	2'-6"	23-11-14	20-60	20-60	20-60	20-60
Champur-Silvrajpur-Paul . . . . .	2'-6"	2-2-11	33-49	30-68	30-68	30-68
Godhra-Lunavada . . . . .	2'-6"	4-2-13	25-45	25-43	25-43	25-43
Nadlad-Kapadvanj . . . . .	2'-6"	5-3-13	20-06	28-17	28-17	28-17
Rajpipla State . . . . .	2'-6"	1-7-97	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road . . . . .	2'-6"	8-3-20	..	..	..	16-00
Piplod-Devgad Baria . . . . .	2'-6"	1-1-29	..	..	..	..
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India . . . . .	..	..	3,747-58	3,784-62	3,836-97	3,852-08
Burma—	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,341-85	1,348-90
Alon-Ye-U . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14-00	26-51	26-51	26-51
Burma Extensions . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187-78	187-78	187-78	187-78
Moulmein-Ye . . . . .	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26-61	60-69	89-25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10-26	10-26	66-79	66-79
Southern Shan States . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86-48	86-48	86-48	86-48
Mandalay-Madaya Light . . . . .	2'-6"	10-2-12	(a)	16-00	16-00	16-00
Pegu-Kayan . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-1-27	..	..	..	..
Total Burma . . . . .	..	..	1,640-37	1,695-49	1,795-10	1,821-71
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-02	562-24	561-75	618-14	623-62
Sara-Sirajganj . . . . .	5'-6"	1-7-15	52-08	52-06	52-06	52-06
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	3'-3½"	28-8-77	1,024-40	1,025-21	962-83	964-81
Cooch Behar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-9-93	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
Eastern Bengal . . . . .	2'-6"	18-7-81	35-10	35-10	35-10	25-25
Khulna-Bagerhat . . . . .	2'-6"	10-6-18	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Total Eastern Bengal . . . . .	..	..	1,727-56	1,727-80	1,721-87	1,709-48

NOTE.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 10 lakhs per annum.  
Class II consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 5 lakhs per annum.  
Class III consists of railways with gross earnings less than Rs. 2 lakhs per annum.

(a) Vide figures under Madaya.  
(b) Taken over by the main line from the Cooch Behar State.

(c) Closed for traffic from 1-1-1927.  
(d) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway upto 1927-28.

(e) Amalgamated with the Cooch Behar State.

(f) Including Patanpur.  
(g) Amalgamated with the Cooch Behar State.

## in INDIA open for TRAFFIC.

END OF THE YEAR

Name of Railway.					
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
CLASS I.					
874-11	912-90	1,009-70	1,104-24	1,106-38	1,131-43
50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49	23-49
100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68	100-68
1,049-09	1,087-88	1,184-68	1,270-27	1,281-38	1,306-11
1,269-84	1,269-61	1,268-86	1,270-32	1,308-41	1,270-37
809-26	807-10	310-26	806-40	805-06	802-78
2,079-10	2,076-61	2,070-72	2,076-72	2,114-31	2,112-47
2,200-67	2,201-39	2,147-05	2,287-23	2,314-84	2,418-35
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
..	..	..	..	..	..
70-64	70-64	20-61	40-03	53-85	53-85
..	..	70-64	70-64	70-64	70-64
..	..	..	..	..	..
24-62	24-62	24-62	40-37	40-37	56-30
116-54	116-54	116-54	116-54	116-54	116-54
56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94	56-94
625-15	625-15	625-15	625-15	625-15	625-15
46-80	46-80	46-80	18-74	18-74	18-74
3,141-26	3,142-08	3,117-35	3,255-64	3,326-57	3,417-06
1,006-11	1,006-11	1,006-11	1,009-82	1,035-40	1,035-30
34-61	34-61	34-61	34-61	34-79	34-79
21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42	21-42
12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36	12-36
155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72	155-72
1,884-46	1,879-19	1,879-16	1,876-19	1,894-37	1,894-37
88-70	88-70	88-73	88-73	88-73	88-73
53-84	53-84	40-28	40-28	40-24	40-28
230-25	230-25	250-01	250-01	250-01	250-09
181-11	181-11	181-11	181-11	181-11	181-11
17-11	17-11	17-11	17-11	(c)	(c)
20-60	20-60	20-60	72-12	72-28	72-28
30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68	30-68
25-43	25-43	25-43	25-43	25-49	25-49
28-17	28-17	28-17	28-17	28-18	28-18
39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	39-24	58-06
18-75	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
..	..	0-52	0-52	0-52	0-52
3,857-05	3,830-63	3,852-35	3,808-49	3,925-58	3,944-38
1,365-83	1,365-83	1,930-51	2,046-28	2,057-25	2,057-25
49-48	49-48	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
187-78	188-67	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
89-25	89-25	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
06-79	91-79	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
86-48	86-48	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
..	..	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
36-96	36-96	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
1,882-57	1,908-46	1,930-51	2,046-28	2,057-25	2,057-25
708-78	710-27	758-67	791-02	790-34	845-31
52-06	51-06	51-06	49-66	49-66	49-66
870-84	893-69	967-21	983-66	983-71	982-53
33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09	33-09
31-06	31-06	17-14	17-14	17-14	17-14
19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
1,716-88	1,789-82	1,846-92	1,895-22	1,893-73	1,947-48
Bengal—					
Chaparmukh-Silighat.					
Katakhal-Lala-bazar.					
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar.					
Total Assam Bengal.					
Bengal and North-Western—					
Mashrak to Thawe.					
Tirhoot.					
Total Bengal and North-Western.					
Bengal-Nagpur—					
Pauposhi-Rajpura.					
Gondia-Chanda.					
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension.					
Amampur-Mahendragarh.					
Mayurbhanj.					
Nagpur-Chiladwara.					
Faraklimal Light.					
Purulia-Banchi.					
Rajpura-Bhanatari.					
Salpura.					
Tumsar-Tirodi Light.					
Total Bengal-Nagpur.					
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—					
Nagda Ujjain.					
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur).					
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay).					
Tapti Valley.					
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.					
Ahmedabad-Parandij.					
Dharamdasra.					
Gaekwar's Mchana.					
Jaipur State.					
Palampur-Deesa.					
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (d).					
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani.					
Godhra-Lunavada.					
Nadiad-Kapadvaj.					
Rajpipla State.					
Jhagadia-Thawa Road.					
Piplot-Devgad Baria.					
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.					
Burma—					
Alo-Ye-U					
Burma Extensions					
Moulmein-Ye.					
Pymmana-Taungdwingyl.					
Southern Shan States.					
Mandalay-Madaya Light.					
Pegu-Kayan.					
Total Burma.					
Eastern Bengal—					
Sara-Sirajganj.					
Eastern Bengal.					
Cooch Behar State.					
Eastern Bengal.					
Khulna Bagerhat.					
Total Eastern Bengal.					

earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.  
 than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs  
 earnings of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.  
 Light in Class III.  
 1st April 1923.  
 25th July 1927.  
 after which it was amalgamated with the main line.  
 main line.  
 Deesa.  
 main line 3-3½" gauge.

## No. 196.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I—contd.						
East Indian—						
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka . . . . .	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478-95	2,481-15	2,485-08	3,751-46
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section) . . . . .	5'-6"	1-3-01	206-40	200-61	206-51	(f)
Haridwar-Dehra . . . . .	5'-6"	1-11-16	25-90	25-90	25-90	(f)
South Bihar . . . . .	5'-6"	1-3-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32-04
Cawnpore-Burhwal link . . . . .	5'-6"	5-7-99	79-19	79-19	79-10	79-26
	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82-52
Total East Indian . . . . .	..	..	2,790-44	2,792-75	2,796-68	3,045-28
Great Indian Peninsula—						
Azra-Delhi Chord . . . . .	5'-6"	18-4-58	2,604-28	2,615-55	2,672-35	3,196-40
Baran-Kotah . . . . .	5'-6"	15-11-04	125-88	125-88	125-88	(e)
Bhopal-Kotah . . . . .	5'-6"	1-7-08	40-29	40-29	40-29	(e)
Bhopal-Ujjain . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-82	57-21	57-22	57-21	(e)
Bina-Goonna-Baran . . . . .	5'-6"	11-11-95	113-28	113-28	113-28	113-28
Cawnpore-Banda . . . . .	5'-6"	23-9-95	147-07	147-07	147-07	147-07
Darwaha-Pusad . . . . .	5'-6"	21-4-13	76-21	76-21	76-22	(e)
Dhond-Baramati . . . . .	2'-6"	15-12-31	..	..	..	..
Ellichpur-Yestmal . . . . .	2'-6"	20-5-14	27-26	27-26	27-26	27-26
Pachora-Jamner . . . . .	2'-6"	1-12-13	117-66	117-66	117-66	117-66
Pulgaon-Arvi . . . . .	2'-6"	1-4-18	34-62	34-62	34-62	34-76
Matheran-Light . . . . .	2'-6"	25-0-17	21-83	21-83	21-83	21-83
	2'-0"	22-8-07	12-61	12-61	12-61	12-61
Total Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	..	..	3,378-20	3,389-48	3,446-28	3,670-87
Jodhpur—						
Jodhpur Section . . . . .	3'-8½"	24-0-82	609-26	609-26	609-26	617-66
Bikaner Section . . . . .	3'-8½"	9-12-91	520-23	567-90	(b)	(b)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section) . . . . .	3'-8½"	18-8-02	123-98	123-98	123-98	123-98
Mirpur Khas-Jhodo . . . . .	3'-8½"	18-4-09	50-43	50-43	50-43	50-43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro . . . . .	3'-8½"	1-1-12	49-50	49-50	49-50	49-50
Pipar-Bilara Light . . . . .	2'-0"	25-10-11	25-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Total Jodhpur . . . . .	..	..	1,384-65(a)	1,426-32(a)	858-42	866-82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—						
M. S. Colar Gold-field . . . . .	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65	1,040-65
Tenali-Ropalle . . . . .	5'-6"	1-6-94	0-88	0-88	0-88	0-88
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	5'-6"	18-3-16	21-41	21-41	21-41	21-41
Alnavar-Dandeli (Provincial) . . . . .	3'-3½"	24-8-84	1,518-13	1,510-66	1,510-56	1,510-56
Bangalore-Harihar . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-2-19	10-12	10-12	10-12	10-12
Bowwada-Masulputam . . . . .	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210-25	210-25	210-25	210-25
Dhond-Kurnool . . . . .	3'-3½"	4-2-13	51-80	51-80	51-80	51-80
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier) . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-1-09	82-00	82-00	82-00	82-00
Kolhapur State . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-12-92	51-35	51-35	51-35	51-35
Sangli State . . . . .	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29-27	29-27	29-27	29-27
West of India Portuguese . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4-90	4-90	4-90	4-90
	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51-10	51-10	51-10	51-10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	..	..	3,039-86	3,041-20	3,041-29	3,041-29
Nizam's State—						
Bowwada Extension . . . . .	5'-6"	9-10-74	330-13	330-13	330-13	330-13
Kazipet-Belharshah . . . . .	5'-6"	10-2-89	21-47	21-47	21-47	21-47
Karipalli-Kothagudem . . . . .	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46-04	57-78	57-78
Vikarabad-Bidar . . . . .	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..
Hinoli Branch . . . . .	5'-6"	14-1-80	..	..	..	..
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-5-12	50-81	50-81	50-81	50-81
Parbhani-Purba . . . . .	3'-3½"	21-10-99	391-40	385-65	385-65	385-65
Secunderabad British Frontier . . . . .	3'-3½"	16-10-29	..	..	..	..
Dhond-Kurnool . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116-92	116-92	116-92	145-04
	3'-3½"	1-1-09	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State . . . . .	..	..	910-23	951-42	962-26	990-83

(a) Figures for Jodhpur.

(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway.

(c) Figures shown under Madras.

(d) Figures shown under Oudh and

(e) Amalgamated with the

(f) Figures shown under North

(g) Figures shown under

(h) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad

(i) Figures shown under Nizam's

(j) Figures for Indian State Section the British Section being

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR.

1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
3,794.83 (f)	3,817.48 (f)	3,989.85 (f)	4,026.20 (f)	4,101.27 (f)	4,157.21 (f)
32.04 79.26 82.52	32.04 79.26 82.52	32.04 79.26 82.52	32.04 79.27 82.52	32.04 75.82 82.52	32.04 75.82 82.52
3,988.85	4,011.80	4,183.67	4,220.12	4,201.65	4,347.59
8,196.08	8,194.07	8,216.40	8,194.16	8,181.14	8,103.94
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
113.20 147.07 (e)	113.20 147.07 (e)	113.20 147.07 (e)	113.20 147.07 (e)	113.20 147.07 (e)	113.20 147.07 (e)
27.26 117.66 84.76 21.83 12.61	27.26 117.66 84.76 21.83 (g)	27.26 117.81 84.76 21.83 (g)	27.26 117.81 84.76 21.83 (g)	27.26 117.81 84.76 21.83 (g)	27.26 117.81 84.76 21.83 (g)
3,670.56	3,655.94	3,678.42	3,700.56	3,699.79	3,725.24
617.66 (b)	617.66 (b)	603.20 (b)	726.94 (b)	752.81 (b)	752.81 (b)
123.98 50.43 49.50 25.25	123.98 50.43 49.50 25.25	174.41 (A) 49.50 ..	174.41 (A) 49.50 ..	174.41 (A) 49.50 ..	174.41 (A) 49.50 ..
866.82	866.82	917.17	950.85	976.72	976.72
1,041.09 9.88 21.41 1,519.56 19.12 209.98 51.80 32.00 51.62 29.27 4.90 51.10	1,042.99 9.88 21.41 1,540.55 19.12 209.98 51.80 32.00 51.62 29.27 4.90 51.10	1,090.16 9.88 21.41 1,581.78 19.12 209.98 51.80 (i) 51.62 29.27 4.90 51.10	1,117.80 9.88 21.41 1,661.93 19.12 209.98 51.80 (i) 51.62 29.27 4.90 51.10	1,119.02 9.88 21.41 1,661.93 19.12 209.98 51.80 (i) 51.62 29.27 4.90 51.10	1,118.80 9.88 21.41 1,661.78 19.12 210.49 51.80 (i) 51.19 29.27 4.90 51.10
3,041.73	3,064.62	3,121.01	3,228.91	3,230.03	3,229.74
830.13 21.47 57.78 24.52 .. 50.81 385.65 .. 145.04 (c)	830.13 21.47 93.25 24.52 .. 50.31 385.65 .. 145.04 (c)	830.13 21.47 145.69 24.52 .. 50.31 385.65 .. 148.08 36.37	830.13 21.47 145.69 24.52 .. 50.31 385.65 .. 148.08 36.37	830.13 21.47 145.69 24.52 .. 50.31 385.65 .. 148.08 36.37	830.13 21.47 145.69 24.52 .. 50.31 385.65 .. 148.08 36.28
1,014.90	1,050.37	1,142.27	1,238.33	1,238.33	1,238.24

Name of Railway.

CLASS I—*contd.*

East Indian—  
Delhi-Umbala-Kalka.  
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section).  
Hardwar-Delhra.  
South Bihar.  
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link.

Total East Indian.

Great Indian Peninsula—

Agra-Delhi Chord.  
Baran-Kotah.  
Bhopal-Itarsi.  
Bhopal-Ujjain.  
Bina-Goonna-Baran.  
Cawnpore-Banda.  
Darwha-Pusad.  
Dhond-Baramati.  
Ellichpur-Yeotmal.  
Pachora-Jamner.  
Pulgaon-Arvi.  
Matheran Light.

Total Great Indian Peninsula.

Jodhpur—

Jodhpur Section.  
Bikaner Section.  
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).  
Mirpur-Khas-Jhudo.  
Mirpur-Khas-Khadro.  
Pipar-Bilara Light.

Total Jodhpur.

Madras and Southern Mahratta—

M. S. Kolar Gold-Fields.  
Tenali-Bapalle.  
Madras and Southern Mahratta.  
Alnavar-Dandell (Provincial).  
Bangalore-Harihar.  
Bezwada-Masulipatam.  
Dhone-Kurnool.  
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).  
Kolhapur State.  
Sangli State.  
West of India Portuguese.

Total Madras and Southern Mahratta.

Nizam's State—

Bezwada Extension.  
Kazipet-Belharshah.  
Karipalli-Kothagudam.  
Vikarabad-Bidar.  
Ilimgol Branch.  
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley.  
Parbhani-Puri.  
Secunderabad-British Frontier.  
Dhone Kurnool.

Total Nizam's Guaranteed State.

Bikaner Railway.  
under Class II.  
and Southern Mahratta Railway.  
Rohilkhand Railway.  
main line.  
Western Railway.  
Class III.  
(British Section).  
Guaranteed State Railway.  
amalgamated with the main line.

## No. 196.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway.	Gauge.	Date of first opening for traffic.	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS I— <i>concl'd.</i>						
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,075-44	4,074-37	4,074-60	4,101-20
Shahdara-Narawal	5'-6"	21-12-26				
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54-26	54-26	54-26	54-26
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5'-6"	4-4-28				
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-01	(a)	(a)	(a)	205-75
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	(a)	(a)	(a)	25-90
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-0"	1-1-15	44-81	44-81	44-81	44-90
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-4-15	45-21	45-21	45-21	45-40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section)	5'-0"	15-3-90	16-01	16-01	16-01	16-01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21-98	21-98	21-98	21-98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78-65	78-65	78-65	78-65
Mandla-Bhaun	5'-0"	1-5-15	46-38	46-38	46-38	46-38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-0"	1-11-84	108-04	108-04	108-04	108-04
Slakot-Narawal	5'-0"	10-11-15	38-16	38-16	38-16	38-16
Sirhind Rupur	5'-6"	26-2-28				
Southern Punjab (Main Line)	5'-6"	10-11-07	425-07	427-63	427-63	427-62
Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	23-6-12	132-79	132-79	132-79	132-60
Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	153-34	153-34	153-35	153-35
Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10		127-00	127-04	214-50
Jacobabad-Kashmir	2'-6"	1-12-14	76-70	76-70	76-70	76-70
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	0-11-03	59-93	59-93	59-93	59-93
Kangra Valley	2'-6"	1-12-28				
Zhob Valley (Khanal-Killa Salfullah)	2'-6"	1-1-21	46-00	46-00	46-00	46-00
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61-75	61-75	61-75	61-75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31-80	53-24	53-24	53-24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	15-6-13	161-72	161-72	161-72	161-70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2'-0"	12-3-20				43-00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,078-04	5,827-97	5,828-25	6,217-48
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508-24	1,507-96	1,506-00	(b)
Hardiwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-3-00	32-04	32-04	32-04	
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	3'-3 3/4"	24-11-06	82-52	82-52	82-52	
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622-80	1,622-52	1,500-56	(b)
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3 3/4"	12-10-84	258-72	258-72	258-72	
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3 3/4"	12-10-84	316-19	316-19	312-65	312-06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574-91	574-91	571-37	570-78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-60	445-94	445-94	445-94	445-94
Buramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3-86	3-86	3-86	3-86
South Indian	3'-3 3/4"	15-7-61	872-13	870-45	870-93	870-93
Nilgiri	3'-3 3/4"	15-6-99	28-96	28-96	28-96	28-96
Peralam Karaikkal	3'-3 3/4"	14-3-08	14-65	14-65	14-65	14-65
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3 3/4"	15-10-15	25-04	25-04	25-04	25-04
Pondicherry	3'-3 3/4"	15-12-79	7-85	7-85	7-85	7-85
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3 3/4"	2-6-02	64-75	64-75	64-75	64-75
Tanjore District Board	3'-3 3/4"	2-4-04	130-08	130-08	130-08	130-08
Tinnevely-Trichendur	3'-3 3/4"	24-2-23	38-18	38-18	38-18	38-18
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3 3/4"	1-6-02	50-41	50-41	50-41	50-41
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3 3/4"	1-6-01	95-96	95-96	95-96	95-96
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	18-1-06	73-30	73-30	73-30	73-30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25-38	25-38	25-38	25-38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877-30	1,873-21	1,876-19	1,876-10
TOTAL CLASS I	..	..	34,332-09	34,761-65	34,424-57	34,695-82

(a) Figures shown under East

(b) Amalgamated with the East

(c) Amalgamated with the East

in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
						CLASS I— <i>concd.</i>
4,431.79	4,535.25	4,638.30	5,616.85	5,554.95	5,693.74	North Western—
54.30	54.30	54.30	48.30	48.33	48.33	Bhalidara Narawal.
(c)	(c)	63.03	62.70	54.79	54.79	Amritsar Pathi.
25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04	151.53	151.76	Bahawalnagar-Jhollstan.
44.90	44.80	44.70	44.70	(c)	(c)	Delhi Ambala Kalka.
45.40	45.40	45.59	45.59	25.04	25.04	Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).
16.01	16.01	16.01	16.01	45.01	44.66	Jullundur-Mukerian.
21.98	21.98	21.98	21.98	45.59	45.59	Phagwara-Rabon.
78.65	78.65	79.08	79.08	16.01	16.01	Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).
46.38	46.38	46.38	46.38	21.93	21.93	Khanpur-Chachran.
103.56	108.56	103.57	102.57	79.08	79.59	Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhai.
38.16	38.59	38.49	38.59	46.38	46.64	Mandira-Ishaun.
..	30.53	30.96	30.96	103.57	107.78	Rajpura-Bhatinda.
427.63	427.63	427.53	(c)	3.60	3.60	Stalkot-Narawal.
132.79	132.79	132.79	(c)	30.96	30.96	Sirhind Rupur.
153.35	153.35	153.35	(c)	(c)	(c)	Southern Punjab (Main Line).
212.78	212.78	212.78	(c)	(c)	(c)	Southern Punjab Jullundur Doab.
76.70	76.70	76.70	76.50	76.46	76.46	Southern Punjab Ludhiana Extension.
59.92	59.92	59.92	59.92	59.92	59.92	Southern Punjab Sutlej Valley.
..	..	103.03	103.03	102.04	102.04	Jacobabad-Kashmir.
46.00	85.42	174.06	173.80	173.84	173.84	Kalka-Simla.
61.75	61.75	61.75	61.75	61.75	61.86	Kangra Valley.
53.24	53.24	53.24	53.24	53.22	53.22	Zhob Valley (Khanal-Killa Saifullah).
161.70	161.70	161.70	158.60	158.68	157.48	Kohat-Thal.
42.00	42.00	..	..	..	..	Larkana-Jacobabad.
0,330.93	0,513.67	0,830.33	0,820.79	0,054.51	7,092.18	Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu).
..	..	..	..	..	..	Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville.
						Total North-Western.
..	..	..	..	..	..	Oudh and Rohilkhand— Hardwar-Dehra Cawnpore-Burhwal link.
258.72	258.72	258.72	258.72	258.72	258.72	
312.06	312.06	312.06	312.06	312.06	312.06	Total Oudh and Rohilkhand.
570.78	570.78	570.78	570.78	570.78	570.78	
463.48	488.08	491.94	601.97	600.05	599.03	Rohilkhand and Kumaon— Lucknow Bareilly.
8.86	8.86	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
889.13	1,020.42	1,246.38	1,320.06	1,435.00	1,468.30	Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon.
28.06	28.06	28.06	28.06	28.06	28.06	
14.65	14.65	14.65	14.65	14.65	14.65	South Indian— Suranangalam-Salem.
25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04	25.04	
7.85	7.85	7.85	7.85	7.85	7.85	South Indian. Nilgiri.
64.75	64.75	64.75	64.75	64.75	64.75	
130.98	130.98	130.98	..	..	..	Peralam Karaikkal. Podanur Pollachi.
38.18	38.18	38.18	38.18	38.18	38.18	
50.41	50.42	50.42	50.42	50.42	50.42	Pondicherry. Shoranur Cochin.
95.96	95.96	95.96	95.96	95.96	95.96	
73.30	73.30	73.30	73.30	73.30	73.30	Tanjore District Board. Tinnevely-Tiruchendur.
25.38	25.38	25.38	25.38	25.38	25.38	
1,911.93	2,067.83	2,203.79	2,347.42	2,459.55	2,494.58	Travancore (British Section). Travancore (Indian State Section).
35,131.95	35,536.81	36,748.37	37,535.33	38,020.16	38,460.12	
						Total South Indian.
						TOTAL CLASS I.

Indian Railway.  
Indian Railway.  
main line.

## No. 196.—ROUTE MILEAGE OF RAILWAYS

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1-3-97	117-50	117-50	117-05	117-65
Bengal Doocars . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-1-93	36-40	35-23	35-23	35-23
Bengal Doocars Extensions . . . . .	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121-80	121-46	121-46	121-40
Total Bengal Doocars . . . . .	..	..	158-20	156-69	156-69	156-69
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282-81	282-81	282-81	283-09
Bikaner State . . . . .	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	568-06	603-89
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	2'-0"	23-8-80	51-07	51-07	51-00	51-00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions . . . . .	2'-0"	16-3-14	95-44	95-44	95-14	95-44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	..	..	146-51	146-51	146-44	146-44
Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86-02	86-02	86-02	86-02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita . . . . .	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5-23	5-50	5-50	5-50
Total Dibru-Sadiya . . . . .	..	..	91-25	91-52	91-52	91-52
Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2'-0"	8-4-73	(a) 223-09	315-73	316-36	316-36
Bodeli Chhota Udalpur . . . . .	2'-0"	1-12-17	22-07	22-31	22-07	22-07
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	..	..	245-76	338-04	339-03	339-03
Gondal . . . . .	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106-24	106-24	106-24	106-24
Jetalsar-Rajkot . . . . .	3'-3½"	12-4-03	46-21	46-21	46-22	46-21
Khijadiya-Dharl . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37-22	37-22	37-22	37-22
Porbandar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41-20	41-20	(c)	(c)
Total Gondal . . . . .	..	..	230-06	230-06	230-06	230-06
Gwalior Light . . . . .	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253-67
Howrah-Amra Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43-57
Jamnagar-Dwarka . . . . .	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65-92
Jamnagar . . . . .	3'-3½"	8-4-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	54-22
Okhamandal . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37-05
Total Jamnagar-Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157-17
Junagad State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140-46	148-10	148-10	148-10
Morvi . . . . .	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92-83	(b) 92-83	89-77	89-77
Mysore . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	15-9-14	(d)	(d)	(d)	( )
Kolar District . . . . .	2'-6"	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Tarekoti Narasimharajapura . . . . .	2'-0"	15-1-15	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
Total Mysore . . . . .	..	..	204-06	263-10	263-10	263-10
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2'-0"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92-50
TOTAL CLASS II . . . . .	..	..	1,710-84	1,868-06	2,395-44	2,977-06

\* Figures shown under Jodhpur  
 (a) Figures for Gaekwar's  
 (b) Including 2'-6"  
 (c) Vide figures in Porbandar  
 (d) Figures shown

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*contd.*

END OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
117-65	202-57	202-57	202-57	202-57	202-57	Baral Light.
85-06 121-06	85-04 121-09	85-04 121-09	85-04 121-09	35-04 121-09	33-71 121-25	Bengal Doonars. Bengal Doonars Extensions:
156-11	156-13	156-13	156-13	156-13	154-96	Total Bengal Doonars:
283-99 619-15	207-49 608-89	307-01 750-27	307-01 759-27	307-01 795-35	307-01 795-85	Bhavnagar State. Bikaner State.
51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	51-00 95-44	Darjeeling-Himalayan. Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.
140-44	146-44	146-44	146-44	140-44	146-44	Total Darjeeling-Himalayan:
86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	8-02 5-50	86-02 5-50	Dibru-Sadiya. Ledo and Tikak Margherita.
91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	91-52	Total Dibru-Sadiya.
318-50 22-67	318-50 22-67	318-50 22-67	333-06 22-67	333-06 22-67	333-06 22-67	Cackwar's Baroda State. Bodeli Chhota Udaipur.
341-17	341-17	341-17	355-73	355-73	355-73	Total Cackwar's Baroda State.
106-24 46-21 37-22 (c)	106-24 46-21 37-22 (c)	106-24 46-21 37-22 (c)	106-24 46-21 37-22 (c)	106-24 46-21 37-22 (c)	106-24 46-21 37-22 (c)	Gondal. Jetalpur-Rajkot. Khiladiyn-Dhari. Porbandar State.
189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	189-67	Total Gondal:
(d) 43-87	(d) 43-87	(d) 43-87	(d) 43-87	(d) 43-87	(d) 43-87	Gwallior Light. Howrah-Amra Light.
65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	65-92 54-22 37-21	Jamnagar-Dwarka. Jamnagar. Okhamandal.
157-35	157-35	157-35	157-35	157-35	157-35	Total Jamnagar-Dwarka:
148-10	148-10	148-10	148-33	148-33	148-33	Junagad State:
102-33	102-33	102-33	102-33	102-33	102-33	Morvi:
285-46 (d) (d) (d)	285-46 (d) (d) (d)	286-81 38-63 63-57 26-70	287-09 38-63 63-57 26-70	304-43 38-63 63-57 26-60	312-33 38-63 63-57 26-60	Mysore. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light; Kolar District. Tarekeri Narasimharajapura:
285-46	285-46	415-71	415-99	433-23	441-13	Total Mysore.
92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50	92-50	Shahdar (Pelhi) Saharanpur Light:
2,775-31	2,958-49	3,158-64	3,168-71	3,222-53	3,229-26	TOTAL CLASS II:

Railway in Class I.  
Dabhol Railway.  
Gange Section.  
State in Class III.  
under Class III.



Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	ROUTE MILEAGE OPEN AT THE END			
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
CLASS III.						
Aden . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-1-16	28-75	28-75	28-75	28-75
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	2'-6"	30-5-17	32-26	32-26	32-26	32-26
Arakan Light . . . . .	2'-6"	15-2-10	18-13	18-13	18-13	18-13
Arrah-Sassaram . . . . .	2'-6"	6-3-11	65-16	65-16	65-16	65-16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	15-9-14	38-60	38-60	38-60	38-60
Bankura Damodar River . . . . .	2'-6"	15-12-16	59-05	59-05	59-05	59-05
Baraset-Basirhat Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-2-03	52-24	52-24	52-24	52-24
Bengal-Provincial . . . . .	2'-6"	7-11-94	33-27	33-27	33-27	33-27
Dasghara-Jaunpurganj . . . . .	2'-6"	1-9-17	8-31	8-31	8-31	8-31
Total Bengal-Provincial . . . . .	..	..	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58
Birur Shimoga . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-12-99	37-50	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-7-03	33-00	33-00	33-00	33-00
Burdwan-Katwa . . . . .	2'-6"	1-12-15	32-47	32-47	32-47	32-47
Chikajaur-Chitaldrug . . . . .	3'-3½"	5-1-21	20-00	(a)	(a)	(a)
Cutch State . . . . .	2'-6"	18-5-05	36-78	36-78	36-78	36-78
Dehri-Rohtas Light . . . . .	2'-6"	6-2-11	23-83	23-83	23-83	23-83
Dholpur State . . . . .	2'-6"	21-2-08	36-33	36-33	36-33	36-33
Mohari-Baraull . . . . .	2'-6"	10-2-17	15-25	15-25	15-25	15-25
Total Dholpur State . . . . .	..	..	51-63	51-63	51-63	51-63
Futwah-Islampur . . . . .	2'-6"	24-1-22	27-00	27-00	27-00	27-00
Gaekwar's Billmora-Kalamba . . . . .	2'-6"	23-7-14	35-00	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zaukhva . . . . .	2'-6"	1-5-12	26-10	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso . . . . .	2'-6"	10-12-14	32-17	(b)	(b)	(b)
Gwallior Light . . . . .	2'-6"	2-12-09	219-96	219-96	251-63	(c)
Howrah-Amra Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1-7-97	43-87	43-87	43-87	(c)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	2'-6"	2-8-97	19-75	19-75	19-75	19-75
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'-6"	11-8-11	3-31	3-31	3-31	3-31
Jamnagar . . . . .	3'-3½"	8-4-97	54-22	(d)	(d)	(d)
Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	3'-3½"	7-11-22	65-92	65-92	65-92	(e)
Rajkot-Jamnagar . . . . .	3'-3½"	8-4-97	..	54-22	54-22	
Okhanandal . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-11-22	..	37-43	37-03	
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka . . . . .	..	..	65-92	157-17	157-17	
Jessore-Jhenidah . . . . .	2'-6"	1-10-13	36-75	36-75	36-75	36-75
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-6"	13-9-83	32-50	32-50	32-50	32-50
Kalighat-Palta . . . . .	2'-6"	28-5-17	26-25	26-25	26-25	26-25
Kolar District . . . . .	2'-6"	15-12-13	63-51	63-51	63-51	63-51
Kolasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	2'-6"	18-7-15	24-25	25-25	25-25	25-25
Matheran Light . . . . .	2'-6"	22-3-07	(k)	(k)	(k)	(k)
Madaya Light . . . . .	2'-6"	10-2-12	16-00	(e)	(e)	(e)
Mysore Light . . . . .	2'-6"	15-1-15	26-75	(f)	(f)	(f)
Okhanandal . . . . .	3'-3½"	15-11-22	37-03	(g)	(g)	(g)
Porbandar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-10-89	(h)	(h)	41-29	41-09
Shahidra (Delhi) Saharanpur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	7-5-07	92-50	92-50	..	(c)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura . . . . .	2'-6"	15-1-15	(i)	26-75	2-75	26-75
Texpore-Balpara Light . . . . .	2'-6"	9-8-94	20-10	20-10	20-10	20-10
Trivellore Light . . . . .	2'-6"	17-9-21	2-37	2-37	2-37	2-37
Udampur-Chitorgarh . . . . .	3'-3½"	1-8-95	67-30	67-30	67-30	67-30
TOTAL CLASS III . . . . .	..	..	1,575-48	1,408-81	1,451-77	906-60

(a) Amalgamated with the Mysore

(b) Included in the Gaekwar's

(c) Figures shown

(d) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and

(e) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is

(f) Now called Tarekeri

(g) Vid- under Jamnagar

(h) Vid- figures in Porbandar

(i) Formerly called Mysore

(j) Closed for all kinds

(k) Figures shown under

IN INDIA OPEN FOR TRAFFIC—*conold.*

OF THE YEAR						Name of Railway.
1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
28-75 32-26 (f)	28-75 32-26 ..	28-75 32-26 ..	32-26 ..	32-26 ..	32-26 ..	Aden. Ahmadpur-Katwa. Arakan Light. Arrah Sasaram. Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light. Bankura Damoodar River. Baraset-Basirhat Light.
65-16 38-69 50-95 52-24	65-16 38-63 50-95 52-24	65-16 (c) 50-95 52-24	65-16 (c) 50-95 52-24	65-16 (c) 50-95 52-24	65-16 (c) 50-95 53-24	
33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	33-27 8-31	Bengal Provincial. Dasghara-Jamalpurganj.
41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	41-58	Total Bengal Provincial.
(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 36-78 28-83	(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 52-15 25-51	(a) 33-00 32-47 (a) 52-15 25-51	.. 33-00 32-47 .. 52-15 25-51	.. 33-00 32-47 .. 52-15 25-51	.. 33-00 32-47 .. 72-00 2-51	Blrur Shlmoga. Bukhtapur-Bihar Light. Burdwan Katwa. Chikjajur-Chitaldrug. Cutch State. Dehri-Rohitas Light.
36-38 15-25	36-38 15-25	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	55-44 ..	Dholpur State. Mohari-Barauli.
51-63	51-63	55-44	55-44	55-44	55-44	Total Dholpur State.
27-00 (b) (b) (b) 258-20 (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) 253-20 (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) 253-20 (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) 253-20 (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) 253-20 (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	27-00 (b) (b) (b) 294-92 (c) 19-75 3-31 (d)	Futwah-Jalampur. Gackwar's Billinora-Kalamba. Gackwar's Kosamba-Zankhva. Gackwar's Petlad-Vaso. Gwallior Light. Howrah-Amta Light. Howrah-Sheakhala Light. Jagadhri Light. Jamnagar.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Jamnagar and Dwarka. Rajkot-Jamnagar. Okhamandal.
						Total Jamnagar and Dwarka.
36-75 32-50 26-25 68-51 25-25 (k) (f) (g) 41-29 (c) 26-70 20-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 63-57 25-25 12-61 (f) (g) 41-29 (c) 26-70 20-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 (c) 26-75 12-61 (f) (g) 41-29 (c) 20-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 (c) 27-50 12-61 (f) (g) 41-29 (c) 20-10 2-37 67-30	36-75 32-50 26-25 (c) 27-50 12-61 (f) (g) 41-29 (c) 20-10 2-37 85-51	36-75 32-50 26-25 (c) 27-50 12-61 (f) (g) 41-29 (c) 20-10 2-37 110-07	Messore-Jhenidah. Jorhat (Provincial). Kallighat-Falta. Kolar District. Kulasekarapatnam Light. Matheran Light. Madaya Light. Mysore Light. Okhamandal. Porbandar State. Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharapur Light. Tanjore-Narasimharajapura. Tezpur-Ballipara Light. Trivellore Light. Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
1,141-62	1,171-28	1,047-69	1,019-69	1,037-90	1,124-03	TOTAL CLASS III.

Railway in Class II.  
Baroda State Railway.  
under Class II.  
Dwarka Railway.  
Included in Burma Railway in Class I.  
Narasimharajapura.  
and Dwarka.  
State under Class II.  
Light.  
of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line was dismantled.  
Class I.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,167	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,05,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,783	1,94,63	12,694	5,28,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,35
	1929-30	23,606	2,02,46	16,149	6,23,68
	1930-31	21,373	1,77,34	13,910	5,43,06
	1931-32	18,258	1,57,07	12,810	4,88,69
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,00
	1923-24	63,887	2,53,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,318	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,060	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,738	4,22,81
	1929-30	62,005	2,16,62	4,609	4,07,82
	1930-31	58,731	2,00,55	4,888	3,68,23
	1931-32	56,703	1,98,14	3,943	3,59,02
Eastern Bengal	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,160	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,311	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,40,53
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,522	2,63,77
	1929-30	38,179	1,55,80	5,495	2,48,87
	1930-31	33,73	1,31,21	5,008	2,22,90
	1931-32	23,560	1,19,66	4,276	1,87,56
East Indian	1922-23	49,83	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,350	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,18,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
	1929-30	72,097	5,97,74	24,483	12,53,00
	1930-31	69,656	5,84,81	22,335	11,85,75
	1931-32	61,267	5,07,88	20,042	11,17,71
Great Indian Peninsula	1922-23	53,067	4,51,82	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,84
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,894	10,16,35
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
	1929-30	62,852	4,18,16	11,252	9,58,80
	1930-31	54,992	3,53,93	10,300	9,00,89
	1931-32	49,974	3,43,55	9,283	7,64,81
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,243	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,31,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,37
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,855	2,80,39
	1927-28	26,013	1,53,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,52,16	4,763	3,31,38
	1929-30	29,287	1,76,01	4,063	3,04,79
	1930-31	26,328	1,56,18	3,726	2,78,69
	1931-32	23,135	1,46,58	3,493	2,60,20

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i> 5'-6" Gauge— <i>contd.</i>					
Nizam's State . . . . .	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	87,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	87,82
	1925-26	4,096	25,34	1,408	75,79
	1926-27	4,112	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,185	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
	1929-30	5,283	32,28	1,680	93,98
	1930-31	5,119	31,33	1,719	97,56
	1931-32	4,291	19,82	1,646	96,59
North-Western (Commercial) . . . . .	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,18
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,68	13,584	8,56,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,89,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
	1929-30	79,431	5,37,63	13,865	9,13,63
	1930-31	68,010	4,91,77	13,588	9,98,50
	1931-32	(a)	1,33,84	11,563	8,01,76
North-Western (Military) . . . . .	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,418	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,86
	1925-26	9,025	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,047	73,99
	1927-28	9,350	66,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
	1929-30	8,214	58,07	2,468	82,25
	1930-31	7,588	47,05	2,409	80,35
	1931-32	(a)	42,20	2,136	68,52
North-Western (Total) . . . . .	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	78,816	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	79,945	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	89,578	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,28
	1926-27	89,980	6,40,39	17,246	9,58,76
	1927-28	85,698	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
	1929-30	81,140	5,91,90	14,524	9,55,88
	1930-31	72,522	5,38,82	14,115	9,13,85
	1931-32	67,485	4,76,04	12,431	8,70,28
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	1922-23	21,473	1,31,79	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,30,94	3,965	1,51,61
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,844	1,67,17
	1925-26	.	.	.	.
South Indian . . . . .	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,83	1,239	73,33
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,403	55,77	1,430	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	56,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,400	58,72	1,760	86,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
	1929-30	13,037	63,93	2,093	99,98
	1930-31	13,275	67,64	2,019	1,02,41
	1931-32	12,207	61,42	1,769	95,21
Total 5'-6" Gauge . . . . .	1922-23	338,379	24,46,58	66,140	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,607	24,73,81	70,564	46,12,64
	1924-25	360,092	25,02,40	77,865	49,86,47
	1925-26	378,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,19
	1926-27	375,194	24,87,05	80,018	47,67,03
	1927-28	382,049	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,28,44	85,024	52,92,05
	1929-30	390,224	24,55,20	84,825	49,80,70
	1930-31	353,481	21,94,81	77,550	46,67,84
	1931-32	312,869	20,40,16	60,698	42,40,07

(a) Information not available.

\* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

## RAILWAYS

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS I—<i>contd.</i></b>					
<b>3'-3½" Gauge.</b>					
Assam Bengal	1922-23	8,031	55.08	925	62.51
	1923-24	8,948	61.17	1,088	69.27
	1924-25	9,808	67.49	1,186	78.44
	1925-26	11,068	74.77	1,342	88.47
	1926-27	12,220	81.16	1,394	96.80
	1927-28	13,254	87.79	1,613	115.33
	1928-29	13,692	89.81	1,773	118.75
	1929-30	14,512	89.21	1,693	111.00
	1930-31	12,620	79.44	1,676	110.92
	1931-32	10,461	64.98	1,601	105.68
Bengal and North-Western	1922-23	31,262	153.55	3,026	162.88
	1923-24	32,153	154.78	2,925	151.41
	1924-25	32,742	159.79	3,288	162.88
	1925-26	34,284	171.96	3,244	165.88
	1926-27	36,051	178.34	3,407	183.63
	1927-28	39,310	181.62	3,567	194.31
	1928-29	36,941	172.24	3,521	187.79
	1929-30	39,703	181.68	3,548	180.54
	1930-31	36,418	152.88	3,425	173.02
	1931-32	31,650	122.30	3,698	155.46
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1922-23	30,908	225.48	3,765	281.28
	1923-24	31,789	223.67	3,420	280.78
	1924-25	33,245	230.86	3,699	322.48
	1925-26	34,889	231.14	3,601	307.04
	1926-27	32,450	213.59	3,911	304.84
	1927-28	32,206	214.49	3,853	304.07
	1928-29	32,143	215.59	4,155	312.00
	1929-30	30,483	208.05	4,150	326.45
	1930-31	28,445	192.49	3,771	313.42
	1931-32	25,193	170.73	3,910	272.96
Barma	1922-23	34,639	157.91	3,769	223.60
	1923-24	34,707	151.27	4,092	236.03
	1924-25	35,704	154.60	4,403	250.49
	1925-26	36,030	160.18	5,078	302.31
	1926-27	35,548	152.59	5,074	281.51
	1927-28	37,128	163.40	5,494	313.22
	1928-29	35,374	152.81	5,725	315.92
	1929-30	33,124	141.11	5,494	317.03
	1930-31	28,882	118.51	4,945	280.15
	1931-32	22,847	97.07	3,975	251.43
Eastern Bengal	1922-23†	13,200	84.57	1,997	99.27
	1923-24†	13,676	88.27	2,140	93.16
	1924-25	12,959	95.86	2,489	110.09
	1925-26	14,625	103.07	2,758	118.84
	1926-27	14,879	107.89	2,798	127.17
	1927-28	15,108	109.64	2,514	124.25
	1928-29	15,574	108.64	2,587	126.94
	1929-30	16,022	105.55	2,416	116.95
	1930-31	11,785	76.09	2,219	104.92
	1931-32	9,470	62.06	1,937	93.52
Jodhpur	1922-23*	5,042	53.87	1,166	52.60
	1923-24	3,447	37.82	927	50.08
	1924-25	3,160	39.01	1,052	66.91
	1925-26	3,475	39.20	750	43.83
	1926-27	3,838	35.99	721	42.59
	1927-28	3,502	35.99	750	46.41
	1928-29	3,722	36.29	877	54.89
	1929-30	3,709	35.64	1,012	49.37
	1930-31	3,683	31.69	1,016	51.94
	1931-32	3,064	31.44	789	45.67

\* Including figures for Bikaner Railway.

† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.

## RAILWAYS

561

NO. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.					
3'-3½" Gauge—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,02	2,588	2,29,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
	1929-30	19,727	1,15,01	2,974	2,54,88
	1930-31	19,729	98,31	2,045	2,27,19
	1931-32	15,331	93,78	2,564	2,24,78
Nizam's State	1922-23	4,604	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,66
	1929-30	6,684	34,77	797	54,15
	1930-31	6,460	32,35	806	54,57
	1931-32	5,604	29,79	673	48,09
Bhilai and Kumaon	1922-23	6,901	27,70	875	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,61
	1928-29	6,286	25,84	1,011	35,10
	1929-30	6,090	24,24	1,017	34,74
	1930-31	6,678	21,71	1,053	35,29
	1931-32	6,101	22,20	984	34,27
South Indian	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,312	1,48,96
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,02	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,95	2,776	1,64,62
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,582	1,76,83
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,034	2,13,62	3,953	1,93,42
	1929-30	52,259	2,35,70	4,138	1,98,12
	1930-31	50,127	2,14,67	4,173	1,76,45
	1931-32	45,104	1,93,15	3,588	1,59,30
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,80,73
	1923-24	187,551	10,90,29	21,544	13,18,80
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,36,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,88	25,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	26,622	16,00,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,08,78
	1929-30	222,371	11,70,91	27,234	16,43,23
	1930-31	201,766	10,25,27	25,739	15,26,94
	1931-32	174,834	9,05,05	23,119	14,16,25

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>					
2'-3" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1922-23	3,681	23,00	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,01	895	21,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,85
	1925-26	4,186	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	28,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
	1929-30	4,344	24,62	883	25,00
	1930-31	3,514	10,77	723	21,04
	1931-32	2,641	14,53	580	15,54
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
	1929-30	1,468	4,63	201	4,43
	1930-31	1,838	4,76	235	4,43
	1931-32	1,951	4,76	217	4,28
Eastern Bengal	1922-23	.	.	.	.
	1923-24	.	.	.	.
	1924-25	792	1,73	23	10
	1925-26	1,079	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	968	1,77	0	0
	1929-30	731	1,64	2	2
	1930-31	899	1,50	7	18
	1931-32	734	1,32	4	7
West Indian Peninsula	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	160	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,383	6,19	299	9,85
	1929-30	1,385	6,01	280	10,72
	1930-31	931	4,14	265	9,52
	1931-32	860	3,75	159	4,40
Jodhpur (2' 0" Gauge)	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	83	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	38	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15
	1929-30	.	.	.	.

\*Included with the 3'-3½" Gauge railway.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1922-23	1,467	17.69	373	14.76
		1923-24	1,477	19.05	370	14.93
		1924-25	1,304	17.10	316	14.22
		1925-26	1,312	17.49	272	15.40
		1926-27	1,251	15.51	297	14.22
		1927-28	1,223	13.12	288	14.05
		1928-29	1,208	12.51	312	15.11
		1929-30	1,363	13.68	353	17.60
		1930-31	1,233	13.45	486	19.13
		1931-32	(a)	11.30	330	17.49
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1922-23	315	1.61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1.88	76	1.42
		1924-25	303	2.64	149	3.22
		1925-26	442	2.92	120	2.55
		1926-27	486	2.40	114	2.34
		1927-28	437	2.61	115	2.62
		1928-29	341	2.01	124	3.09
		1929-30	336	2.33	133	4.89
		1930-31	295	2.31	120	4.40
		1931-32	(a)	1.83	108	3.17
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1922-23	1,782	19.30	454	15.75
		1923-24	1,785	20.93	447	16.35
		1924-25	1,612	19.74	443	17.44
		1925-26	1,692	20.41	397	17.95
		1926-27	1,641	18.20	386	16.56
		1927-28	1,615	15.73	379	16.67
		1928-29	1,505	14.52	401	18.20
		1929-30	1,657	15.96	458	22.49
		1930-31	1,487	15.76	530	23.53
		1931-32	1,151	13.13	415	20.66
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b) 1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
		(c) 1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	2'-6"	1922-23	682	1.30	49	1.19
		1923-24	619	2.15	42	1.17
		1924-25	531	1.84	46	1.30
		1925-26	610	2.06	49	1.33
		1926-27	650	1.99	50	1.24
		1927-28	661	2.03	61	1.53
		1928-29	664	1.99	63	1.54
		1929-30	705	2.08	61	1.53
		1930-31	620	1.79	57	1.53
		1931-32	526	1.55	53	1.38
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1922-23	8,710	58.16	1,878	54.18
		1923-24	9,146	61.96	1,760	53.76
		1924-25	10,702	66.75	1,978	60.44
		1925-26	11,628	66.80	1,768	57.99
		1926-27	10,225	59.10	1,739	54.16
		1927-28	10,023	54.58	1,875	55.70
		1928-29	10,035	53.26	1,980	60.44
		1929-30	10,490	54.94	1,890	64.19
		1930-31	9,208	47.72	1,817	60.23
		1931-32	7,862	39.04	1,428	46.33
Total Class I	..	1922-23	542,099	36,17.26	89,059	56,74.02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35.09	93,568	58,80.39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96.63	102,129	64,86.77
		1925-26	589,386	37,07.51	101,242	62,78.50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46.53	107,684	63,40.88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46.75	112,615	67,59.01
		1928-29	608,208	36,43.88	114,364	69,31.17
		1929-30	623,086	36,81.05	118,449	66,88.12
		1930-31	564,544	32,67.80	105,106	62,57.01
		1931-32	495,585	29,87.25	94,245	57,02.75

(a) Information not available.

(b) Information for previous years not available.

(c) Discontinued from 1st October 1928.



No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passenger	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried		
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) (a)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000) (a)		
CLASS II.								
B. and Light	2'-6"	1922-23	1,122		171			
		1923-24	1,100	8,80	169	8,77		
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45		
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28		
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50		
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60		
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11		
		1929-30	1,776	13,24	209	10,87		
		1930-31	1,440	10,52	183	8,90		
		1931-32	1,137	8,17	200	10,79		
		1922-23	1,105	(a)	174	(a)		
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07		
Bengal Dockers	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88		
		1925-26	1,334	4,73	251	16,15		
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17		
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75		
		1928-29	1,809	5,81	254	18,62		
		1929-30	1,536	5,80	316	20,62		
		1930-31	1,399	4,63	279	17,78		
		1931-32	1,192	3,71	220	14,21		
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)		
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03		
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33		
		Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1925-26	3,206	18,13	393	13,00
1926-27	2,730			14,20	315	10,72		
1927-28	2,711			14,07	347	12,06		
1928-29	2,938			15,07	399	14,90		
1929-30	2,623			15,23	434	15,47		
1930-31	2,758			14,38	395	12,76		
1931-32	2,743			14,32	391	12,93		
1922-23								
1923-24	1,745			15,75	350	15,95		
1924-25	1,902			17,59	435	17,32		
1925-26	1,811			16,31	362	15,30		
Bikaner State	3'-3½"			1926-27	1,866	16,65	661	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,23		
		1928-29	2,234	19,00	365	15,05		
		1929-30	2,340	19,37	471	22,50		
		1930-31	2,251	18,65	477	20,42		
		1931-32	1,537	15,83	435	23,34		
		1922-23						
		1923-24	519	(a)	135	(a)		
		1924-25	512	7,33	133	11,75		
		1925-26	610	7,51	144	12,90		
		1926-27	616	7,40	155	13,37		
		Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1927-28	631	7,10	162	13,00
1928-29	587			6,24	156	14,03		
1929-30	733			5,56	154	14,05		
1930-31	936			4,95	132	13,21		
1931-32	869			4,26	145	12,84		
1922-23	663			3,00	144			
1923-24	837			(a)	701	(a)		
1924-25	809			3,11	412	16,23		
1925-26	907			3,70	430	19,06		
1926-27	1,151			4,22	685	21,10		
Dibru Sadia	3'-3½"			1927-28	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
				1928-29	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
		1929-30	1,838	5,82	677	20,48		
		1930-31	2,022	6,21	769	22,31		
		1931-32	2,000	6,14	891	23,89		
		1922-23	1,768	5,42	606	17,75		
		1923-24	3,221	(a)	265	(a)		
		1924-25	4,001	13,21	356	9,44		
		1925-26	4,738	15,45	369	9,21		
		1926-27	5,124	16,21	455	11,19		
		Gaekwar Baroda State	2'-6"	1927-28	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
				1928-29	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
1929-30	4,314			13,22	605	10,50		
1930-31	4,105			12,68	473	9,48		
1931-32	3,635			11,20	416	9,19		
1922-23	3,307			10,67	378	9,33		

\* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.  
(a) Information not available.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS II—<i>contd.</i></b>						
Gondal . . . . .	3'-8"	1922-23	2,657		381	
		1923-24	2,725	13.11	292	7.38
		1924-25	2,721	12.75	300	7.62
		1925-26	2,763	12.62	525	3.40
		1926-27	2,515	11.15	503	8.70
		1927-28	2,614	11.76	575	10.60
		1928-29	2,766	12.44	597	11.17
		1929-30	2,701	12.03	402	11.06
		1930-31	2,517	11.37	456	10.46
		1931-32	2,428	10.82	477	10.86
Gwalior Light* . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-25	499	4.27	127	5.53
Havrah Amta Light † . . . . .	2'-6"	1921-25	2,929	8.68	50	1.2
		1925-26	2,973	8.77	56	1.45
		1926-27	2,878	8.38	58	1.48
		1927-28	2,909	8.70	60	1.60
		1928-29	2,958	8.56	54	1.45
		1929-30	3,198	9.08	62	1.70
		1930-31	2,973	8.40	61	1.62
		1931-32	2,329	7.90	59	1.57
		1924-25	888	6.67	90	2.45
		1925-26	800	6.91	100	3.24
Jammu and Dwaraka . . . . .	3'-8 1/2"	1926-27	703	6.34	178	3.26
		1927-28	774	7.07	248	6.91
		1928-29	768	7.13	387	8.24
		1929-30	707	6.36	332	8.05
		1930-31	710	6.03	316	6.72
		1931-32	691	5.86	307	6.29
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,786	7.72	208	5.47
		1924-25	1,770	7.68	213	5.24
		1925-26	1,808	8.00	216	5.80
Jodhpur and Sagar . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	1926-27	1,644	6.0	233	5.86
		1927-28	1,697	6.88	231	6.11
		1928-29	1,880	7.49	242	6.80
		1929-30	1,827	7.18	234	6.16
		1930-31	1,706	6.66	222	5.96
		1931-32	1,710	6.30	220	5.90
		1922-23	986	(a)	66	(a)
		1923-24	992	8.90	175	5.57
		1924-25	976	8.65	163	4.98
		1925-26	954	8.31	187	6.08
Mandi . . . . .	3'-2 1/2" and 2'-6"	1926-27	910	7.69	219	7.26
		1927-28	943	8.08	223	8.06
		1928-29	1,023	8.66	313	10.97
		1929-30	964	7.98	312	11.37
		1930-31	970	7.83	314	10.96
		1931-32	943	7.81	247	8.19
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	11.39	291	6.26
		1924-25	2,697	10.71	311	10.52
		1925-26	3,057	16.32	360	12.82
Mysore . . . . .	3'-3 1/2"	1926-27	3,655	16.04	278	12.47
		1927-28	3,388	17.47	304	12.57
		1928-29	3,508	17.41	314	11.52
		1929-30	3,828	17.81	357	12.98
		1930-31	3,104	15.56	316	11.76
		1931-32	2,760	14.06	327	11.81
		1928-29	916	2.89	50	1.84
		1929-30	832	2.43	57	1.86
		1930-31	692	1.80	30	1.39
		1931-32	519	1.46	36	1.25
Mysore (b) . . . . .	2'-6"	1928-29	49	14	7	33
Mysore (c) . . . . .	2'-0"	1929-30	50	15	9	37
		1930-31	47	18	8	30
		1931-32	46	11	5	28

† Figures for 1922-23 and 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

\* Figures from 1922-23 and 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

(c) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Class II—<i>concd.</i></b>						
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,34
		1929-30	1,161	5,45	118	4,75
		1930-31	1,069	5,01	88	3,61
		1931-32	870	4,20	86	4,04
<b>Total Class II</b>						
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,686	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,50	4,506	1,61,34
		1929-30	30,605	1,45,45	4,701	1,70,50
		1930-31	23,219	1,32,66	4,001	1,65,08
		1931-32	25,085	1,20,23	4,143	1,51,43
<b>Class III.</b>						
Adon . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	34	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	51	40	72
		1926-27	163	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Ahmadpur-Katwa . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	16
		1925-26	325	1,38	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
		1929-30	288	1,10	13	18
		1930-31	261	93	13	18
		1931-32	226	88	15	22
Arakan Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Basaram Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	643	2,86	39	80
		1929-30	673	3,24	55	94
		1930-31	649	3,06	51	1,00
		1931-32	543	2,57	57	1,16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..

† Closed.

‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures for 1922-23 and 1923-24 are shown under Class III.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1922-23	220	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	230	1.38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1.35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1.36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1.32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1.36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1.18	21	54
		1929-30	252	1.28	27	66
		1930-31	208	1.05	22	50
		1931-32	185	93	24	51
Baraset-Basilhat Light	2'-6"	1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3.06	31	84
		1924-25	1,240	4.26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4.30	42	1.15
		1926-27	1,362	3.99	40	1.07
		1927-28	1,379	3.90	39	1.07
		1928-29	1,331	3.64	45	1.34
		1929-30	1,600	4.39	40	1.16
		1930-31	1,485	4.04	41	1.11
		1931-32	1,470	3.98	41	1.12
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1.04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1.15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1.13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1.08	35	51
		1927-28	686	1.15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1.06	24	34
		1929-30	688	1.13	29	39
		1930-31	583	97	24	34
		1931-32	505	82	16	25
Bukhtlarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	750	2.75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1.78	62	1.18
		1925-26	606	2.10	73	1.13
		1926-27	775	2.84	61	1.30
		1927-28	626	2.17	62	1.36
		1928-29	719	2.95	44	94
		1929-30	618	2.08	55	1.12
		1930-31	608	2.03	58	1.12
		1931-32	659	2.46	63	1.33
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1.65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1.63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1.76	26	40
		1926-27	360	1.57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1.63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1.37	20	28
		1929-30	385	1.58	26	35
		1930-31	339	1.38	30	43
		1931-32	305	1.24	30	43
Cutch State	2'-6"	1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	35
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52
		1929-30	90	50	23	55
		1930-31	93	60	24	58
		1931-32	123	77	27	41

(a) Information not available.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No.	Rs.	Tons	Rs.
			(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Class III—contd.						
Dehri-Rohas Light	2'-6"	1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
		1929-30	125	32	146	2,54
		1930-31	121	30	110	1,94
		1931-32	100	25	90	1,45
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,39
		1926-27	172	73	103	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
		1929-30	156	65	69	1,50
		1930-31	139	59	61	1,29
		1931-32	108	44	62	1,01
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	373	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	350	1,10	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	40
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,03	18	20
		1929-30	388	1,23	19	28
		1930-31	503	1,17	23	38
		1931-32	303	98	19	29
Gwalior Light *	2'-6"	1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1926-27	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1927-28	674	3,69	155	5,27
		1928-29	511	3,52	163	4,37
		1929-30	421	3,15	137	3,28
		1930-31	481	3,15	137	3,28
		1931-32	393	2,89	150	3,65
Howrah-Amta Light †	2'-0"	1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	10	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45
		1929-30	925	1,48	18	42
		1930-31	857	1,32	15	30
		1931-32	813	1,26	14	29

\* Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

† Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

NO. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>						
Jagadhri Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23	127	15	13	13
		1923-24	92	13	9	17
		1924-25	94	14	8	10
		1925-26	108	12	7	8
		1926-27	96	11	11	12
		1927-28	100	13	19	14
		1928-29	209	11	7	9
		1929-30	178	6	7	8
		1930-31	92	4	5	5
Jamnagar and Dwarka * . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7.30	112	2.96
Jesore-Jhenidah . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	23
		1925-26	185	88	18	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	28
		1927-28	179	64	13	20
		1928-29	167	55	12	19
		1929-30	157	55	12	19
		1930-31	147	27	10	40
Jorhat (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-0"	1931-32	173	29	8	29
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1.06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1.08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1.07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1.18
		1927-28				
		1928-29				
		1929-30	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kailghat-Falta . . . . .	2'-6"	1930-31				
		1931-32				
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2.68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2.80	47	66
		1925-26	725	2.23	46	53
		1926-27	858	1.88	42	48
		1927-28	886	2.17	49	59
		1928-29	895	2.24	61	79
Kulasekarapatnam Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1929-30	891	1.95	63	81
		1930-31	862	1.71	51	64
		1931-32	724	1.51	67	82
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	38
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
Mithraon Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1928-29	175	51	16	48
		1929-30	284	71	20	57
		1930-31	241	76	20	58
		1931-32	230	69	17	44
		1926-27	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
Mithraon Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1928-29	25	98	1	16
		1929-30	24	90	1	18
		1930-31	21	68	2	18
		1931-32	20	75	3	16

\* Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 197.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>CLASS III—<i>concl'd.</i></b>						
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1.56	150	1.02
		1924-25	305	1.44	128	2.01
		1925-26	374	1.43	140	2.03
		1926-27	360	1.35	143	2.00
		1927-28	381	1.39	178	2.47
		1928-29	394	1.44	187	2.48
		1929-30	385	1.41	180	2.15
		1930-31	356	1.32	165	1.97
		1931-32	324	1.22	139	1.73
Tarikero-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29†	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,093	5.57	111	4.45
Tespore-Dallpara	2'-6"	1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1.21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1.20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1.19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1.12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1.08
		1928-29	268	61	21	1.13
		1929-30	220	50	21	1.16
		1930-31	236	51	19	1.07
		1931-32	290	63	17	94
Thiveller Light.	2'-0"	1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
		1929-30	79	5	..	..
		1930-31	61	4	..	..
		1931-32	46	3	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2.03	30	1.43
		1924-25	540	3.23	31	1.51
		1925-26	584	3.09	49	1.75
		1926-27	591	2.86	44	1.75
		1927-28	554	3.10	43	1.60
		1928-29	569	3.55	49	2.02
		1929-30	544	3.17	48	2.05
		1930-31	564	3.59	53	1.88
		1931-32	514	3.33	57	1.88
Total Class III		1922-23	12,012	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58.48	1,276	31.54
		1924-25	9,289	32.52	981	20.00
		1925-26	10,082	35.91	1,157	25.04
		1926-27	10,559	35.23	1,048	23.84
		1927-28	10,483	38.40	1,156	23.78
		1928-29	9,282	32.00	1,064	23.94
		1929-30	9,345	31.83	1,036	21.96
		1930-31	8,689	29.29	926	19.00
		1931-32	8,140	27.86	926	18.43

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

† Figures included in Gondal Railway.

‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.

---

NO. 198.--CAPITAL AT CHARGE, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES OF THE SEVERAL  
RAILWAY SYSTEMS IN INDIA.

---



## RAILWAYS

No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-6"	1922-23	19,87,36	1,52,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,86	1,66,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
		1929-30	25,03,93	2,22,15
		1930-31	25,65,74	2,10,44
		1931-32	25,25,36	1,90,25
Bengal and North-Western	3'-6"	1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,40
		1925-26	20,00,13	3,18,11
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,61,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
		1929-30	20,81,97	3,62,90
		1930-31	21,32,37	3,24,88
		1931-32	21,61,93	3,15,10
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,60
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,84,38
		1927-28	70,11,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
		1929-30	74,61,40	9,19,92
		1930-31	76,23,52	8,12,38
		1931-32	77,26,48	7,26,30
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,06,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,16,19
		1929-30	76,82,56	12,60,41
		1930-31	78,06,14	11,70,55
		1931-32	78,43,41	11,02,02
Birma	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1922-23	24,60,97	(a) 4,06,50
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,10,23	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
		1929-30	34,74,53	4,86,92
		1930-31	35,81,29	4,23,19
		1931-32	35,80,30	3,73,60
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,20
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,98	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,30	7,26,50
		1929-30	51,08,51	6,90,59
		1930-31	52,06,83	5,98,13
		1931-32	52,60,04	5,13,98

(a) Excluding Mandalay Maday

## Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses;	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
99.08	33.34	74.82	1.58	Assam-Bengal.
98.11	46.73	67.74	2.30	
97.54	64.02	60.37	3.02	
99.03	82.36	54.59	3.94	
1,06.56	91.12	53.67	4.11	
1,17.41	1,08.12	52.06	4.67	
1,22.66	1,08.11	53.15	4.49	
1,42.56	79.60	64.17	3.18	
1,32.18	78.26	62.81	3.05	
1,22.23	68.02	64.24	2.69	
1,46.29	1,80.38	44.78	9.00	Bengal and North-Western.
1,41.73	1,71.23	44.86	9.05	
1,52.23	1,85.27	45.42	9.35	
1,43.18	2,05.03	41.52	10.21	
1,40.91	2,23.61	38.46	11.11	
1,40.98	2,33.76	37.66	11.43	
1,44.98	2,13.69	41.18	10.35	
1,57.44	2,05.46	43.48	9.82	
1,55.09	1,69.74	47.74	7.96	
1,46.03	1,09.07	46.34	7.82	
4,88.74	2,75.03	64.00	4.78	Bengal-Nagpur.
5,11.30	2,70.79	65.40	4.45	
5,36.00	2,97.81	61.28	4.61	
5,27.71	3,17.37	62.31	4.74	
4,81.03	3,62.15	57.16	5.12	
5,02.56	3,56.00	61.20	5.06	
6,52.42	2,84.73	74.11	3.82	
7,79.43	1,50.10	83.86	2.01	
6,99.67	1,72.81	78.73	2.26	
6,13.46	1,12.34	84.16	1.46	
8,74.10	3,83.84	69.49	5.70	Bombay, Barode and Central India.
7,57.79	5,17.12	59.44	7.61	
7,57.66	5,62.85	57.37	8.03	
6,07.41	5,10.18	61.26	7.99	
7,04.00	4,51.71	62.84	6.12	
7,67.96	4,71.49	61.96	6.16	
7,42.24	5,43.95	57.71	7.21	
7,72.09	4,88.32	61.25	6.36	
7,65.64	4,04.91	65.41	5.19	
6,61.75	4,40.87	60.02	5.63	
(a) 2,44.02	(a) 1,61.97	60.18	6.58	Birma.
2,53.40	1,61.64	61.05	6.20	
2,61.31	1,70.48	59.03	6.62	
2,76.74	2,18.75	55.86	7.73	
2,83.55	1,79.41	61.25	6.08	
2,89.81	2,18.07	57.06	7.25	
3,01.00	1,96.79	60.47	6.01	
3,06.51	1,80.39	62.95	5.18	
3,13.92	1,09.27	74.18	3.09	
2,84.85	88.75	76.24	2.48	
4,47.41	87.88	85.58	2.00	Eastern Bengal.
4,02.50	1,51.56	72.65	3.40	
4,33.80	1,81.23	70.76	4.25	
4,70.95	1,78.53	72.51	3.89	
4,57.49	2,42.93	65.32	5.25	
4,69.49	2,53.64	64.93	5.23	
4,85.60	2,44.20	66.53	4.98	
4,76.65	2,13.94	69.02	4.19	
4,72.87	1,19.26	79.86	2.29	
4,28.94	85.04	83.45	1.62	

Light Railway.

[ Continued on next page ]

## RAILWAYS

No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System;	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
			4	5
1	2	3	Ra. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—contd.				
East Indian . . . . .	5'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24 . . . . .	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,01,75,86	17,65,08
		1925-26 . . . . .	1,30,63,97	20,03,54
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29 . . . . .	1,40,41,17	20,50,69
		1929-30 . . . . .	1,44,33,04	19,75,98
		1930-31 . . . . .	1,46,48,91	18,35,10
		1931-32 . . . . .	1,47,58,38	17,42,05
		1931-32 . . . . .	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
Great Indian Peninsula . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	1,03,85,83	15,01,93
		1923-24 . . . . .	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1925-26 . . . . .	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,17,46,16	15,80,63
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,16,88,01	16,08,78
		1928-29 . . . . .	1,19,02,62	15,01,71
		1929-30 . . . . .	1,20,80,93	13,75,14
		1930-31 . . . . .	1,21,44,21	12,22,57
		1931-32 . . . . .	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1931-32 . . . . .	5,20,85	1,29,78
Jodhpur . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23 . . . . .	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1923-24 . . . . .	4,07,55	92,21
		1924-25 . . . . .	4,30,06	88,45
		1925-26 . . . . .	4,74,71	93,68
		1926-27 . . . . .	4,99,68	1,01,44
		1927-28 . . . . .	5,19,89	93,68
		1928-29 . . . . .	5,36,37	96,84
		1929-30 . . . . .	5,40,51	81,27
		1930-31 . . . . .	2,90	43
		1931-32 . . . . .	2,93	44
		1931-32 . . . . .	2,93	50
Madras and Southern Mahratta . . . . .	5'-6" and 3'-3½"	1922-23 . . . . .	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24 . . . . .	53,76,62	7,71,63
		1924-25 . . . . .	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26 . . . . .	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27 . . . . .	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28 . . . . .	59,91,03	9,12,41
		1928-29 . . . . .	59,89,86	9,65,79
		1929-30 . . . . .	61,19,43	9,40,87
		1930-31 . . . . .	58,08,65	8,84,08
		1931-32 . . . . .	57,77,64	8,00,89
		1931-32 . . . . .	5,95,05	1,04,68
Nizam's State . . . . .	5'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1923-24 . . . . .	6,59,61	1,03,09
		1924-25 . . . . .	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1925-26 . . . . .	7,91,68	1,12,66
		1926-27 . . . . .	8,31,78	1,13,65
		1927-28 . . . . .	8,48,94	1,26,19
		1928-29 . . . . .	8,91,30	1,40,57
		1929-30 . . . . .	12,00,80	1,40,38
		1930-31 . . . . .	14,10,44	1,83,02
		1931-32 . . . . .		

\* Includes Bikaner State Railway.

† Converted into 3'-3½" gauge from 1st August 1923.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
10,28.62	6,09.05	62.70	6.31	East Indian.
10,11.13	6,56.61	60.63	6.60	
10,53.58	7,11.50	59.69	6.66	
12,15.21	7,93.33	60.50	5.07	
12,11.14	7,60.64	61.14	5.65	
12,09.31	8,08.81	58.39	6.13	
12,37.00	8,13.63	60.32	5.79	
12,48.12	7,32.86	62.91	5.08	
12,16.67	6,18.43	66.80	4.22	
11,30.35	6,06.70	65.17	4.12	
11,35.27	3,87.33	74.56	3.77	Great Indian Peninsula.
10,03.00	4,98.98	66.78	4.80	
9,51.72	6,38.86	59.83	7.42	
11,01.76	4,31.33	71.86	3.86	
10,73.77	4,51.41	70.40	3.90	
10,24.48	5,62.15	64.53	4.78	
10,53.47	5,55.31	65.92	4.79	
10,51.03	4,49.78	70.05	3.78	
10,57.28	3,17.86	76.87	2.63	
9,30.33	2,92.24	76.09	2.41	
84.27	34.79	70.77	6.73	Jodhpur.
90.95	38.83	70.08	7.46	
58.11	46.32	59.52	12.61	
65.04	27.27	70.46	6.69	
56.68	31.77	64.08	7.24	
78.68	20.00	78.65	4.21	
66.32	35.12	65.38	7.08	
65.05	30.63	67.30	5.90	
54.67	42.17	56.46	7.86	
53.43	30.84	63.40	5.71	
30	13	70.24	4.44	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
34	10	78.23	3.23	
32	18	63.79	6.19	
27	22	56.00	7.36	
29	24	55.87	8.28	
25	30	44.62	10.36	
2.01	-1.73	717.86	-59.04	
..	..	..	..	
4,85.44	2,71.31	64.15	5.28	
4,43.35	3,28.48	57.44	6.11	
4,42.50	3,78.79	54.21	6.86	Nizam's State.
4,83.10	3,67.07	56.82	6.57	
4,07.11	3,82.63	54.90	6.67	
5,31.04	3,61.87	58.20	6.87	
4,77.50	4,88.29	49.44	8.22	
4,97.77	4,42.60	52.90	7.23	
4,22.22	3,51.00	57.80	6.00	
4,43.65	3,57.24	55.40	6.19	
40.81	64.37	38.51	10.82	
50.56	52.48	49.07	8.46	
39.00	64.09	27.83	9.71	Nizam's State.
54.16	63.03	45.98	9.60	
41.76	72.10	33.68	9.11	
43.04	69.61	38.20	8.37	
45.88	80.31	30.36	9.46	
51.70	88.87	30.73	9.97	
64.29	70.09	45.80	8.00	
66.63	71.39	48.28	8.13	

## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Nizam's State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23 . . . . .	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24 . . . . .	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25 . . . . .	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26 . . . . .	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27 . . . . .	5,34,95	87,89
		1927-28 . . . . .	5,38,73	89,36
		1928-29 . . . . .	5,69,04	96,18
		1929-30 . . . . .	6,06,68	97,46
		1930-31 . . . . .	•	93,86
		1931-32 . . . . .	•	78,67
North-Western (Commercial) . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24 . . . . .	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25 . . . . .	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26 . . . . .	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29 . . . . .	1,13,71,23	16,61,97
		1929-30 . . . . .	1,16,78,05	16,19,30
		1930-31 . . . . .	1,18,22,59	15,50,39
		1931-32 . . . . .	1,18,91,14	13,66,34
North-Western (Military) . . . . .	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1922-23 . . . . .	25,32,51	1,55,20
		1923-24 . . . . .	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25 . . . . .	20,88,35	1,50,87
		1925-26 . . . . .	31,03,72	1,04,07
		1926-27 . . . . .	31,54,35	1,61,18
		1927-28 . . . . .	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29 . . . . .	33,10,29	1,66,56
		1929-30 . . . . .	33,38,72	1,68,48
		1930-31 . . . . .	34,17,60	1,47,49
		1931-32 . . . . .	34,53,05	1,31,59
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN . . . . .	•	1922-23 . . . . .	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24 . . . . .	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26 . . . . .	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
		1928-29 . . . . .	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
		1929-30 . . . . .	1,50,16,77	17,77,87
		1930-31 . . . . .	1,52,40,19	16,97,85
		1931-32 . . . . .	1,63,44,19	15,17,93
Oudh and Rohilkhand . . . . .	5'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	30,82,18	3,03,20
		1923-24 . . . . .	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25 . . . . .	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26† . . . . .	•	•
Rohilkhand and Kumaon . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23 . . . . .	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24 . . . . .	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25 . . . . .	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26 . . . . .	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27 . . . . .	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28 . . . . .	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29 . . . . .	4,32,18	68,16
		1929-30 . . . . .	4,37,12	64,83
		1930-31 . . . . .	4,39,62	65,57
		1931-32 . . . . .	4,43,11	61,82

\*Included in 5'-6" gauge.

† Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

## RAILWAYS

577

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System:
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I— <i>contd.</i>
39.05	52.67	42.00	10.61	Nizam's State
42.57	41.06	50.90	8.05	
40.98	48.88	45.01	9.39	
40.24	41.80	49.05	7.89	
40.04	47.85	45.56	8.94	
39.20	50.16	48.87	9.31	
42.59	53.54	44.80	9.41	
40.42	47.84	50.93	7.88	
60.68	32.68	65.00	*	
55.23	24.34	70.29	*	
10.96.43	3.63.82	75.09	3.90	North-Western (Commercial).
10.18.94	5.26.52	65.89	5.74	
10.58.40	7.13.12	59.75	7.73	
10.38.09	5.96.07	63.39	6.18	
10.65.53	5.77.92	64.83	5.57	
11.05.26	6.97.63	64.53	5.49	
11.31.91	5.30.06	68.11	4.66	
11.51.23	4.68.16	71.00	4.06	
11.68.68	3.51.71	75.38	3.23	
10.35.30	3.50.95	71.25	2.95	
2.22.34	—07.08	113.20	—	North-Western (Military);
1.89.68	—18.53	110.83	—	
1.95.70	—35.89	122.45	—	
1.79.93	—1.86	109.67	—	
1.58.84	—34.66	122.93	—	
1.93.63	—34.20	121.45	—1.06	
1.97.43	—31.88	119.28	—0.96	
2.07.98	—49.50	131.30	—1.48	
2.17.61	—70.12	147.54	—2.05	
1.81.39	—49.50	142.43	—1.44	
13.18.77	2.96.74	81.63	2.50	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
12.06.62	5.07.99	70.37	4.20	
12.54.16	6.77.23	64.93	5.54	
12.13.02	5.81.41	67.62	4.55	
12.51.37	5.43.26	69.73	4.02	
12.98.99	5.73.43	69.37	4.01	
13.20.34	4.93.18	72.74	3.39	
13.59.21	4.18.46	70.45	2.79	
13.86.29	3.11.59	81.20	2.04	
12.16.78	3.01.15	80.07	1.96	
2.57.64	1.35.56	65.62	4.10	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2.60.14	1.12.10	60.88	3.53	
2.77.79	97.41	74.04	2.98	
36.75	29.77	55.25	8.73	Rohilkund and Kumaon;
34.78	20.03	54.50	8.45	
33.60	33.35	50.19	7.95	
34.09	33.85	50.18	9.85	
33.61	33.53	49.31	7.88	
35.65	36.46	49.44	8.51	
35.38	34.78	48.98	8.03	
33.18	31.65	51.18	7.24	
34.41	31.16	52.48	7.09	
32.27	29.55	52.19	6.67	

## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway Systems	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspensers) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—concl'd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
South Indian . . . . .	5'-6" and 3'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	26,32.98	5,44.98
		1923-24 . . . . .	27,74.46	5,68.13
		1924-25 . . . . .	28,43.16	5,53.70
		1925-26 . . . . .	30,57.12	5,84.98
		1926-27 . . . . .	33,30.00	5,90.52
		1927-28 . . . . .	36,56.52	6,29.02
		1928-29 . . . . .	38,42.56	6,10.91
		1929-30 . . . . .	40,41.02	6,67.42
		1930-31 . . . . .	45,63.40	6,12.46
		1931-32 . . . . .	45,73.70	5,62.15
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS				
		1922-23 . . . . .	6,76,84.89	1,02,71.52
		1923-24 . . . . .	6,96,07.70	1,04,04.71
		1924-25 . . . . .	7,09,78.51	1,11,09.26
		1925-26 . . . . .	7,20,97.90	1,09,08.55
		1926-27 . . . . .	7,68,02.89	1,08,72.42
		1927-28 . . . . .	7,91,36.11	1,14,36.74
		1928-29 . . . . .	7,98,84.04	1,14,85.25
		1929-30 . . . . .	8,22,92.37	1,12,12.78
		1930-31 . . . . .	8,35,96.81	1,02,84.33
		1931-32 . . . . .	8,41,90.69	94,30.12
CLASS II,				
Barod Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	89.54	18.14
		1923-24 . . . . .	90.70	18.65
		1924-25 . . . . .	91.56	17.80
		1925-26 . . . . .	93.21	17.07
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,49.65	17.60
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,67.68	18.67
		1928-29 . . . . .	1,72.00	25.20
		1929-30 . . . . .	1,75.81	26.62
		1930-31 . . . . .	1,85.32	20.95
		1931-32 . . . . .	1,85.93	20.32
Bengal Dockers . . . . .	3'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	1,46.67	18.18
		1923-24 . . . . .	1,46.65	20.63
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,48.04	22.64
		1925-26 . . . . .	1,49.62	22.50
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,51.66	25.44
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,54.01	25.12
		1928-29 . . . . .	1,50.12	25.32
		1929-30 . . . . .	1,62.18	27.38
		1930-31 . . . . .	1,68.96	23.70
		1931-32 . . . . .	1,64.23	19.00
Bhavnagar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23 . . . . .	1,80.25	29.90
		1923-24 . . . . .	1,82.43	32.90
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,84.09	31.65
		1925-26 . . . . .	1,87.23	33.90
		1926-27 . . . . .	1,92.60	28.77
		1927-28 . . . . .	1,98.59	29.13
		1928-29 . . . . .	2,08.71	33.83
		1929-30 . . . . .	2,06.84	31.76
		1930-31 . . . . .	2,13.96	30.09
		1931-32 . . . . .	2,17.47	30.29
Bikaner State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23* . . . . .	--	--
		1923-24* . . . . .	--	--
		1924-25 . . . . .	1,78.99	37.15
		1925-26 . . . . .	2,07.51	34.51
		1926-27 . . . . .	2,80.71	38.46
		1927-28 . . . . .	2,90.82	42.57
		1928-29 . . . . .	3,29.38	38.61
		1929-30 . . . . .	3,41.39	44.96
		1930-31 . . . . .	3,55.02	48.48
		1931-32* . . . . .	3,62.62	41.71

\* Included with the Jodhpur

## RAILWAYS

579

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I— <i>contd.</i>
3,84.19	1,00.79	70.50	0.11	South Indian.
3,28.13	2,40.00	57.76	8.65	
3,06.63	2,18.07	55.20	8.72	
3,41.04	2,43.94	58.30	7.98	
3,19.91	2,70.41	54.17	8.17	
3,80.62	2,48.40	60.61	6.79	
3,46.88	2,64.03	56.78	6.87	
3,97.07	2,70.35	59.49	6.69	
3,64.64	2,47.83	59.54	5.43	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
3,25.41	2,38.74	57.53	5.11	
71,06.57	31,64.95	69.18	4.63	
68,36.99	38,27.72	63.42	5.49	
67,93.92	44,05.34	60.35	6.21	
88,72.88	40,95.77	62.66	5.61	
67,25.15	41,44.27	61.88	5.47	
69,84.37	44,62.37	61.07	5.63	
71,18.52	43,66.93	61.08	5.47	CLASS II
73,81.74	39,31.04	65.83	4.66	
72,00.42	30,83.91	70.01	3.69	
55,11.34	19,15.73	69.08	3.46	
8.35	9.79	46.05	10.93	
9.12	9.53	48.90	10.60	
8.57	8.93	49.83	9.75	
9.22	8.75	51.23	9.88	
9.50	8.01	54.27	8.85	Barsi Light.
9.36	9.31	50.16	5.55	
13.02	11.37	55.05	6.91	
13.77	11.85	53.74	6.75	
13.67	7.28	65.27	3.92	
12.99	7.33	63.91	3.94	
8.86	9.27	48.86	6.32	
10.92	9.61	53.17	6.56	Bengal Decars.
11.63	11.11	50.92	7.25	
11.03	11.27	49.46	7.53	
12.34	11.10	52.64	9.25	
12.98	12.14	51.69	7.88	
12.62	12.70	49.84	7.98	
14.41	12.97	52.63	8.00	
13.08	10.02	55.17	6.43	Bhavnagar State.
10.85	8.15	57.10	4.96	
17.37	12.53	58.09	7.16	
18.50	14.07	57.30	7.70	
18.27	13.68	57.19	7.43	
18.93	14.97	55.85	7.99	
18.64	10.13	64.80	6.26	
17.64	11.59	60.20	5.80	Bikaner State.
17.75	16.08	52.48	7.90	
18.77	12.90	59.11	6.23	
18.56	11.54	61.65	5.39	
18.31	11.98	60.44	5.61	
..	..	..	..	
23.61	13.54	63.55	7.56	
28.13	6.18	82.10	2.98	Bikaner State.
32.07	6.89	83.40	2.21	
23.88	13.89	67.84	4.57	
26.06	12.60	67.41	3.82	
29.06	15.90	64.68	4.66	
32.06	16.43	66.11	4.63	
29.69	12.02	71.18	3.31	

Railway under Class I.



## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including forries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Darjeeling-Himalayan . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23	1,04.42	20.50
		1923-24	1,04.65	21.71
		1924-25	1,03.18	22.96
		1925-26	1,16.39	23.75
		1926-27	1,06.48	24.67
		1927-28	1,07.86	23.08
		1928-29	1,08.94	22.28
		1929-30	1,09.10	21.64
		1930-31	1,10.11	20.42
		1931-32	1,08.73	18.70
Dibrugarh Sadiya . . . . .	3'-3½"	1922-23	1,41.80	20.43
		1923-24	1,42.06	21.33
		1924-25	1,40.10	25.70
		1925-26	1,56.55	26.63
		1926-27	1,57.81	30.33
		1927-28	1,44.29	30.91
		1928-29	1,64.30	28.29
		1929-30	1,65.22	30.26
		1930-31	1,69.26	31.67
		1931-32	1,70.80	24.67
Gaekwar's Baroda State . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23	2,31.07	19.28
		1923-24	2,40.88	24.27
		1924-25	2,51.85	26.62
		1925-26	2,60.60	29.10
		1926-27	2,76.13	22.35
		1927-28	3,00.31	23.24
		1928-29	3,02.09	25.40
		1929-30	3,68.78	23.92
		1930-31	3,10.42	22.12
		1931-32	3,11.39	21.75
Gwalior Light (a) . . . . .	2'-0"	1924-25	89.42	10.36
		1925-26	1,24.50	26.84
		1926-27	1,32.20	26.52
		1927-28	1,12.44	23.33
		1928-29	1,17.34	23.43
		1929-30	1,19.43	22.61
Gondal . . . . .	3'-3½"	1927-28	1,21.89	24.75
		1928-29	1,25.14	27.86
		1929-30	1,31.73	26.04
		1930-31	1,42.40	24.67
		1931-32	1,51.21	24.62
		1932-33	1,51.21	24.62
Howrah-Amta Light (b) . . . . .	2'-0"	1924-25	27.96	10.42
		1925-26	29.09	10.74
		1926-27	29.75	10.38
		1927-28	30.60	10.69
		1928-29	32.26	10.51
		1929-30	32.34	11.27
Jamnagar and Dwarka (b) . . . . .	3'-3½"	1930-31	32.63	10.49
		1931-32	3 1.85	9.89
		1924-25	1,29.94	10.17
		1925-26	1,34.14	11.28
		1926-27	1,36.71	11.06
		1927-28	1,50.73	15.29
Junagadh State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1928-29	1,56.40	16.92
		1929-30	1,61.55	15.17
		1930-31	1,61.70	14.44
		1931-32	1,60.98	13.88
		1922-23	92.17	12.92
		1923-24	1,01.90	14.29
Junagadh State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1924-25	1,06.41	14.00
		1925-26	1,06.75	15.02
		1926-27	1,11.96	13.76
		1927-28	1,12.42	14.00
		1928-29	1,18.84	15.44
		1929-30	1,16.61	14.35
Junagadh State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1930-31	1,17.99	13.85
		1931-32	1,21.44	13.52

† Includes the Forbarden

(a) Figures for other years are

(b) Figures for 1922-23 and 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 1.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class II— <i>contd.</i>
13.39	7.49	64.08	7.16	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13.01	8.70	59.63	8.31	
15.28	9.68	57.84	9.38	
15.25	8.52	64.12	6.96	
15.86	8.77	63.63	8.24	
15.24	7.84	66.03	7.26	
13.92	8.36	62.48	7.67	
13.74	7.00	68.50	7.24	
18.20	7.22	64.64	6.62	
12.79	5.11	68.39	6.44	
14.14	6.19	68.02	6.75	Dibru Sadia.
15.83	5.50	72.21	3.86	
16.39	9.31	63.75	6.81	
11.26	12.77	53.82	7.92	
15.65	14.95	51.63	9.34	
16.64	14.27	53.85	9.88	
14.86	13.93	50.75	8.47	
14.89	15.37	49.20	9.30	
15.37	16.30	48.53	9.63	
13.60	11.01	55.37	6.45	
12.82	6.46	66.49	2.80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17.83	6.44	73.45	2.67	
19.15	7.47	74.93	2.95	
19.65	9.15	67.54	3.62	
19.63	3.32	85.14	1.20	
20.57	2.67	88.52	0.89	
22.40	2.94	80.44	0.97	
18.42	5.50	76.99	1.78	
18.51	3.01	85.69	1.16	
17.73	4.02	81.51	1.24	
4.76	5.80	45.02	6.29	Gwalior Light (a).
17.52	9.32	65.29	7.36	
17.17	9.35	64.74	7.07	
16.14	7.19	69.19	6.39	
15.28	8.17	65.13	6.96	
13.61	9.00	60.18	7.54	
12.00	12.75	48.50	10.46	
12.79	15.07	45.92	12.04	
12.36	13.66	47.47	10.38	
15.14	9.53	61.33	6.69	
16.45	8.17	66.60	6.40	Howrah-Amra Light (b).
5.52	4.90	52.98	17.62	
5.23	5.51	48.70	14.00	
6.63	3.75	63.88	12.61	
6.99	3.70	65.37	12.09	
7.11	4.40	67.66	10.54	
7.48	3.79	66.37	11.72	
7.69	2.80	73.37	8.54	
7.59	2.30	76.75	7.22	
7.35	2.82	72.27	2.17	
7.23	4.05	64.08	3.02	Jamnagar and Dwarka (b).
7.04	4.02	63.61	2.94	
8.96	0.33	58.58	4.20	
11.04	5.88	65.25	3.76	
11.79	8.38	77.71	2.09	
10.76	3.68	74.51	2.27	
11.67	2.21	84.05	1.37	
7.73	5.19	59.84	5.81	
9.60	4.60	67.20	4.00	
7.52	6.48	53.53	6.09	
8.15	6.87	54.21	6.44	Junagad State.
8.47	5.29	61.58	4.72	
9.05	4.95	64.65	4.40	
8.96	6.48	58.06	5.87	
8.70	5.65	60.61	5.00	
9.78	4.07	77.5	8.45	
9.67	3.85	71.53	3.17	

Railway,  
shown under Class III.  
are shown under Class III.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS II—consolid.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Morvi . . . . .	2'-6" and 3'-3 1/2"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	58.71 62.03 65.22 66.44 74.44 76.01 77.82 78.35 80.48 82.15	14.74 16.14 15.68 16.28 16.65 18.48 21.43 21.65 20.34 17.9
Mysore . . . . .	3' 3 1/2"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	2,23.98 2,34.56 2,50.84 2,50.04 2,63.98 2,70.67 2,85.00 3,04.75 3,12.72 3,22.11	27.53 26.81 29.23 29.27 30.00 32.71 32.11 34.05 30.13 28.13
	2'-6"	1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	40.50 41.30 41.60 42.11 42.67	6.04 4.95 4.16 3.42 2.82
	2'-0"	1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	11.27 12.23 12.31 12.44 12.58	6.00 5.00 5.00 5.00 4.1
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpore Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	4.62 49.93 49.85 50.01 50.00 50.03 50.22 49.95	11.64 10.22 9.61 10.33 10.55 10.59 8.07 8.31
TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS . . . . .		1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	13,94.70 14,39.6 19,706 19,15.17 21,09.2 22,37.53 23,34.14 23,98.67 24,59.79 24,96.21	2,08.70 2,22.71 3,091.0 3,04.30 2,99.08 3,24.9 3,39.21 3,48.05 3,24.21 2,95.81
CLASS III.				
Aden . . . . .	3'-6"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	14.05 15.03 14.98 14.97 14.08 14.12 14.03 4.56 4.53	2.25 2.02 1.83 1.37 1.42 1.32 1.61 47 2
Ahmadpur-Katra . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	20.35 20.12 19.93 19.89 20.03 20.29 20.36 20.52 20.77 20.77	1.80 1.27 1.85 1.60 1.53 1.38 1.20 1.34 1.18 1.10

\* Not available

† Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickajalur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore:

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II— <i>contd.</i>
8.08	6.66	54.82	11.34	Mervi
9.27	6.87	57.46	10.96	
10.38	5.00	68.12	7.67	
9.56	6.72	58.74	10.60	
10.50	6.15	64.07	9.30	
10.46	8.02	56.60	10.47	
11.16	10.27	52.09	13.91	
11.43	9.62	54.82	12.27	
12.32	8.02	60.56	9.96	
10.4	7.55	57.54	9.19	
24.70	2.83	88.72	1.26	Mysore.
27.12	—81	103.69	..	
26.49	2.74	90.63	1.09	
24.76	5.1	81.17	2.20	
22.86	7.23	75.97	2.74	
23.88	8.83	73.00	3.26	
1.01	13.10	59.21	4.60	
23.3	5.70	83.26	1.87	
24.29	5.84	80.62	1.87	
22.1	6.12	78.24	1.90	
3.57	1.47	70.95	3.00	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur L&E.
3.80	1.15	75.70	2.78	
4.30	1.16	74.00	2.78	
3.64	—22	105.43	—0.52	
2.07	75	73.40	1.76	
34	24	58.85	2.16	
27	22	65.59	1.76	
36	14	78.95	1.12	
20	21	58.00	1.60	
27	14	67.76	1.04	
4.84	0.80	41.60	14.27	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
5.21	5.01	50.98	70.03	
4.99	4.62	51.92	9.26	
4.61	5.72	41.00	11.44	
4.47	6.06	42.47	12.12	
4.60	5.99	43.45	11.97	
4.27	4.70	47.64	9.36	
3.93	4.32	45.03	8.65	
1,32.93	75.83	63.68	5.44	
1,48.76	73.95	66.80	5.12	CLASS III.
1,94.40	1,16.27	62.78	5.95	
1,91.0	1,33.35	62.76	5.92	
1,96.63	1,02.45	65.74	4.86	
2,01.07	1,23.52	61.94	5.52	
1,99.70	1,39.61	58.85	5.08	
2,11.46	1,31.59	61.64	5.48	
2,13.61	1,11.63	65.57	4.54	
1,99.98	95.83	67.00	3.84	
2.95	—70	130.75	..	Adon.
2.67	—65	132.24	..	
1.98	—15	108.23	..	
1.99	—62	145.28	..	
1.99	78	55.18	4.24	
1.60	—28	121.21	—1.93	
1.73	—12	107.45	—0.86	
9.75	—98	2,074.47	—208.51	
6	—4	300.00	—0.88	
..	..	..	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1.45	—15	110.82	..	
1.10	17	86.49	0.85	
1.6	20	84.90	1.03	
1.20	46	72.84	2.31	
1.26	27	82.49	1.34	
1.28	10	92.47	0.51	
1.43	—23	119.10	—1.13	
1.30	4	97.09	0.19	
1.36	—20	117.21	—0.96	
97	13	87.92	0.64	

and Mysore Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.

# RAILWAYS

## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System:	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Arakon Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	30.93	47
		1923-24 . . . . .	30.88	47
		1924-25 . . . . .	30.82	42
		1925-26 . . . . .	30.67	38
		1926-27* . . . . .	..	..
Arrah-Basaram . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	23.30	3.71
		1923-24 . . . . .	23.44	3.41
		1924-25 . . . . .	23.41	3.62
		1925-26 . . . . .	23.46	3.12
		1926-27 . . . . .	23.42	4.13
		1927-28 . . . . .	23.51	4.11
		1928-29 . . . . .	24.73	3.77
		1929-30 . . . . .	25.25	4.33
		1930-31 . . . . .	25.17	4.17
		1931-32 . . . . .	25.00	3.86
Bakhtara-Damoodar River . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	36.55	1.60
		1923-24 . . . . .	36.51	1.99
		1924-25 . . . . .	36.37	2.22
		1925-26 . . . . .	36.47	2.24
		1926-27 . . . . .	37.21	2.15
		1927-28 . . . . .	38.16	2.12
		1928-29 . . . . .	38.40	1.82
		1929-30 . . . . .	39.84	2.08
		1930-31 . . . . .	40.19	1.62
		1931-32 . . . . .	40.29	1.51
Barua-Pashnat Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	24.61	4.91
		1923-24 . . . . .	24.17	5.22
		1924-25 . . . . .	24.24	5.82
		1925-26 . . . . .	24.20	6.15
		1926-27 . . . . .	24.27	5.67
		1927-28 . . . . .	25.12	5.82
		1928-29 . . . . .	25.48	5.65
		1929-30 . . . . .	26.01	6.24
		1930-31 . . . . .	25.63	5.75
		1931-32 . . . . .	25.54	5.57
Benagal Provincial . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	15.26	1.41
		1923-24 . . . . .	15.16	1.73
		1924-25 . . . . .	15.14	1.82
		1925-26 . . . . .	15.24	1.88
		1926-27 . . . . .	15.29	1.85
		1927-28 . . . . .	15.24	1.67
		1928-29 . . . . .	15.24	1.72
		1929-30 . . . . .	15.20	1.77
		1930-31 . . . . .	15.29	1.53
		1931-32 . . . . .	15.30	1.33
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	14.41	2.72
		1923-24 . . . . .	14.31	3.82
		1924-25 . . . . .	14.61	3.09
		1925-26 . . . . .	14.67	3.61
		1926-27 . . . . .	14.78	4.12
		1927-28 . . . . .	14.88	3.87
		1928-29 . . . . .	15.10	3.90
		1929-30 . . . . .	15.05	3.39
		1930-31 . . . . .	15.11	3.31
		1931-32 . . . . .	15.26	4.05
Bardhaman-Katwa . . . . .	2' 6"	1922-23 . . . . .	18.32	1.96
		1923-24 . . . . .	18.31	2.06
		1924-25 . . . . .	18.46	2.11
		1925-26 . . . . .	18.59	2.34
		1926-27 . . . . .	18.73	2.14
		1927-28 . . . . .	19.47	2.11
		1928-29 . . . . .	19.88	1.77
		1929-30 . . . . .	20.19	2.07
		1930-31 . . . . .	20.34	1.94
		1931-32 . . . . .	20.48	1.78

\* Closed to all traffic from June, 1926.

## RAILWAY

585

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
85	—33	182.15	..	Arakan Light.
90	—43	191.40	..	
87	—45	209.11	..	
1.02	—69	310.77	..	
2.11	1.60	56.87	5.69	Arrah-Sasaram.
2.15	1.33	61.75	5.66	
2.34	1.28	64.77	5.44	
2.39	1.33	61.21	5.67	
2.48	1.65	60.03	7.05	
2.50	1.65	62.35	6.59	
2.35	1.42	62.32	5.98	
2.67	1.64	61.68	6.57	
2.85	1.32	68.17	5.24	
2.82	1.04	72.89	4.17	
2.24	—44	124.58	..	Bankura-Damoodar River.
1.65	44	78.98	1.19	
1.81	41	81.69	1.12	
1.98	24	88.57	0.70	
2.00	15	93.10	0.40	
2.28	—16	107.84	—0.42	
2.35	—53	129.18	—1.38	
2.30	—28	113.63	—0.70	
2.32	—70	142.81	—1.74	
1.84	—33	121.05	—0.82	
3.06	1.15	62.76	7.43	Borasat-Basirhat Light.
3.19	2.03	61.09	8.41	
3.19	2.03	61.81	16.84	
3.01	3.11	49.49	12.83	
3.09	1.68	70.45	6.90	
3.98	1.94	66.71	7.72	
4.12	1.52	73.05	6.97	
4.64	1.62	74.18	6.24	
4.43	1.32	76.95	5.17	
4.27	1.30	70.07	5.09	
1.34	7	95.86	1.39	Bengal Provincial.
1.28	44	74.21	2.84	
1.22	60	66.44	4.07	
1.30	58	69.29	3.78	
1.32	53	71.27	3.44	
1.37	50	73.06	3.31	
1.34	38	77.80	2.49	
1.25	52	70.82	3.39	
1.32	21	85.57	1.39	
1.10	23	82.61	1.50	
1.73	90	63.65	0.85	Bukhtarpur-Bihar Light.
2.08	1.74	54.38	12.17	
1.69	1.40	54.65	9.54	
2.31	1.30	63.86	8.80	
2.54	1.78	58.80	12.03	
2.28	1.59	59.02	10.72	
2.49	1.41	63.85	9.34	
2.30	1.09	67.79	7.24	
2.35	06	70.82	6.40	
2.98	1.07	73.62	7.00	
1.59	87	80.99	2.02	Burdwan-Katwa.
1.26	80	61.29	4.35	
1.34	77	63.61	4.17	
1.42	92	60.57	4.96	
1.46	68	68.19	3.64	
1.60	51	76.04	2.59	
1.00	17	90.55	0.84	
1.65	42	79.52	2.10	
1.75	19	90.18	0.94	
1.46	32	81.06	1.57	

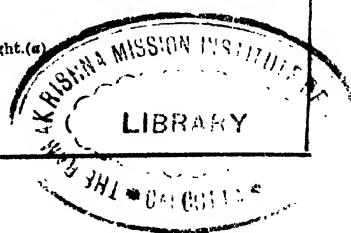
## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSE

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Cutch State . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	11,00	99
		1923-24 . . . . .	11,00	1,15
		1924-25 . . . . .	11,00	1,05
		1925-26 . . . . .	11,00	79
		1926-27 . . . . .	11,04	77
		1927-28 . . . . .	14,48	90
		1928-29 . . . . .	14,33	1,28
		1929-30 . . . . .	16,45	1,37
		1930-31 . . . . .	18,18	1,21
		1931-32 . . . . .	18,00	1,41
Delhi-Rohates Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	8,86	3,17
		1923-24 . . . . .	9,23	3,19
		1924-25 . . . . .	10,17	3,10
		1925-26 . . . . .	10,20	3,32
		1926-27 . . . . .	11,92	3,24
		1927-28 . . . . .	12,30	3,28
		1928-29 . . . . .	12,73	2,03
		1929-30 . . . . .	12,64	2,91
		1930-31 . . . . .	12,64	2,32
		1931-32 . . . . .	12,57	1,88
Dholpur-State . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	14,48	2,38
		1923-24 . . . . .	14,53	2,29
		1924-25 . . . . .	14,54	2,41
		1925-26 . . . . .	14,57	2,63
		1926-27 . . . . .	15,80	2,30
		1927-28 . . . . .	16,33	2,21
		1928-29 . . . . .	16,71	1,84
		1929-30 . . . . .	17,14	2,19
		1930-31 . . . . .	17,80	1,92
		1931-32 . . . . .	17,39	1,48
Futwah-Islampur . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	17,40	1,17
		1923-24 . . . . .	17,96	1,40
		1924-25 . . . . .	18,53	1,73
		1925-26 . . . . .	18,01	1,86
		1926-27 . . . . .	19,21	1,87
		1927-28 . . . . .	19,46	1,77
		1928-29 . . . . .	19,38	1,42
		1929-30 . . . . .	19,56	1,57
		1930-31 . . . . .	19,51	1,60
		1931-32 . . . . .	19,46	1,36
Gwalior Light (a) . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	85,01	8,03
		1923-24 . . . . .	88,50	9,20
		1924-25 . . . . .	92,46	8,47
		1925-26 . . . . .	94,89	7,60
		1926-27 . . . . .	96,59	8,22
		1927-28 . . . . .	97,47	9,12
		1928-29 . . . . .	98,16	8,24
		1929-30 . . . . .	98,26	6,89
		1931-32 . . . . .	97,95	6,91

(a) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
62	37	62.20	3.23	Cutch State.
72	43	62.59	3.55	
84	21	80.12	1.86	
67	19	75.82	1.73	
57	19	75.19	1.65	
55	35	61.09	2.42	
59	69	46.47	4.81	
68	69	49.91	4.20	
65	58	53.80	3.03	Dehri-Rohas Light.
83	58	58.84	3.03	
1,70	1,38	56.47	15.58	
1,75	1,44	54.89	15.60	
1,91	1,19	61.53	11.72	
1,77	1,19	53.78	11.11	
1,67	1,61	53.85	12.67	
1,55	1,61	50.94	12.17	
1,52	1,41	52.21	11.22	Dholpur State.
1,48	1,41	51.79	11.23	
1,29	84	63.77	6.67	
	63	66.17	5.60	
1,42	94	60.03	6.51	
1,44	85	62.74	5.85	
1,33	1,08	55.33	7.00	
1,4	1,0	57.91	7.12	
1,14	1,16	49.68	7.30	Futwah Islampur.
1,22	91	55.42	6.58	
1,19	69	63.07	4.42	
1,10	1,09	50.34	6.55	
1,13	79	59.94	4.57	
96	52	65.01	3.16	
84	37	72.05	1.88	
77	63	54.75	3.53	Gwalior Light.(a)
74	99	42.96	1.74	
82	1,07	43.50	5.65	
80	98	47.71	5.08	
92	85	52.27	4.37	
97	45	67.94	2.31	
96	61	61.52	3.12	
1,14	46	71.16	2.36	
1,07	20	78.46	2.80	
4,64	4,29	51.96	4.92	
4,57	4,63	49.69	5.23	
4,89	3,59	57.74	3.87	
5,24	2,36	69.01	2.18	
6,30	1,92	76.65	1.99	
5,71	3,41	62.54	3.51	
5,04	3,20	61.18	3.26	
5,01	1,88	72.67	1.01	
4,75	2,16	68.73	2.21	





## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Towrah-Amta Light (a) . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . 1923-24 .	27.76 27.27	9.66 10.13
Towrah-Sheakhala Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 . 1929-30 . 1930-31 . 1931-32 .	8.24 7.88 7.87 8.09 8.26 8.24 8.25 8.45 8.38 8.55	2.15 2.23 2.3 2.37 2.25 2.25 2.29 2.33 2.44 2.07
Agadhi Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 . 1929-30 . 1930-31 . 1931-32 .	1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.14 1.18 1.18 1.18	32 31 32 26 23 26 29 22 18 12
Amnazar and Dwaraka (i) . . . . .	3'-3"	1922-23* . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 . 1929-30 . 1930-31 (b) . 1931-32 .	20.95 59.00 1,26.67 14.49 14.32 14.20 11.53 14.74 14.85 14.99 12.84 12.63	5.54 62 11.30 1.27 1.24 1.06 1.10 1.12 1.23 1.12 1.08 62
Bessore-Jhanidah . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 . 1929-30 . 1930-31 . 1931-32 .	14.78 12.60 13.18 13.50 13.26 13.22 13.22 13.22 13.22 13.22	1.75 1.70 1.88 1.90 2.10 2.01 (b) (b) 1.76 1.47
Coat (Provincial) . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . 1923-24 . 1924-25 . 1925-26 . 1926-27 . 1927-28 . 1928-29 . 1929-30 . 1930-31 . 1931-32 .	19.19 19.78 20.12 21.58 22.85 22.79 22.91 23.60 24.33 24.31	3.28 3.35 3.55 2.86 2.43 2.89 3.14 2.86 2.47 2.46

\* Figures for Jammagar only.

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
				CLASS III— <i>contd.</i>
5.87	3.79	60.74	8.71	Howrah-Amra Light.(s)
5.58	4.55	55.12	10.68	
1.44	71	66.70	8.71	Howrah-Sheekhala Light. 2
1.20	1.03	53.88	13.06	
1.21	1.62	54.36	12.90	
1.24	1.11	52.13	14.0	
1.57	69	63.82	8.30	
1.53	72	68.17	8.74	
1.62	67	70.32	8.12	
1.84	66	72.09	7.58	
1.92	52	78.81	6.15	
1.70	37	81.81	4.41	
21	11	65.68	9.70	Jagadhri Light.
19	12	62.23	10.22	
19	12	61.45	10.81	
19	7	71.08	5.98	
19	4	81.84	3.71	
20	6	75.46	5.35	
20	3	68.97	7.89	
21	1	98.54	0.97	
17	1	93.56	1.00	
12	..	96.71	0.34	
2.50	2.94	63.27	6.80	Jamnagar and Dwarka(s).
9	43	18.56	0.73	
7.29	4.07	64.29	3.21	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1.0	-44	131.32	..	
1.18	10	92.58	0.66	
86	17	83.36	1.18	
94	57	61.00	2.92	
1.02	40	71.92	2.71	
1.03	20	83.64	1.34	
1.04	8	92.85	0.54	
1.15	-7	106.47	0.62	
78	-16	125.43	-1.25	
2.09	-34	118.97	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2.08	-28	115.01	..	
1.61	27	85.81	2.02	
2.06	-7	103.82	..	
2.16	-6	102.80	..	
2.07	-6	102.99	..	
(b)	(b)	(b)	..	
(b)	(b)	(b)	..	
1.76	..	100.40	..	
1.49	-2	101.52	..	
2.39	89	72.77	4.64	Kalkhat-Falta.
2.19	1.19	64.83	6.01	
2.28	1.27	64.21	6.33	
2.45	41	85.66	1.01	
2.38	5	97.87	0.23	
2.42	47	83.83	2.05	
2.37	77	75.42	3.37	
2.48	38	84.61	1.62	
2.45	2	99.39	0.09	
2.03	42	82.97	1.71	

## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—contd.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Kolar District † . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	39,89	4,06
		1923-24 . . . . .	40,31	4,25
		1924-25 . . . . .	39,69	4,39
		1925-26 . . . . .	39,82	4,45
		1926-27 . . . . .	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (d) . . . . .	..	..
Kulesokarapatnam Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . . . . .	7,18	65
		1923-24 . . . . .	7,59	63
		1924-25 . . . . .	7,58	71
		1925-26 . . . . .	7,77	73
		1926-27 . . . . .	7,78	70
		1927-28 . . . . .	7,62	88
		1928-29 . . . . .	8,25	95
		1929-30 . . . . .	8,33	1,29
		1930-31 . . . . .	5,45	1,30
		1931-32 . . . . .	5,22	1,14
Malkheran Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1926-27 (a) . . . . .	..	..
		1927-28 . . . . .	(b)	93
		1928-29 . . . . .	12,03	1,11
		1929-30 . . . . .	12,12	1,08
		1930-31 . . . . .	12,12	1,00
		1931-32 . . . . .	12,20	1,02
Nadlad-Kapadvanj ‡ . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	26,75	59
Okhamandal § . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 † . . . . .	..	..
		1923-24 † . . . . .	..	..
Porbandar State . . . . .	3'-3½"	1924-25 . . . . .	23,26	3,65
		1925-26 . . . . .	23,70	4,09
		1926-27 . . . . .	24,00	3,08
		1927-28 . . . . .	24,95	4,44
		1928-29 . . . . .	26,07	4,63
		1929-30 . . . . .	28,04	4,11
		1930-31 . . . . .	28,18	3,84
Shahdura (Dohi)-Saharanpur Light (a) . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . .	47,28	10,70
		1923-24 . . . . .	47,06	10,23
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . . . . .	7,07	48
		1923-24 . . . . .	10,47	39
		1924-25 . . . . .	10,27	49
		1925-26 . . . . .	10,92	65
		1926-27 . . . . .	11,16	50
		1927-28* . . . . .		

† Includes the Bangalore to Chik Ballapur Light Railway.

‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.

§ Includes from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.

¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

\* Called Mysore Railway 2' 0" and is shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>consolid.</i>
3.07	39	90.80	0.68	Kolar District†.
3.60	65	84.70	1.61	
3.57	82	81.32	2.03	
3.88	57	87.19	1.43	
3.46	1.05	70.72	2.58	Kulasekrapatnam Light.
1.20	—55	134.98	..	
85	—22	134.55	..	
73	—	103.75	..	
64	9	87.60	1.18	
1.02	—82	145.11	..	
76	12	86.82	1.47	
81	14	85.02	1.72	
86	43	67.22	5.05	
99	31	75.71	5.41	
95	10	83.08	3.70	
..	..	..	..	Matheran Light.
133	—40	143.01	..	
95	16	85.68	1.35	
92	16	85.18	1.32	
80	20	80.00	1.65	
75	27	73.52	2.19	
1.31	—72	222.03	..	Nadiad Napadvanji.
..	..	..	..	Okhamandal§.
2.82	83	77.76	3.57	Porbandar State.
3.80	79	80.57	3.34	
3.16	82	79.36	3.43	
2.71	1.73	61.01	6.94	
3.09	1.43	68.32	5.49	
3.17	94	77.10	3.36	
3.72	12	97.00	0.41	
2.60	62	81.87	2.10	
5.01	5.69	46.86	12.02	Shahdara (Delhi)-Baharanpur Light (a).
4.35	5.93	42.28	12.60	
41	7	85.42	0.99	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
33	6	84.62	0.59	
47	2	95.92	0.24	
52	13	80.49	1.15	
54	—4	107.84	..	

(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

(b) Information not available.

(c) Included with the G. I. L. Railway.

(d) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" gauge.

## No. 198.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
<b>CLASS III—concd.</b>			<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>	<b>Rs. (1,000)</b>
Tezpore-Balipara Light . . . . .	2'-6"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87 4.87	1.86 2.04 1.00 1.95 1.92 1.87 1.95 1.88 1.79 1.78
Trivellore Light . . . . .	2'-0"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	85 93 1.08 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10 1.10	(a) 13 11 10 7 4 4 5 4 3
Chhapra-Chitorgarh . . . . .	3'-6"	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	24.80 25.72 25.76 26.07 26.23 26.67 26.60 28.72 31.01 73.88	4.93 4.75 5.34 5.22 5.02 5.24 5.89 5.60 5.77 0.75
<b>TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS . . . . .</b>	<b>..</b>	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	6,66.48 6,25.76 4,21.71 5,18.45 4,58.73 4,55.51 4,75.43 4,83.12 4,92.82 5,14.47	84.01 2.24 5.20 63.46 61.16 61.02 59.40 58.46 54.03 52.11
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	<b>..</b>	1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	4,55.22 4,57.10 4,95.09 5,00.16 4,31.35 4,32.88	.. 3.84 2.26 —0.15 —5.60 —57.43
<b>GRAND TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>..</b>	1922-23 . . . . . 1923-24 . . . . . 1924-25 . . . . . 1925-26 . . . . . 1926-27 . . . . . 1927-28 . . . . . 1928-29 . . . . . 1929-30 . . . . . 1930-31 . . . . . 1931-32 . . . . .	6,97,46.07 7,17,93.02 7,33,37.38 7,54,31.52 7,58,66.66 8,22,94.25 8,31,30.30 8,66,74.22 8,69,80.77 8,76,34.25	1,05,65.19 1,07,79.66 1,14,75.20 1,13,39.21 1,12,35.66 1,18,26.19 1,18,86.82 1,16,68.14 1,06,57.00 97,20.56

(a) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concl'd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III— <i>concl'd.</i>
1,46	40	78.35	8.25	Tespore-Ballpara Light.
1,12	62	69.38	12.83	
1,39	00	69.07	12.26	
1,39	56	76.98	11.63	
1,42	50	73.84	10.30	
1,49	38	79.74	7.76	
1,54	41	78.80	8.60	
1,34	54	71.16	10.44	
1,38	41	77.26	8.36	Trivellare Light.
1,40	38	78.79	7.75	
(a)	(a)	..	..	
11	2	83.89	2.30	
18	—2	119.00	..	
12	—2	117.43	..	
11	—4	157.14	..	
7	—3	187.22	—2.59	
6	—2	141.18	—1.72	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
7	—2	150.89	—2.16	
5	—1	141.79	—0.86	
5	—2	187.00	—1.72	
2.98	1.95	60.47	8.27	
3.22	1.53	67.75	5.96	
2.65	2.69	49.65	10.43	
2.55	2.67	48.82	10.24	
2.2	2.20	56.15	8.39	TOTAL CLASS III.—RAILWAYS.
2.92	2.32	55.71	8.70	
2.72	3.17	46.21	11.56	
3.48	2.12	62.09	5.47	
3.74	2.03	64.80	3.33	
3.50	2.25	60.95	3.04	
59.09	24.02	70.65	3.74	
59.92	38.22	63.99	4.84	Other Items not included in the preceding heads.
33.26	17.93	68.15	4.25	
45.42	21.61	68.31	4.06	
45.39	18.86	70.60	3.78	
44.04	16.98	72.19	3.73	
41.83	17.57	70.42	3.70	
50.52	7.94	86.42	1.64	
42.83	11.20	79.27	2.27	
39.87	12.24	76.51	2.38	GRAND TOTAL.
..	..	..	..	
30.58	—26.74	..	..	
1,02.09	—99.23	..	..	
—95.11	84.96	..	..	
—32.43	26.83	..	..	
1,54.92	—2,14.40	..	..	
72,99.49	32,65.70	69.09	4.68	
68,44.77	39,34.89	63.50	5.48	
69,36.68	45,38.52	60.45	6.19	
71,09.05	42,30.16	62.69	5.61	
69,70.08	42,65.58	62.04	5.11	
72,00.06	45,66.13	61.89	5.55	
74,61.94	44,24.88	62.77	5.82	
75,48.61	40,59.53	65.02	4.74	
74,23.43	32,33.57	69.66	3.72	
69,09.11	28,11.45	71.08	3.21	

## RAILWAYS

## No. 199.—FINANCIAL RESULTS in respect of RAILWAYS owned by the STATE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government) . . . . .	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,08	6,74,50	7,00,96	7,33,44	7,39,12	7,69,98	7,83,18	7,99,64
Gross traffic Receipts . . . . .	93,22	94,85	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,34	1,04,34	1,02,70	95,10	84,63
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance . . . . .	...	...	21	53	64	81	1,06	1,38	1,32	93
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits . . . . .	26	24	30	35	40	36	39	59	20	15
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts . . . . .	...	...	...	1	5	8	11	21	21	12
Total receipts . . . . .	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,49	1,05,80	1,04,78	96,83	87,83
<b>Deduct—</b>										
Working expenses including depreciation . . . . .	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25	66,82	68,18	67,45	62,77
Surplus profits paid to companies . . . . .	60	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57	1,59	1,52	1,16	64
Interest on Government debt . . . . .	...	22,44	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33	30,46	32,72	33,07
Interest on capital contributed by companies . . . . .	25,61	3,10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund . . . . .	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies . . . . .	...	5	3	4	5	5	3	4	6	9
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure . . . . .	...	15	13	26	65	50	32	54	63	40
Total charges . . . . .	91,26	88,12	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,64	98,09	1,00,74	1,03,02	97,03
Net Gain . . . . .	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81	4,04	...	...
Net Loss . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,19	9,20

No. 200.—REVENUE ACCOUNT of the RAILWAYS in respect of which  
GOVERNMENT IS FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE.

	REVENUE ACCOUNT		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	
1922-23 . . . . .	93,51,70,914	92,31,23,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24 . . . . .	94,96,26,807	88,49,58,063	+6,46,27,844
1924-25 . . . . .	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,63,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26 . . . . .	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,01,653(a)	+5,51,22,873
1926-27 . . . . .	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,89,947(a)	+6,02,39,523
1927-28 . . . . .	1,05,51,79,719	99,22,86,166(a)	+6,28,93,553
1928-29 . . . . .	1,05,93,24,718	1,00,67,86,395(a)	+5,25,38,323
1929-30 . . . . .	1,05,89,37,092(b)	1,00,95,19,242	+5,94,17,850
1930-31 . . . . .	1,07,77,84,294(b)	1,02,63,63,238	+5,75,21,056
1931-32 . . . . .	97,94,74,537(c)	97,03,71,670	+1,02,667

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).  
(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,87,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,74,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

(b) Includes Rs. 2,08,21,708 in 1929-30, Rs. 10,02,35,160, in 1930-31 transferred from Railway Reserve fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 4,15,945,900 transferred from Railway Reserve Fund and Rs. 4,24,09,683 withdrawn from Railway Depreciation Reserve Fund in 1931-32.

## No. 201.—GROSS EARNINGS from each class of TRAFFIC.

Particulars	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>1) COACHING TRAFFIC—</b>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	1,32,72	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,78
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	2,11,77	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,89,12	1,88,31
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,38,30	1,41,10	1,08,01	1,39,61	1,01,79
(d) Third class . . . . .	32,21,85	33,32,82	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,14,63
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	48,58	---	---	---	---
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>37,60,92</b>	<b>38,07,82</b>	<b>38,75,45</b>	<b>39,45,19</b>	<b>38,12,51</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	6,31,67	6,05,11	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,40,97
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 43,92,59</b>	<b>* 44,12,93</b>	<b>* 44,97,43</b>	<b>* 45,86,51</b>	<b>* 44,53,48</b>
<b>2) GOODS TRAFFIC</b> . . . . .	<b>68,30,04</b>	<b>69,64,69</b>	<b>69,82,14</b>	<b>64,83,30</b>	<b>65,85,63</b>
<b>3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS</b> . . . . .	<b>13,50</b>	<b>13,36</b>	<b>13,62</b>	<b>12,60</b>	<b>13,17</b>
<b>4) STEAM BOAT</b> . . . . .	<b>34,42</b>	<b>34,13</b>	<b>39,72</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>+</b>
<b>5) SUNDY</b> . . . . .	<b>3,06,04</b>	<b>2,63,02</b>	<b>2,18,92</b>	<b>2,61,45</b>	<b>2,38,51</b>
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>1,05,65,19</b>	<b>1,07,79,13</b>	<b>1,14,75,20</b>	<b>1,13,39,21</b>	<b>1,12,35,66</b>

Particulars	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>1) COACHING TRAFFIC—</b>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class . . . . .	1,13,71	1,12,25	1,01,45	1,00	83,34
(b) 2nd class . . . . .	1,35,67	1,31,89	1,23,56	1,20,20	1,53,71
(c) Inter class . . . . .	1,09,33	1,00,43	1,58,96	1,41,74	1,22,98
(d) Third class . . . . .	34,39,30	33,55,82	34,11,36	33,24,15	27,75,41
(e) Season and vendors' tickets . . . . .	---	---	---	---	---
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>39,18,10</b>	<b>38,24,36</b>	<b>34,85,33</b>	<b>34,29,75</b>	<b>31,35,44</b>
(B) Other Coaching traffic . . . . .	6,69,81	6,43,81	6,18,25	5,76,10	5,61,38
<b>TOTAL COACHING TRAFFIC</b>	<b>* 45,87,91</b>	<b>* 44,68,17</b>	<b>* 41,03,58</b>	<b>* 39,05,85</b>	<b>* 36,96,82</b>
<b>2) GOODS TRAFFIC</b> . . . . .	<b>69,53,32</b>	<b>71,44,41</b>	<b>69,09,41</b>	<b>64,55,52</b>	<b>68,88,21</b>
<b>3) ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH EARNINGS</b> . . . . .	<b>12,50</b>	<b>12,46</b>	<b>11,55</b>	<b>10,50</b>	<b>9,87</b>
<b>4) STEAM BOAT</b> . . . . .	<b>2,82,12</b>	<b>2,77,20</b>	<b>2,25,65</b>	<b>1,98,16</b>	<b>1,89,72</b>
<b>5) SUNDY</b> . . . . .	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>
<b>TOTAL GROSS EARNINGS</b>	<b>1,18,26,19</b>	<b>1,18,86,83</b>	<b>1,16,08,14</b>	<b>1,06,57,00</b>	<b>97,20,66</b>

\* Defective in details.

† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.

‡ Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.



## RAILWAYS

No. 202.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS.

		Killed.									
		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>A. PASSENGERS.</b>											
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		30	63	117	23	16	45	24	6	12	8
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.		364	300	295	352	324	330	390	346	325	246
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.		11	9	6	3	7	3	4	3	...	2
Total		405	372	418	377	347	387	418	355	337	255
<b>B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.</b>											
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		30	21	36	20	25	23	21	33	25	2
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.		345	355	5-6	233	319	323	341	343	282	201
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.		47	11	11	49	46	54	49	62	44	4
Total		423	417	468	402	390	400	411	438	351	207
<b>C. OTHER PERSONS.</b>											
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.		17	65	19	35	19	39	55	67	71	
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.		1,890	1,945	2,015	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,443	2,481	2,367	2,32
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.		6	19	26	23	30	41	26	21	24	
Total		1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	2,569	2,462	2,3
GRAND TOTAL		2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358	3,305	3,180	2,8

No. 202.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured									
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>A. PASSENGERS.</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	151	214	300	161	120	104	207	90	140	33
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,170	1,638	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,040	1,131	1,040	881	803
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	11	20	21	31	21	20	30	17	16	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,272</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>1,333</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>1,179</b>	<b>1,368</b>	<b>1,136</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>912</b>
<b>B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	125	374	168	141	126	160	192	174	133	157
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	671	575	721	1,285	1,253	1,323	1,402	1,708	1,827	1,819
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	551	361	690	1,807	2,204	2,713	3,180	4,014	4,659	5,467
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,350</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>1,489</b>	<b>3,323</b>	<b>3,583</b>	<b>4,202</b>	<b>4,864</b>	<b>5,896</b>	<b>6,619</b>	<b>7,443</b>
<b>C. OTHER PERSONS.</b>										
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	24	33	34	78	35	84	94	171	96	62
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	712	678	764	817	793	732	775	774	735	736
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., was not concerned.	15	38	50	68	61	68	80	67	61	47
<b>Total</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>845</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,469</b>	<b>3,447</b>	<b>3,653</b>	<b>5,609</b>	<b>5,736</b>	<b>6,265</b>	<b>7,187</b>	<b>8,064</b>	<b>8,547</b>	<b>9,200</b>

**No. 203.—LENGTH of ROAD COMMUNICATIONS maintained by PUBLIC AUTHORITIES  
in BRITISH INDIA**

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including canton- ments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras . . .	937	887	1,661	1,033	21,160	10,622	23,758	12,642
Bombay (a) . .	9,327	1,219	1,046	736	3,690	19,590	10,963	21,625
Bengal . . .	908	720	1,112	1,562	2,612	46,599	4,932	48,891
United Provinces .	3,285	731	1,541	1,065	4,839	21,837	9,065	23,633
Punjab . . .	2,600	1,950	974(e)	720(e)	1,543	17,525	5,210	20,195
Burma . . .	1,847	4,970	878	147	345	2,783	3,110	8,000
Shan States Federa- tion . . .	458	2,262	36	16	21	1,752	515	4,030
Bihar and Orissa .	1,441	410	682	741	2,714	27,345	4,837	28,505
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	4,845	2,265	559	351	290	1,241	5,694	3,567
Assam . . .	536	3,935(d)	172	168	103	5,573(e)	811	9,676
North-West Fron- tier Province . .	1,234	1,268	43	9	26	1,733	1,303	3,009
Baluchistan . . .	2,356	163	35	7	3	4,631	2,594	4,801
Ajmer-Merwara (b)	290	93	58	33	20	110	377	236
Coorg . . .	262	123	2	20	...	687	263	830
Delhi . . .	260	...	131	42	2	100	402	142
Total, 1931-32 .	27,674	21,044	9,530	6,900	37,377	162,027	74,541	180,711
TOTALS, {	1930-31 .	27,339	21,294	10,158†	6,934†	36,551†	150,867	179,089
	1929-30 .	34,767	23,772	10,030	7,224	35,924	152,410	183,106
	1928-29 .	24,353	24,355	7,652	5,982	35,410	148,136	178,472
	1927-28 .	23,398	23,677	7,209	5,688	30,271	144,186	144,051*

\* Returns were incomplete.

† Revised.

(a) Includes Sind.

(b) Including Abu Leased Area.

(c) Includes 158 and 198 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer Services.

(d) Including bridle roads.

(e) Including village roads.

---

No. 204.—VALUE OF THE TOTAL TRADE.

---

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>					
<b>Imports—</b>					
Private Merchandise . . . . .	2,32,70.77	2,27,61.33	2,46,62.54	2,26,17.78	2,31,32.08
Government Stores . . . . .	13,48.47	9,57.19	6,73.83	9,82.35	9,59.76
Total Merchandise . . . . .	2,46,19.24	2,37,18.42	2,53,36.37	2,36,00.13	2,40,91.84
<b>Treasure—</b>					
Private . . . . .	63,04.40	52,20.27	99,17.79	55,40.31	41,31.46
Government . . . . .	53.56	1,00.13	2.06	8.46	21.75
Total Treasure . . . . .	63,57.96	53,20.40	99,19.85	55,48.77	41,53.21
Total Imports . . . . .	3,09,77.20	2,90,38.82	3,52,56.22	2,91,48.90	2,82,35.05
<b>Exports—</b>					
<b>Private Merchandise—</b>					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	2,99,16.19	3,48,83.61	3,84,66.53	3,74,84.21	3,01,43.68
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . . . . .	15,16.33	13,02.48	13,50.91	10,48.48	8,00.98
Total Private Merchandise . . . . .	3,14,32.52	3,61,86.09	3,98,17.44	3,85,32.69	3,09,44.66
Government Stores . . . . .	1,74.65	1,46.55	2,06.82	1,48.53	1,60.48
Total Merchandise . . . . .	3,16,07.17	3,63,32.64	4,00,24.27	3,86,81.22	3,11,05.01
<b>Treasure—</b>					
Private . . . . .	2,78.13	3,55.41	4,91.37	3,51.08	2,00.35
Government . . . . .	23.59	11.92	25.44	32.24	20.78
Total Treasure . . . . .	3,01.72	3,67.33	5,16.81	3,83.32	2,21.13
Total Exports . . . . .	3,19,08.89	3,67,04.97	4,03,41.08	3,90,65.14	3,13,26.17
Total Sea-borne Trade . . . . .	6,28,86.09	6,57,43.79	7,67,77.30	6,82,13.04	5,95,01.22
Net Exports of Merchandise . . . . .	69,87.93	1,26,19.72	1,46,87.90	1,50,81.09	70,23.20
Net Imports of Treasure . . . . .	60,56.24	49,53.07	94,03.74	51,64.85	39,32.08
Excess of Exports . . . . .	9,31.69	76,66.16	52,84.16	99,16.24	30,91.12
<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>					
<b>Imports—</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	16,10.96	17,77.39	20,70.46		
Treasure . . . . .	2,16.83	2,18.28	2,20.52		
Total Imports . . . . .	18,27.79	19,95.67	23,00.98		
<b>Exports—</b>					
Merchandise . . . . .	14,68.97	15,72.41	18,06.86	(a)	
Treasure . . . . .	51.46	55.23	66.86		
Total Exports . . . . .	15,20.43	16,27.64	18,73.72		
Total Land Trade . . . . .	33,48.22	36,23.31*	41,82.70		

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports  
(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

## TOTAL TRADE.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>SEA-BORNE TRADE</b>
					Imports—
2,40,83.65	2,53,31.60	2,40,70.09	1,64,79.57	1,26,37.14	Private Merchandise
11,04.74	10,09.30	8,91.05	8,26.80	4,37.14	Government Stores
2,61,52.30	2,63,39.80	2,49,70.74	1,73,06.26	1,30,64.28	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
34,81.00	37,29.40	27,76.76	26,85.51	7,25.90	Private
7.03	2	6.44	83	91	Government
34,89.53	37,29.42	27,83.20	26,84.34	7,26.81	Total Treasure
2,91,41.93	3,00,69.22	2,77,53.94	1,99,92.00	1,37,91.09	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,19,16.35	3,30,12.70	3,10,80.55	2,20,49.26	1,55,58.86	Indian Produce and Manufactures
9,53.78	7,53.33	7,12.69	5,14.40	4,65.86	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,28,69.13	3,37,66.12	3,17,93.24	2,25,63.66	1,60,24.72	Total Private Merchandise
1,57.24	1,18.95	1,05.73	80.55	65.5	Government Stores
3,30,26.37	3,38,15.07	3,18,98.97	2,26,44.21	1,61,30.27	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
2,63,56	2,93.11	1,56.87	2,47.72	62,90.61	Private
51.11	3,42.20	3,57.46	1,57.39	3,02.21	Government
3,13.61	6,35.31	5,14.33	4,05.08	65,92.85	Total Treasure
3,33,30.98	3,45,50.33	3,24,13.30	2,30,50.29	2,27,13.07	Total Exports
6,29,81.90	6,44,19.60	6,01,67.24	4,34,42.80	3,65,04.16	Total Sea-borne Trade
68,73.94	75,75.27	69,38.23	53,43.95	39,55.14	Net Exports of Merchandise
31,75.92	30,94.11	22,68.67	22,86.76	(b) 54,66.04	Net Imports of Treasure
36,94.06	44,81.16	40,50.76	30,57.69	89,21.98	Excess of Exports
					<b>LAND FRONTIER TRADE</b>
					Imports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Imports
					Exports—
					Merchandise
					Treasure
					Total Exports
					Total Land Trade
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not.  
 \* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

(b) Net exports.

## No. 205.—DISTRIBUTION of SEA-BORNE TRADE in PRIVATE MERCHANDISE

Ports	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS</b>					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	82,65,13	78,88,90	86,88,04	79,09,05	80,02,79
Chittagong . . . . .	88,85	84,32	1,06,10	1,00,30	1,64,81
Total	83,51,98	79,83,23	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,60
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	88,21,06	88,59,16	87,37,83	78,93,14	76,85,18
Karachi . . . . .	20,63,56	21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,54	28,04,67
Other Ports . . . . .	8,25	4,31	4,22	5,75	2,61
Total	1,08,67,87	1,10,29,83	1,17,75,73	1,04,67,73	1,04,92,46
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	17,20,02	15,96,95	16,37,41	15,47,25	17,36,83
Other Ports . . . . .	2,99,05	3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,80,01
Total	20,28,67	19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	19,52,22	18,00,80	20,76,67	22,50,75	23,17,53
Other Ports . . . . .	10,08	15,60	17,43	15,33	18,65
Total	20,02,25	18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18
GRAND TOTAL	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,82,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08
<b>EXPORTS</b>					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta . . . . .	1,13,44,51	1,23,81,23	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,80,64
Chittagong . . . . .	5,64,07	7,96,82	9,80,50	7,32,18	7,74,98
Total	1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,04,52
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports . . . . .	2,82	4,24	82	...	58
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay . . . . .	1,02,20,83	1,15,24,82	1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,50,06
Karachi . . . . .	24,70,80	30,70,36	51,68,80	36,50,21	26,43,90
Other Ports . . . . .	16	2	14	1	...
Total	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,96
Madras—					
Madras . . . . .	11,35,12	14,33,46	16,23,73	17,11,37	15,76,58
Tuticorin . . . . .	3,73,39	5,02,19	7,01,84	7,81,19	4,39,70
Other Ports . . . . .	13,80,27	15,34,19	17,40,32	19,58,62	17,84,06
Total	28,88,78	34,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34
Burma—					
Rangoon . . . . .	33,84,00	33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,00	32,54,23
Other Ports . . . . .	5,91,32	6,47,07	8,56,87	8,40,96	7,11,82
Total	39,75,32	39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05
GRAND TOTAL	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,06,44,54

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>IMPORTS</b>
83,60,35	86,65,03	1,30,75	49,86,18	33,54,08	Bengal— Calcutta
2,81,06	2,34,06	2,06,90	1,31,79	82,01	Chittagong
80,40,91	89,00,89	83,37,65	51,20,97	34,66,09	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
86,36,15	84,11,74	82,63,69	56,93,20	49,75,43	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,40,80	31,62,77	26,47,61	19,48,05	15,85,98	Karachi
1,62	1,55	1,62	60	64	Other Ports
1,12,78,07	1,16,64,06	1,09,12,92	76,41,85	65,62,05	Total
18,62,00	20,75,05	21,10,87	15,58,26	11,48,85	Madras— Madras
5,93,35	6,84,75	5,76,87	5,12,21	4,69,70	Other Ports
24,60,51	27,59,80	26,87,74	20,70,47	15,58,55	Total
25,80,65	20,72,07	1,17,64	16,26,06	10,40,07	Burma— Rangoon
26,91	31,68	23,74	19,42	10,38	Other Ports
26,07,50	21,04,35	21,11,38	16,46,08	10,50,45	Total
2,49,63,85	2,53,30,60	2,40,79,69	1,64,79,27	1,26,37,14	GRAND TOTAL
					<b>EXPORTS</b> (including Re-exports)
1,38,88,35	1,37,52,30	1,27,2,91	81,14,99	68,34,07	Bengal— Calcutta
8,70,30	7,30,00	6,64,48	5,53,93	6,21,93	Chittagong
1,47,08,65	1,44,61,39	1,33,67,42	86,74,22	64,56,00	Total
...	28	13	36	4	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
67,17,55	85,72,27	74,23,06	56,25,15	34,85,29	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
26,58,15	20,02,36	25,52,31	1,07,24	12,41,68	Karachi
...	10	...	...	...	Other Ports
95,75,70	1,12,74,74	99,75,37	74,32,60	46,70,97	Total
					Madras—
19,28,11	22,04,80	19,46,60	12,83,92	11,27,60	Madras
3,79,80	4,22,87	4,65,44	3,20,32	3,26,46	Tuticorin
21,10,56	20,31,27	20,49,02	16,23,63	12,51,03	Other Ports
44,27,47	46,58,94	45,01,06	32,27,87	26,25,09	Total
					Burma—
34,79,83	28,26,60	34,43,52	28,02,71	19,66,82	Rangoon
6,77,48	5,44,27	5,05,74	4,25,21	3,26,80	Other Ports
41,67,31	33,70,87	39,49,26	32,27,92	22,93,62	Total
3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	3,17,93,24	2,25,63,60	1,80,54,72	Grand Total



## No. 206.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

---		Pre-war Average	War Average	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay		1,45.45	1,58.37	2,11.73	1,60.93	1,36.06
Calcutta		1,59.78	1,62.50	2,40.23	1,57.60	1,20.14
Rangoon		48.96	51.54	54.19	71.70	54.19
Karachi		47.87	46.88	66.47	52.97	46.16
Madras (Fort St. George)		19.61	21.15	50.63	37.00	30.47
Cochin		6.28	5.60	11.14	10.40	9.5
Tuticorin		7.23	7.55	11.0	9.3	7.49
Chittagong		7.47	6.93	15.92	10.75	10.09
BOMBAY.						
Foreign	Imports	51.10	54.70	82.34	50.93	49.75
	Exports	62.05	66.61	74.3	56.25	34.35
	Total	1,13.15	1,21.31	1,56.64	1,07.18	84.10
Coasting	Imports	17.52	21.59	27.07	21.67	21.98
	Exports	14.78	14.44	27.79	20.08	29.98
	Total	32.30	37.03	54.86	41.75	51.96
Total	Imports	68.62	77.29	1,09.41	72.60	71.73
	Exports	76.83	81.08	1,02.0	76.33	64.33
	Total	1,45.45	1,58.37	2,11.73	1,48.93	1,36.06
CALCUTTA.						
Foreign	Imports	55.84	57.25	81.31	49.86	33.84
	Exports	85.22	87.85	1,27.03	81.15	58.4
	Total	1,41.06	1,45.10	2,08.34	1,31.01	92.28
Coasting	Imports	8.91	10.55	18.50	15.40	17.09
	Exports	9.78	6.85	13.59	11.9	10.87
	Total	18.72	17.40	32.09	27.30	27.96
Total	Imports	64.78	67.80	99.81	65.26	50.93
	Exports	95.00	94.70	1,40.62	92.31	69.21
	Total	1,59.78	1,62.50	2,40.43	1,57.57	1,20.14
RANGOON.						
Foreign	Imports	12.37	10.55	21.18	16.29	10.40
	Exports	17.56	15.68	31.44	21.03	19.67
	Total	29.93	26.23	52.62	37.32	30.07
Coasting	Imports	7.89	9.83	14.23	11.62	10.50
	Exports	11.14	15.44	24.31	17.76	17.62
	Total	19.03	25.27	38.54	29.38	28.12
Total	Imports	20.26	20.42	35.41	27.91	20.90
	Exports	28.0	31.12	55.75	38.79	37.29
	Total	48.26	51.54	91.16	66.70	58.19
KARACHI.						
Foreign	Imports	13.22	12.36	26.48	19.48	15.86
	Exports	25.65	23.3	25.52	18.07	12.45
	Total	38.87	35.66	52.00	37.55	28.31
Coasting	Imports	6.03	6.84	9.70	10.47	11.25
	Exports	2.97	4.45	4.77	4.95	6.60
	Total	9.00	11.29	14.47	15.42	17.85
Total	Imports	19.25	19.20	36.18	29.95	27.11
	Exports	28.62	27.68	30.29	23.02	19.05
	Total	47.87	46.88	66.47	52.97	46.16

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 206.—TOTAL TRADE OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average	War Average	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>FORT ST. GEORGE.</b>		<b>Rs. (lakhs)</b>	<b>Rs. (lakhs)</b>	<b>Rs. (lakhs)</b>	<b>Rs. (lakhs)</b>	<b>Rs. (lakhs)</b>
Foreign	Imports	9.81	9.80	21.11	15.58	11.49
	Exports	6.99	7.98	19.47	12.84	11.18
	<b>Total</b>	<b>16.80</b>	<b>17.78</b>	<b>40.58</b>	<b>28.42</b>	<b>22.67</b>
Coasting	Imports	1.70	2.13	6.89	6.03	5.23
	Exports	1.11	1.24	3.16	2.55	2.67
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2.81</b>	<b>3.37</b>	<b>10.05</b>	<b>8.58</b>	<b>7.80</b>
Total	Imports	11.51	11.93	28.00	21.61	16.72
	Exports	8.10	9.22	22.63	15.39	13.75
	<b>Total</b>	<b>19.61</b>	<b>21.15</b>	<b>50.63</b>	<b>37.00</b>	<b>30.47</b>
<b>COCHIN.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	1.09	1.30	.96
	Exports	2.41	2.55	3.81	3.23	2.77
	<b>Total</b>	<b>2.72</b>	<b>2.82</b>	<b>4.90</b>	<b>4.53</b>	<b>3.73</b>
Coasting	Imports	2.41	1.66	4.46	4.32	4.21
	Exports	1.15	1.12	1.78	1.55	1.31
	<b>Total</b>	<b>3.56</b>	<b>2.78</b>	<b>6.24</b>	<b>5.87</b>	<b>5.52</b>
Total	Imports	2.72	1.93	5.55	5.62	5.17
	Exports	3.56	3.67	5.59	4.78	4.08
	<b>Total</b>	<b>6.28</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>11.14</b>	<b>10.40</b>	<b>9.25</b>
<b>TUTICORIN.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	2.17	1.67	1.39
	Exports	5.21	4.79	4.65	3.20	2.26
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5.56</b>	<b>5.72</b>	<b>6.82</b>	<b>4.87</b>	<b>3.65</b>
Coasting	Imports	1.14	.83	2.77	2.66	2.50
	Exports	.53	1.00	2.01	1.60	1.34
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>4.78</b>	<b>4.26</b>	<b>3.84</b>
Total	Imports	1.49	1.76	4.94	4.33	3.89
	Exports	5.74	5.79	6.66	4.80	3.60
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7.23</b>	<b>7.55</b>	<b>11.60</b>	<b>9.13</b>	<b>7.49</b>
<b>CHITTAGONG.</b>						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	2.67	1.35	.82
	Exports	4.92	3.22	6.64	5.60	6.22
	<b>Total</b>	<b>5.71</b>	<b>3.79</b>	<b>8.71</b>	<b>6.95</b>	<b>7.04</b>
Coasting	Imports	99	2.19	3.11	3.04	2.37
	Exports	77	.65	1.10	.76	.68
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1.76</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>3.05</b>
Total	Imports	1.78	3.06	5.18	4.39	3.19
	Exports	5.69	3.87	7.74	6.36	6.90
	<b>Total</b>	<b>7.47</b>	<b>6.93</b>	<b>12.92</b>	<b>10.75</b>	<b>10.09</b>

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

## No 207.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE in

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom	1,40,04.57	1,31,00.53	1,33,45.05	1,15,32.02	1,10,53.43
Austria and Hungary	23.00	1,16.00	1,04.04	1,23.76	1,71.67
Czechoslovakia	53.36	74.50	1,11.38	1,45.87	1,06.61
Belgium	6,31.78	5,51.29	6,76.06	6,13.06	6,80.08
Denmark	11.02	15.89	9.16	7.14	6.92
France	1,56.40	2,22.94	2,58.55	3,23.88	3,85.58
Germany	11,89.68	11,87.82	15,46.68	13,30.79	16,90.72
Greece	77	1.13	1.17	2.30	2.05
Netherlands	2,21.95	2,29.17	2,07.82	3,00.25	4,06.20
Italy	2,10.43	2,73.33	3,83.95	4,25.67	6,16.11
Malta	7	3	4	7	12
Norway	81.79	67.66	65.36	58.61	60.83
Portugal	9.72	7.57	6.60	7.39	6.23
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	1.45	15.20	58	20	51.67
Georgia	...	35.76	33.88	21.46	10
Spain	25.90	9.22	15.49	16.78	20.59
Gibraltar	5.01	2.39	4.25	4.20	5.09
Sweden	1,12.66	1,32.73	1,10.55	1,43.88	1,26.88
Switzerland	1,09.67	1,62.61	1,81.42	1,56.70	2,19.00
Turkey in Europe	8	20	28	42	11
Other Countries	70.40	28.13	44.25	34.50	90.37
Total	1,69,14.30	1,62,95.00	1,72,00.36	1,53,19.45	1,57,99.81
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Egypt	60.61	52.04	64.29	40.02	42.11
Italian East Africa (British and Somaliland)	22.11	13.73	10.90	0.53	12.07
Kenya Colony	1,15.02	2,19.00	3,71.06	3,45.27	2,30.14
Madagascar	9	19	19	19	15
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,02.48	8.06	3,60.55	51.01	45
Portuguese East Africa	20.67	45.70	33.17	33.18	0.37
Seychelles	13	2.02	64	8.39	73
Somaliland (British and French)	...	4	4.31	2.18	1.79
Tanganyika Territory	10.51	2.77	5.70	6.83	15.06
Union of South Africa	81.75	77.40	59.15	41.94	31.84
Zanzibar and Pemba	77.63	45.75	61.33	61.08	35.18
Other Countries	32	8	5.12	5.02	30
Total	4,91.33	4,72.77	9,79.63	6,02.34	3,60.28
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada	65.36	89.55	99.03	1,30.42	1,68.83
United States	13,17.07	12,93.35	14,07.03	15,07.35	18,23.75
Chile	...	...	...	...	1.87
Other Countries	1.07	1.58	2.16	1.20	21
Total	13,87.40	13,74.48	15,08.21	16,38.96	19,04.68
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden	71.20	53.18	57.39	43.24	52.92
Arabia	75.89	76.98	55.30	54.24	44.71
Azerbaijan	...	...	...	...	...
Bahrain Islands	1,08	57.00	33.76	26.12	25.95
Borneo	76.90	1,25.53	1,06.01	1,47.71	1,27.71
Ceylon	1,43.73	1,29.96	1,35.65	1,70.11	1,37.15
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Manchuria)	2,57.24	3,35.67	2,76.71	3,09.67	3,31.00
French Indo-China	99	3.25	60	7.12	6.17
Henjam Island	2	6	3	7	3
Hongkong	1,15.20	1,05.67	1,13.44	84.40	90.21
Japan	14,42.23	13,81.83	17,12.07	18,10.00	16,47.24
Java	12,88.75	11,03.12	15,40.31	11,03.70	14,42.27
Maldives	1.35	81	52	1.53	1.20
Persia	1,75.39	1,75.81	2,23.25	2,14.92	1,08.14
Philippines	6.65	7.81	8.74	11.49	0.77
Siam	33.95	23.60	30.23	10.88	12.65
Strait Settlements	4,48.13	4,92.75	4,55.59	5,65.98	5,82.13
Samatra	2.26	12.70	19	12.21	5.45
Turkey in Asia	4	2.20	3	11	0
Iraq	1,17.15	1,14.23	88.36	76.71	70.05
Other Countries	18	9.57	1.08	1.60	4.13
Total	43,80.27	45,11.79	48,76.72	49,11.90	47,57.04
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia	97.22	1,04.96	75.83	1,44.10	1,60.61
New Zealand	13	14	13.80	93	56
Islands in the Pacific	4	...	...	3	10
Total	97.39	1,07.10	89.62	1,45.14	1,70.35
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>2,32,70.77</b>	<b>2,27,61.23</b>	<b>2,41,02.64</b>	<b>2,26,17.72</b>	<b>2,31,22.08</b>

# TRADE—IMPORTS

607

BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,10,21.01	1,13,24.43	1,03,10.30	61,28.71	11,81.44	Europe:
1,34.20	1,45.66	1,60.79	1,03.06	74.63	United Kingdom
1,22.39	1,30.49	1,06.14	97.03	72.84	Austria and Hungary
7,47.64	7,19.97	6,75.68	4,66.92	3,01.87	Czechoslovakia
13.42	18.31	12.40	11.19	18.54	Belgium
4,30.15	4,77.56	4,57.23	2,88.90	2,17.29	Denmark
15,34.35	15,84.30	15,79.21	12,38.42	10,19.51	France
2.00	4.86	3.83	2.18	3.29	Germany
4,80.60	4,76.79	4,22.84	3,22.34	2,61.27	Greece
6,76.31	7,35.82	6,73.37	4,59.52	3,58.77	Netherlands
3	C	6	..	3	Italy
87.02	78.98	1,02.62	85.52	48.47	Egypt
6.06	4.30	3.16	4.31	2.62	Norway
2	2.03	1.50	..	7.27	Portugal
48.52	83.87	45.68	1,03.76	54.62	Romania
81.45	1,50.41	1,08.54	1,21.62	1,12.86	Russia
34.03	26.78	29.78	27.01	19.20	Georgia
2.84	93	60	1.29	38	Spain
1,25.60	1,10.86	1,39.63	97.75	87.56	Gibraltar
2,68.10	2,67.12	2,15.11	1,76.84	1,22.29	Sweden
43	62	11	29	29	Switzerland
54.15	54.66	1,02.78	10.64	80.30	Turkey in Europe
1,07,70.92	1,63,99.45	1,62,85.78	97,67.62	73,28.28	Other Countries
72.80	48.70	44.14	2,52.85	1,47.02	Total
15.64	12.75	14.24	22.66	10.17	Africa:
2,17.50	2,38.50	2,40.16	3,00.97	3,26.79	Italy East Africa (Eritrea and
61	52	25	19	18	Sovalimul)
57	41	19	37	13	Kenya Colony
16.09	5.00	5.28	11.07	12.63	Madagascar
45	3.27	16	1.45	2.55	Mauritius and Dependencies
2.09	3.72	3.26	2.04	1	Portuguese East Africa
7.09	4.13	8.50	11.07	6.04	Seychelles
54.11	52.89	60.40	43.45	21.89	Somaland (British and
41.22	33.11	45.65	34.70	11.33	French)
40	7.17	1.20	62	17.12	Tanganyika Territory
4,7,59	4,13.72	4,80.16	6,82.64	5,85.8	Union of South Africa
1,78.50	2,45.72	1,70.60	1,32.57	41.67	Zanzibar and Pemba
20,43.12	17,22.09	17,46.15	15,14.73	12,83.62	Other Countries
8.18	10.10	13.3	5.24	1	Total
16.73	19.68	9.4	57	1.86	AMERICA:
22,4,50	20,6,47	19,70.54	16,53.10	14,27.16	Canada
66.01	82.47	56.59	33.02	52.18	United States
51.47	35.34	36.84	20.67	6.29	Chile
23.58	20.16	14.36	64.65	71.2	Other Countries
1,61.45	1,38.73	1,20.26	7.97	1.59	Total
1,90.07	2,10.41	1,80.18	1,43.47	1,36.78	ASIA:
4,41.27	4,31.77	4,69.53	3,33.13	2,78.41	Afghanistan
28.22	1,05.05	9.97	5.49	18.80	Bahrain Islands
1	2	..	2	2	Borneo
1,15.81	78.33	73.60	86.83	72.99	Ceylon
17,90.19	17,67.67	23,58.55	14,51.20	13,3,97	China, (exclusive of Hongkong
14,70.76	16,41.57	13,03.83	10,34.17	8,64.72	and Macao)
1.47	1.17	6.0	79	53	French Indo-China
2,94.81	3,82.47	3,71.53	2,71.65	2,75.54	Hainan Island
11.77	8.14	10.03	5.39	5.12	Hongkong
23.13	31.02	18.51	17.53	18.91	Japan
5,84.22	5,10.87	6,16.54	3,06.80	2,66.84	Java
10.18	13.40	5.12	2.07	15.21	Maldives
2	11	17	4	6	Persia
95.18	71.53	1,02.34	1,09.63	57.89	Philippines
3.71	14.47	13.47	64.03	13.18	Siam
53,66.39	56,15.29	58,15.92	41,30.72	32,34.15	Straits Settlements
1,91.67	8,15.55	5,53.76	2,41.77	1,58.37	Sumatra
1.43	1.05	3.49	3.60	3.60	Turkey in Asia
6	7	4	2	..	Iraq
1,03.16	8,46.67	5,57.20	2,45.20	1,61.97	Other Countries
2,40,63.08	2,53,30.60	2,40,79.69	1,64,79.37	1,26,37.14	Total
					GRAND TOTAL

## No. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Bengal—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	53,13.51	52,07.07	55,01.12	48,26.78	46,12.61
Aden and Dependencies	50.30	38.70	42.88	20.72	36.23
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,78.10	2,14.30	2,11.53	2,44.46	2,74.90
Hongkong . . . . .	14.40	20.40	23.01	18.71	19.37
Egypt . . . . .	25.30	13.80	31.13	20.51	24.04
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	27.07	4.02	28.63	5.02	4
Canada . . . . .	15.78	34.75	33.12	42.63	31.58
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	10.18	34.00	28.09	44.77	80.17
Russia . . . . .	96	15.15	58	5.85	16
Germany . . . . .	2,22.28	2,36.86	3,51.21	3,51.19	4,28.11
Belgium . . . . .	1,63.81	1,42.55	1,74.29	1,51.31	1,49.25
France . . . . .	51.05	47.30	52.72	73.03	77.49
Italy . . . . .	60.73	83.30	93.37	90.37	1,42.06
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	5.25	14.67	27.27	24.44	23.77
Java . . . . .	5,31.50	6,32.43	7,18.12	6,62.61	7,35.96
Borneo (Dutch) . . . . .	54.07	73.42	64.83	43.97	68.85
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	12.35	17.94	13.62	7.34	14.18
Japan . . . . .	3,35.81	3,20.04	4,60.93	4,85.29	4,98.58
United States of America . . . . .	5,20.43	4,81.40	5,07.29	4,90.73	5,83.96
Other Countries . . . . .	2,52.63	2,58.83	3,20.58	3,83.72	3,66.13
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>83,51.68</b>	<b>79,83.22</b>	<b>87,69.20</b>	<b>80,09.35</b>	<b>81,67.61</b>
<b>Bombay—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	46,08.82	44,13.71	37,85.17	32,87.06	29,54.28
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	83.73	79.43	75.84	86.29	85.06
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	68.07	40.13	54.80	55.30	30.41
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	74.16	3.87	2,58.73	42.4	37
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	38.14	48.93	30.67	74.04	44.88
Norway . . . . .	29.66	19.06	18.50	16.05	22.97
Germany . . . . .	7,04.21	6,66.11	8,03.29	5,88.94	7,35.55
Belgium . . . . .	2,52.39	2,21.67	2,80.37	2,32.23	2,50.75
France . . . . .	1,06.04	1.24	1,32.69	1,47.61	1,65.94
Switzerland . . . . .	60.79	88.80	1,08.12	99.98	1,45.83
Italy . . . . .	1,30.01	1,65.05	2,33.30	2,41.56	3,45.08
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	20.00	63.13	45.40	60.01	80.00
Arabia . . . . .	72.10	71.16	53.09	50.95	39.12
Persia . . . . .	1,34.18	1,24.43	1,67.36	1,41.18	1,30.68
Java . . . . .	3,36.48	3,48.08	2,24.29	2,95.57	1,96.35
Siam . . . . .	29.48	20.88	17.77	9.82	11.15
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	2,05.61	2,72.41	2,07.32	1,90.07	2,35.32
Japan . . . . .	8,63.74	8,46.09	8,68.35	8,89.08	7,45.04
United States of America . . . . .	4,18.99	3,00.56	4,07.02	4,45.29	6,49.20
Other Countries . . . . .	6,88.17	8,85.07	9,19.72	9,44.60	8,12.87
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>88,24.31</b>	<b>88,63.47</b>	<b>87,42.11</b>	<b>76,98.80</b>	<b>76,87.79</b>
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	12,36.06	12,82.54	17,44.68	13,68.56	14,23.06
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	65	...	77.21	...	...
Canada . . . . .	1.51	5.98	6.27	15.73	29.81
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	17.54	5.48	44	1.26	56
Sweden . . . . .	18.19	21.88	17.88	19.09	16.57
Norway . . . . .	3.05	1.50	2.33	1.40	3.23
Germany . . . . .	1,01.30	1,15.70	1,54.47	1,54.61	2,00.20
Netherlands . . . . .	21.92	19.65	31.47	39.72	45.63
Belgium . . . . .	90.78	87.32	1,06.63	1,08.60	1,01.03
France . . . . .	12.06	20.71	33.56	46.12	50.04
Switzerland . . . . .	4.60	19.43	24.01	16.53	20.60
Italy . . . . .	6.03	8.50	21.38	39.37	65.02
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	3.03	4.42	1.78	2.16	4.20

## of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
50,04.54 50.06	46,27.64 46.34	41,84.04 41.31	22,31.23 28.53	13,50.81 43.89	Bengal—
2,95.07 12.46	3,32.41 0.84	2,90.07 0.72	1,90.23 6.04	1,32.07 6.06	United Kingdom
29.48	25.23	15.63	25.73	9.38	Aden and Dependencies
46	28	15	14	...	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
19.04	70.73	56.10	28.27	4.30	Hongkong
79.95	4,90.24	2,70.54	1,22.52	90.98	Egypt
9.52	39.10	35	08	18.48	Mauritius and Dependencies
3,88.06	4,13.04	4,11.47	3,28.73	2,31.51	Canada
1,46.40	1,71.30	1,75.65	94.76	59.26	Australian Commonwealth
81.93	61.03	81.24	54.34	35.97	Russia
1,68.49	1,68.08	1,61.30	1,11.14	80.60	Germany
23.38	32.47	25.20	16.43	17.00	Belgium
6,28.68	6,40.73	5,87.53	4,13.11	1,88.90	France
1,26.48	1,10.78	95.40	45.03	43.03	Italy
61.01	80.18	80.79	71.21	71.59	Austria and Hungary
5,31.33	5,97.53	5,18.50	5,26.70	4,12.94	Java
5,89.48	5,27.72	5,27.98	4,61.83	3,44.10	Borneo (Dutch)
4,52.20	5,13.15	4,87.74	3,65.76	3,17.43	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
80,40,91	80,00,89	83,37,65	51,20,07	31,60,00	Japan
					United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
11,71.86 1,01.28	31,54.68 81.54	27,98.18 1,31.37	15,64.32 70.79	12,02.80	Bombay—
30.42	24.63	37.01	23.15	63.00	United Kingdom
6	2	1	19	30.15	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,02.26	1,85.67	2,14.40	90.82	50.31	Zanzibar and Pemba
26.46	20.34	20.03	25.50	16.00	Mauritius and Dependencies
0,00.38	0,75.02	0,23.34	5,13.35	4,79.31	Australian Commonwealth
2,79.72	2,07.06	2,77.04	2,04.44	1,39.74	Norway
1,07.87	2,11.80	1,96.47	1,20.08	1,03.62	Germany
1,82.50	1,07.50	1,23.31	72.30	76.23	Belgium
3,60.05	8,73.59	3,51.00	2,20.23	1,85.20	France
72.20	71.33	30.87	44.10	33.07	Switzerland
47.06	30.94	20.02	25.20	25.13	Italy
1,72.32	1,71.72	2,00.91	1,33.57	1,67.46	Austria and Hungary
3,31.28	4,06.06	2,88.35	2,32.30	86.25	Arabia
14.69	14.86	16.15	13.80	13.07	Persia
2,76.91	2,50.66	2,25.12	1,88.14	1,57.51	Java
8,67.09	7,83.79	10,24.81	5,09.24	5,70.34	Siam
8,89.38	6,45.68	6,01.41	5,27.56	5,35.79	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
8,94.19	8,70.98	9,46.31	11,19.03	9,48.43	Japan
80,37,77	84,13,54	82,66,31	50,93,80	49,76,07	United States of America
					Other Countries
					Total
13,44,20	14,04,23	12,33,06	8,05,72	7,65,18	Sind—
...	...	...	3	...	United Kingdom
38.39	53.41	38.38	22.00	8.63	Mauritius and Dependencies
23	1,50.14	44.12	5.57	46	Canada
14.00	12.60	14.87	10.97	11.42	Australian Commonwealth
2.43	2.26	3.78	3.00	1.66	Sweden
1,41.78	1,75.73	1,56.06	1,30.38	1,32.86	Norway
84.47	77.22	60.02	38.14	17.22	Germany
1,05.14	95.81	81.02	75.67	38.07	Netherlands
77.82	1,08.68	80.46	51.10	40.13	Belgium
33.31	24.05	21.90	14.04	10.95	France
88.23	1,33.39	80.15	50.44	40.43	Switzerland
...	...	...	...	...	Italy
3.67	3.20	3.04	3.18	2.96	Turkey, Asiatic
					Arabia

[Continued on next page]

NO. 208.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE into each PROVINCE IMPORTED

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sind—contd.</b>					
Persia . . . . .	14.62	21.07	18.60	10.53	22.20
Java . . . . .	3,09.85	3,05.67	4,23.74	3,11.72	3,10.16
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	10.69	7.17	12.71	6.16	2.50
Japan . . . . .	22.90	16.18	63.82	70.54	86.52
United States of America . . . . .	1,26.67	1,38.41	1,80.06	2,22.02	2,11.41
Other Countries . . . . .	52.12	89.54	91.84	1,10.63	1,90.40
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,63.56</b>	<b>21,66.41</b>	<b>30,33.62</b>	<b>25,58.54</b>	<b>28,04.67</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	13,34.36	11,74.04	11,16.08	9,09.33	10,11.04
Ceylon . . . . .	98.29	96.86	82.17	87.09	1,00.03
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	70.35	80.01	67.36	1,02.98	91.62
Hongkong . . . . .	10	5	52	13	12
Canada . . . . .	18.74	12.58	9.64	16.58	32.91
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	13.97	10.78	6.18	11.60	25.77
Georgia . . . . .	18.53	25.82	17.24	19.17	20.62
Sweden . . . . .	6.26	6.24	5.31	3.45	4.42
Norway . . . . .	14.32	17.85	39.47	28.67	49.14
Netherlands . . . . .	60.87	99.73	1,10.07	1,25.73	1,68.63
Germany . . . . .	24.53	70.67	70.55	70.00	96.58
Belgium . . . . .	16.48	15.34	21.22	20.15	35.20
France . . . . .	1.29	8.81	15.31	18.42	16.32
Persia . . . . .	36.50	47.72	1,02.33	62.07	1,09.84
Java . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1
Indo-China . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	41.59	32.43	30.20	30.40	40.48
Japan . . . . .	25.17	24.52	64.08	66.09	45.74
United States of America . . . . .	1,44.75	1,72.15	1,98.75	1,82.76	1,97.88
Other Countries . . . . .	34.51	41.26	93.72	69.88	75.09
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,38.07</b>	<b>19,22.75</b>	<b>20,03.30</b>	<b>18,84.03</b>	<b>21,25.84</b>
<b>Barma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,02.84	9,91.50	11,01.34	10,76.20	10,46.24
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,12.82	1,11.41	1,21.57	1,29.03	1,26.43
Hongkong . . . . .	42.33	31.17	34.00	31.17	33.00
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	10.40	9.52	10.08	12.31	8.25
Germany . . . . .	91.25	71.03	56.38	1,12.47	1,51.66
Netherlands . . . . .	69.75	64.05	65.32	98.79	1,00.10
Belgium . . . . .	38.20	31.70	45.18	55.38	70.39
France . . . . .	12.54	14.80	18.05	25.91	30.31
Spain . . . . .	3.68	12	3.17	3.91	3.84
Italy . . . . .	8.94	13.50	29.19	34.25	47.86
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	1.23	1.71	1.85	1.86	2.71
Java . . . . .	74.45	74.40	77.85	91.75	80.90
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	21.26	10.36	15.94	24.18	37.15
Japan . . . . .	1,95.66	1,70.02	2,49.61	3,11.37	2,68.84
United States of America . . . . .	1,08.89	1,30.20	1,26.48	1,68.30	1,83.22
Other Countries . . . . .	81.68	99.64	96.30	1,11.08	1,30.70
<b>Total</b>	<b>20,02.25</b>	<b>18,25.40</b>	<b>20,04.31</b>	<b>22,66.07</b>	<b>23,86.15</b>

# TRADE—IMPORTS

611

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence  
—contd.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—contd.
33,03	64,51	57,62	65,48	66,93	Persia
2,01,40	3,60,65	2,44,81	2,18,61	60,53	Java
1,98	11,14	9,39	7,50	3,69	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
83,35	97,80	1,20,06	70,29	67,53	Japan
1,58,42	1,69,78	1,73,21	1,71,78	1,61,28	United States of America
1,09,95	1,49,76	1,33,76	1,36,20	1,39,10	Other Countries
26,40,90	31,52,77	26,47,61	19,43,05	15,85,98	Total
11,63,98	11,51,54	12,05,24	8,60,62	6,42,41	Madras—
1,06,68	1,08,18	1,13,45	84,97	58,55	United Kingdom
1,28,16	93,52	65,64	57,31	33,79	Ceylon
1,08	1,63	57	2,98	4,53	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
33,62	33,16	35,49	23,77	8,22	Hongkong
3,62	3,61	6,28	4,6	3,60	Canada
14,18	15,16	11,90	6,25	26,52	Australian Commonwealth
13,63	16,11	19,35	11,70	11,93	Georgia
3,24	3,76	4,55	7,65	3,84	Sweden
40,56	46,23	39,01	41,53	21,61	Norway
1,73,73	2,44,50	2,37,28	1,52,07	1,29,84	Netherlands
1,32,27	1,27,92	97,66	60,20	42,17	Germany
40,23	48,57	62,32	40,12	22,84	Belgium
39,63	61,40	62,90	39,30	24,08	France
1,25,05	1,52,23	1,75,63	1,28,87	1,14,83	Persia
24,54	1,82,52	7,90	5,44	20,44	Java
56,20	50,64	62,72	45,31	29,80	Indo-China
28,27	49,17	83,76	86,93	69,23	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,60,79	2,40,95	2,15,98	2,03,45	1,65,63	Japan
1,07,56	1,26,43	1,30,19	1,15,04	1,22,51	United States of America
24,56,51	27,50,30	26,87,74	20,70,47	17,58,55	Other Countries
12,12,57	9,22,71	8,66,09	6,73,27	4,23,03	Burma—
1,16,09	1,00,75	97,85	76,47	49,22	United Kingdom
42,34	30,17	31,97	32,01	20,51	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
5,42	6,12	16,53	18,45	12,73	Hongkong
1,71,51	1,16,62	1,51,39	87,00	49,12	Australian Commonwealth
1,00,84	1,11,54	1,06,45	80,53	42,90	Germany
84,24	57,69	47,22	32,00	22,90	Netherlands
33,08	28,68	28,0	23,16	14,77	Belgium
1,70	33	1,91	2,22	1,02	France
52,04	38,46	42,44	32,02	21,25	Spain
6,28	4,63	8,21	14,71	4,61	Italy
98,84	73,61	70,20	51,38	34,89	Austria and Hungary
45,05	33,02	25,43	20,89	13,38	Java
2,79,94	2,37,00	3,05,99	2,58,05	1,93,50	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
2,07,00	1,90,00	1,66,63	1,50,47	68,51	Japan
1,55,44	1,44,45	1,34,97	92,16	56,22	United States of America
26,67,56	21,04,35	21,41,38	16,46,08	10,50,45	Other Countries
					Total



## No. 209.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	1,09,13	1,41,25	1,54,30	1,65,61	1,77,87
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . . . .	62,83	64,68	91,61	89,70	68,87
Belting for Machinery . . . . .	83,20	88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29
Books . . . . .	50,98	51,42	64,47	56,88	56,60
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	18,61	25,45	29,27	40,40	57,13
Building and Engineering Materials . . . . .	1,64,51	1,27,92	1,19,06	1,22,91	1,24,94
Buttons . . . . .	29,49	27,06	27,02	27,78	37,08
Carriages, Carts, etc. . . . .	30,19	21,68	27,56	15,76	19,49
Chemicals . . . . .	2,01,70	2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,63	2,44,35
China Clay . . . . .	15,88	15,90	18,04	16,40	20,02
Clocks and Watches. . . . .	14,25	16,51	20,06	25,15	25,66
Coal and Coke . . . . .	3,22,47	1,76,20	1,32,44	97,65	35,60
Cotton, Raw . . . . .	1,73,34	2,50,59	4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33
Twist and Yarn . . . . .	9,25,85	7,03,76	9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44
Manufactures . . . . .	60,37,17	9,54,70	72,66,20	57,90,06	53,42,30
Cutlery . . . . .	23,15	23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts . . . . .	39,42	59,62	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	1,66,09	1,71,90	1,69,64	1,73,11	1,90,02
Dyeing and Tanning Substances . . . . .	2,74,90	2,93,53	2,90,70	1,83,17	2,13,23
Fish . . . . .	24,30	29,67	31,27	37,72	38,66
Flax Manufactures . . . . .	31,83	23,31	29,07	32,77	31,47
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	1,83,57	1,70,80	1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76
Furniture and Cabinetware . . . . .	16,55	18,61	15,46	22,00	20,68
Glass and Glassware . . . . .	2,60,60	2,45,74	2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88
Grain, Pulse and Flour . . . . .	54,32	43,90	10,41	65,77	91,69
Gums and Resins . . . . .	28,80	29,57	26,43	25,54	30,53
Haberdashery and Millinery . . . . .	93,03	99,02	1,15,57	1,09,99	1,13,50
Hardware . . . . .	5,14,90	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62
Hide and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . .	1,41	22,46	21,54	25,00	28,08
Horses . . . . .	24,54	17,98	28,20	31,67	39,06
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances . . . . .	3,15,15	3,25,77	3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19
Ivory, and Manufacture of . . . . .	82,66	24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls . . . . .	2,43,63	1,95,92	1,30,88	1,43,84	1,45,50
Jute Manufactures . . . . .	16,79	20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31
Leather, and Manufactures of . . . . .	45,76	45,37	47,06	48,02	53,61
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc. . . . .	54,59	78,75	84,63	85,63	92,68
Spirits . . . . .	2,28,28	2,00,30	2,00,70	2,19,29	2,20,28
Wines . . . . .	29,87	26,44	34,01	28,83	39,00
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	23,46,11	10,13,19	14,74,07	14,89,59	13,93,14
	1,61,81	1,45,92	83,80	93,45	

## MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,64.45	1,82.99	1,71.24	1,11.13	81.76	Apparel
70.68	76.64	65.44	54.02	68.48	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
87.80	83.11	90.21	63.62	50.11	Belting for Machinery
61.08	60.28	71.32	60.91	53.38	Books
66.00	68.12	87.81	88.05	61.53	Boots and Shoes
1,20.30	1,22.50	1,34.76	1,10.17	83.84	Building and Engineering Materials
31.68	32.99	28.96	17.87	16.54	Buttons
16.64	16.92	14.20	11.12	9.01	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,63.93	2,47.94	2,78.74	2,61.22	2,56.97	Chemicals
18.61	9.67	15.15	7.08	9.14	China Clay
27.22	27.01	23.17	16.86	11.21	Clocks and Watches
62.49	30.10	45.55	31.69	14.28	Coal and Coke
6,74.37	3,90.43	3,42.15	6,38.94	7,03.30	Cotton, Raw
6,78.99	6,28.79	5,99.60	3,08.37	2,98.88	Twist and Yarn
58,36.69	56,95.58	53,48.87	22,17.23	16,16.54	Manufactures
38.50	30.37	41.11	26.05	20.60	Cutlery
1,17.62	1,29.35	1,18.99	72.10	65.11	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles)
1,93.28	2,02.13	2,26.25	1,93.54	1,91.11	Drugs and Medicines
2,64.55	2,83.31	2,43.31	3,59.00	2,67.75	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
36.98	25.76	26.31	23.86	13.42	Fish
37.09	35.38	33.38	71.60	17.75	Flax Manufactures
2,01.94	1,68.39	1,62.67	1,48.50	1,34.47	Fruits and Vegetables
30.62	30.98	37.66	27.73	20.11	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,48.41	2,37.49	2,51.93	1,64.78	1,21.97	Glass and Glassware
2,30.70	10,72.81	5,42.06	2,81.63	1,17.61	Grain, Pulse and Flour
30.33	38.95	41.96	31.07	21.25	Gums and Resins
1,29.65	1,34.07	1,04.28	72.08	51.29	Hardware
5,24.42	5,23.28	5,06.65	3,60.28	2,10.91	Hardware
34.80	32.73	41.63	21.00	23.89	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
36.37	33.37	30.09	18.47	10.10	Horses
4,46.62	4,91.71	5,38.20	4,77.47	3,63.20	Instruments, Apparatus and appliances
21.16	17.63	14.75	13.10	10.48	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,51.69	1,32.45	1,35.90	99.08	64.18	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
24.08	26.53	24.15	18.36	12.77	Jute Manufactures
57.62	55.03	57.67	40.47	35.99	Leather, and Manufactures of
1,05.12	1,01.02	1,11.96	1,02.70	76.52	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,30.16	2,26.34	2,35.51	2,04.62	1,35.02	Spirits
31.71	20.81	29.16	24.33	15.33	Wines
15,93.75	18,36.94	18,21.65	14,34.78	10,92.34	Machinery and Millwork
30.37	17.22	10.69	4.11	1.05	Matches

[Continued on next page]

## No. 209.—VALUE of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel . . .	18,37,27	17,62,69	18,08,23	18,06,97	16,75,30
Brass . . . . .	2,82,14	2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,06	2,50,48
Copper . . . . .	1,97,66	1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03
Zinc or Spelter . . .	25,23	30,16	20,69	37,18	40,28
Tin . . . . .	66,31	64,28	87,01	97,82	1,7,80
Lead . . . . .	15,53	16,01	15,60	15,62	13,80
German Silver . . .	13,31	12,48	14,48	21,72	14,36
Unenumerated . . .	1,01,80	1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,64
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	2,15,62	2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,80	5,09,16
Oils: Mineral	6,80,23	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20
Animal, Essential, and					
Vegetable . . . . .	10,03	25,63	34,38	68,45	29,60
Paints and Painters' Materials . .	1,37,70	1,30,89	1,20,52	1,20,77	1,44,23
Paper and Pasteboard . . . .	2,78,07	2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20
Paper-making Materials . . .	24,26	20,46	22,00	25,55	34,99
Porcelain and Earthenware . . .	77,28	67,77	72,20	73,52	81,79
Provisions	2,77,30	3,00,63	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,61
Railway Plant and Rolling					
Stock (-) . . . . .	11,05,81	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24
Rubber Manufactures . . . .	1,80,20	1,67,06	1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54
Salt . . . . .	1,68,80	1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20
Seeds . . . . .	4,54	5,04	9,53	16,65	9,52
Ships, parts of . . . . .	57,24	71,54	12,24	9,61	3,67
Silk: Raw . . . . .	1,57,68	1,19,07	1,10,00	94,34	1,13,71
Manufactures . . . .	3,16,54	3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10
Soap . . . . .	1,13,95	1,16,22	1,32,43	1,40,11	1,52,41
Spices . . . . .	2,45,35	2,69,35	2,77,73	3,38,45	3,39,16
Stationery . . . . .	91,74	89,06	81,58	89,61	81,96
Sugar . . . . .	15,48,00	15,23,31	20,06,97	15,68,41	18,80,06
Tallow . . . . .	25,25	25,71	27,80	26,40	31,64
Tea . . . . .	45,52	62,26	62,83	60,30	66,72
Tea-sets . . . . .	62,58	64,92	92,79	84,93	62,68
Tobacco . . . . .	2,25,67	2,26,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	2,66,11
Toilet Requisites . . . . .	41,70	48,14	45,11	49,56	57,02
Toys and Requisites for Games . .	53,36	62,68	59,06	54,27	62,11
Umbrellas and Fittings . . .	43,44	55,99	48,27	51,10	62,67
Wood and Manufactures of . . .	58,49	65,89	58,74	65,65	73,99
Wool, Raw . . . . .	13,05	40,55	78,93	43,36	31,3
Manufactures . . . .	1,51,56	2,44,10	3,56,48	4,33,60	4,14,38
All other Articles . . . . .	6,71,88	8,43,98	9,45,71	9,61,08	11,64,90
Total . . . . .	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,36,17,78	2,31,22,08

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

# TRADE—IMPORTS

615

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,43.68	20,24.38	17,20.68	10,88.05	6,32.04	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,83.75	2,63.20	2,23.12	1,63.24	1,26.26	Brass
1,39.24	1,41.65	93.40	1,03.57	81.50	Copper
36.25	33.68	39.73	30.84	22.98	Zinc or Spelter
1 22.31	79.18	80.54	54.45	41.41	Tin
12.06	9.30	9.43	7.16	4.88	Lead
15.03	20.54	16.72	12.52	9.51	German Silver
1,47.39	1,37.02	1,75.19	1,30.45	54.53	Unenumerated
6,16.77	7,71.01	7,52.41	4,60.03	2,89.25	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
10,44.11	10,70.30	11,04.04	10,48.29	9,03.05	Oils : Mineral
64.67	82.62	64.51	41.05	61.52	Animal      Essential, and Vegetable
1,54.79	1,44.20	1,46.55	1,12.00	67.53	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,10.62	3,29.55	3,72.31	2,86.74	2,50.24	Paper and Pasteboard
40.28	41.51	44.96	42.07	35.90	Paper-making Materials &c.
80.71	73.09	72.34	48.16	38.36	Porcelain and Earthenware
6,40.80	6,21.24	5,63.61	4 87.79	3,41.26	Provisions
4,76.67	—	—	—	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)*
2,70.50	2,85.83	3,30.13	2,56.83	2,20.98	Rubber Manufactures
1,71.84	1,46.82	1,30.30	1,11.97	71.99	Salt
15.63	22.18	16.32	7.41	11.95	Seeds
17.59	20.20	11.21	12.55	11.14	Ships, parts of
1,45.32	1,23.57	1,23.13	88.17	62.27	Silk : Raw
3,00.38	3,77.07	3,35.30	2,11.47	2,11.17	Manufactures
1,61.37	1,58.10	1,68.08	1,11.98	88.72	Soap
2,57.85	2,94.03	3,25.75	2,54.04	2,08.22	Spices
91.67	1,01.50	1,06.06	81.24	68.03	Stationery
14,90.55	16,08.95	15,77.65	10,96.47	6,16.53	Sugar
26.25	24.03	31.02	27.23	20.79	Tallow
69.00	74.22	68.00	45.68	43.57	Tea
71.80	67.47	80.24	63.53	50.32	Tea-chests
2,91.32	2,73.60	2,69.71	1,51.16	94.34	Tobacco
62.85	64.61	72.68	53.81	47.80	Toilet Requisites
6 . 82	69.60	64.84	49.00	37.64	Toys and Requisites for Games
62.38	57.10	43.66	31.03	30.16	Umbrellas and Fittings
81.47	65.46	1,03.54	89.82	60.60	Wood and Manufactures of
44.95	49.53	51.71	18.51	31.03	Wool : Raw
4 91.87	4,52.34	3,76.75	2,12.67	1,30.96	Manufactures
15,12.43	15,31.68	15,91.25	11,06.26	10,11.07	All other Articles
2,49,83.65	2,53,30.60	2,49,79.09	1,64,79.37	1,26,37.14	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

\* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

## No. 210.—QUANTITY of IMPORTS of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of PRIVATE

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Boots and Shoes . . . . . Pairs	395,319	723,106	915,151	1,357,368	1,015,183
China clay . . . . . Cwts.	3,2,863	362,111	449,438	441,635	534,686
Clocks and Watches . . . . . No.	207,183	350,827	447,574	525,814	688,572
Coal and Coke . . . . . Tons	508,887	614,308	483,664	402,147	154,531
Cotton, Raw . . . . . "	10,708	12,718	20,183	17,543	45,676
Twist and Yarn . . . . . Lbs.	50,274,229	44,674,815	55,907,332	51,688,086	49,424,558
<b>Cotton :</b>					
Piece goods . . . . . Yards	1,593,205,006	1,485,826,020	1,823,236,050	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . . . . . "	1,544,601	8,554,918	17,020,392	15,362,002	41,978,274
Rope, Thread, etc. . . . . Lbs.	3,217,217	3,406,780	3,958,940	4,600,103	4,644,759
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . . . . No.	4,089,414	5,914,860	8,711,687	6,200,485	7,832,255
Hankets . . . . . Lbs.	1,195,470	3,242,510	5,138,766	3,718,505	5,709,195
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . . . . . No.	22,940	44,884	62,003	96,640	116,528
Flax, Cat vas and Piece Goods . . . . . Yards	1,270,011	1,286,581	1,405,736	1,865,588	2,027,325
Thread, etc. . . . . Lbs.	363,068	623,212	610,100	582,174	542,637
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . . . . Sq. ft.	19,265,777	16,096,267	24,043,014	22,292,886	25,301,485
Grain and Pulse . . . . . Tons	27,685	20,484	7,067	37,686	63,953
Gums and Resins . . . . . Cwts.	163,053	177,693	162,080	163,030	165,408
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . . . . . Tons	1,218	1,580	1,443	1,592	1,880
Horses . . . . . No.	3,126	2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . . . . Lbs.	381,050	314,404	325,451	244,804	227,512
Jute, Gunny Bags . . . . . No.	4,670,586	5,284,734	4,651,823	5,603,223	5,452,547
Canvas . . . . . Yards	174,546	181,427	329,102	267,369	352,350
<b>Liquors :</b>					
Ale, beer, etc. . . . . Gall.	2,722,700	2,846,316	3,351,734	3,510,760	3,630,030
Spirits . . . . . "	1,685,133	1,669,607	1,650,119	1,009,002	2,135,491
Wines . . . . . "	216,837	225,336	309,736	274,455	206,720
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . . . . . No.	5,949	10,210	12,998	19,226	21,343
<b>Metals :</b>					
Iron and Steel . . . . . Tons	746,467	756,653	868,923	883,820	845,446
Brass . . . . . Cwts.	503,649	451,128	601,479	533,791	521,388
Copper . . . . . "	290,457	255,494	272,896	334,518	316,963
Zinc or Spelter . . . . . "	94,507	112,991	106,446	136,383	177,479
Tin . . . . . "	49,554	47,340	53,215	56,024	51,740
Lead . . . . . "	52,449	60,535	48,264	50,073	46,876
German Silver . . . . . "	11,863	10,115	12,185	21,331	15,312
<b>Oils :</b>					
Mineral . . . . . Gall.	132,083,605	168,902,483	187,278,904	200,409,520	183,560,956
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . . . . . "	363,113	475,170	906,329	1,598,548	581,040
<b>Paper-making materials</b> . . . . . Cwts.	180,255	154,941	200,965	235,041	307,605
Salt . . . . . Tons	542,133	474,606	615,698	600,141	541,770
Seeds . . . . . Cwts.	1,880	27,840	54,880	84,740	53,060
Silk, Raw . . . . . Lbs.	1,828,586	1,365,204	1,413,597	1,825,364	1,783,200
Piece Goods and Mixed Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . . . Yards	15,505,245	16,172,916	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342
Soap . . . . . Cwts.	271,816	317,725	361,205	400,655	402,475
Pieces . . . . . "	1,253,926	1,511,106	1,335,667	1,462,632	1,390,850
Sugar . . . . . Tons	594,030	475,094	727,994	603,358	929,662
Tallow . . . . . Cwts.	72,864	74,623	78,709	85,411	142,042
Tea . . . . . Lbs.	8,103,414	12,838,173	7,885,019	7,833,423	7,633,851
<b>Timber</b> . . . . . Cub. Tons	36,146	28,107	42,331	21,141	21,550
Tobacco . . . . . Lbs.	5,682,341	9,354,631	10,170,899	8,671,491	10,215,154
Umbrellas . . . . . No.	475,110	319,759	255,652	330,520	269,565
Wool, Raw . . . . . Lbs.	1,839,940	4,838,634	8,218,098	4,953,026	4,057,210
Piece Goods . . . . . Yards	3,363,973	7,553,505	11,271,015	14,575,556	16,426,211
Shawls . . . . . No.	110,582	211,765	419,857	570,219	979,491
Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs . . . . . Lbs.	122,535	584,936	938,234	1,448,426	1,421,103
Braids, Carpets, etc. . . . . "	1,173,250	1,465,924	1,099,070	2,900,607	3,530,980

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
2,772,964	3,319,799	6,761,365	10,920,528	9,489,552	<i>Pairs</i> Boots and Shoes
553,795	238,766	469,008	339,752	393,674	<i>Cwts.</i> China clay
630,240	729,483	641,219	466,873	537,622	<i>No.</i> Clocks and Watches
373,818	190,542	236,994	178,554	67,703	<i>Tons</i> Coal and Coke
66,062	28,882	23,980	58,464	79,323	<i>Lbs.</i> Cotton, Raw
52,344,534	43,760,366	43,882,041	29,139,915	31,676,100	Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,073,379,980	1,036,760,513	1,019,346,513	890,029,906	775,613,894	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods
53,140,791	49,601,046	59,599,974	51,494,545	84,639,261	" Piece goods of Cotton and
4,669,997	4,504,731	5,334,890	4,270,729	4,103,067	Artificial Silk
8,319,447	7,355,020	10,414,212	3,988,090	1,807,146	<i>Lbs.</i> Rope, Thread, etc.
5,230,166	9,329,639	3,166,714	3,409,704	3,283,317	<i>No.</i> Handkerchiefs and Shawls
					<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets
138,783	163,482	142,052	53,472	49,672	<i>Cycles</i> , excluding Motor
					<i>No.</i> Cycles
2,243,180	2,360,081	2,086,684	1,302,785	1,559,711	<i>Yards</i> goods
659,983	661,942	710,194	555,049	431,495	Flax, Canvas and Piece
23,426,399	23,881,625	22,194,525	19,803,658	15,746,674	<i>Sqr. ft.</i> Thread, etc.
160,897	747,677	384,448	277,412	186,360	<i>Tons</i> Glass, Sheet and Plate
189,118	190,632	212,868	180,869	139,741	<i>Tons</i> Grain and Pulse
					<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
2,189	2,155	2,649	1,696	1,923	<i>Tons</i> Hides and Skins, Raw
4,001	4,227	4,268	3,467	4,962	and Dressed
					<i>No.</i> Horses
276,526	313,374	199,526	206,484	158,319	<i>Lbs.</i> Ivory, Unmanufactured
6,163,156	5,821,126	6,042,023	5,815,253	4,411,148	<i>No.</i> Jute, Gunny Bags
256,022	329,998	364,438	138,917	63,298	<i>Yards</i> Canvas
					Liquors :
4,499,814	4,362,644	4,675,462	4,618,363	3,731,917	<i>Galls.</i> Ale, beer, etc.
2,314,503	2,114,923	2,413,909	2,318,002	1,769,450	" Spirits
304,141	292,068	289,632	246,079	164,674	" Wines
25,950	34,159	34,661	23,015	12,448	<i>No.</i> Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
					Metals :
1,197,261	1,169,927	972,685	614,206	371,039	<i>Tons</i> Iron and Steel
508,145	528,664	431,939	380,180	342,634	<i>Cwts.</i> Brass
261,036	269,528	147,344	204,555	204,079	" Copper
168,675	171,184	193,842	207,534	205,968	" Zinc or Spelter
65,536	50,040	57,647	54,798	45,441	" Tin
48,601	45,049	43,857	36,500	30,203	" Lead
17,213	24,184	19,528	16,258	13,551	" German Silver
					Oils :
232,437,824	241,904,501	252,767,774	242,469,444	216,630,965	<i>Galls.</i> Mineral
2,235,598	3,169,569	2,375,039	1,984,643	3,927,464	" Animal, Essential and Vegetable
399,350	445,005	486,200	454,425	442,713	<i>Cwts.</i> Paper-making materials
556,250	614,707	643,815	703,643	451,064	<i>Tons</i> Salt
85,980	127,960	92,720	60,720	119,460	<i>Cwts.</i> Seeds
2,364,325	2,131,020	2,175,239	1,939,519	1,662,985	<i>Lbs.</i> Silk : Raw
23,740,680	24,737,626	25,914,619	21,365,072	25,015,868	<i>Yards</i> " Piece goods and Mixed
					<i>Lbs.</i> " Yarns, Nolls, and Warps, etc.
1,440,683	2,105,305	2,019,712	1,476,034	1,758,937	<i>Cwts.</i> Soap
413,420	405,865	447,939	332,322	309,784	" Spices
1,118,734	1,475,307	1,654,279	1,347,342	1,270,040	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
922,909	937,378	1,011,345	1,003,177	656,274	<i>Cwts.</i> Tallow
83,514	82,710	103,293	107,532	122,621	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea
7,963,933	9,506,948	10,239,663	6,648,261	6,989,252	<i>Cub. Tons</i> Timber
24,740	21,015	22,457	17,653	17,050	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco
9,928,045	11,994,572	10,130,610	4,029,987	4,477,456	<i>No.</i> Umbrellas
204,038	265,201	164,344	89,049	92,035	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool : Raw
5,781,996	6,017,802	6,653,420	3,075,457	6,690,936	<i>Yards</i> Piece goods
18,776,855	15,985,446	13,560,875	7,719,450	5,515,554	<i>No.</i> Shawls
1,084,930	936,507	658,271	392,436	163,800	<i>Lbs.</i> Blankets and rugs other than floor rugs
1,587,635	5,470,866	4,633,186	3,667,415	2,411,373	Braids, Carpets, etc.
4,962,916	2,048,162	2,431,141	1,701,633	1,964,198	

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES  
to which

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	65,91,41	80,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,37	63,38,78
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	1,25,64	1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81
Belgium . . . . .	11,30,08	13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20
Bulgaria . . . . .	1,23	4,75	4,55	13,33	8,02
Denmark . . . . .	15,71	13,57	10,55	12,06	8,54
France . . . . .	15,39,17	18,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27
Germany . . . . .	22,50,30	24,04,78	27,08,72	26,77,38	21,39,33
Greece . . . . .	38,69	62,00	65,23	12,75	54,40
Italy . . . . .	10,15,23	21,09,20	23,10,01	18,98,21	11,34,76
Finland . . . . .	6,00	23,01	29,01	24,52	44,43
Netherlands . . . . .	4,03,95	5,86,91	7,10,07	7,00,19	6,21,58
Norway . . . . .	38,12	38,13	50,46	42,96	31,09
Portugal . . . . .	10,10	10,50	34,30	23,00	21,18
Romania . . . . .	2,21	62	1,09	1,56	3,75
Russia . . . . .	99	26	12,54	10,44	9,13
Spain . . . . .	3,14,20	3,77,09	5,51,66	4,77,97	2,74,05
Sweden . . . . .	24,53	28,15	35,36	34,69	25,19
Switzerland . . . . .	1,40	96	50	45	64
Turkey in Europe . . . . .	14,19	26,03	24,99	34,75	22,06
Other Countries . . . . .	11,73	17,40	17,35	34,47	22,67
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,35,43,60</b>	<b>1,80,16,38</b>	<b>2,02,43,25</b>	<b>1,72,53,38</b>	<b>1,30,45,97</b>
<b>AFRICA :</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	3,55,98	2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	10,14	11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83
Kenya Colony . . . . .	58,64	84,76	1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75
Madagascar . . . . .	3,23	14,26	15,51	7,62	6,87
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	2,26,13	1,69,19	1,83,88	1,60,94	1,62,24
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	82,05	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,00	1,24,34
Réunion . . . . .	60	29	19	3,35	29
Seychelles . . . . .	8,44	7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64
Somaliland (British and French)	4,52	4,15	3,47	6,60	10,08
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	21,23	23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43
Union of South Africa . . . . .	2,34,50	2,09,25	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47
West Africa . . . . .	18	1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	67,00	71,44	60,12	70,91	78,82
Other Countries . . . . .	41,55	39,71	34,45	27,40	65,15
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,45,70</b>	<b>10,05,02</b>	<b>14,56,29</b>	<b>13,47,99</b>	<b>12,09,55</b>

# TRADE—EXPORTS

619

from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
77,87.44	69,04.32	66,55.65	51,77.34	42,67.50	EUROPE :
27.63	8.67	4.57	2.02	33	United Kingdom
10,92.18	13,40.03	12,15.72	7,53.12	4,45.52	Austria and Hungary
10.47	13.93	10.02	8.57	6.90	Belgium
8.31	5.45	15.70	15.80	13.83	Bulgaria
15,06.84	17,76.75	13,61.00	11,08.00	7,63.56	Denmark
32,22.86	32,32.00	26,60.83	14,20.39	10,27.86	France
63.38	78.18	48.99	41.55	32.64	Germany
12,66.51	15,18.63	11,31.51	7,65.45	5,41.38	Greece
39.39	43.76	34.44	9.40	8.58	Italy
8,10.90	8,70.50	9,08.23	6,66.71	5,09.55	Fiume
30.96	29.75	41.80	57.24	44.30	Netherlands
21.06	14.77	23.87	9.06	9.45	Norway
11.17	20.67	5.75	2.05	2.01	Portugal
49.51	24.01	39.02	53.43	55.43	Romania
2,31.04	3,00.77	3,60.33	2,37.32	1,93.55	Russia
20.60	32.11	45.05	36.83	29.80	Spain
32	44	40	24	9	Sweden
27.08	27.53	20.82	16.50	14.61	Switzerland
43.41	55.48	51.01	69.25	72.12	Turkey in Europe
					Other Countries
1,64,95.10	1,63,88.03	1,49,55.66	1,04,77.30	79,00.54	Total
					AFRICA :
3,00.27	3,40.66	3,88.02	3,51.67	1,90.56	Egypt
19.72	41.70	28.26	12.53	11.53	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
94.45	1,09.32	94.67	64.58	47.79	Kenya Colony
6.99	9.53	8.33	4.32	2.66	Madagascar
1,84.76	1,55.83	1,59.13	1,03.97	83.47	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,53.04	1,33.13	1,21.71	1,15.56	56.50	Portuguese East Africa
1.41	3.43	20	1.02	16	Réunion
8.31	7.36	7.44	5.27	4.56	Seychelles
11.75	37.67	23.88	17.30	22.17	Somaliland (British and French)
43.61	43.52	39.77	32.83	23.97	Tanganyika Territory
2,52.00	2,41.00	2,25.24	1,96.31	1,43.71	Union of South Africa
6.58	15.41	14.50	25.19	24.40	West Africa
70.84	43.00	56.32	39.43	30.91	Zanzibar and Pemba
54.58	47.92	59.26	33.77	30.26	Other Countries
12,17.91	12,35.08	12,26.61	10,03.57	7,10.59	Total

[Continued on next page]



## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 211.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
EXPORTED

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>AMERICA :</b>					
Canada . . . . .	2,19,00	2,56,11	2,22,05	2,12,33	2,05,08
United States of America . . . . .	34,32,77	33,46,58	34,23,11	39,40,34	33,68,37
West Indies . . . . .	4,77,63	3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08
Argentine Republic . . . . .	3,15,39	3,81,31	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75
Brazil . . . . .	66,29	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	63,48
Chile . . . . .	37,73	1,01,28	1,65,67	2,27,10	1,43,41
Peru . . . . .	24,02	28,73	49,51	36,76	34,03
Uruguay . . . . .	19,27	22,87	29,07	30,63	34,03
Other Countries . . . . .	23,71	20,62	24,13	31,70	23,04
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>46,07,71</b>	<b>46,37,92</b>	<b>50,00,64</b>	<b>57,67,47</b>	<b>50,29,07</b>
<b>ASIA :</b>					
Aden . . . . .	1,57,88	1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,01
Arabia . . . . .	2,70,60	2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	1,30,46	89,10	91,83	97,37	87,90
Celebes and other Islands . . . . .	7,70	6,82	5,62	6,86	9,23
Ceylon . . . . .	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,00,29	14,68,58	14,44,05
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão) . . . . .	13,63,51	19,52,81	9,58,47	15,43,97	11,21,87
Federated Malay States . . . . .	55,93	65,39	89,55	75,63	1,02,00
French Indo-China . . . . .	1,86,01	2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,60	1,92,54
Hongkong . . . . .	6,62,67	4,45,01	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79
Japan . . . . .	40,10,00	50,16,43	55,14,54	59,65,80	41,00,75
Java . . . . .	2,03,11	3,58,19	2,60,17	4,76,15	2,94,74
Macão . . . . .	26,20	11,24	...	...	...
Persia . . . . .	2,23,17	2,06,77	2,53,69	2,35,65	2,40,58
Philippine Islands and Guam . . . . .	33,88	28,51	29,52	40,45	31,80
Siam . . . . .	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,03	1,75,73	1,63,81
Straits Settlements . . . . .	7,52,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,00
Sumatra . . . . .	1,06,00	85,32	1,32,55	1,85,27	1,43,82
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	5,...	7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39
Iraq . . . . .	2,30,80	2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53
Other Countries . . . . .	66,29	78,50	1,11,01	1,77,85	1,90,41
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>99,73,51</b>	<b>1,05,27,17</b>	<b>1,08,74,44</b>	<b>1,22,12,06</b>	<b>99,88,99</b>
<b>AUSTRALASIA :</b>					
Australia . . . . .	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,60	7,54,03	7,78,03
New Zealand . . . . .	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) . . . . .	33,71	33,88	33,48	32,78	31,26
Other Islands in the Pacific . . . . .	6,05	4,34	5,01	10,80	12,40
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>6,45,61</b>	<b>6,97,12</b>	<b>8,31,91</b>	<b>9,02,71</b>	<b>9,19,60</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,99,16,19</b>	<b>3,48,83,61</b>	<b>3,64,96,53</b>	<b>3,74,84,31</b>	<b>3,01,43,58</b>

# TRADE—EXPORTS

621

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
2,18,98	2,44,04	2,40,06	1,71,54	1,47,60	AMERICA :
35,07,77	39,11,17	36,32,62	20,64,59	18,80,33	Canada
4,50,54	4,25,38	3,90,36	2,73,40	1,61,32	United States of America
7,48,46	8,01,36	7,10,18	3,63,10	1,54,31	West Indies
74,07	51,24	70,09	42,37	31,84	Argentine Republic
1,68,00	1,50,30	1,46,08	62,92	17,57	Brazil
29,91	30,33	32,65	20,48	15,34	Chile
35,49	34,04	31,87	23,80	12,41	Peru
30,12	34,58	34,14	24,24	23,06	Uruguay
53,53,94	57,00,44	52,88,85	30,46,44	19,49,87	Other Countries
					Total
1,74,64	1,93,82	1,36,40	1,25,86	77,11	ASIA :
2,33,14	2,20,25	2,09,28	1,53,51	1,16,99	Aden
1,13,09	89,05	91,71	60,25	49,05	Arabia
9,50	11,88	11,22	7,22	3,22	Bahrain Islands
15,22,41	13,70,69	12,78,58	11,08,89	7,03,85	Celebes and other Islands
					Ceylon
4,44,97	9,43,84	13,01,85	13,21,30	7,79,71	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
1,16,68	1,00,10	1,37,63	1,12,53	17,98	Federated Malay States
2,27,37	1,60,52	1,69,95	80,81	73,52	French Indo-China
2,07,49	2,41,73	2,94,13	1,63,64	1,80,10	Hongkong
20,00,66	34,42,57	32,26,72	23,73,40	13,94,23	Japan
2,33,95	3,60,04	4,20,70	2,58,69	1,70,00	Java
"	"	"	"	"	Macao
1,87,59	1,50,10	1,60,99	1,22,55	1,08,84	Persia
49,26	53,45	64,43	49,14	49,50	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,98,41	1,72,52	1,47,01	99,54	76,38	Siam
6,11,30	7,61,15	7,00,55	6,10,23	4,65,35	Straits Settlements
1,84,11	1,51,09	1,68,37	1,52,24	63,28	Sumatra
36,16	21,69	15,08	11,18	11,03	Turkey in Asia
1,65,60	1,50,29	1,15,57	33,47	78,91	Iraq
1,40,14	1,68,78	1,13,19	50,92	95,32	Other Countries
60,58,88	68,07,36	68,04,39	69,54,53	45,71,25	Total
6,60,88	7,37,03	5,78,01	4,47,14	2,95,01	AUSTRALASIA :
77,11	67,27	77,63	63,02	34,98	Australia
36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15	29,40	New Zealand
15,26	13,63	17,54	13,82	7,37	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
					Other Islands in the Pacific
7,00,03	8,81,89	7,15,04	5,61,43	3,66,76	Total
8,19,15,35	8,30,12,79	8,10,80,55	2,30,49,26	1,55,58,87	GRAND TOTAL

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from  
to which

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	3,43,41	40,69,47	41,32,76	40,60,43	34,42,53
Ceylon	1,47,74	2,54,65	3,49,57	1,71,59	1,71,79
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,09,76	1,40,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20
Hongkong	81,49	1,04,52	1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06
Egypt	69,40	1,07,81	1,59,07	1,54,26	1,47,48
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,34,93	1,00,73	1,45,06	95,83	65,48
Canada	2,00,14	2,29,16	2,17,23	2,05,31	1,98,62
Australian Commonwealth	4,53,51	5,13,02	6,39,82	6,82,69	7,34,55
Russia	...	26	12,60	19,41	9,11
Germany	7,08,10	8,25,57	12,00,68	11,05,63	9,35,29
Belgium	2,43,05	3,00,31	4,40,92	3,63,13	3,19,06
France	3,77,78	4,59,49	5,39,05	7,16,30	5,25,90
Spain	1,51,83	90,59	1,04,19	2,08,84	1,42,75
Italy	3,10,73	2,61,51	3,26,78	3,81,80	2,38,10
Java	1,71,46	1,43,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,48,29
Indo-China	1,30,61	1,63,63	1,01,38	1,29,73	1,12,05
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	1,68,38	67,94	84,71	88,58	86,43
Japan	3,30,17	4,01,88	4,28,78	3,67,96	4,51,95
United States of America	30,39,88	28,46,97	29,73,97	33,71,06	23,97,66
West Indies	3,38,40	2,13,19	3,77,42	4,42,92	2,76,45
Other Countries	12,95,19	17,68,31	19,50,02	20,78,33	20,21,43
Total	1,19,92,08	1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,99
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	11,51,94	13,20,43	12,16,83	9,57,75	5,91,22
Aden and Dependencies	1,22,24	1,03,18	1,23,75	1,00,20	1,12,76
Iraq	1,69,20	1,61,29	1,91,96	1,90,47	1,54,16
Ceylon	86,68	92,19	80,67	1,10,97	73,95
Hongkong	3,64,41	1,89,67	1,14,52	98,76	1,10,24
Egypt	48,63	57,34	1,16,40	93,78	63,19
British East Africa	1,32,02	1,26,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51
Germany	4,26,15	4,30,89	2,69,37	2,61,11	1,93,70
Belgium	4,55,74	5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,08	2,23,21
France	5,20,38	7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98
Spain	1,31,82	2,00,50	2,50,22	1,55,38	93,84
Italy	4,37,53	11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34
Turkey, Asiatic	5	37	5	53	3,02
Persia	1,62,05	1,49,64	1,84,14	1,68,42	1,90,49
China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)	8,96,19	5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62
Japan	32,75,73	39,65,51	36,99,60	36,63,60	27,41,34
United States of America	1,65,00	2,20,07	1,90,37	2,16,35	1,47,98
Other Countries	5,95,08	6,35,43	5,43,82	5,51,09	4,97,94
Total	91,33,44	1,08,09,72	98,60,98	94,73,81	65,31,92

# TRADE—EXPORTS

623

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
40,98.75	33,35.96	32,93.70	24,11.06	21,18.50	Bengal— United Kingdom
1,66.17	1,55.38	1,76.28	1,46.28	1,19.18	Ceylon
2,19.63	1,75.47	1,67.53	1,13.21	91.66	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
1,07.16	1,85.60	2,23.73	83.50	1,18.53	Hongkong
1,55.14	1,65.41	2,29.01	2,65.78	1,00.24	Egypt
79.33	85.03	79.68	60.12	55.40	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,07.97	2,27.80	2,24.51	1,59.40	1,34.95	Canada
6,00.60	7,00.63	5,41.42	4,23.76	2,91.30	Australian Commonwealth
48.55	24.13	38.56	47.63	53.69	Russia
12,40.28	12,13.13	10,11.34	5,09.03	3,34.14	Germany
2,81.96	3,60.00	3,33.03	2,30.15	1,68.71	Belgium
5,45.40	5,02.51	5,60.33	2,61.55	1,67.83	France
1,67.66	1,78.41	1,74.48	81.31	73.54	Spain
2,36.01	2,68.00	2,64.57	1,41.64	1,09.63	Italy
2,07.50	2,80.15	2,07.29	1,04.06	1,13.01	Java
1,54.30	1,36.19	1,19.02	71.19	58.08	Indo-China
79.53	1,18.29	67.74	58.23	47.98	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
3,82.90	4,15.00	3,83.97	1,68.19	1,86.28	Japan
30,37.16	31,06.88	28,76.03	16,56.51	10,96.16	United States of America
2,80.53	3,00.08	2,52.41	1,47.93	97.08	West Indies
22,80.21	22,07.20	20,04.86	13,95.54	8,65.90	Other Countries
1,46,37.42	1,44,31.33	1,34,11.26	86,31.75	64,03.54	Total Bombay—
8,55.09	9,34.03	8,34.62	5,35.27	8,00.12	United Kingdom
1,31.25	1,46.05	1,06.39	93.17	55.16	Aden and Dependencies
1,15.24	1,07.56	77.20	57.41	60.01	Iraq
67.27	59.68	42.94	39.93	32.41	Ceylon
12.04	20.50	13.57	7.60	6.35	Hongkong
65.60	62.09	52.72	37.27	20.98	Egypt
1,41.73	1,33.01	1,27.68	93.33	79.06	British East Africa
3,76.64	5,06.35	3,48.71	2,63.72	1,41.20	Germany
2,07.17	3,22.30	4,77.13	2,28.34	96.57	Belgium
4,44.52	5,41.59	4,60.80	4,13.01	2,57.26	France
50.20	91.63	96.40	96.53	34.58	Spain
4,92.63	6,38.17	4,93.08	3,79.07	2,16.65	Italy
9.99	3.30	3.02	1.07	51	Turkey, Asiatic
1,42.19	1,17.76	1,12.81	92.27	97.41	Persia
1,79.59	6,34.71	6,79.28	5,87.63	3,95.69	China (excluding Hongkong and Macao)
17,46.79	25,04.86	21,73.27	18,25.62	8,67.00	Japan
2,27.88	2,41.36	3,03.85	1,43.02	72.90	United States of America
5,88.47	6,01.71	5,40.09	4,06.04	3,32.07	Other Countries
60,33.09	78,60.94	69,70.90	53,02.14	31,50.96	Total

[Continued on next page.]

## TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES  
TRIES to which

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sind—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,16,89	15,02,41	20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,68
Egypt . . . . .	22,86	20,61	1,72,25	96,08	55,91
Germany . . . . .	3,51,52	4,01,70	4,86,45	3,46,76	1,72,02
Belgium . . . . .	2,45,18	3,11,19	4,20,47	1,79,50	1,13,38
France . . . . .	1,15,00	2,30,97	2,44,80	1,36,85	1,43,17
Italy . . . . .	2,50,20	6,56,85	6,08,94	5,25,13	3,58,65
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Iraq . . . . .	13,77	12,47	25,40	64,33	12,33
Arabia . . . . .	62,33	43,49	45,53	72,12	57,84
Persia . . . . .	20,18	19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82
Japan . . . . .	25,23	60,75	4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,07
United States of America . . . . .	62,85	75,22	80,88	1,16,14	95,98
Other Countries . . . . .	2,26,83	3,11,95	5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,05
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>32,12,34</b>	<b>37,24,74</b>	<b>52,27,55</b>	<b>34,93,77</b>	<b>24,76,30</b>
<b>Madras—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,16,54	11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02
Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	4,37,58	5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,80,50
Germany . . . . .	1,18,29	1,11,69	2,05,92	2,04,95	2,62,18
Belgium . . . . .	1,21,24	1,67,62	1,88,02	2,06,36	1,18,20
France . . . . .	5,19,63	5,76,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,80
Italy . . . . .	93,11	1,19,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48
Japan . . . . .	1,17,25	2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,30
United States of America . . . . .	1,49,76	1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,55
Other Countries . . . . .	2,45,53	3,15,45	4,01,85	4,77,60	4,02,90
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>28,39,06</b>	<b>34,25,79</b>	<b>40,27,38</b>	<b>43,60,08</b>	<b>37,71,07</b>
<b>Barma—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,60,09	6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99
Ceylon Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	5,49,57	3,80,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61
Australian Commonwealth . . . . .	3,87,44	4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22
Germany . . . . .	60,18	30,79	47,91	46,15	23,41
Japan . . . . .	5,83,21	6,64,82	6,36,53	6,63,43	5,23,13
United States of America . . . . .	2,72,00	3,71,58	5,85,90	5,08,61	3,23,13
Other Countries . . . . .	15,28	14,03	26,83	38,87	24,53
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>15,31,05</b>	<b>13,88,05</b>	<b>13,26,48</b>	<b>16,81,67</b>	<b>15,66,90</b>
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>39,61,82</b>	<b>39,36,87</b>	<b>43,06,37</b>	<b>49,70,28</b>	<b>39,66,01</b>

# TRADE—EXPORTS

625.

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
8,55,64	6,88,02	4,69,40	5,37,54	3,23,91	Sind— United Kingdom
40,88	55,30	27,74	23,79	5,49	Egypt
3,36,51	4,68,26	2,98,78	1,54,48	1,08,70	Germany
1,61,64	1,70,57	1,10,20	91,59	41,68	Belgium
1,66,27	1,12,19	1,20,20	79,22	39,88	France
3,46,24	3,10,29	2,36,05	1,62,36	1,25,43	Italy
2	...	...	5	...	Turkey, Asiatic
12,60	7,35	8,77	4,48	4,21	Iraq
81,58	76,28	62,28	54,22	44,25	Arabia
15,54	11,68	13,77	6,98	1,31	Persia
3,14,01	2,84,16	4,07,06	2,28,72	2,20,24	Japan
1,10,84	1,40,23	1,79,51	97,43	70,96	United States of America
2,73,01	3,90,00	4,41,84	2,55,64	1,81,91	Other Countries
27,18,67	27,34,63	23,65,60	14,00,80	11,63,27	Total
14,16,57	14,09,38	11,43,70	11,90,15	10,95,81	Madras— United Kingdom
0,71,66	0,37,42	5,74,68	5,19,32	3,22,83	Ceylon
2,00,33	1,80,39	1,61,15	1,00,44	81,19	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
5,69,98	5,71,71	5,38,94	2,55,81	2,04,64	Germany
1,33,91	1,46,30	1,49,30	83,53	62,38	Belgium
4,32,49	5,56,77	5,63,07	4,40,48	2,83,75	France
1,50,18	2,08,67	1,69,30	70,55	50,75	Italy
95,73	1,33,73	1,66,17	75,27	49,17	Japan
1,99,63	2,62,69	2,20,37	1,24,24	1,10,55	United States of America
5,43,38	5,13,45	6,04,68	4,40,56	3,26,89	Other Countries
43,80,36	46,20,51	41,72,27	32,90,75	25,97,95	Total
5,50,17	5,36,97	6,06,34	5,00,87	3,58,09	Barma— United Kingdom
6,00,06	5,07,80	4,67,99	3,84,37	2,77,72	Ceylon
4,28,84	3,53,07	4,32,16	3,82,70	2,18,16	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
35,48	18,30	12,64	4,45	5,01	Australian Commonwealth
6,99,62	4,42,68	4,66,98	2,43,73	2,40,65	Germany
2,60,85	1,04,42	90,30	78,54	68,80	Japan
22,62	52,28	53,26	44,02	30,25	United States of America
15,39,55	13,41,44	18,04,60	15,78,78	10,34,63	Other Countries
41,46,21	33,57,11	39,40,27	32,17,49	22,83,10	Total

## No. 213.—VALUE OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN PRO

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living . . . . .	33,20	26,60	31,12	34,62	33,32
Apparel . . . . .	31,27	24,83	29,15	23,90	22,30
Bran and Pollards . . . . .	1,23,03	1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,06
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . . . .	31,03	43,79	50,84	41,54	38,00
Candles . . . . .	14,84	15,15	11,59	15,86	8,81
Coal and Coke . . . . .	15,07	22,31	37,51	34,80	81,33
Coffee . . . . .	1,23,61	1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,03
Colr, and manufactures ther of (ex- cluding Cordage) . . . . .	1,10,45	1,03,13	1,22,44	1,08,27	99,55
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . .	71,00,91	98,47,49	91,47,03	95,25,50	53,04,19
" Twist and Yarn . . . . .	5,47,76	3,66,22	3,70,11	2,03,37	3,08,54
" Manufactures . . . . .	7,58,46	7,29,27	7,57,36	6,71,45	7,66,32
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium) . . . . .	22,89	28,98	35,87	39,77	37,10
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo . . . . .	16,94	20,08	19,12	5,50	4,21
Myrobalans . . . . .	82,35	81,03	84,72	77,62	86,38
Other sorts . . . . .	20,34	20,68	40,08	40,00	27,10
Fish . . . . .	54,25	62,81	72,32	71,14	75,38
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	63,12	71,78	71,46	83,46	89,89
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley . . . . .	19,13	1,76,91	5,19,35	56,23	2,65
Beans . . . . .	54,88	58,24	35,52	34,72	27,08
Gram . . . . .	32,16	79,72	1,65,50	44,53	24,28
Jowar and Bajra . . . . .	22,65	16,36	5,97	18,04	20,50
Lentils . . . . .	20,74	35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93
Maize . . . . .	22,77	67,13	24,92	2,68	8
Pulse . . . . .	94,21	1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33
Rice . . . . .	36,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,07,50	33,19,86
Wheat . . . . .	3,45,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,00,25	2,71,07
Wheat-flour . . . . .	1,30,11	1,14,21	1,08,77	1,56,20	1,32,39
Other sorts . . . . .	2,84	2,19	2,43	3,44	3,11
Gums and Resins . . . . .	10,76	12,67	8,07	14,93	14,27
Hemp, Raw . . . . .	60,85	76,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76
Hides and skins, Raw . . . . .	5,79,60	6,93,25	6,77,41	7,23,53	7,17,97
" Dressed and Tan- ned . . . . .	5,05,71	5,89,89	7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,69
Horn tips and pieces of horn (b) . . . . .	12,76	11,56	10,40	9,35	7,81
Jute, Raw . . . . .	22,52,85	20,00,04	20,00,30	37,4,57	26,78,04
" Manufactures . . . . .	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,3,98	53,18,00
Lao (of all sorts) . . . . .	10,36,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24
Manures (chiefly Animal bones) . . . . .	1,23,78	1,58,89	1,24,68	1,17,49	1,26,40
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore) . . . . .	4,83,69	5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86
Misc . . . . .	60,78	86,37	1,02,71	1,64,7	1,08,41
Oil-cake . . . . .	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,19,10	2,10,62	2,52,76
Oils . . . . .	3,19,81	2,90,03	3,44,10	1,70,27	95,71
Opium . . . . .	2,14,87	2,06,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85
Para Resin Wax . . . . .	1,25,96	1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	1,84,60
Provisions . . . . .	60,02	60,35	58,87	63,79	60,82
Rubber, Raw . . . . .	72,50	1,14,46	1,42,94	2,94,10	2,60,14
Salticre . . . . .	36,38	26,87	27,18	20,26	12,12
Seeds . . . . .	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,55	29,63,68	19,08,77
Silk, Raw . . . . .	38,17	60,21	88,07	55,75	32,40
" Manufactures . . . . .	2,43	4,27	2,95	3,01	2,68
Spices . . . . .	1,09,80	1,10,86	1,06,75	1,06,38	1,55,97
Sugar . . . . .	10,49	96,97	52,49	8,20	6,92
Tea . . . . .	22,04,00	31,04,61	33,30,24	27,15,17	29,03,78
Tea-waste . . . . .	2,15	2,37	4,01	5,51	2,64
Tobacco . . . . .	82,68	1,02,07	1,25,01	1,11,10	1,04,15
Wool, and Manufactures of . . . . .	96,55	1,27,00	1,40,17	1,95,74	1,62,04
Wool, Raw . . . . .	4,41,13	3,17,49	5,07,93	3,79,88	3,93,14
" Manufactures . . . . .	98,41	92,63	1,14,29	79,50	75,11
All other Articles . . . . .	5,09,77	5,79,75	5,19,06	5,71,36	5,20,11
Total . . . . .	2,99,16,19	3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,81,21	3,01,43,53

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1927-28 are 'u de " Horn neal ".

# TRADE—EXPORTS

627

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
41,87	39,95	38,80	25,00	11,99	Animals, Living
23,82	17,62	24,53	16,12	10,83	Apparel
1,32,71	1,43,83	1,17,04	75,01	74,24	Bran and Pollards
					Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
45,81	40,94	42,40	30,49	32,09	Candles
12,55	9,33	10,91	6,46	4,05	Coal and Coke
76,43	71,83	72,06	49,35	54,01	Coffee
2,31,62	1,69,25	1,45,40	1,51,86	94,50	Coir, and manufactures thereof (ex- cluding Cordage)
					Cotton, Raw (a)
1,13,75	2,00,27	1,04,68	88,56	75,58	„ Twist and Yarn
48,01,38	68,41,52	65,22,67	46,40,94	23,51,45	„ Manufactures
1,87,01	1,98,07	1,90,24	1,57,68	1,27,85	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium)
6,79,32	5,53,80	5,38,43	3,63,86	3,53,97	
34,53	41,61	48,45	20,92	23,10	Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
					Indigo
5,13	2,33	2,41	2,45	2,01	Myrobalans
1,30,27	67,88	81,62	79,01	68,60	Other sorts
25,30	27,84	27,64	24,77	18,33	Fish
87,13	78,24	73,81	68,33	54,24	Fruits and Vegetables
1,05,42	96,16	90,62	79,75	90,32	Grain and Pulse:—
					Barley
85,36	1,64,82	6,72	1,02	16,27	Beans
38,89	44,72	43,54	17,24	14,36	Gram
27,56	23,04	21,28	17,67	16,92	Jowar and bajra
34,86	60,93	25,13	8,10	4,49	Lentils
28,77	27,76	26,78	16,22	9,11	Maize
10,45	18,81	47	10	11	Pulse
92,28	85,01	72,68	53,91	44,24	Rice
34,00,72	26,45,85	31,50,92	25,96,71	18,14,33	Wheat
4,40,57	1,68,24	21,34	1,94,88	15,12	Wheat-flour
1,20,33	1,16,35	1,07,18	89,04	57,97	Other sorts
3,34	4,00	3,72	2,24	1,97	Gums and Resins
20,04	21,82	24,03	18,25	13,96	Hemp, Raw
80,83	87,52	68,38	39,30	26,00	Hide and Skins, Raw
8,90,94	9,55,08	7,98,27	5,46,63	3,65,71	„ Dressed and
					Tanned
0,07,27	0,30,74	8,05,28	7,44,36	5,20,35	Horn, tips and pieces of horn (b)
9,18	7,96	7,53	5,54	1,36	Jute, Raw
30,98,26	32,34,92	27,17,88	12,88,47	11,18,51	„ Manufactures
53,56,43	56,90,40	51,62,68	31,89,16	21,92,43	Lac (of all sorts)
6,98,84	8,64,20	6,90,72	3,13,74	1,85,04	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)*
1,28,01	1,22,16	1,24,95	1,22,65	38,39	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
8,07,08	8,91,03	10,33,96	7,54,04	5,17,10	Mica
9,84	90,47	1,03,08	67,59	2,90,64	Oil-cake
3,14,19	3,81,18	3,11,02	2,08,05	57,23	Oils
70,98	86,63	72,33	47,24	86,93	Opium
1,09,09	1,57,42	1,42,00	1,22,07	2,31,74	Paraffin Wax
2,42,46	2,45,54	3,17,69	3,81,83	39,55	Provisions
61,21	64,48	60,40	49,05	44,53	Rubber, Raw
2,87,00	1,98,95	1,78,88	1,23,75	10,58	Salt-petre
12,13	9,90	8,67	7,62	11,56,83	Seeds
26,60,30	30,62,52	26,46,75	17,86,18	2,96	Silk, Raw
36,38	27,81	30,00	8,94	39	„ Manufactures
6,31	4,36	2,31	1,12	87,25	Spices
2,39,06	1,68,90	1,96,39	1,27,10	1,03	Sugar
7,81	5,48	3,68	2,51	19,43,74	Tea
33,48,49	26,60,44	26,00,64	23,56,93	1,54	Tea-waste
4,42	3,89	4,50	6,32	65,42	Tobacco
1,06,13	1,20,47	1,06,42	1,03,65	76,47	Wood, and Manufactures of
1,66,73	1,74,86	1,80,07	1,49,47	2,77,25	Wool, Raw
5,91,03	4,88,54	4,42,22	2,51,44	59,49	„ Manufactures
97,34	1,02,15	91,33	71,91	3,79,91	All other Articles
5,70,9	5,28,90	5,22,27	4,18,03		
3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	3,10,60,55	2,20,40,26	1,55,85,86	Total

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

\* 1931-32 represent bones crushed, uncrushed and bonemeal.



No. 214.—QUANTITY OF EXPORTS OF PRINCIPAL ARTICLES OF INDIAN  
COUN-

ARTICLE	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Animals, Living . . . . . <i>No.</i>	191,512	226,642	277,389	321,345	395,529
Bran and Pollards . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	208,041	230,758	275,068	238,211	233,639
Brushes and Fibre for . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	65,211	116,638	118,119	112,228	132,404
Candles . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	5,085,547	5,103,668	3,009,636	5,443,518	2,006,067
Coal and Coke . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	98,192	132,548	229,300	240,062	645,020
Coffee . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	139,134	215,276	242,170	205,340	149,775
Coir (excluding Cordage) . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	33,606	31,851	36,908	30,243	28,129
Cotton, Raw (a) . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	601,610	673,628	595,937	747,334	572,038
" Twist and Yarn . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	56,861,400	38,531,248	36,532,102	31,873,092	41,513,975
Cotton Piece goods . . . . . <i>Yards</i>	156,651,235	165,328,567	181,511,120	161,833,724	197,401,397
Dyes; Indigo . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	4,535	6,702	3,808	2,017	1,658
Myrobalans . . . . . "	1,501,647	1,387,005	1,381,478	1,073,124	1,415,780
Other sorts . . . . . "	105,150	123,331	150,753	108,010	141,516
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	15,621	108,704	440,458	42,306	1,611
Beans . . . . . "	55,637	70,875	42,891	30,632	29,923
Gram . . . . . "	21,957	71,308	142,405	30,615	13,002
Jowar and Bajra . . . . . "	15,640	13,607	5,005	13,630	15,350
Lentils . . . . . "	12,728	25,333	14,807	30,650	15,447
Maize . . . . . "	22,488	66,060	24,723	2,376	50
Pulse . . . . . "	54,681	108,835	59,381	57,091	58,981
Rice . . . . . "	2,125,267	2,300,321	2,300,205	2,584,002	2,067,396
Wheat . . . . . "	220,194	638,252	1,111,681	211,637	176,949
Wheat-flour . . . . . "	50,055	57,295	78,069	67,162	58,940
Other sorts . . . . . "	1,453	1,276	1,470	2,000	1,544
Gums and Resins . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	51,893	58,266	36,074	63,454	50,075
Hemp, Raw . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	412,443	458,847	668,740	623,919	439,832
Hides and Skins, Raw . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	45,727	43,895	47,672	59,810	60,627
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned . . . . . "	14,605	18,114	19,358	18,454	18,375
Horns, tips and pieces of horn (b) . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	91,973	87,544	61,849	43,930	38,175
Jute, Raw . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	577,055	659,963	696,000	647,154	707,752
Hags . . . . . <i>No.</i>	344,231,679	413,715,938	425,141,424	425,063,324	419,089,940
Cloth . . . . . <i>Yards</i>	1,254,351,671	1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,380,094	1,503,127,086
Lac (all sorts) . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	476,011	455,671	427,017	539,924	502,030
Manures . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	110,060	130,729	101,727	103,920	118,559
Metals, Manganes Ore . . . . . "	805,302	761,763	639,210	564,225	536,214
Ferro Manganese . . . . . "		69	1,567	1,583	6,727
Metals, others . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	232,911	292,853	430,524	557,167	508,065
Mica . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	69,846	78,948	82,247	96,456	83,301
Oil-seeds . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	151,119	178,044	191,703	191,337	235,086
Oil . . . . . <i>Gals.</i>	22,220,504	20,040,637	23,992,090	10,975,426	3,703,806
Opium . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	8,848	9,042	5,268	6,754	7,760
Paraffin Wax . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	27,009	25,141	20,891	34,912	38,535
Rubber, Raw . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	12,430,174	15,430,254	18,095,188	22,411,166	23,005,770
Saltpetre . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	211,567	150,221	163,253	133,025	98,809
Seeds . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	1,177,083	1,255,116	1,378,468	1,240,338	637,690
Silk, Raw . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	1,244,966	1,610,567	1,946,426	1,406,331	1,294,572
" Piece goods, etc. . . . . <i>Yards</i>	131,588	186,674	185,818	247,524	194,310
Spices . . . . . <i>Cwts.</i>	336,479	310,633	274,711	343,145	321,120
Sugar . . . . . <i>Tons</i>	3,621	39,780	21,134	2,605	2,266
Tea . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	268,206,200	338,755,377	340,106,935	325,738,925	349,264,328
Waste . . . . . "	1,632,818	2,306,131	2,230,007	3,000,060	1,591,330
Teak wood . . . . . <i>Cub. tons</i>	20,106	40,007	47,455	64,175	53,890
Tobacco . . . . . <i>Lbs.</i>	23,040,211	33,001,587	44,149,186	38,048,000	29,703,613
Wool, Raw . . . . . "	52,795,436	36,600,967	52,798,747	43,400,798	44,791,691

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include " Hormonal ".

# TRADE—EXPORTS

629

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
570,530	541,988	488,404	318,086	184,331	Nr. Animals, Living
270,875	257,135	247,459	240,301	280,216	Tons Bran and Pollards
160,050	127,477	183,546	133,451	117,480	Cats. { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
4,307,533	3,307,202	3,884,189	2,246,578	1,435,482	Lbs. Candles
634,607	641,266	687,031	429,600	616,987	Tons Coal and Coke
276,168	197,029	181,220	252,889	165,800	Cats. Coffee
33,647	32,340	31,725	26,052	24,486	Tons Coir (excluding Cordage)
492,330	604,718	725,656	702,180	424,283	" Cotton, Raw (a)
24,696,800	23,319,172	24,569,520	23,473,431	22,042,964	Lbs. " Twist and Yarn
168,623,708	149,219,080	133,426,473	97,715,014	104,635,423	Tons Cotton Piecegoods
1,865	889	867	934	799	Cats. Dyes: Indigo
1,087,081	1,270,916	1,261,387	1,313,728	1,274,686	" Myrobalsans
154,525	138,630	119,585	145,618	131,473	" Other sorts
71,028	137,847	5,667	1,134	26,846	Grain and Pulse:
11,977	35,544	31,919	21,675	33,786	Tons Barley
17,507	13,909	11,517	11,932	16,890	" Beans
21,115	42,496	15,446	6,547	5,603	" Grain
16,538	14,104	13,559	10,767	6,575	" Jowar and bajra
9,496	17,340	482	76	88	" Lentils
57,252	40,966	39,061	37,816	36,416	" Maize
2,186,760	1,817,351	2,325,980	2,273,364	2,371,779	" Pulse
290,733	114,707	12,971	19,565	20,215	" Rice
60,424	54,183	50,005	46,900	42,724	" Wheat
1,681	2,854	2,174	1,124	1,317	" Wheat-flour
69,636	74,179	95,113	63,976	69,432	" Other sorts
434,116	531,097	134,950	263,151	223,901	Cats. Gums and Resins
64,361	65,144	43,991	45,264	33,566	" Hemp, Raw
23,256	25,502	20,962	17,733	15,794	Tons Hides and Skins, Raw
43,110	37,144	36,535	20,767	13,143	" Hides and Skins, Dress- ed and Tanned
891,907	897,603	804,884	619,705	556,618	Cats. Horns, tips and pieces of horns(b)
403,180,689	407,685,916	522,290,949	431,045,615	388,573,263	Tons Jute, Raw
1,552,755,600	1,508,293,376	1,650,625,264	1,270,569,875	1,021,070,023	Nr. " Bags
543,584	713,403	608,914	517,151	463,724	Tons " Cloth
129,312	117,967	122,386	120,883	53,106	Cats. Lac (all sorts)
703,940	680,938	816,673	486,773	211,737	Tons Manures
4,000	3,106	3,200	...	...	" Metals, Manganese Ore
666,728	756,531	871,972	690,644	617,146	" Ferro Manganese
82,511	96,291	114,640	74,968	63,798	Cats. Mica
276,505	327,578	272,671	253,650	290,751	Tons Oil-cakes
1,458,212	1,550,771	1,556,169	1,273,655	2,072,034	Gals. Oils
6,203	4,920	4,137	3,519	2,715	Cats. Opium
51,132	52,359	65,726	67,959	51,727	Tons Paraffin Wax
25,406,266	25,824,448	25,673,267	23,327,301	15,104,991	Lbs. Rubber, Raw
99,063	91,972	85,172	83,341	133,538	Cats. Saltpetre
1,200,073	1,328,410	1,195,302	1,067,002	927,872	Tons Seeds
1,332,510	1,229,031	1,340,896	650,094	534,072	Lbs. Silk, Raw
681,154	648,727	282,219	190,761	18,124	Tons " Piecegoods, etc.
437,551	319,163	347,366	341,702	331,210	Cats. Spices
2,691	2,092	1,344	962	966	Tons Sugar
361,614,124	359,602,187	376,634,189	356,238,940	341,618,304	Lbs. Tea
4,114,638	3,962,628	4,627,009	6,519,533	2,696,752	" " Waste
50,624	52,591	52,395	40,211	22,113	Cats. Tonk Wood
20,246,480	33,809,296	27,049,356	29,092,632	26,261,249	Lbs. Tobacco
50,785,802	56,424,133	50,308,463	30,482,376	41,205,157	" Wool, Raw

(a) Including Kapok.

(b) Figures prior to 1925-26 include " Hornmeal ".

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 215.—VALUE of EXPORTS of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS) from

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE—</b>					
United Kingdom . . .	4,49,05	3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,80,14
Other Countries . . .	75,41	91,27	95,48	91,41	66,93
Total . . .	5,24,46	4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,46,07
<b>AFRICA—</b>					
Egypt . . . . .	10,23	16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88
Kenya Colony . . . .	62,08	48,08	43,44	24,12	15,37
Mauritius and Dependencies .	10,46	5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49
Natal . . . . .	8,70	5,80	4,92	2,62	2,50
Portuguese East Africa . .	11,61	9,94	10,30	11,18	10,68
Somaliland (British and French)	30	30	22	44	51
Tanganyika Territory . . .	15,48	12,80	12,35	6,97	5,99
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	20,64	21,70	23,06	11,09	9,63
Other Countries . . . .	34,85	23,82	18,58	4,77	4,37
Total . . . . .	1,84,02	1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	61,42
<b>AMERICA—</b>					
United States . . . . .	68,90	67,41	77,32	72,66	72,30
Other Countries . . . . .	1,06	7,41	5,33	1,62	30
Total . . . . .	69,96	64,82	82,70	74,28	72,60
<b>ASIA—</b>					
Aden and Dependencies . . .	1,05,72	68,20	48,21	22,30	14,34
Arabia . . . . .	85,56	88,43	77,52	46,37	45,24
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	39,71	44,14	42,16	22,06	28,10
Ceylon . . . . .	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14
Hongkong . . . . .	22,72	20,04	12,13	16,81	9,43
Japan . . . . .	57,52	80,08	1,66,74	1,20,40	20,27
Persia . . . . .	1,31,36	1,10,04	1,03,56	87,86	64,24
Straits Settlements . . . .	58,78	22,39	28,68	36,33	17,92
Turkey in Asia . . . . .	1	1,20	---	---	---
Iraq . . . . .	1,33,41	96,72	74,83	54,58	37,09
Other Countries . . . . .	25,77	24,01	15,08	16,32	23,54
Total . . . . .	7,42,71	6,07,48	6,25,03	4,60,99	3,33,31
<b>AUSTRALASIA</b> . . . . .	5,18	3,82	2,04	2,30	2,58
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	5,16,33	13,07,48	13,59,91	10,48,48	8,00,98

# TRADE--RE-EXPORTS

631

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
3,68,60	3,33,13	2,62,29	2,69,24	1,63,41	EUROPE--
68,42	51,00	58,75	45,17	30,68	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
4,67,01	3,83,43	3,21,04	2,54,41	2,29,29	Total
					AFRICA--
8,39	3,42	5,67	1,21	4,24	Egypt
10,22	10,62	12,13	8,27	6,31	Kenya Colony
5,36	2,70	2,89	1,73	2,10	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,97	2,98	2,02	3,13	1,98	Natal
10,05	6,40	5,68	3,87	2,48	Portuguese East Africa
36	1,16	55	69	13	Somaliland (British and French)
6,40	7,12	5,06	3,81	2,58	Tanganyika Territory
8,21	6,50	8,11	3,88	1,28	Zanzibar and Pemba
11,84	7,96	7,44	4,10	3,43	Other Countries
68,70	51,16	51,78	33,00	27,73	Total
					AMERICA--
72,60	66,23	70,63	49,17	43,41	United States
66	1,91	95	54	31	Other Countries
73,32	67,24	71,58	50,01	43,25	Total
					ASIA--
16,33	8,27	6,32	5,55	5,42	Aden and Dependencies
62,18	43,03	36,41	20,99	16,25	Arabia
34,08	29,41	21,33	10,96	12,36	Bahrain Islands
65,41	48,05	43,10	20,26	32,23	Ceylon
12,26	10,23	10,18	5,26	8,21	Hongkong
18,76	18,86	28,94	13,02	8,65	Japan
62,64	36,73	45,47	31,71	24,10	Persia
16,53	13,94	11,02	10,14	9,00	Straits Settlements
56	1	...	11	11	Turkey in Asia
30,94	25,90	45,87	36,87	36,52	Iraq
25,18	10,12	17,55	11,74	10,68	Other Countries
3,53,20	2,56,65	2,66,30	1,75,44	1,63,62	Total
1,40	1,66	1,98	1,54	2,07	AUSTRALASIA
9,58,78	7,83,33	7,12,69	5,14,40	4,65,86	GRAND TOTAL

## TRADE—RE-EXPORTS

No. 216.—VALUE and QUANTITY of EXPORTS of PRINCIPAL

ARTICLES	VALUE				
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel . . . . .	35,72	20,45	22,34	21,67	16,99
Cotton Manufactures . . . .	3,44,03	2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13
„ Twist and Yarn . . . .	23,09	21,87	16,00	13,95	11,48
Fruits and Vegetables . . . .	79,02	21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74
Gums and Resins . . . . .	21,00	19,35	16,28	16,06	17,26
Hardware . . . . .	25,41	22,73	25,21	25,76	23,94
Metals . . . . .	20,68	26,80	27,01	19,31	22,90
Provisions . . . . .	4,74	5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61
Spices . . . . .	17,60	8,17	18,70	30,20	5,50
Sugar . . . . .	2,63,19	1,61,06	92,76	50,64	33,80
Wool, Raw . . . . .	89,14	74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,08
Other Articles . . . . .	5,92,71	6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05
Total . . . . .	15,16,33	13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98

QUANTITY					
Cotton Piecegoods . . . Yds.	74,571,120	61,077,633	54,312,378	35,424,262	29,066,327
„ Twist and Yarn . . . Lbs.	1,479,885	1,543,445	968,388	1,002,320	910,889
Gums and Resins . . . Cwts.	58,204	57,658	46,021	52,283	46,795
Metals . . . . . Tons	10,512	14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064
Provisions . . . . . Cwts.	7,264	7,840	6,298	6,338	5,762
Spices . . . . . „	26,631	11,573	20,721	29,967	9,355
Sugar . . . . . Tons	63,013	35,821	22,067	16,434	12,023
Wool, Raw . . . . . Lbs.	13,684,867	11,034,041	13,515,553	11,520,206	12,608,620

## ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,42	10,25	13,40	10,68	8,58	Apparel
1,20,84	84,45	72,59	50,25	39,08	Cotton Manufactures
14,57	4,24	5,82	3,99	4,58	„ Twist and Yarn
20,10	13,05	10,05	9,03	13,81	Fruit and Vegetables
25,45	33,31	29,15	14,80	10,21	Gums and Resins
25,61	27,62	25,03	19,93	25,52	Hardware
25,70	27,14	37,57	22,00	21,10	Metals
2,61	7,53	2,11	3,51	4,03	Provisions
2,01	2,73	3,02	5,05	1,98	Spices
55,32	23,35	17,01	6,58	10,27	Sugar
89,40	94,30	65,14	28,52	36,74	Wool, Raw
5,57,86	4,47,89	4,31,68	3,39,39	2,29,06	Other Articles
9,53,73	7,83,24	7,12,09	5,24,10	4,65,86	Total
QUANTITY					
33,701,217	24,225,463	22,222,476	17,417,506	15,663,348	<i>Yds.</i> Cotton Piecegoods
1,383,564	310,884	473,709	412,149	527,501	<i>Lbs.</i> „ Twist and Yarn
60,041	82,504	78,323	53,355	41,598	<i>Cwts.</i> Gums and Resins
36,808	48,835	66,010	37,005	83,301	<i>Tons</i> Metals
4,858	14,206	3,191	4,568	4,444	<i>Cwts.</i> Provisions
7,846	6,246	6,225	19,567	4,203	„ Spices
19,812	10,182	7,299	3,364	5,627	<i>Tons</i> Sugar
12,000,592	11,047,383	8,227,311	4,003,088	9,006,516	<i>Lbs.</i> Wool, Raw

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Animals living	11,02	9,42	19,76	16,20	18,38
Apparel	49,78	60,64	70,00	83,16	89,28
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	53,93	52,76	62,29	55,68	53,08
Artificial silk yarn	10,34	11,75	26,05	23,60	14,07
Asbestos	9,50	9,24	11,12	11,05	19,89
Belting for machinery	71,96	75,72	70,74	62,82	62,17
Bobbins	49,56	45,85	30,09	33,40	30,71
Books and printed matter	41,42	44,61	47,41	44,64	47,45
Boots and shoes	13,50	16,82	20,18	26,61	29,22
Building materials	1,05,56	87,62	73,67	71,76	64,29
Carriages and carts	13,40	12,26	12,80	9,08	9,07
Chemicals, etc.	1,36,42	1,36,33	1,30,40	1,24,01	1,41,55
China clay	15,42	13,37	16,08	13,63	14,56
Coal and coke	1,00,65	33,45	41,30	30,87	6,96
Cordage and rope	3,41	3,81	4,31	2,57	6,92
Cotton—					
Raw	45,40	1,08	23,33	2,78	44,04
Twist and yarn	5,60,88	4,61,18	4,51,06	3,13,80	3,08,08
Piece goods—					
Grey	24,00,05	19,14,62	24,06,16	17,08,80	15,24,09
White	14,60,21	14,61,66	19,24,71	15,08,86	10,67,14
Coloured, etc.	10,69,68	15,12,24	16,44,05	11,04,60	12,67,00
Other manufactures	1,64,05	1,78,55	1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,46
Cutlery	7,56	8,02	10,58	9,19	9,03
Cycles and parts	29,86	47,76	65,13	87,07	91,70
Drugs and medicines	75,95	82,70	84,56	84,79	86,85
Dyeing and tanning substances	21,05	24,39	8,77	12,18	11,30
Earthenware and Porcelain	40,40	31,22	29,49	29,05	20,85
Flax manufactures	31,24	27,84	29,42	31,09	30,00
Furniture	8,03	6,46	6,77	9,08	14,45
Glass and glassware	37,35	31,55	29,09	26,23	25,47
Haberdashery and millinery	35,05	32,61	29,45	29,45	27,48
Hardware	2,51,54	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	2,06,52	2,24,05	1,94,51	2,22,18	2,50,55
Ivory	14,06	11,08	15,16	9,24	0,84
Jewellery, etc.	13,61	10,75	8,41	12,30	27,48
Jute manufactures	4,26	5,73	9,38	12,84	9,55
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	43,92	43,40	44,47	42,06	43,17
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	57,34	50,78	51,33	51,09	54,48
Spirit	1,58,35	1,37,69	1,30,76	1,34,62	1,55,04
Wines	14,23	11,23	12,55	11,48	11,04
Machinery and Millwork	19,87,72	15,23,04	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,95,86
Manures	2,87	2,37	3,00	8,62	3,70
Metals—					
Aluminium	14,45	15,82	19,46	22,84	23,08
Brass	1,79,39	1,59,83	1,56,06	1,77,06	1,77,33
Copper	1,24,42	79,40	32,17	39,67	29,27
Iron	37,15	19,37	13,47	13,70	8,38
Iron or steel	9,50,85	11,26,94	11,25,30	11,60,09	9,93,24
Lead	11,50	10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70
Steel	79,07	62,67	52,71	39,70	37,20
Zinc	15,14	16,13	16,14	13,45	17,70
Others	25,31	13,19	20,61	16,79	24,23
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	66,49	73,58	93,12	1,23,58	1,35,96
Oil, mineral	36,56	24,74	24,61	21,38	16,56
„ vegetable, animal, etc.	13,11	14,03	12,33	14,43	15,80
Packing engine and boiler	3,87	2,31	3,76	3,18	3,63
Paints and colours	54,77	81,93	78,36	76,61	78,79
Paper and pasteboard	1,33,88	1,33,40	1,30,22	1,16,68	1,08,30
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	12,76	57,74	62,73	56,10	1,17,19
Pitch and tar	6,40	4,42	3,53	4,03	2,19
Polishes	16,54	20,55	10,26	19,80	16,85
Provisions	1,34,19	1,41,74	1,73,30	1,92,64	2,24,00
Railway plant, etc.	10,40,32	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	77,83	77,52	78,57	96,01	88,71
Salt	30,39	23,20	27,61	19,55	14,08
Ships, parts of	52,62	64,60	10,63	6,70	2,86
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	11,08	13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67
Soap	1,06,06	1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10
Starch and farina	1,16	1,24	1,51	1,44	7,71
Stationery	56,33	83,51	51,96	51,30	46,13

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM
13,07	8,02	8,76	7,45	9,14	Imports therefrom—
98,36	69,66	59,54	38,57	23,58	Animals living
58,30	51,54	53,39	44,70	57,00	Apparel
46,84	30,52	19,62	11,98	10,58	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
20,89	24,84	21,68	17,81	11,6	Artificial silk yarn
68,45	65,52	67,67	45,34	32,51	Asbestos
34,30	82,22	35,48	34,40	23,60	Belted for machinery
53,01	55,88	60,96	51,51	43,50	Bobbins
20,25	26,90	12,28	11,15	6,01	Books and printed matter
74,72	69,82	65,37	49,26	34,19	Boots and shoes
9,05	7,98	7,43	5,73	3,74	Building materials
1,46,72	1,47,29	1,59,33	1,41,08	1,10,78	Carriages and carts
18,07	9,66	15,19	7,96	9,05	Chemicals, etc.
16,45	10,24	5,18	6,36	6,17	China clay
4,37	4,21	5,10	4,96	2,88	Coal and coke
					Orlage and rope
					Cotton—
7,58	11,77	4,64	27,42	4,16	Raw
3,09,40	3,56,10	2,95,91	1,26,57	1,21,52	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
15,54,30	13,78,09	11,75,90	2,61,28	95,14	Grey
14,19,94	14,23,30	12,02,68	5,22,04	4,02,02	White
12,60,06	11,90,30	9,50,44	4,47,61	2,85,39	Coloured, etc.
1,55,08	1,51,48	1,55,03	85,88	88,01	Other manufactures
9,50	10,90	11,13	8,30	5,87	Cutlery
1,00,61	1,07,25	90,62	47,62	43,33	Cycles and parts
54,23	88,08	66,20	64,37	66,67	Drugs and medicines
16,06	10,87	22,06	16,18	25,31	Dyeing and tanning substances
30,30	28,27	25,68	18,09	14,30	Earthenware and Porcelain
36,65	34,29	32,35	20,67	16,79	Flax manufactures
13,14	13,11	14,00	11,75	8,30	Furniture
23,10	20,73	22,15	16,32	13,21	Glass and glassware
30,10	27,32	26,26	15,46	13,51	Haberdashery and millinery
3,06,34	1,88,73	1,50,42	1,31,40	96,16	Hardware
2,73,36	2,88,32	2,03,30	2,55,04	1,63,26	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
9,13	8,79	5,94	5,74	5,66	Ivory
11,03	11,15	21,60	36,77	16,59	Jewellery, etc.
4,54	6,04	6,73	3,24	1,55	Jute manufactures
					Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
44,67	39,94	42,90	25,40	25,07	Liquors—
					Vic. beer and porter
63,40	61,30	69,65	63,59	48,81	Spirit
1,36,07	1,35,54	1,40,61	1,5,13	83,08	Wines
11,84	10,72	10,43	8,47	4,74	Machinery and Millwork
12,53,38	14,00,41	13,98,28	10,73,18	7,79,10	Manures
4,40	23,63	31,45	35,05	19,74	Metals—
					Aluminium
47,57	35,71	39,79	21,32	7,51	Bassa
89,22	84,09	56,63	29,17	34,08	Copper
45,34	49,25	29,66	20,55	28,69	Iron
10,48	7,96	7,63	6,28	1,96	Iron or steel
13,63,96	11,90,05	9,28,78	5,12,24	3,11,52	Lead
7,32	8,88	4,20	3,42	2,96	Steel
77,89	1,07,14	81,59	50,23	26,19	Zinc
19,85	15,22	11,51	5,25	6,63	Others
23,50	22,65	26,69	20,91	17,47	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
1,69,21	1,61,65	1,19,02	93,87	91,17	Oils, mineral
25,69	19,90	32,13	25,57	29,22	Vegetable, animal, etc.
10,92	14,76	11,44	11,87	10,59	Packing engine and boiler
3,80	3,61	3,02	3,36	2,19	Paints and colours
84,26	79,07	74,77	54,14	43,83	Paper and pasteboard
1,00,59	1,23,24	1,21,87	89,30	75,64	Piecegoods of cotton and artificial silk
					Pitch and tar
90,07	84,12	41,55	12,74	9,61	Polishes
2,77	2,33	2,12	1,49	1,06	Provisions
21,42	22,42	24,22	19,58	18,15	Railway plant, etc.*
2,34,08	2,25,46	2,35,11	1,94,26	1,51,21	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
3,71,44					Salt
	80,79	1,11,45	73,60	69,34	Ships, parts of
95,50	19,53	19,40	8,86	5,66	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
26,93	19,00	10,04	12,30	9,20	Soap
15,84					Starch and farina
	11,08	8,17	6,64	6,98	Stationery
8,37	1,38,65	1,45,81	97,88	75,05	
1,47,30	63	60	80	57	
52,02	55,10	55,53	43,76	35,55	

\* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

[Continued on next page]



## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—contd.</b>					
<b>Imports therefrom—contd.</b>					
Sugar . . . . .	24.10	17.63	20.43	14.27	19.05
Tallow . . . . .	9.89	9.65	9.65	9.54	8.65
Tea-chests . . . . .	59.92	40.67	75.38	67.52	48.86
Tobacco . . . . .	1,96.22	1,75.36	1,30.83	1,76.23	2,11.97
Toliet requisites . . . . .	17.38	19.38	20.60	21.43	23.57
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	15.55	12.79	12.38	12.97	14.11
Umbrellas . . . . .	18.08	22.08	18.78	18.35	14.75
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	91.43	1,44.63	2,08.13	2,11.14	1,94.54
Other Articles . . . . .	7,52.27	4,22.22	4,16.57	4,08.26	3,64.55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,40,04.57</b>	<b>1,31,60.53</b>	<b>1,33,45.05</b>	<b>1,15,32.02</b>	<b>1,10,53.43</b>
<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>					
Barley . . . . .	10.03	1,03.75	2,42.70	26.76	9
Bodder, bran and pollards . . . . .	63.38	70.09	1,17.33	92.18	70.42
Bristles and fibres . . . . .	15.81	23.21	27.81	22.73	18.49
Coffee . . . . .	41.96	51.28	71.05	68.08	43.08
Cofr. and manufactures of . . . . .	38.94	30.59	20.60	28.30	20.82
Cotton, raw . . . . .	4,17.00	8,56.87	1,52.73	5,42.14	1,64.60
" waste . . . . .	20.35	27.25	20.15	17.84	11.46
" twist and yarn . . . . .	1.21	7.60	4.70	2.45	1.50
" manufactures . . . . .	23.65	34.77	47.27	37.78	15.65
Drugs, medicines, etc. . . . .	1.80	3.71	8.77	0.28	4.13
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier . . . . .	4.63	5.37	6.43	9.00	5.25
Indigo . . . . .	3.16	2.46	1.75	85	75
Myrobalsans . . . . .	31.26	33.63	37.42	32.73	39.38
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann) . . . . .	16.03	18.82	42.38	27.65	14.49
Hides and skins—					
Raw . . . . .	45.72	40.20	42.46	46.59	37.79
Dressed or tanned . . . . .	4,09.04	4,90.40	6,18.95	5,05.24	6,38.20
Horn, tips and pieces of horn* . . . . .	3.28	2.73	3.82	4.02	3.50
Jute, raw . . . . .	5,02.12	4,62.24	7,23.09	10,56.96	6,13.66
" Gunny bags . . . . .	1,39.30	1,78.37	2,03.52	2,42.19	1,84.14
" cloth . . . . .	1,05.02	1,28.36	1,37.10	1,41.49	1,02.13
Lao . . . . .	2,28.40	1,00.48	1,61.01	1,38.10	1,09.10
Manures . . . . .	0.70	5.31	4.48	3.70	3.13
Lead . . . . .	53.15	96.91	1,26.95	1,18.98	77.11
Manganese ore . . . . .	62.68	63.59	44.68	39.58	16.24
Other metals and ores . . . . .	5.68	13.01	22.27	22.98	36.24
Mica . . . . .	23.13	25.36	35.88	44.42	47.58
Oil . . . . .	1,45.81	2,10.52	2,44.74	83.34	51.37
Offices . . . . .	69.70	65.70	91.55	66.08	86.25
Paraffin wax . . . . .	15.87	16.57	42.25	66.50	67.16
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	7.55	7.90	8.20	7.11	7.43
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	22.13	24.03	7.32	3.23	4.63
Gram . . . . .	13.73	29.04	65.83	27	17.80
Lentils . . . . .	5.75	13.43	10.56	13.28	17.64
Other pulses . . . . .	27.4	32.20	23.84	16.10	17.64
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	1,28.74	98.63	1,55.87	1,18.76	86.82
Rubber, raw . . . . .	30.80	54.34	68.08	1,22.78	1,17.66
Saltpetre . . . . .	0.29	2.83	3.06	2.06	1.72
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	34.01	39.54	73.68	71.61	44.15
Cotton . . . . .	1,95.16	1,60.30	1,80.76	2,15.04	38.65
Linseed . . . . .	3,81.72	4,60.26	3,28.14	2,80.08	1,00.14
Rape . . . . .	99.54	1,44.13	98.35	61.56	21.25
Copra . . . . .	13.54	6.87	1.20	32.48	3.25
Others . . . . .	63.34	61.62	1,15.00	10.08	50.29
Silk, raw . . . . .	13.81	18.46	13.54	26.76	5.35
Spices . . . . .	8.68	16.39	14.61	11	20.65
Sugar . . . . .	56	74.02	40.55	11	1
Tea . . . . .	10,14.03	27,90.69	29,78.52	23,74.77	24,68.83
Wheat . . . . .	2,98.13	7,03.91	11,45.07	1,71.53	2,14.29
Wood (mainly teak) . . . . .	45.88	70.35	71.28	98.91	85.60
Wool, raw . . . . .	4,81.78	3,00.07	4,55.12	3,36.69	3,50.07
" manufactures . . . . .	65.04	50.57	78.25	44.43	38.21
Other Articles . . . . .	3,00.81	2,03.30	2,87.27	1,70.58	1,61.23
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,91.44</b>	<b>86,44.84</b>	<b>97,54.33</b>	<b>77,72.27</b>	<b>63,38.78</b>

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM— <i>contd.</i>
					Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
1,54	10,10	1,03,20	10,14	28,17	Sugar
5,32	4,41	6,84	4,45	1,95	Tallow
60,61	55,03	63,09	47,77	30,95	Tea-ghosts
2,55,23	2,13,75	2,20,40	1,20,08	61,44	Tobacco
21,22	25,49	27,00	19,37	18,13	Toilet requisites
15,44	10,50	15,30	12,20	10,65	Toys and requisites for games
10,25	15,02	11,23	5,73	6,00	Umbrellas
2,10,50	1,85,23	1,28,12	67,32	40,53	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,25,73	4,62,42	6,68,31	3,75,02	3,37,97	Other Articles
1,10,21,01	1,13,24,43	1,03,10,30	61,28,71	44,31,44	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
40,03	31,76	5,79	74	13,02	Barley
88,44	1,06,38	85,51	46,65	48,32	Fodder, bran and pollards
19,30	10,43	16,33	12,84	14,66	Bristles and fibres
66,03	39,68	54,12	53,19	27,95	Coffee
18,04	10,84	19,88	18,44	20,27	Coir, and manufactures of
2,88,62	4,42,61	4,31,41	3,00,07	1,53,45	Cotton, raw
11,18	13,09	15,13	12,07	16,36	„ waste
2,24	1,00	40	08	46	„ twist and yarn
35,77	27,11	41,36	18,47	18,75	„ manufactures
6,03	5,10	4,54	5,47	2,32	Drugs, medicines, etc.
4,99	5,00	5,61	5,57	2,18	Dyeing and tanning substances—
1,26	50	59	37	50	Catch and gambler
46,74	35,81	83,60	38,40	37,76	Indigo
15,20	9,70	11,94	4,71	3,66	Myrobans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sanna)
67,15	30,44	36,50	30,50	31,08	Hides and skins—
8,15,40	7,85,48	6,97,06	5,74,29	4,86,03	Raw
3,30	3,78	3,20	1,29	61	Dressed or tanned
7,68,07	7,57,03	5,86,06	2,23,87	3,11,00	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
2,00,69	2,00,06	2,00,74	1,20,09	1,13,74	Jute, raw
63,18	61,62	1,11,53	59,35	70,38	„ Gunny bags
1,87,68	2,04,02	1,58,52	70,31	44,97	„ „ cloth
3,97	3,81	3,87	3,73	3,44	Lace
80,15	1,13,33	1,54,80	1,66,67	1,05,19	Manures
63,20	47,60	80,65	41,23	16,06	Less
64,25	20,40	88,58	1,53,07	91,31	Manganese ore
42,62	43,01	42,59	31,63	21,55	Other metals and ores
19,33	19,56	17,68	9,47	23,06	Mica
1,04,00	1,11,50	1,10,23	91,56	72,61	Oils
60,01	57,10	1,12,40	47,41	76,11	Oil cakes
8,36	7,53	7,71	7,26	7,42	Paraffin wax
					Provisions and oilman's stores
7,52	7,66	11,42	3,45	3,46	Pulse—
13	24	—	7	1	Beans
14,34	15,09	13,06	9,02	3,43	Gram
18,34	14,20	10,07	7,60	4,63	Lentils
72,58	49,66	50,11	61,51	39,53	Other pulses
1,25,24	74,63	87,29	61,31	26,85	Rice (not in the husk)
1,83	1,71	3,05	2,23	1,89	Rubber, raw
71,23	55,04	49,61	33,23	33,64	Saltpetre
1,40,62	1,22,18	53,70	11,83	5,20	Seeds—
1,13,18	37,23	1,80,04	1,24,09	16,47	Caster
26,61	61,89	16,25	11,86	19,02	Cotton
70,31	1,30,43	1,35,27	66,26	1,16,06	Linseed
5,08	7,84	12,09	1,69	39	Rape
39,16	20,32	26,02	10,93	6,53	Coyra
16	25	—	—	—	Others
28,44,08	22,35,34	22,18,34	19,94,58	16,62,64	Silk, raw
3,06,16	1,10,81	0,75	1,70,68	10,03	Spices
73,77	83,46	1,01,26	74,12	42,39	Sugar
3,81,28	3,94,05	3,52,28	2,27,35	2,40,54	Tea
48,40	46,91	38,74	38,49	4,480	Wheat
1,72,20	1,70,34	6,88,35	1,38,43	1,23,66	Wood (mainly teak)
					Wool, raw
					„ manufactures
					Other Articles
77,37,44	69,04,32	66,55,65	51,77,31	42,87,59	TOTAL

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include " Hornmeal "

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—<i>concl'd.</i></b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel ( <i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)	8,96	6,67	5,72	4,62	5,44
Skins, raw	61.41	86,50	1,15,26	1,02,07	1,10,06
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	64,80	30,09	20	7,43	...
Wool, raw	77,95	65,80	63,44	73,44	67,75
Other Articles	2,35,87	2,05,93	2,01,00	1,37,04	1,06,80
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,40,05</b>	<b>3,95,48</b>	<b>4,15,71</b>	<b>3,24,60</b>	<b>2,80,11</b>
<b>AUSTRIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	1,22	3,46	2,43	3,60	51
Boots and shoes	12	63	1,47	2,02	3,75
Cotton manufactures	1,75	3,68	5,67	6,00	5,66
... twist and yarn	2	3,80	5,66	3,55	68
Glass and glassware	9,52	6,78	4,00	3,11	3,72
Haberdashery and millinery	59	1,23	2,65	2,28	2,60
Hardware	3,31	8,36	14,12	13,44	12,62
Matches	35	34	1,13	1,07	88
Metals	2,11	4,05	3,00	9,01	11,73
Paper and pasteboard	2,92	7,57	12,76	17,63	23,35
Sugar	...	27,63	8,29	4,30	19,76
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc	5	24	34	55	28
Other Articles	7,52	8,18	11,06	14,30	24,99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,48</b>	<b>76,10</b>	<b>73,17</b>	<b>80,75</b>	<b>1,10,83</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	91,16	1,16,50	22,42	4,68	2,01
... twist and yarn	...	...	20	1,01	...
Hides and skins	47	13	10	...	...
Jute, raw	...	1,73	59	...	24
Seeds	21,17	7,98	65	1,14	...
Rice (not in the husk)	11,84	25,48	50,40	19,74	23,06
Other Articles	69	62	30	...	46
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,25,63</b>	<b>1,52,44</b>	<b>84,04</b>	<b>26,66</b>	<b>28,70</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	65	1,34	1,76	1,04	71
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	4,52	15,23	21,74	17,02	30,19
Cutlery	25	3	0	5	6
Dyeing and tanning substances	15,54	4,78	16,44	5,57	9,41
Earthenware and porcelain	1,47	1,64	1,86	1,46	1,64
Glass and glassware	25,36	24,53	27,11	23,70	26,63
Hardware	3,84	3,31	3,17	3,06	4,12
Machinery and millwork	17,69	8,91	7,44	19,04	24,61
Metals—					
Copper	2,02	71	6,30	10,09	21,91
Iron	27,46	13,66	6,09	3,23	7,31
Iron or steel	1,80,84	1,42,87	1,70,67	1,77,41	1,93,24
Steel	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,00	1,61,60	1,12,99
Paper and pasteboard	4,73	4,01	6,00	9,13	11,11
Precious stones	76,62	46,05	36,60	47,19	37,14
Provisions	1,73	4,10	41,97	28,06	10,89
Railway plant, etc.	20,70	21,02	17,71	27,04	38,65
Other Articles	81,60	81,92	1,12,36	1,37,54	1,51,24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,31,78</b>	<b>5,51,20</b>	<b>6,76,06</b>	<b>6,12,06</b>	<b>6,80,05</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	6	20,92	60,50	2,00	...
Cotton, raw	5,38 45	7,07,94	5,40,90	5,81,59	2,63,33
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,12	4,32	5,19	4,35	4,30

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
<b>UNITED KINGDOM—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
3.77	4.88	4.08	5.00	4.40	Apparel ( <i>excluding</i> boots and shoes)
1,69.84	1,49.73	1,03.69	93.69	89.89	Skins, raw
40	...	...	...	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
84.54	54.42	38.86	17.75	17.70	Wool, raw
1,40.00	1,23.40	1,15.06	8.90	89.32	Other Articles
8,88.50	8,32.43	2,63.29	2,09.24	1,92.41	TOTAL
<b>AUSTRIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
1.76	2.34	71	43	20	Apparel
5.82	2.93	2.00	47	34	Boots and shoes
11.09	13.48	15.29	7.38	3.97	Cotton manufactures
52	53	79	11	...	" twist and yarn
4.11	4.90	4.00	2.08	1.04	Glass and glassware
4.72	5.90	5.30	2.63	1.65	Haberdashery and millinery
11.21	16.33	11.00	6.85	4.20	Hardware
21	40	1	...	...	Matches
16.75	17.53	14.10	9.19	6.64	Metals
19.40	30.34	33.72	23.45	35.00	Paper and pasteboard
66	...	2.36	4	43	Sugar
1.21	1.30	02	56	35	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
44.69	44.96	30.94	21.71	16.66	Other Articles
1,26.08	1,40.12	1,22.94	81.56	71.47	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
11	34	1.02	...	...	Cotton, raw
2	...	...	...	...	" twist and yarn
...	12	10	...	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Jute, raw
2.60	4.07	3.13	7	3	Seeds
24.10	3.82	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
64	17	19	80	19	Other Articles
27.62	2.82	4.53	7	21	TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
27	15	25	7	28	Miscellaneous Articles
<b>BELGIUM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
25.31	21.54	14.01	6.15	3.57	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
24	0	5	1	...	Cutlery
3.00	2.13	1.12	75	2.00	Dyeing and tanning substances
2.00	2.19	2.24	1.26	26	Earthenware and porcelain
24.42	24.82	23.68	17.63	12.69	Glass and glassware
4.36	5.22	4.00	3.21	2.47	Hardware
30.17	16.91	17.68	11.39	26.78	Machinery and millwork
17.30	10.32	4.96	4.59	1.80	Metals—
1.90	2.40	2.49	2.02	84	Copper
2,51.18	2,04.21	2,67.05	2,18.14	1,19.67	Iron
1,31.43	1,06.05	1,14.02	50.96	33.80	Iron or steel
9.90	8.28	7.26	6.42	1.51	Steel
62.43	73.49	65.90	39.50	25.65	Paper and pasteboard
25.64	21.21	7.92	12.66	1.36	Precious Stones
59.80	...	...	...	...	Provisions
99.43	1,25.71	1,25.97	90.43	60.47	Railway plant, etc.*
7,47.64	7,19.97	6,78.68	4,66.02	3,01.57	Other Articles
Exports of Indian produce—					
9.03	13.67	21	...	1.87	Barley
4,17.92	6,18.34	5,63.10	2,63.08	1,18.54	Cotton, raw
5.43	4.73	4.26	3.49	1.80	Dyeing and tanning substances

\* Discontinued from 1929-30 and shown under the materials of which they :

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BELGIUM—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>					
Hemp, raw . . . . .	21,30	30,82	74,82	72,24	47,79
Hides and skins . . . . .	1,11	4,92	3,33	7,09	2,85
Jute manufactures . . . . .	11,14	20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83
.. raw . . . . .	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,86	1,69,67
Lead . . . . .	1,92	...	98	4,32	23,32
Manganese ore . . . . .	65,51	35,84	52,52	48,15	52,30
Manures . . . . .	33,00	50,18	30,80	35,48	42,42
Oilcakes . . . . .	2,94	3,01	4,02	10,62	5,53
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,60
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	18,08	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48
Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	3,81	1,40	...	...	42
Groundnuts . . . . .	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,98	16,15
Linseed . . . . .	50,60	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78
Mowra . . . . .	7,03	3,42	98	70	2,50
Poppy . . . . .	30	2	24	26	28
Rape . . . . .	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,23	10,73
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...
Others . . . . .	89	1,03	1,14	97	56
Wheat . . . . .	17,32	53,63	1,01,51	18,40	11,20
Zinc . . . . .	10,68	3,11	12,05	21,92	44,92
Other Articles . . . . .	41,94	86,13	73,97	71,08	84,13
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>11,30,00</b>	<b>13,79,58</b>	<b>15,35,25</b>	<b>12,34,47</b>	<b>8,77,20</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . . .	6,72	10,14	3,59	6,04	5,53
<b>FRANCE</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	14,85	16,71	20,80	20,67	24,05
Artificial silk . . . . .	96	72	1,00	1,83	3,33
Clocks and watches . . . . .	15	55	85	43	1,10
Cotton manufactures, including yarn . . . . .	1,87	3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	8,08	11,48	0,02	9,17	11,17
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	5,58	6,15	4,50	5,28	0,23
Liquors . . . . .	45,90	49,04	59,25	61,44	66,01
Metals—copper . . . . .	58	42	1,43	11,95	7,19
Provisions . . . . .	2,48	4,06	2,15	3,71	4,67
Rubber manufactures . . . . .	43,25	39,38	34,66	29,41	41,84
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35
Sugar . . . . .	6,30	2,68	3,73	2,2	41
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	7,53	15,50	27,75	37,05	41,20
Other Articles . . . . .	47,58	56,63	82,75	1,24,27	1,24,52
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,06,40</b>	<b>2,22,94</b>	<b>2,58,55</b>	<b>3,23,58</b>	<b>3,55,66</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	44,70	44,11	53,01	39,67	18,87
Essential oils . . . . .	5,63	8,96	8,08	13,36	9,41
Cotton, raw . . . . .	2,67,12	4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	19,04	32,23	36,57	38,71	53,36
Horn, tips, and pieces of horn* . . . . .	78	90	53	93	36
Jute, raw . . . . .	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26
.. bags and cloth . . . . .	2,65	1,91	5,28	4,80	6,69
Lac . . . . .	29,00	36,28	34,92	25,86	18,12
Manganese ore . . . . .	32,00	35,46	33,38	39,77	44,37
Manures . . . . .	6,99	11,79	6,55	6,17	10,59
Pulse—					
Beans . . . . .	...	4	20	...	3
Gram . . . . .	5,84	11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55
Lentils . . . . .	6,06	12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67
Other pulse* . . . . .	95	1,46	93	12	72
Rice (not in the husk) . . . . .	4,02	2,74	4,63	3,07	23
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	34,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	35,40
Groundnuts . . . . .	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,38,92	3,25,87
Linseed . . . . .	1,32,43	2,05,68	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17
Mowra or Mowra . . . . .	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37
Poppy . . . . .	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92
Rape . . . . .	62,03	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	26,70	13,80	16,58	25,68	55
Others . . . . .	21,27	15,09	13,80	11,70	2,63
Silk, raw . . . . .	10,00	33,61	17,54	18,55	22,35
Wheat . . . . .	6,63	91,78	80,00	6,18	21,10
Other Articles . . . . .	62,91	89,63	1,49,79	1,18,18	82,32
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>16,39,17</b>	<b>19,85,27</b>	<b>20,75,34</b>	<b>21,10,98</b>	<b>13,61,27</b>

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal"

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
39.79	45.93	27.65	19.79	14.84	BELGIUM— <i>contd.</i>
3.45	22.43	22.21	9.64	7.92	Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>
14.01	25.99	37.90	38.72	14.62	Hemp, raw
1,63.03	1,90.49	1,54.37	96.33	64.13	Hides and skins
36.89	24.03	33.26	4.39	4.68	Jute manufactures
51.03	47.22	43.24	23.08	10.65	" raw
46.28	42.44	55.24	59.19	3.30	Lead
14.60	36.55	23.00	10.41	12.36	Manganese ore
9.63	11.41	32.07	44.17	28.03	Manures
15.93	15.05	7.45	8.31	6.14	Oilcakes
...	...	...	...	...	Rice (not in the husk)
33.51	22.78	18.45	3.87	6.80	Seeds—
12.04	3.24	33.40	28.68	91	Castor
5.49	6.50	47	1.30	...	Copra or coconut kernel
5	...	...	...	...	Groundnuts
3.96	4.11	5.64	3.00	1.65	Linseed
45	39	...	...	65	Poppy
1.47	2.54	1.08	1.65	1.58	Rape
28.54	12.09	...	6.90	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
73.01	75.36	62.55	54.25	28.15	Others
1,04.08	1,12.16	92.06	1,26.44	1,00.52	Wheat
10,02.18	13,40.03	12,15.72	7,63.12	4,45.52	Zinc
4.64	4.88	5.91	3.92	3.85	Other Articles
27.80	31.27	35.78	23.00	7.43	TOTAL
12.77	9.34	14.12	2.37	8.87	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1.19	1.43	1.06	84	1.21	Miscellaneous Articles
7.32	11.19	9.65	5.33	6.19	FRANCE
10.91	13.08	6.11	4.08	4.13	Imports therefrom—
12.61	1,71	2.74	1.40	3.63	Apparel
62.60	63.55	93.90	50.94	27.23	Artificial silk
18.60	21.00	18.03	19.66	15.29	Clocks and watches
5.43	8.44	7.72	8.07	5.63	Cotton manufactures, including
37.04	32.94	21.74	16.92	16.52	yarn
13.43	13.45	10.21	3.48	3.90	Dyeing and tanning substances
3	1.37	21.31	...	...	Fruits and vegetables
35.95	07.40	66.23	27.51	19.90	Liquors
1,54.27	1,90.38	1,77.95	1,20.31	1,01.10	Metals—copper
4,30.15	4,77.56	4,57.23	2,68.90	2,17.20	Provisions
53.63	44.49	33.07	71.17	25.58	Rubber manufacture
9.00	15.33	12.88	8.60	6.13	Silk manufactures, including yarn,
3,35.76	3,50.43	3,92.30	2,68.24	78.77	etc.
43.10	57.11	39.72	21.17	15.73	Sugar
31	1.20	49	20	13	Woolen manufactures, including
370.00	4,04.67	3,61.65	1,84.65	99.34	yarn, etc.
5.63	4.93	7.39	3.25	1.86	Other Articles
14.00	18.76	16.10	8.91	5.32	Exports of Indian produce—
42.29	67.62	53.53	49.46	17.87	Coffee
9.98	9.80	12.10	9.39	1.87	Essential oils
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
3.17	2.01	11	99	5.46	Hides and skins, raw
2.46	2.08	2.31	3	...	Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
15	3	...	49	...	Jute, raw
58	82	1.32	8.91	1.55	" bags and cloth
33.03	31.25	34.31	29.46	30.92	Lac
3,82.56	5,25.72	4,55.09	2,67.38	3,53.43	Manganese ore
1,22.66	98.80	1,13.94	52.69	55.21	Manures
00	3.59	...	...	...	Pulse—
3.27	1.06	...	55	17	Beans
22.03	23.03	10.86	17.40	7.22	Gram
7.00	8.41	1.20	...	14	Lentils
8.28	11.39	8.56	4.57	4.63	Other pulses
23.23	12.33	6.79	3.00	1.27	Rice (not in the husk)
30.19	3.80	...	5.27	1	Seeds—
74.05	72.11	78.28	73.04	51.05	Castor
15,96.64	17,76.75	16,81.00	11,08.00	7,63.56	Groundnuts
...	...	...	...	...	Linseed
...	...	...	...	...	Mown or Mowra
...	...	...	...	...	Poppy
...	...	...	...	...	Rape
...	...	...	...	...	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
...	...	...	...	...	Others
...	...	...	...	...	Silk, raw
...	...	...	...	...	Wheat
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL

\* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FRANCE—contd.</b>					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	17,51	19,41	19,13	13,06	16,12
<b>GERMANY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	6,20	10,85	18,59	10,07	20,61
Chemicals	29,74	34,56	39,40	41,97	62,48
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	9,82	23,16	42,30	30,03	47,27
Cutlery	11,93	12,50	26,93	22,25	30,20
Drugs and Medicines	10,40	16,09	17,39	20,52	33,42
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,87,98	1,83,02	1,92,20	82,36	1,06,05
Glass and glassware	44,34	43,00	38,96	39,89	51,61
Haberdashery and millinery	10,41	26,70	32,68	21,48	36,21
Hardware	1,12,40	92,07	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,56,32
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	37,64	34,64	42,93	46,02	53,62
Liquors	28,20	31,18	36,03	35,02	39,10
Machinery, etc.	78,68	43,55	50,93	85,99	94,69
Matches	31	7	9	11	10
Metals	3,06,54	2,75,87	4,28,72	3,20,82	3,79,48
Oils	2,27	34,72	40,88	40,68	31,40
Paper and pasteboard	30,70	48,91	64,25	84,16	49,77
Salt	17,49	6,72	9,33	9,07	16,13
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,40
Stationery	22,28	21,75	17,83	24,34	24,93
Sugar	33,37	20,23	61,29	3,39	1,10,71
Toys and requisites for games	20,04	25,90	19,70	15,13	17,68
Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,67	67,34
Other Articles	1,37,40	1,43,67	2,67,03	2,12,92	2,62,93
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,88,68</b>	<b>11,87,82</b>	<b>15,46,86</b>	<b>13,30,79</b>	<b>16,90,73</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	17,08	15,39	31,02	20,21	21,89
Cotton, raw	5,29,54	6,05,43	4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,68
Foodstuffs, bran, etc.	21,43	13,91	8,88	10,08	6,44
Fruits and vegetables	1	63	2,20	6,41	1,02
Hemp, raw	9,04	6,09	22,51	20,08	6,08
Hides and skins, raw	1,10,78	1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36
Jute, raw	5,67,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75
„ „ gunny bags	7,67	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68
„ „ cloth	3,23	44	2,91	4,25	3,63
Lac	53,12	53,11	67,24	62,99	52,91
Manures	8,20	6,80	4,28	4,28	2,51
Metals and Ores	5,19	11,43	11,05	74,60	1,03,27
Oils	2,57	6,54	5,23	6,47	3,76
Rice not in the husk	5,31,34	6,39,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,06,79
Seeds, Rape	1,34,98	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11
„ „ Copra or coconut kernel	15,52	5,27	...	...	2,50
„ „ Groundnuts	71,58	30,86	1,10,02	2,39,79	2,34,02
„ „ Linseed	8,10	19,05	20,93	25,07	26,12
„ „ Mowra	21,36	5,25	...	...	30
„ „ Poppy	...	97	1,41	2,63	1,64
„ „ Sesamum (oil or flaxseed)	10,25	61	3,12	6,09	3
„ „ Others	3,96	8,12	6,76	8,59	4,51
Tea	54	3,98	3,47	3,42	3,87
Wood (chiefly teak)	9,99	5,12	6,65	7,48	6,96
Other Articles	1,16,67	1,63,80	3,10,55	1,31,20	1,29,24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,60,30</b>	<b>24,04,74</b>	<b>27,08,72</b>	<b>26,77,38</b>	<b>21,39,23</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	13,37	16,45	19,63	10,80	8,52
<b>NETHERLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	67,39	84,94	85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10
„ „ twist and yarn	8,15	8,20	12,10	9,84	8,78
Provisions	16,78	26,72	52,01	1,19,78	1,65,34
Paper and pasteboard	17,75	26,45	22,49	25,13	23,91
Instruments	6,40	7,76	7,83	8,44	10,62
Other Articles	75,90	81,01	1,17,90	95,25	1,38,59
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,21,95</b>	<b>2,20,17</b>	<b>2,97,82</b>	<b>3,69,25</b>	<b>4,66,26</b>

## distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—contd.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
13,13	14,54	12,02	8,68	8,10	FRANCE—contd. Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
24,75	22,01	17,13	12,53	6,90	Apparel
55,87	41,40	43,77	47,88	56,55	Chemicals
36,37	29,48	32,71	11,01	8,25	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
26,40	32,34	26,80	15,73	13,38	Cutlery
45,71	30,45	40,01	48,13	42,77	Drugs and Medicines
1,34,57	1,55,85	1,28,52	1,61,06	1,71,36	Dyeing and tanning substances
49,10	40,73	34,18	23,50	29,34	Glass and glassware
30,51	39,65	23,22	15,55	11,55	Hardware
1,61,15	1,68,62	1,65,31	1,07,72	75,85	Ironware and millinery
57,31	65,54	77,15	76,24	61,42	Hardware
30,06	35,76	37,24	30,73	18,43	Instrument, apparatus, etc.
1,04,53	1,13,98	1,73,79	1,18,96	1,12,27	Liquors
1	6	1	1	1	Machinery, etc.
2,66,90	2,12,02	2,50,76	2,35,63	1,56,90	Matches
39,77	41,00	27,48	12,15	8,49	Metals
35,13	43,70	44,51	27,68	27,49	Oil
16,87	16,73	14,30	20,25	4,82	Paper and pasteboard
7,53	17,31	13,72	6,06	4,21	Salt
22,05	26,80	26,74	10,49	16,60	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,69	54	37,50	16,04	17,83	Stationery
15,65	16,72	15,28	8,29	5,43	Sugar
81,06	85,11	62,11	31,78	10,99	Toys and requisites for games
2,78,98	2,80,35	2,65,95	2,04,03	1,00,51	Woolen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
15,34,35	15,81,36	15,70,21	12,38,43	10,10,81	Other Articles
					TOTAL
27,44	25,42	23,32	15,64	11,50	Exports of Indian produce—
4,44,79	5,71,43	1,80,43	3,25,81	1,47,58	Cotton, and manufactures of
20,43	15,75	6,52	2,90	10,30	Cotton, raw
1,54	1,00	1,77	2,00	1,53	Fodder, bean, etc.
8,38	9,24	9,47	2,00	1,70	Fruits and vegetables
2,12,08	1,08,52	1,18,42	67,89	34,79	Grain, raw
8,53,84	8,05,20	7,40,64	3,50,48	2,13,60	Hides and skins, raw
11,11	9,20	10,27	6,62	4,00	Indigo, raw
73	35	2,00	2,50	1,00	" " gummi bags
1,00,60	1,30,86	98,07	48,49	20,72	" " cloth
8,24	9,82	11,71	8,92	2,07	Manures
1,37,52	1,18,61	1,21,34	91,80	51,24	Metals and ores
2,68	3,30	4,81	2,00	3,57	Oil
5,11,02	2,83,37	3,31,01	1,54,11	1,78,19	Rice not in the husk
21,34	19,56	12,93	3,99	5,25	Seeds, Rape
68	1	1	1	1	" Copra or coconut kernel
5,57,10	5,01,46	4,79,55	2,00,52	1,76,00	" Groundnuts
30,27	13,51	24,28	23,38	13,61	" Linseed
1,30	34	10	55	1,54	" Mow
1	68	1,00	1,54	1,11	" Pepper
5,17	6,80	5,81	5,01	5,11	" Sesamum (oil or jinilli)
2,06	1,40	1,66	1,19	81	" Others
14,81	10,51	9,83	3,05	30	Tea
2,36,13	3,08,47	1,53,35	1,04,47	1,15,31	Wood (chiefly teak)
32,22,86	32,32,09	26,90,86	14,26,39	10,27,86	Other Articles
					TOTAL
22,87	15,76	15,98	15,68	7,62	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
1,13,48	1,06,03	1,15,56	61,55	29,74	Cotton manufactures
9,03	...	56	23	...	" twist and yarn
2,06,47	2,03,54	1,57,34	1,33,61	67,02	Provisions
26,11	25,03	26,01	20,13	15,00	Paper and pasteboard
15,47	15,93	18,21	16,01	14,40	Instrument
1,11,05	1,26,27	1,05,16	97,31	87,12	Other Articles
4,80,60	4,76,70	4,22,84	3,32,34	2,04,27	TOTAL



## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NETHERLANDS—contd.</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	18,98	1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44
Groundnuts . . . . .	38,26	42,15	1,13,31	2,01,44	1,95,21
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	21,52	30,60	47,61	24,48	28,14
Lac . . . . .	4,78	1,69	5,10	7,08	4,37
Oilseeds . . . . .	...	61	4,37	8,42	19,00
Jute raw . . . . .	23,02	33,83	44,33	77,72	36,42
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94
Seeds, Linseed . . . . .	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82
Rape . . . . .	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69
Wheat . . . . .	80	2,25	27,34	1,57	...
Other Articles . . . . .	1,65,65	1,40,07	2,26,07	1,20,01	1,28,22
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,08,53</b>	<b>5,95,76</b>	<b>8,06,18</b>	<b>7,65,28</b>	<b>6,24,25</b>
<b>ITALY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel . . . . .	3,22	8,24	14,85	12,78	16,40
Chemicals . . . . .	7,73	11,88	10,05	6,32	14,34
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	17,09	48,54	81,20	69,78	81,80
" twist and yarn . . . . .	6,90	8,18	4,05	6,98	4,38
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,60
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	24,74	16,18	18,88	15,45	37,23
Haberdashery and millinery . . . . .	3,10	3,96	7,12	6,67	5,07
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	23,08	39,80	39,13	11,85	24,72
Wool manufactures . . . . .	1,74	10,33	25,15	50,69	69,06
Other Articles . . . . .	1,21,77	1,35,48	1,77,58	2,45,97	3,57,63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,10,43</b>	<b>2,73,33</b>	<b>3,83,95</b>	<b>4,25,67</b>	<b>6,16,11</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	4,85,50	14,95,70	13,40,96	10,25,21	5,17,72
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	47,97	72,68	73,37	71,87	56,64
Jute, raw . . . . .	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61
Pepper . . . . .	11,14	6,07	11,58	12,17	7,32
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	0,23	14,14	87,13	30,20	39,23
Seeds—					
Castor . . . . .	18,53	15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40
Groundnuts . . . . .	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97
Linseed . . . . .	70,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99
Sesamum (til or jinjili) . . . . .	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,36	13
Others . . . . .	65,57	1,83,99	2,08,75	1,19,33	1,00,23
Wheat . . . . .	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,40	1,52
Other Articles . . . . .	42,90	88,30	95,16	76,18	44,00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,16,26</b>	<b>21,69,20</b>	<b>28,19,01</b>	<b>18,98,21</b>	<b>11,34,76</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	13,82	12,45	15,62	28,76	22,03
<b>NORWAY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium . . . . .	4,01	3,21	4,15	3,54	3,96
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers . . . . .	12,33	11,40	6,55	5,78	8,94
Matches . . . . .	1,78	1,57	3,23	1,11	1,77
Milk, condensed and preserved . . . . .	3,99	10,47	7,95	2,08	3,57
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	41,04	25,24	27,20	25,32	31,11
Pulp of wood for making paper . . . . .	10,12	11,25	11,28	14,01	13,89
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers . . . . .	67	5	13	22	61
Other Articles . . . . .	3,95	4,47	4,70	0,59	5,68
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,70</b>	<b>67,66</b>	<b>65,26</b>	<b>68,60</b>	<b>69,53</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	66	38	85	2,51	1,26
Coffee . . . . .	8,59	5,12	3,51	8,34	7,19
Hides, raw . . . . .	8,78	9,45	8,10	5,11	3,06
Linseed . . . . .	...	76	...	1,80	...

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
59.53	87.02	89.04	61.06	30.79	NETHERLANDS— <i>contd.</i>
2,89.86	3,32.71	3,50.65	2,67.07	2,10.68	Exports of Indian and Foreign
32.78	39.43	24.65	28.30	14.06	produce—
4.20	5.47	3.21	2.44	61	Cotton, raw
37.57	59.53	52.92	22.24	24.61	Groundnuts
69.53	61.05	71.92	40.34	21.66	Hides and skins, raw
1,40.64	1,06.85	1,54.28	95.67	1,02.52	Lea
9.60	81	18.19	52.01	45	Oilseeds
10.68	25.70	32.53	6.25	11.32	Jute, raw
...	91	...	40	...	Rice, not in the husk
1,40.11	1,53.28	1,13.65	97.33	91.12	Seeds, Linseed
8,12.78	8,72.81	9,11.64	6,73.30	5,13.00	... Rape
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					ITALY
13.00	13.11	11.86	5.72	3.64	Imports therefrom—
17.07	14.50	21.21	19.23	15.06	Apparel
96.11	1,31.49	95.65	36.76	31.89	Chemicals
5.65	10.25	1.67	77	1.23	Cotton manufactures
13.51	15.80	7.24	8.34	5.28	... Twist and yarn
30.50	27.13	38.26	28.33	16.42	Dyeing and tanning substances
8.28	12.04	9.13	9.18	8.32	Fruits and vegetables
23.40	38.40	30.54	16.63	10.56	Hides and skins, raw
87.61	90.86	83.01	63.23	32.02	Silk manufactures, including
3,81.22	3,42.25	3,68.59	2,63.32	2,25.15	yarn, etc.
6,76.31	7,35.82	6,73.86	4,50.52	3,58.77	Wool manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
5,86.75	6,61.60	5,79.14	3,77.40	1,62.41	Exports of Indian produce—
49.01	67.29	49.13	37.16	20.61	Cotton, raw
1,70.80	2,28.35	1,89.74	92.29	86.15	Hides and skins, raw
19.26	21.39	26.01	15.23	11.60	Jute, raw
39.28	45.27	14.79	10.05	11.25	Pepper
22.53	19.67	13.08	11.53	17.58	Rice, not in the husk
2,03.93	2,91.85	1,23.24	1,13.43	1,28.53	Seeds—
88.22	60.79	66.33	73.64	23.76	Castor
3.17	24.26	4.23	2	6.19	Groundnuts
44.79	28.22	1.47	2.90	25.64	Linseed
50.77	70.08	64.35	52.65	47.26	Sesamum (tili or jinjili)
12,40.51	15,18.63	11,31.51	7,85.45	5,41.38	Others
					Wheat
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
18.11	6.79	15.72	7.16	9.04	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
5.50	4.20	5.32	4.19	1.45	Imports therefrom—
9.57	9.05	7.72	5.50	3.37	Carbide of calcium
53	...	...	...	...	Iron or steel-nails, screws,
1.01	2.75	8.93	8.53	2.99	nuts and washers
34.30	37.37	52.01	42.88	25.75	Matchboxes
27.58	19.79	24.51	16.84	8.78	Milk, condensed and preserved
42	36	23	19	7	Paper and pasteboard
6.91	5.46	8.00	7.39	6.08	Pulp of wood for making paper
87.02	78.08	1,02.92	85.52	48.47	Wood, timber, other than railway
					sleepers
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
...	34	93	75	...	Exports of Indian produce—
12.12	10.97	9.49	9.66	9.40	Rice, not in the husk
3.67	4.89	7.85	4.25	3.20	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	Hides, raw
					Linseed

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>NORWAY—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Exports of Indian produce— <i>contd.</i>					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	1,20	1,31	60	5	13
Jute, raw . . . . .	80	1,03	4,13	50	3,22
Jute manufactures . . . . .	13,29	10,60	18,85	13,90	16,77
Seeds . . . . .	71	2,10	1,97	8,18	1,28
Other Articles . . . . .	9,09	7,37	21,90	8,07	1,09
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38,12</b>	<b>38,13</b>	<b>59,46</b>	<b>42,96</b>	<b>31,90</b>
<b>ROUMANIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	...	3	...	5
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	14	...	...	...
Jute manufactures . . . . .	2,05	19	43	13	1,15
Other Articles . . . . .	16	35	1,20	1,43	2,00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,21</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,69</b>	<b>1,56</b>	<b>3,75</b>
<b>RUSSIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils . . . . .	...	10,33	...	...	16
Tea-chests . . . . .	93	4,15	56	12	...
Other Articles . . . . .	51	72	2	8	51,41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,44</b>	<b>15,20</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>51,67</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, raw . . . . .	...	...	81	6,23	...
" goods . . . . .	...	9	3,18	17	7,75
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Tea . . . . .	...	...	8,38	12,02	86
Other Articles . . . . .	...	17	17	1,02	50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>12,54</b>	<b>19,44</b>	<b>9,18</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SPAIN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	19,05	3,31	6,20	9,14	14,06
Saffron . . . . .	1,87	3,08	5,12	5,04	3,76
Other Articles . . . . .	4,17	2,83	3,77	2,91	2,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>25,09</b>	<b>9,22</b>	<b>15,49</b>	<b>16,78</b>	<b>20,50</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	1,35,39	2,46,03	2,82,80	1,68,48	90,40
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	24,81	10,44	23,06	26,22	20,02
Oilseeds . . . . .	21,85	38,77	1,06,70	97,20	27,82
Jute, raw . . . . .	1,15,92	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,72
Other Articles . . . . .	18,44	9,27	16,63	5,60	6,77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,17,40</b>	<b>3,79,09</b>	<b>5,94,15</b>	<b>4,84,94</b>	<b>3,74,77</b>
<b>SWEDEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Hardware . . . . .	14,52	13,60	16,89	16,64	15,36
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	4,20	9,74	9,30	8,93	6,68
Iron and steel . . . . .	13,43	13,38	17,04	17,50	14,34
Matches . . . . .	...	65,53	30,33	60,05	48,93
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	19,06	13,40	13,55	20,10	21,82
Other Articles . . . . .	14,84	14,03	22,75	19,47	20,36
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,12,65</b>	<b>1,32,78</b>	<b>1,19,55</b>	<b>1,43,38</b>	<b>1,20,88</b>
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	5,20	6,85	7,06	4,17	3,10
Hides, raw . . . . .	7,15	14,03	13,75	9,20	6,11
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,61
Wheat . . . . .	...	...	7	...	...
Other Articles . . . . .	12,19	7,54	12,19	17,29	11,71
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,54</b>	<b>28,42</b>	<b>35,98</b>	<b>34,76</b>	<b>25,56</b>
<b>TURKEY IN EUROPE</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	8	20	18	42	11
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture . . . . .	9,87	17,68	12,46	8,94	7,58
Wool manufactures . . . . .	15,45	17,12	20,98	17,42	8,75
Other Articles . . . . .	2,69	10,98	15,68	27,35	14,99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,01</b>	<b>46,78</b>	<b>49,02</b>	<b>53,61</b>	<b>31,32</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
36	5	...	14	16	NORWAY— <i>contd.</i>
2,40	1,61	...	1,32	1,00	Exports of Indian produce—
0,78	7,14	8,67	18,74	17,09	<i>contd.</i>
80	68	10,58	16,57	10,06	Cotton, raw
2,37	4,25	8,84	6,91	3,35	Jute, raw
30,08	29,75	41,80	57,24	41,32	Jute manufactures
					Seeds
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
3	2,63	1,60	...	7,27	ROUMANIA
7,42	17,54	1,43	5	11	Imports therefrom—
77	3,30	3,89	1,66	1,49	Miscellaneous articles
3,98	83	43	44	41	Exports of Indian produce—
11,17	20,87	5,75	2,05	2,01	Rice, not in the husk
					Jute manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
22,59	82,84	41,57	56,04	...	RUSSIA
88	1,07	2,00	43	27	Imports therefrom—
25,05	1,22	2,11	17,28	94,35	Mineral oils
48,52	84,87	45,68	1,03,75	94,02	Tea-chests
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
13,88	20	1,66	4,01	5,20	Exports of Indian produce—
60	5	1,19	8,13	30,25	Jute, raw
34,24	23,72	4,32	5,17	1,27	" goods
79	91	27,40	35,52	16,39	Rice, not in the husk
49,51	24,91	2,36	79	2,37	Tea
		30,02	53,42	56,48	Other Articles
1	6	34	6	...	TOTAL
28,56	13,96	14,11	10,15	67	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,13	6,50	8,97	8,56	9,11	Miscellaneous articles
3,34	5,92	6,67	8,00	9,42	
34,03	20,78	29,74	27,01	19,20	SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
1,05,46	1,30,70	1,22,03	1,15,79	12,14	Salt
23,70	30,28	29,83	15,68	9,11	Saffron
33,74	24,06	24,66	24,11	8,51	Other Articles
1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,75	68,81	TOTAL
16,24	44,60	30,14	12,53	5,42	Exports of Indian and Foreign
8,31,23	3,00,80	3,60,65	2,37,36	1,33,99	produce—
					Cotton, raw
15,63	15,47	16,66	13,16	12,20	Hides and skins, raw
10,54	16,05	28,95	12,67	8,22	Oilseeds
14,19	13,25	11,26	9,69	14,01	Jute, raw
32,48	15,05	3,70	3,63	94	Other Articles
28,05	24,52	38,38	29,94	28,36	TOTAL
24,42	30,50	34,94	28,76	23,63	Imports therefrom—
1,28,60	1,10,85	1,21,83	97,75	87,36	Hardware
					Machinery and Millwork
68	2,55	3,50	3,32	1,13	Iron and steel
8,90	5,88	11,61	8,56	3,54	Matches
6,34	...	9,28	7,64	1,57	Paper and pasteboard
...	14,36	20,95	18,72	15,18	Other Articles
18,67	32,57	45,24	37,24	21,56	TOTAL
29,68					Exports of Indian and Foreign
					produce—
44	62	11	29	9	Cotton, raw
12,99	13,15	8,61	4,83	6,26	Hides raw
5,90	3,63	2,13	1,23	2,06	Rice, not in the husk
14,21	14,54	12,02	11,69	8,39	Wheat
33,10	31,32	22,76	17,75	16,71	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign
					produce—
					Jute manufactures
					Wool manufactures
					Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—	77.57	74.53	54.83	30.00	19.32
Coal and coke . . . . .	4.19	2.87	4.32	11.34	12.52
Other Articles . . . . .					
TOTAL	81.76	77.40	59.15	41.34	31.84
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	1,08.06	81.82	1,11.07	1,37.32	1,03.84
„ „ cloth . . . . .	5.85	5.30	6.16	10.87	9.23
Paraffin wax . . . . .	9.31	9.57	10.46	10.78	13.06
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	45.70	45.24	52.40	50.13	44.18
Other Articles . . . . .	78.34	73.89	85.13	75.68	60.20
TOTAL	2,43.96	2,15.61	2,66.52	2,84.78	2,40.08
<b>KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA</b>					
Imports therefrom—	1,01.66	2,07.78	3,60.43	3,37.08	2,12.67
Cotton raw . . . . .	11.93	7.08	5.52	3.08	2.02
Ivory, unmanufactured . . . . .	67.66	40.49	57.66	59.10	32.37
Spices, mainly cloves . . . . .	11.40	9.61	8.78	7.59	8.24
Other Articles . . . . .					
TOTAL	1,92.65	2,04.84	4,32.38	4,06.04	2,55.32
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	62.68	48.37	52.70	37.74	42.60
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	30.08	39.23	25.61	44.09	43.30
Other sorts . . . . .	17.38	14.67	16.18	19.80	21.83
Jute manufactures . . . . .	15.44	20.62	31.10	28.45	29.25
Other Articles . . . . .	27.08	33.31	34.67	41.56	37.50
TOTAL	1,56.54	1,56.20	1,64.44	1,78.64	1,74.57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	59.40	42.03	35.33	14.50	8.13
Other Articles . . . . .	32.90	27.75	31.17	20.40	16.57
TOTAL	92.30	69.78	66.50	35.20	25.00
<b>EGYPT</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	4.24	20.38	5.23	2.17	3.46
Salt . . . . .	29.53	18.77	37.66	23.10	30.02
Sugar . . . . .	4.56	3.91	90	55	
Other Articles . . . . .	22.28	9.93	20.50	15.10	8.11
TOTAL	60.61	52.99	64.29	40.92	42.11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	32.00	41.46	67.18	47.03	40.18
Indigo . . . . .	3.51	4.23	1.61	1.27	
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	1,65.74	68.06	1,39.99	1,12.30	92.82
Wheat . . . . .	20.39	50	96.87	41.67	5.11
Others . . . . .	43.58	25.15	79.43	65.88	40.53
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	74.51	84.19	79.30	79.30	75.63
Seeds . . . . .	2.63	2.25	40.82	19.87	6.34
Other Articles . . . . .	87.03	65.11	1,08.02	1,06.18	97.30
TOTAL	3,54.96	2,82.17	3,18.00	4,74.58	3,64.33
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	10.23	16.34	14.10	9.77	9.83
<b>TANGANYIKA TERRITORY</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	10.51	2.77	5.70	6.83	15.03
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	14.88	17.00	27.34	24.03	26.76
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	1.82	1.44	3.50	3.76	3.41
Other Articles . . . . .	4.53	4.56	7.50	7.52	7.13
TOTAL	21.23	23.00	38.34	35.31	37.13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	11.59	9.98	7.70	3.02	2.18
Other Articles . . . . .	3.89	2.82	4.66	3.85	3.81
TOTAL	15.48	12.80	12.35	6.87	5.99

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
33,22	24,20	38,99	26,09	6,17	UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
20,00	28,60	21,91	17,38	15,72	Imports therefrom—
54,12	52,80	60,90	43,47	21,89	Coal and coke
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,08,34	1,16,56	97,88	80,40	61,51	Jute, gunny bags
9,40	10,98	12,92	16,48	7,46	" " cloth
11,18	2,21	10,55	15,41	12,03	Paraffin wax
52,36	44,24	45,40	41,82	30,48	Rice, not in the husk
73,39	61,02	61,93	51,54	34,55	Other Articles
2,54,67	2,43,74	2,28,37	1,96,60	1,46,03	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
2,00,81	2,23,81	2,50,83	2,67,96	3,16,82	Cotton, raw
4,11	1,67	2,05	1,81	1,72	Ivory, unmanufactured
37,99	31,34	41,17	36,45	40,70	Spices, mainly cloves
15,86	15,80	14,76	10,73	8,99	Other Articles
2,58,76	2,71,62	3,45,81	3,35,67	3,68,13	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
43,44	36,04	36,86	29,78	16,78	Cotton manufactures
41,21	30,47	35,55	24,79	16,56	Grain, pulse and flour—
1,540	19,03	20,70	1,56	15,82	Rice, not in the husk
26,24	31,17	27,36	2,35	12,12	Other sorts
3,700	24,01	30,72	29,53	15,42	Jute manufactures
1,65,29	1,54,32	1,51,19	1,01,61	76,70	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,70	4,45	3,41	2,74	2,12	Cotton manufactures
16,67	18,57	17,17	9,79	8,47	Other Articles
24,43	23,02	20,58	12,11	10,53	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
8,30	6,95	8,00	2,13,72	1,51,02	Cotton, raw
31,74	26,75	20,65	21,33	2,28	Salt
9,76	15,06	15,49	15,50	13,73	Sugar
52,86	48,79	44,14	753,85	1,47,02	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38,60	36,95	37,12	29,55	13,36	Cotton, twist and yarn
40	15	27	8	2	Indigo
38,76	55,68	68,34	21,79	57,63	Grain, pulse, and flour—
9	14,34	23,04	3,48	18	Rice, not in the husk
33,94	3,38	16,46	16,46	3,97	Wheat
77,11	79,42	89,34	60,61	45,75	Others
10,75	10,14	52,75	1,38,10	19,30	Jute, gunny bags
1,08,42	1,05,10	1,27,76	79,10	50,37	Seeds
					Other Articles
3,06,27	3,40,96	3,68,62	3,51,67	1,39,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,30	3,42	5,97	1,21	4,24	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
					Imports therefrom—
7,00	4,18	8,60	11,97	6,04	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
30,45	33,06	26,75	21,09	23,58	Cotton manufactures, including
2,86	2,32	3,02	7,89	1,82	twist and yarn
10,31	11,14	10,00	8,35	4,57	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
43,61	46,52	39,77	32,33	28,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,06	1,45	00	41	77	Cotton manufactures, including
4,74	5,07	5,00	3,40	1,81	twist and yarn
6,40	7,42	5,90	3,81	2,58	Other Articles
					TOTAL

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	10.37	18.26	10.60	8.56	11.54
Other Articles . . . . .	2.74	47	30	97	53
TOTAL . . . . .	22.11	18.73	10.80	9.53	12.07
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	1.04	3.10	2.67	7.52	2.71
Other Articles . . . . .	8.60	8.47	9.68	10.50	9.12
TOTAL . . . . .	10.14	11.57	12.45	18.02	11.83
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	12.69	6.56	3.36	1.16	1.96
<b>MAURITIUS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar . . . . .	1,01.85	6.23	3,63.85	48.85	21
Other Articles . . . . .	53	2.73	2.70	2.16	24
TOTAL . . . . .	1,02.48	8.96	3,66.55	51.01	45
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	1,35.75	90.94	1,01.90	1,01.50	95.33
Wheat flour . . . . .	7.08	6.43	8.21	10.40	7.07
Other sorts . . . . .	19.72	12.57	12.61	13.64	10.09
Jute manufactures . . . . .	9.95	15.68	17.65	19.84	22.78
Gins, vegetable . . . . .	9.41	9.38	9.38	11.65	4.88
Other Articles . . . . .	14.62	34.01	30.78	23.91	22.00
TOTAL . . . . .	2,26.13	1,69.79	1,83.68	1,80.94	1,62.24
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	10.40	5.83	5.09	3.68	2.40

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
15,17	11,65	13,17	22,18	9,78	Salt
47	1,10	1,07	68	39	Other Articles
15,64	12,75	14,24	22,86	10,17	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
13,46	32,44	19,13	7,20	7,18	Grain, pulse, and flour
6,26	9,26	9,13	5,65	4,45	Other Articles
19,72	41,70	28,26	12,85	11,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,35	2,74	96	46	20	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
57	41	19	37	13	Sugar
					Other Articles
57	41	19	37	13	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,15,25	1,02,89	1,00,21	64,91	54,01	Grain, pulse, and flour—
8,24	5,23	5,49	6,23	1,40	Rice, not in the husk
13,19	9,91	11,03	7,14	7,51	Wheat flour
12,69	15,03	17,08	13,14	7,74	Other sorts
6,08	5,34	4,94	6,26	4,15	Jute manufactures
28,11	17,46	20,32	13,29	13,66	Oils, vegetable
					Other Articles
1,81,76	1,55,83	1,59,12	1,00,07	88,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,35	2,70	2,89	1,73	2,10	Miscellaneous articles



## No. 217.—VALUE OF TRADE WITH PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES.

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	20,87	45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	31,40	30,03	29,46	27,84	28,82
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . .	11,11	11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31
Oils . . . . .	11	6	11	18	4
Other Articles . . . . .	11,74	19,07	20,50	34,68	34,67
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	82,65	89,25	1,14,33	1,25,60	1,24,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	6,20	5,02	6,50	7,84	7,43
Other Articles . . . . .	5,41	1,32	3,70	3,34	3,25
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	11,61	6,34	10,20	11,18	10,68
<b>REUNION</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . .	64	31	30	1,02	30
<b>CANADA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . .	65,36	89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,08,83
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . . . . .	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,76
Tea . . . . .	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	53,14
Other Articles . . . . .	18,55	27,56	18,23	17,27	11,40
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,19,70	2,43,33	2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19
<b>UNITED STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Aluminium . . . . .	5,52	18,60	31,02	25,33	35,13
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores . . . . .	4,00	5,09	4,00	5,05	4,02
Boots and Shoes . . . . .	1,21	2,39	2,01	5,08	14,41
Chemicals . . . . .	7,61	5,97	4,41	5,82	6,61
Clocks and watches . . . . .	5,27	5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57
Cotton, raw . . . . .	70	...	8,00	1,56	2,11,10
Cotton piecegoods . . . . .	25,89	20,59	31,20	41,03	45,01
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	12,40	13,00	14,34	19,30	17,73

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
15.09	9.00	9.28	11.07	12.03	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
32.02	21.40	20.25	17.48	14.51	Cotton manufactures, including
17.90	16.02	17.48	16.50	11.46	twist and yarn
47.34	57.99	50.57	37.15	32.88	Grain, pulse, and flour
6	5	14	7	1	Jute, gunny bags
55.72	37.58	33.27	44.36	28.03	Oils
					Other Articles
1,53.04	1,33.13	1,21.71	1,15.59	86.89	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5.91	3.39	2.33	1.06	64	Cotton manufactures, including
4.14	3.01	2.75	3.19	1.84	twist and yarn
10.05	6.40	5.68	3.27	2.48	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					REUNION
					Exports of Indian and Foreign
1.43	3.48	24	1.04	17	produce—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					CANADA
					Imports therefrom—
1,78.50	2,45.73	1,93.60	1,32.57	41.07	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign
1,32.34	1,52.10	1,43.33	90.73	64.79	produce—
69.49	70.38	74.40	61.57	67.40	Jute, gunny cloth
17.39	22.29	23.03	19.11	15.67	Ten
2,19.22	2,44.86	2,40.76	1,71.71	1,17.86	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
37.82	40.00	52.99	42.11	3.40	Aluminium
5.32	3.15	3.48	2.89	2.66	Arms, Ammunition and Military
15.84	15.05	10.41	1.53	19	stores
8.77	11.68	11.79	18.48	11.90	Boots and Shoes
7.08	5.43	4.19	2.97	1.22	Chemicals
4,37.82	1,37.98	19.59	83.15	2,33.57	Clocks and watches
71.45	79.25	87.78	24.42	30.50	Cotton, raw
20.23	18.97	23.47	22.22	19.56	Cotton piece goods
					Drugs and medicines

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>UNITED STATES—contd.</b>					
Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>					
Dyeing and tanning substances	9.89	11.50	10.21	16.77	19.38
Hardware	77.60	72.40	78.09	80.83	71.21
Instruments and apparatus	37.45	38.16	34.68	44.81	50.24
Iron and steel	1,39.45	72.47	69.35	81.24	96.55
Machinery and millwork	2,23.04	1,06.04	1,40.12	1,40.08	1,39.27
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	70.83	99.20	1,16.52	1,14.45	1,77.90
Oils, mineral	4,12.15	4,56.51	5,00.18	5,56.62	5,40.58
Paper and pasteboard	11.12	4.59	9.50	13.23	14.76
Provisions and oilman's stores	27.97	23.65	38.11	31.12	44.54
Railway plant and rolling stock	12.90	17.56	17.46	14.70	20.82
Rubber manufactures	21.15	19.30	17.65	37.53	34.72
Spirit	9.06	10.53	12.33	13.19	14.13
Tobacco	18.77	42.68	52.47	32.56	39.87
Wood and timber	3.33	1.21	4.81	3.76	6.00
Other Articles	1,78.93	1,45.85	1,51.49	1,67.27	2,03.50
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,17.97</b>	<b>12,83.35</b>	<b>14,07.03</b>	<b>16,07.35</b>	<b>18,23.75</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,57.01	2,90.22	2,24.28	3,11.08	3,33.45
Dressed or tanned	17.77	24.16	28.57	32.65	33.40
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	44.41	1,15.59	90.64	64.35	34.57
Cloth, manufactures	7.93	8.06	4.90	7.06	6.12
Grain, pulse, and flour	1.55	62	2.65	3.81	2.56
Manures	7.25	2.30	3.35	4.42	5.43
Paraffin wax	6.60	4.12	3.53	3.62	6.21
Jute—					
Raw	3,39.42	2,46.84	2,40.50	3,86.07	3,21.10
Gunny bags	73.91	65.21	65.67	75.27	50.04
" cloth	17,74.57	16,14.01	18,69.09	21,22.02	17,72.82
Lae	6,10.79	5,34.81	3,94.10	3,67.65	3,07.53
Manganese ore	3.47	33.05	23.15	15.18	21.04
Iron or steel	3.20	15.75	77.71	72.21	18.94
Mica	28.23	48.50	43.04	38.46	48.44
Myrobala's	12.81	14.68	12.20	18.79	13.68
Oils, vegetable	4.79	1.03	38	19	43
Sulphure	32	21	...	...	11
Seeds—					
Castor	70.78	95.20	1,00.55	1,00.20	60.68
Linseed	81	...	1.05	1.05	1
Sidces	16.33	18.15	10.92	36.22	27.04
Tea	29.50	54.73	54.81	38.11	61.91
Wool, raw	9.10	15.75	36.80	35.50	29.36
Wool manufactures	16.21	15.78	31.77	26.27	27.18
Other Articles	87.98	1,07.93	1,04.70	1,07.26	1,18.93
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>34,32.77</b>	<b>33,46.68</b>	<b>34,23.11</b>	<b>39,49.34</b>	<b>33,68.37</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	58.89	57.41	77.32	72.66	72.30
<b>WEST INDIES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	8.97	1.36	2.07	59	11
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	2,00.22	1,62.82	3,05.26	4,02.44	2,42.48
Rice not in the husk	2,08.99	2,06.59	2,62.13	1,75.38	2,39.64
Other Articles	8.47	5.47	6.02	7.56	6.06
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,77.68</b>	<b>3,63.88</b>	<b>5,73.41</b>	<b>5,85.38</b>	<b>4,88.18</b>
<b>ARGENTINE REPUBLIC</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	1	1	38	4
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	2.19	4.77	12.14	6.27	8.45
Jute raw	13.07	9.09	13.85	23.07	30.41
" gunny bags	13.82	17.85	13.76	29.66	15.36
Jute, gunny cloth	2,78.37	3,39.08	4,56.33	4,02.18	6,32.42
Other Articles	7.94	10.44	6.20	11.20	11.04
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,15.39</b>	<b>3,81.21</b>	<b>5,03.28</b>	<b>5,62.48</b>	<b>6,77.75</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
14.82	13.88	16.13	13.77	10.99	UNITED STATES— <i>contd.</i>
62.32	61.16	59.23	44.83	27.17	Imports therefrom— <i>contd.</i>
63.66	73.00	75.35	78.71	63.39	Dyeing and tanning substances
57.02	61.42	62.48	48.72	14.19	Hardware
1,57.31	2,06.70	1,75.32	1,64.16	1,22.12	Instruments and apparatus
2,54.33	4,16.72	4,44.32	2,41.16	1,07.35	Iron and steel
1,61.10	2,62.40	3,12.07	3,67.04	3,16.64	Machinery and millwork
13.36	8.33	8.02	12.98	11.35	Motor cars and cycles, &c.
47.87	43.97	43.05	40.12	22.10	Oils, mineral
10.36	—	—	—	—	Paper and pasteboard
65.08	40.37	72.71	85.85	83.39	Provisions and oilman's stores
15.64	16.99	18.71	16.46	14.09	Railway plant and rolling stock*
28.81	57.27	39.11	14.29	25.46	Rubber manufactures
8.03	6.80	9.37	7.26	3.15	Spirit
1,79.24	1,89.12	2,17.07	1,84.31	1,70.23	Tobacco
—	—	—	—	—	Wood and timber
—	—	—	—	—	Other Articles
20,43.18	17,92.99	17,00.15	15,14.73	12,83.62	TOTAL
3,75.10	4,15.63	3,03.70	2,50.50	1,53.38	Exports of Indian produce—
37.06	86.03	64.26	8.35	3.63	Hides and skins—
—	—	—	—	—	Raw
51.16	70.66	1,15.83	44.45	27.09	Dressed or tanned
2.16	2.40	3.43	3.13	1.39	Indigo
2.55	3.50	2.44	3.24	.63	Cotton, raw
8.69	7.44	10.11	7.39	3.43	Cloth, manufactures
8.68	27.94	35.46	27.91	25.89	Grain, pulses, and flour
3,06.99	3,13.60	2,52.17	1,04.48	91.23	Manures
66.69	38.04	31.49	25.41	13.51	Paraffin wax
18,81.58	19,61.90	18,28.15	10,65.67	6,66.57	Jute—
3,12.56	4,00.57	3,23.05	1,15.14	71.62	Raw
27.36	21.56	15.45	11.61	8.44	Gunny bags
29.22	23.64	36.74	19.85	17.93	Gunny cloth
28.42	21.64	11.71	19.47	7.70	Lac—
32.25	13.27	15.57	12.22	9.41	Manganese ore
21	22	.62	17	7	Iron or steel
—	—	—	—	—	Mica
1,03.84	1,12.21	1,01.17	61.63	14.50	Myrobalsams
—	—	5.05	—	—	Oils, vegetable
58.55	19.81	31.09	12.36	10.97	Salt/ore
73.09	58.33	53.18	63.67	49.99	Soda—
5,104	72.18	77.82	55.76	22.38	Castor
37.93	43.42	40.63	24.61	12.77	Lined
1,17.73	1,35.19	1,38.59	1,23.06	1,24.80	Salt
35,97.77	30,11.17	36,42.82	21,61.59	13,86.33	Tea
—	—	—	—	—	Wood, raw
72.69	86.23	70.63	43.47	42.94	Wool manufactures
—	—	—	—	—	Other Articles
15.58	15	160	19	91	TOTAL
2,11.73	2,74.29	2,21.28	1,43.15	87.64	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,61.92	1,38.00	1,61.67	1,27.21	68.69	Miscellaneous articles
7.84	10.27	7.15	6.07	4.91	WEST INDIES
4,60.50	4,25.44	3,90.10	2,73.11	1,61.36	Imports therefrom—
—	—	—	—	—	Miscellaneous Articles
—	—	—	—	—	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
—	—	—	—	—	Jute, gunny bags
—	—	—	—	—	Rice not in the husk
—	—	—	—	—	Other Articles
—	—	—	—	—	TOTAL
—	—	—	—	—	ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
—	10.39	8.20	30	12	Imports therefrom—
66	9.06	6.59	7.36	11	Miscellaneous articles
22.23	21.73	16.08	10.12	11.90	Exports of Indian produce—
21.99	11.81	10.93	4.91	9.70	Rice not in the husk
6,82.20	7,36.37	6,42.07	3,15.64	1,19.47	Jute, raw
21.33	21.49	27.21	25.17	13.94	Jute, gunny bags
—	—	—	—	—	Jute, gunny cloth
—	—	—	—	—	Other Articles
7,48.46	8,01.36	7,10.18	3,63.10	1,64.31	TOTAL

\* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>BRAZIL</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	66,20	77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48
<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b>					
Exports of Indian and Foreign					
produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	7,49	7,30	5,60	9,04	5,47
<b>CHILE</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	26,76	1,40,48	1,06,03	2,08,26	1,23,71
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	1,09	1,28	1,26	30	33
Other Articles . . . . .	9,88	13,62	17,30	18,45	10,37
TOTAL . . . . .	37,73	1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41
<b>ADEN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt . . . . .	52,11	89,00	45,70	33,68	39,56
Other Articles . . . . .	21,09	13,19	11,69	10,46	13,36
TOTAL . . . . .	73,20	102,19	57,39	44,14	52,92
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	29,85	23,76	32,84	36,85	32,44
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	30,28	26,40	22,40	16,31	22,02
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	5,66	2,43	22	3,07	42
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	26,04	19,35	10,25	21,60	16,67
Wheat flour . . . . .	10,54	14,67	18,12	19,39	10,61
Spices . . . . .	9,61	7,34	9,42	12,19	12,08
Tobacco . . . . .	22,11	24,60	24,80	21,00	23,80
Other Articles . . . . .	17,87	18,69	20,46	23,32	26,97
TOTAL . . . . .	1,57,88	1,30,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,43,01
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	80,10	51,45	39,63	13,21	7,30
Other Articles . . . . .	25,63	14,84	14,68	0,15	6,44
TOTAL . . . . .	1,05,72	66,29	54,31	13,36	13,74
<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND PRINCIPAL OMAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	20,21	24,00	19,73	21,32	17,81
Precious stones, etc. . . . .	28,12	33,34	23,15	15,87	9,61
Other Articles . . . . .	8,02	9,06	7,09	10,20	9,86
TOTAL . . . . .	66,25	67,38	49,97	47,39	37,28
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . . . .	20,08	16,59	12,54	11,11	13,04
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra . . . . .	1,06	81	56	1,68	81
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	66,18	54,05	30,06	48,17	45,07
Other Articles . . . . .	21,09	26,41	31,04	28,05	21,41
TOTAL . . . . .	1,06,31	96,85	74,60	89,91	81,33
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton Manufactures . . . . .	21,90	23,62	25,21	20,17	17,11
Other Articles . . . . .	21,21	22,58	20,56	14,55	11,37
TOTAL . . . . .	43,11	46,20	45,77	34,72	28,48
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	9,64	7,00	5,32	6,77	7,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton Manufactures . . . . .	25,84	10,74	15,32	8,03	20,72
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	1,18,32	87,80	40,16	65,44	62,13
Tea . . . . .	6,61	12,38	7,72	1,50	5,78
Other Articles . . . . .	10,51	10,49	14,70	12,26	10,59
TOTAL . . . . .	1,70,18	1,38,31	77,86	86,18	99,22

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
74.67	51.24	70.69	42.37	31.84	<b>BRAZIL.</b> Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
7.69	8.50	7.17	6.11	5.42	<b>BRITISH GUIANA</b> Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
1,46.01	1,43.52	1,21.30	44.63	4.91	<b>CHILE</b> Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags Rice not in the husk Other Articles
19.00	15.49	24.70	18.29	12.66	
1,68.00	1,59.31	1,46.08	62.92	17.57	<b>TOTAL</b>
53.21	47.24	44.13	27.56	48.76	<b>ADEN</b> Imports therefrom— Salt Other Articles
12.80	15.23	12.89	5.06	1.12	
64.01	62.47	56.99	32.62	53.18	<b>TOTAL</b>
30.52	36.04	35.11	33.45	13.76	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn Cotton manufactures
18.19	17.44	12.63	9.24	3.31	
9.91	17.74	7.60	2.52	2.79	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
29.17	32.07	19.39	23.14	11.03	Rice not in the husk
19.31	16.21	12.68	9.04	6.09	Wheat flour
10.61	9.52	9.55	8.78	6.06	Spices
33.32	34.18	30.20	25.98	15.33	Tobacco
23.00	30.22	18.55	15.91	18.14	Other Articles
1,74.04	1,93.82	1,30.41	1,25.86	77.11	<b>TOTAL</b>
6.56	3.56	2.33	2.28	1.83	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
9.77	4.71	3.19	3.37	3.39	
16.33	8.27	5.52	5.65	5.42	<b>TOTAL</b>
19.18	17.64	18.85	11.56	16.88	<b>MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN</b> Imports therefrom— Fruits and Vegetables Precious stones, etc. Other Articles
11.18	7.91	3.59	4.17	4.85	
10.35	7.13	7.60	7.11	5.62	
40.58	31.78	30.04	25.87	27.35	<b>TOTAL</b>
10.71	13.73	10.89	7.88	8.77	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures
73	68	81	49	48	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
62.13	36.82	49.10	35.58	22.83	Rice not in the husk
32.72	21.24	18.31	13.52	9.05	Other Articles
96.29	72.47	73.13	59.38	41.13	<b>TOTAL</b>
17.46	17.59	13.71	7.89	7.49	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures Other Articles
13.20	10.16	8.32	3.86	3.83	
30.72	27.66	22.02	11.75	11.32	<b>TOTAL</b>
10.80	3.56	5.60	3.80	3.64	<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES</b> Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
17.47	17.29	20.87	12.11	10.63	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton Manufactures Grain, pulse, and flour Tea Other Articles
91.90	1,03.46	88.39	61.12	48.53	
4.73	8.13	8.70	7.25	4.47	
22.74	18.00	18.19	16.65	12.23	
1,36.84	1,47.78	1,36.15	97.13	76.86	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>ARABIA, OTHER STATES—contd.</b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	43,45	42,28	31,75	11,05	16,76
<b>BAHRAIN ISLANDS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc. . . . .	56,41	53,21	31,02	23,00	20,92
Other Articles . . . . .	5,67	3,79	2,74	3,12	5,03
TOTAL . . . . .	61,08	57,00	33,76	26,12	25,95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	20,72	20,43	24,00	16,04	24,51
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	75,11	40,87	37,74	40,20	30,21
Other Articles . . . . .	24,63	27,69	30,09	31,14	33,18
TOTAL . . . . .	1,39,46	89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	17,26	18,78	21,21	11,30	12,12
Other Articles . . . . .	22,45	25,36	20,95	11,57	15,98
TOTAL . . . . .	39,71	44,14	42,16	22,86	28,10
<b>BORNEO</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . . . .	76,63	1,23,93	1,06,46	1,47,48	1,26,78
Other Articles . . . . .	27	1,60	25	23	93
TOTAL . . . . .	76,90	1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	26,78	18,10	20,31	11,10	11,24
<b>CEYLON</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee . . . . .	7,20	4,48	3,20	3,20	7,18
Hides and Skins, raw . . . . .	4,37	4,70	3,14	3,57	4,55
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	10,96	12,38	13,16	17,04	14,61
Metals . . . . .	2,65	3,56	4,52	4,61	2,79
Oils . . . . .	87	2,33	13,11	30,00	1,86
Spices . . . . .	87	52	5,28	8,48	2,23
Tea . . . . .	37,62	33,57	34,69	43,41	30,40
Other Articles . . . . .	2,13	6,13	5,94	9,71	0,16
TOTAL . . . . .	77,77	61,39	52,78	49,53	59,41
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	16,53	17,40	18,71	22,17	24,26
Coal and coke . . . . .	14,08	17,79	33,54	28,77	33,15
Coffee . . . . .	23	27	36	36	43
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	87,10	80,73	86,55	97,22	1,11,25
Fish (excluding canned fish) . . . . .	34,53	43,92	45,28	59,03	57,42
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	4,25	4,49	4,14	4,61	4,90
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	29,75	29,77	29,76	33,34	41,24
Grains, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk . . . . .	6,60,65	6,37,62	6,56,12	7,05,93	6,97,66
Other sorts . . . . .	85,53	77,81	74,38	83,68	62,67
Jute manufactures . . . . .	19,76	8,39	16,53	19,69	18,61
Manures . . . . .	31,44	38,10	40,16	39,60	36,46
Miscellaneous . . . . .	49,91	53,55	44,45	58,20	62,24
Provisions and animal's stores . . . . .	3,60	9,43	9,45	9,52	9,00
Rubber, raw . . . . .	16,83	31,49	33,37	62,67	60,82
Skins . . . . .	29,29	21,22	17,74	14,25	8,84
Spices . . . . .	32,25	31,58	33,27	36,21	36,65
Tea . . . . .	15,40	23,95	27,25	28,56	31,24
Wood and timber . . . . .	4,94	6,61	4,88	8,83	9,08
Other Articles . . . . .	1,09,96	1,32,47	1,39,44	1,52,00	1,33,78
TOTAL . . . . .	12,24,40	12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,59	14,44,05
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	22,84	11,14	14,03	10,71	6,42
Vehicles . . . . .	2,07	1,13	1,66	1,13	2,06
Other Articles . . . . .	51,18	39,65	41,10	41,80	23,66
TOTAL . . . . .	76,09	52,22	57,12	53,64	30,14

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
31,46	15,37	14,37	9,24	4,04	ARABIA, OTHER STATES— <i>contd.</i>
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
19,87	16,56	17,83	5,82	5,40	Imports therefrom—
3,71	3,00	3,61	2,15	2,13	Precious stones, etc.
					Other Articles
23,58	20,16	21,34	7,97	7,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
22,86	20,53	16,36	9,62	14,71	Cotton manufactures
60,45	33,10	46,75	28,31	23,46	Rice not in the husk
30,68	35,42	28,60	22,32	10,88	Other Articles
1,13,09	80,05	91,71	60,35	49,05	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,91	12,05	9,79	4,70	6,42	Cotton manufactures
18,17	17,30	11,69	6,16	5,93	Other Articles
34,08	29,41	21,38	10,86	12,35	TOTAL
					BORNEO
1,64,08	1,38,25	1,20,23	81,78	91,50	Imports therefrom—
37	48	3	1	2	Oils, mineral
					Other Articles
1,64,45	1,38,73	1,20,26	81,79	91,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,04	18,56	10,10	5,69	2,90	Miscellaneous articles
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
9,01	9,02	10,51	5,60	1	Coffee
6,85	6,12	13,23	6,10	4,47	Hides and skins, raw
10,00	17,04	15,08	12,04	9,74	Jute, gunny bags
2,92	3,85	3,22	2,73	1,52	Metals
36,03	56,77	32,55	19,36	43,35	Oils
9,02	7,02	2,82	50	4,25	Spices
32,00	37,12	36,11	26,09	21,39	Tea
11,56	16,24	18,88	15,41	18,09	Other Articles
64,25	57,33	48,78	45,64	37,96	TOTAL
1,00,07	2,10,41	1,80,18	1,43,47	1,36,78	Exports of Indian produce—
					Animals, living
30,78	30,58	27,51	19,00	12,49	Coal and coke
40,40	41,66	41,19	36,26	33,01	Coffee
39	35	42	27	19	Cotton manufactures
80,11	84,71	81,78	75,45	70,94	Fish (excluding canned fish)
68,24	61,14	57,96	53,16	42,16	Fodder, bran, etc.
5,40	5,21	5,26	4,99	3,66	Fruits and vegetables
34,52	35,23	29,94	27,53	18,87	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Rice not in the husk
7,47,78	6,66,13	6,41,08	5,61,61	3,66,61	Other sorts
75,29	78,10	54,81	39,70	36,60	Jute manufactures
16,42	17,11	14,72	8,81	8,47	Manures
32,27	22,08	18,16	22,90	14,69	Oilseeds
58,61	54,55	47,87	33,58	26,23	Provisions and oilman's stores
9,28	9,02	9,00	7,79	5,64	Rubber, raw
61,41	61,73	51,02	42,21	7,59	Scrub
16,17	10,04	6,72	7,83	8,22	Tea
30,36	32,47	38,30	31,89	22,00	Wood and timber
38,58	32,90	26,59	37,07	20,31	Other Articles
6,63	5,84	3,61	2,51	2,07	TOTAL
1,40,03	1,27,75	1,10,35	95,21	65,20	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
16,22,40	13,76,60	12,78,78	11,08,86	7,63,88	Cotton manufactures
					Vehicles
7,18	5,14	3,49	2,60	1,00	Other Articles
12	4,06	10,81	3,55	3,41	TOTAL
57,31	38,56	28,90	23,11	27,82	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
65,41	48,05	43,16	20,26	32,23	Cotton manufactures



## TRADE

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

	1922-23	1923-24	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>HONGKONG</b>				
Imports therefrom—				
Cotton Manufactures . . . .	7,83	6,89	9,87	10,53
Drugs and medicines . . . .	7,67	3,37	3,60	2,27
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . .	4,13	63	47	52
Provisions . . . . .	7,65	6,93	9,77	11,11
Silk, raw . . . . .	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,68
„ manufactures includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	37,22	8,68	12,09	8,73
Sugar, refined . . . . .	17,00	22,87	10,15	6,88
Other Articles . . . . .	40,34	43,78	48,68	39,71
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,45,20</b>	<b>1,05,67</b>	<b>1,13,40</b>	<b>84,40</b>
Exports of Indian produce—				
Chemicals . . . . .	11,98		8,46	5,91
Coal and Coke . . . . .				1,31
Cotton— Raw . . . . .	5,85	2,80	1,12	87
Twist and yarn . . . . .	3,58,14	1,82,78	1,38,96	82,14
Drugs and Medicines . . . .	2,66	6,42	10,63	12,98
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . .	1,69,80	1,06,47	36,96	45,18
Jadestone . . . . .	18,19	5,33	7,02	1,43
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . . .	34,10	49,19	60,51	54,88
Other Articles . . . . .	71,95	78,41	73,85	61,69
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6,62,67</b>	<b>4,45,91</b>	<b>3,35,54</b>	<b>2,85,30</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—				
Fish— Fishmaws and sharkfins . . . .	10,77	9,92	5,60	5,27
Fruits and vegetables— Dried, salted, or preserved . . .	1,91	2,93	1,95	1,89
Other Articles . . . . .	10,04	7,19	4,32	3,65
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22,72</b>	<b>20,01</b>	<b>12,13</b>	<b>10,81</b>
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>				
Imports therefrom—				
Cotton yarn . . . . .	70	3,49	4,19	8,19
„ Piecegoods . . . . .	9,84	21,75	17,54	7,11
Silk, raw . . . . .	1,24,95	95,67	80,91	85,81
„ manufactures, includ- ing yarn, etc. . . . .	63,86	1,08,70	94,16	94,68
Tea . . . . .	38,1	63,57	47,38	38,80
Other Articles . . . . .	60,28	43,38	32,53	33,59
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,87,24</b>	<b>3,35,67</b>	<b>2,76,71</b>	<b>2,80,67</b>
Exports of Indian produce—				
Cotton— Raw . . . . .	10,50,90	6,54,06	7,77,54	12,12,62
Twist and yarn . . . . .	27,61	9,31	2,57	1,25
Piece goods . . . . .	17	29	35	41
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . .	1,96,87	2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38
Jute, raw . . . . .	6,65	6,30	26,35	22,68
Jute manufactures, includ- ing twist and yarn . . . . .	32,68	49,38	48,00	40,31
Paraffin Wax . . . . .	21,46	21,33	5,20	9,60
Toa . . . . .	6	10	98	11,63
Other Articles . . . . .	27,11	32,91	24,32	24,09
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>13,63,51</b>	<b>10,52,81</b>	<b>9,56,47</b>	<b>16,43,97</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	6,29	7,98	3,20	4,49
				9,33

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
<b>HONGKONG</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
15.97	7.70	8.26	6.43	3.07	Cotton Manufactures
3.04	1.37	1.81	2.13	1.76	Drugs and medicines
1.03	1.52	1.40	13.39	4.21	Grain, pulse, and flour
17.51	11.97	12.62	12.26	7.60	Provisions
17.26	8.80	7.24	12.15	6.03	Silk, raw
13.79	7.44	3.26	1.50	.96	“ manufactures including
7.22	5.08	10.26	7.35	6.20	“ yarn, etc.
40.10	34.45	28.75	31.70	23.16	Sugar, refined
					Other Articles
1,15.91	78.33	73.60	86.82	52.90	TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
7	10	17	6	13	Chemicals
3.89	14.19	12.81	5.39	14.14	Coal and Coke
...	...	...	...	1.50	Cotton—
4.36	12.03	5.50	4.21	.45	Raw
1.71	18.25	23.71	.91	7.53	Twist and yarn
8.42	12.60	38.92	57.46	40.54	Drugs and Medicines
1.53	4.09	4.33	1.45	8.33	Grain, pulse, and flour
1,28.37	1,28.87	1,08.58	60.40	70.43	Jute manufactures, including twist
48.24	43.10	10.09	33.6	32.75	and yarn
2,07.49	2,40.73	2,91.13	1,03.64	1,87.10	Other Articles
					TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
3.30	3.08	3.84	3.06	3.96	Fish
4.43	1.35	1.17	.43	.99	Fishmeals and sharkfins
4.53	4.00	5.17	1.77	3.26	Fruits and vegetables—
12.26	10.23	10.18	5.76	8.21	Dried, salted, or preserved
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
<b>CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
1,15.14	1,27.63	1,10.31	95.98	92.01	Cotton yarn
16.12	32.38	20.43	4.70	6.36	“ Piecegoods
1,23.78	1,02.00	1,12.62	75.35	54.61	Silk, raw
1,17.03	91.80	85.75	74.05	63.97	“ manufactures, including
29.77	23.01	19.51	20.27	18.71	“ yarn, etc.
30.43	54.96	60.71	62.18	42.92	Tea
4,41.27	4,31.78	4,00.63	3,33.13	2,78.61	Other Articles
					TOTAL
Exports of Indian produce—					
1,09.30	7,28.81	9,34.32	7,40.84	4,50.25	Cotton
1.14	53	10	...	21	Raw
51	43	62	26	26	Twist and yarn
1,51.33	68.02	1,79.09	4,91.99	2,63.23	Piecegoods
16.38	17.13	18.24	12.97	12.04	Grain, pulse, and flour
25.54	38.33	36.55	10.04	10.19	Jute, Raw
11.04	19.03	11.94	38.67	23.45	Jute manufactures, including twist
25.33	47.82	8	12.04	6.41	and yarn
15.80	23.76	30.92	16.00	11.97	Paraffin Wax
4,46.97	9,48.84	13,01.85	13,21.30	7,70.71	Tea
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
10.88	3.75	3.73	3.46	3.60	Miscellaneous articles—

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>INDO-CHINA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Rice . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Other articles . . . . .	98	3,25	60	7,12	5,17
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>98</b>	<b>3,25</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>7,12</b>	<b>5,17</b>
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw . . . . .	43,69	71,97	71,11	98,73	35,98
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn . . . . .	43,12	38,14	47,40	58,14	55,46
Opium . . . . .	95,81	1,24,40	53,04	70,16	94,40
Other Articles . . . . .	4,13	4,52	7,33	4,71	6,94
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,86,95</b>	<b>2,30,12</b>	<b>1,78,88</b>	<b>2,31,82</b>	<b>1,92,78</b>
<b>JAPAN</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Alc, beer, and porter . . . . .	3,93	1,04	2,43	1,74	2,72
Apparel . . . . .	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15
Artificial Silk . . . . .	1	33	65	47	3,02
Boots and shoes . . . . .	84	2,28	1,52	1,30	1,04
Brass, bronze, etc. . . . .	13,40	6,51	11,56	36,01	33,36
Brushes and brooms . . . . .	37	43	40	70	78
Buttons of all sorts . . . . .	8,48	9,85	9,13	9,68	11,02
Camphor . . . . .	12,87	27,37	18,88	16,62	18,10
Cement . . . . .	3,10	4	1,93	2,30	3,88
Chemicals . . . . .	2,08	1,95	2,48	2,72	3,35
Coal and coke . . . . .	14,31	27	94	2,73	16
Copper . . . . .	64	26	4	5	6
Cotton hosiery . . . . .	64,93	74,90	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,63
.. piecegoods . . . . .	4,22,90	4,62,73	5,74,43	6,84,15	6,57,55
.. yarn . . . . .	3,21,42	2,85,18	4,59,37	4,24,80	3,20,21
.. other manufactures . . . . .	12,05	12,67	16,92	24,06	20,74
Cutlery . . . . .	1,73	1,30	77	31	10
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor) . . . . .	5,21	3,33	6,73	8,59	7,41
Earthenware and porcelain . . . . .	24,94	23,92	28,71	34,84	33,12
Furniture and cabinetware . . . . .	1,30	59	57	1,23	1,56
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles . . . . .	33,48	38,31	25,61	23,67	20,64
Beads and false pearls . . . . .	16,48	16,05	12,97	11,06	9,69
Bottles and phials . . . . .	11,10	10,68	10,30	10,46	11,80
Burners, globes, etc. . . . .	4,01	2,33	2,25	2,62	2,27
Others . . . . .	15,98	14,07	14,61	19,68	22,01
Haberdashery and millinery . . . . .	12,60	10,71	16,12	23,60	14,78
Hardware . . . . .	32,69	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,35
Instruments, etc. . . . .	5,63	3,59	3,24	5,37	3,91
Iron or steel . . . . .	1,94	3	8	15	8
Leather . . . . .	1,04	57	9	24	34
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	2,21	3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02
Matches . . . . .	1,15,23	70,10	40,77	24,83	10,68
Paints and painters' materials . . . . .	4,53	3,00	3,74	3,90	3,43
Paper and pasteboard . . . . .	2,68	2,64	3,04	4,09	4,70
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	3,17	1,75	3,86	3,35	4,43
Rubber manufactures . . . . .	1,16	1,12	77	1,14	1,20
Silk, raw . . . . .	73	6,84	6,09	1,35	1,28
Silk manufactures (including yarn, etc.) . . . . .	1,62,29	1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85
Soap . . . . .	28	14	8	7	10
Spices, ginger . . . . .	2,25	4,17	3,28	2,41	59
Starch and farina . . . . .	63	42	38	29	3
Stationery (excluding paper) . . . . .	4,65	4,07	4,83	5,25	4,43
Sugar 16 D. S. and above . . . . .	40	14	...	6	8
Ten-chests . . . . .	21	30	45	26	30
Toilet requisites . . . . .	5,57	3,28	3,44	3,69	1,06
Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	9,96	8,94	13,78	11,77	11,18
Umbrella and Umbrella fittings . . . . .	14,20	19,10	14,00	13,24	14,38
Wood—timber . . . . .	...	30	6,69	13,36	18,34
.. manufactures . . . . .	39	15,63	74	2,87	4,04
Woolen manufactures (including yarn) . . . . .	7,45	7,37	12,02	20,57	11,01
Other Articles . . . . .	45,41	38,79	68,65	60,43	47,63
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,42,33</b>	<b>13,81,83</b>	<b>17,14,07</b>	<b>18,10,00</b>	<b>16,47,34</b>

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
INDO-CHINA					
24.40	1,91.63	7.81	4.94	16.50	Imports therefrom—
3.73	3.42	2.16	55	2.30	Rice
					Other articles
28.32	1,95.05	9.97	5.49	18.80	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and foreign
66.87	29.33	39.12	8.22	14.39	produce—
					Cotton, raw
67.09	74.08	51.79	17.86	13.32	Into manufactures, including twist
85.68	60.88	66.48	52.84	44.01	and yarn
8.52	5.29	4.19	1.92	1.85	Opium
					Other Articles
2,27.56	1,69.37	1,61.59	89.94	73.60	TOTAL
JAPAN					
					Imports therefrom—
3.38	3.84	4.58	4.50	3.83	Alc, beer, and porter
11.95	20.02	18.73	18.50	20.76	Apparel
13.40	38.90	1,45.47	1,54.11	2,16.62	Artificial Silk
1.61	3.05	26.42	67.16	48.72	Boots and shoes
30.60	36.50	32.57	24.70	16.97	Brass, bronze, etc.
1.50	1.17	1.27	1.10	.90	Brooms and brooms
8.97	9.09	8.29	5.36	4.24	Buttons of all sorts
17.17	18.35	19.16	9.33	8.19	Camphor
4.21	5.65	6.86	12.85	9.47	Cement
3.30	3.58	5.22	4.5	6.37	Chemicals
1.66	12	20	16	16	Coal and coke
5	3	1.11	53	41.50	Copper
1,13.54	1,25.19	1,23.85	76.51	5,45.20	Cotton hosiery
5,24.75	8,89.29	12,69.56	5,33.00	8,42.82	“ piecegoods
2,23.60	1,23.72	1,03.78	83.56	9.40	“ yarn
10.00	16.94	16.88	12.79	42	“ other manufactures
8	21	11	11		Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than
5.33	5.91	7.77	6.71	6.69	camphor)
22.50	25.45	31.47	21.31	16.74	Earthenware and porcelain
2.26	3.34	3.18	1.90	57	Furniture and cabinetwork
					Glass and glassware—
25.64	22.48	24.65	19.54	15.98	Bangles
7.77	10.24	9.33	5.06	3.37	Beads and false pearls
10.80	11.83	13.73	11.92	8.19	Buttons and pins
2.42	2.76	2.31	1.35	.69	Buttons, globes, etc.
22.04	22.76	23.51	13.55	16.39	Others
21.97	19.65	20.14	13.14	10.12	Hats, headgear and millinery
27.10	26.09	26.91	20.91	15.77	Hardware
5.32	7.40	12.17	5.75	8.17	Household articles, etc.
2.50	1.93	1.73	5.14	3.79	Iron or steel
43	23	31	38	27	Leather
1.39	4.52	6.39	4.85	3.74	Machinery and Millwork
1.47	81	59	10		Shoes
3.40	2.90	3.35	4.39	4.13	Paints and painters' materials
7.37	7.50	10.11	11.98	9.78	Paper and pasteboard
4.64	2.59	3.37	2.09	1.52	Provisions and other stores
86	1.12	81	2.13	3.01	Rubber manufactures
3.24	7.13	1.60	65	1.59	Silk, raw
					Silk manufactures (including yarn,
1,67.61	1,67.24	1,60.24	89.01	65.99	etc.)
6	23	20	20	25	Son
45	1.87	7.15	61	19	Spices, ginger
22	38	36	4	17	Starch and farina
5.88	0.71	6.5	1.74	1.74	Stationery (excluding paper)
25	54	1.07			Sugar U. S. S. and above
27	68	64	70	1.14	Tobacco
4.03	4.41	5.94	8.33	3.39	Toilet requisites
13.65	16.48	18.84	12.10	9.63	Toys and requisites for games
16.27	11.15	10.37	8.69	5.88	Umbrella and Umbrella fittings
11.42	8.08	20.74	21.06	6.15	Wood-timber
3.75	7.54	9.67	6.34	3.27	“ manufactures
					Woolen manufactures (including
12.01	2.88	5.14	3.19	1.52	yarn)
91.03	61.30	65.76	63.90	1,47.17	Other Articles
17,00.10	17,07.07	23,58.55	14,51.20	13,33.97	TOTAL

## No. 217.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>JAPAN—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	34,47,85	42,62,30	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,80,68
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	40,42	47,43	38,80	39,87	36,61
Iron or steel	87,44	1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69
Jute, raw	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94
Jute manufactures	43,59	51,58	1,05,08	1,06,46	1,35,03
Lac	42,62	31,49	39,48	28,61	19,37
Manures	11,98	20,07	18,64	22,56	15,61
Rice not in the husk	1,26,30	2,12,20	3,03,08	4,17,08	1,79,72
Pulse	25,40	26,53	24,20	30,36	18,12
Oilcake	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	38,40
Opium	4,53	4,30	3,25	5,09	...
Paraffin wax	34,73	23,81	16,19	1,00	...
Other Articles	76,19	1,33,35	1,12,95	88,63	69,38
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>40,10,90</b>	<b>50,16,43</b>	<b>55,14,54</b>	<b>58,65,80</b>	<b>41,00,75</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	57,58	80,98	1,05,74	1,20,46	26,27
<b>JAVA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coffee	3,66	57	31	53	3,57
Tea	2,40	7,95	3,23	5,73	11,37
Sugar	12,03,01	13,51,66	15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,49
Other Articles	19,59	42,94	19,29	18,06	18,55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,88,75</b>	<b>14,03,12</b>	<b>15,46,31</b>	<b>14,03,70</b>	<b>14,42,25</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,13	1,71,55
Opium	53,99	36,00	12,00	69,00	60,00
Rice not in the husk	1,13,55	1,64,67	67,65	1,01,47	34,12
Other Articles	19,62	34,32	27,09	17,95	28,27
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,93,11</b>	<b>3,58,19</b>	<b>2,60,17</b>	<b>4,70,15</b>	<b>3,04,74</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,98	8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52
<b>PERSLA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	34,20	25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11
Gums and resins	5,15	36	4,62	3,93	7,81
Mineral oils	1,04,28	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,93
Precious stones, etc.	5,30	1,29	1,90	1,41	84
Wool, raw	2,77	3,61	11,96	15,50	9,05
Other Articles	23,62	29,77	31,49	26,09	25,70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,75,30</b>	<b>1,75,81</b>	<b>2,23,25</b>	<b>2,14,02</b>	<b>1,98,14</b>
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	26,36	25,50	35,03	37,05	42,23
" manufactures	1,04,07	87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	18,18	15,79	19,01	21,75	15,02
Others	7,09	4,59	7,04	36,27	9,81
Indigo	2,18	3,48	66	95	31
Ten, black	25,50	22,11	28,50	23,10	3,75
Other Articles	39,69	47,60	50,19	30,76	31,26
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,23,17</b>	<b>2,06,77</b>	<b>2,50,08</b>	<b>2,35,05</b>	<b>2,40,58</b>
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	15,22	15,03	9,84	8,32	6,07
" manufactures	42,20	33,38	31,27	31,96	24,29
Metals and ores	3,18	5,42	7,30	4,51	5,86
Sugar	33,94	20,75	37,42	13,01	5,03
Other Articles	36,82	36,35	32,73	29,40	21,40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,31,36</b>	<b>1,10,94</b>	<b>1,03,56</b>	<b>87,66</b>	<b>64,24</b>

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
21,08,59	20,02,62	27,20,64	20,90,31	11,04,06	<b>JAPAN—<i>contd.</i></b>
28,92	36,75	31,92	20,15	25,72	Exports of Indian produce—
1,38,53	1,87,20	1,80,02	79,69	55,30	Cotton, raw
34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	17,47	Hides and skins, tanned or
97,95	45,30	65,15	17,50	12,83	dressed
27,38	33,33	32,90	18,63	15,40	Iron or steel
21,02	18,60	6,58	5,25	6,48	Jute, raw
2,25,62	10,07	4,59	1,19	36	Jute manufactures
26,43	32,11	36,63	10,47	11,73	Lac
31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87	23,60	Manures
12,10	5,12	7,74	27,35	4,40	Rice, not in the husk
60,41	99,00	83,27	63,11	86,19	Pulse
					Oilseeds
					Opium
					Paraffin wax
					Other Articles
20,00,68	34,42,57	32,26,73	23,73,49	13,04,28	<b>TOTAL</b>
18,75	18,80	28,94	13,62	8,65	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
					Miscellaneous articles
					<b>JAVA</b>
4,20	10,43	15,75	13,11	1,57	Imports therefrom—
21,85	28,28	22,54	7,00	4,51	Coffee
14,13,02	15,70,08	12,17,11	9,85,24	4,51,99	Tea
29,63	32,78	31,43	20,16	20,95	Sugar
					Other Articles
11,70,75	16,41,57	13,06,83	10,34,17	4,84,72	<b>TOTAL</b>
1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29	96,00	<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>
48,20	38,56	24,16	25,72	8,12	Jute, gunny bags
7,91	55,08	1,03,81	47,38	42,04	Opium
31,53	40,51	35,10	28,30	23,84	Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
2,33,95	3,59,94	4,20,71	2,58,69	1,70,90	<b>TOTAL</b>
6,45	8,92	0,00	4,76	3,68	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
					Miscellaneous articles
					<b>PERSIA</b>
27,62	23,67	21,61	18,51	18,83	Imports therefrom—
13,34	11,51	11,50	6,27	2,64	Fruits and vegetables, dried,
2,16,06	3,17,64	3,10,20	3,30,41	3,36,57	salted, etc.
1,14	66	...	...	...	Gum and resins
9,88	8,51	9,11	3,68	4,92	Mineral oils
26,75	20,48	18,99	13,43	14,98	Precious stones, etc.
					Wool, raw
					Other Articles
2,04,81	3,82,47	3,71,53	2,71,65	2,75,94	<b>TOTAL</b>
26,00	25,76	34,28	34,22	35,20	<b>Exports of Indian produce—</b>
81,61	65,67	46,30	35,13	45,31	Cotton, twist and yarn
13,13	8,52	11,08	4,41	35	" manufactures
5,99	3,20	2,72	1,00	6	Grain, pulse, and flour—
18	4	7	14	6	Rice, not in the husk
26,50	20,60	31,91	23,71	9,64	Others
34,29	24,31	33,09	23,94	12,22	Indigo
					Tea, black
					Other Articles
1,87,53	1,59,10	1,60,90	1,22,55	1,08,84	<b>TOTAL</b>
11,26	1,37	3,97	2,62	3,88	<b>Exports of Foreign merchandise—</b>
22,29	15,63	13,28	7,75	6,11	Cotton, twist and yarn
2,47	1,97	2,04	1,80	39	" manufactures
5,71	1,05	93	1,13	1,83	Metals and ores
20,91	19,10	25,25	18,43	12,70	Sugar
					Other Articles
69,64	30,73	45,47	31,74	24,10	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>SIAM</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak . . . . .	25,16	16,53	13,81	6,40	8,38
Other Articles . . . . .	9,79	6,97	16,42	4,48	4,27
TOTAL . . . . .	33,95	23,50	30,23	10,88	12,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	50,72	48,32	64,27	56,03	58,88
Opium . . . . .	39,35	64,00	52,00	60,00	66,00
Other Articles . . . . .	28,16	26,61	27,01	20,77	26,62
TOTAL . . . . .	1,47,33	1,71,44	1,74,63	1,76,73	1,68,81
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles . . . . .	2,65	3,65	2,26	2,06	1,39
<b>STRAITS SETTLEMENTS</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc. . . . .	21,58	23,61	29,09	25,22	21,37
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	6,03	4,27	3,18	3,53	4,02
Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	9,38	11,88	10,40	10,98	11,13
Lea . . . . .	23,97	21,54	6,31	1,02	7,64
Matches . . . . .	55	55	63	43	67
Metals, tin . . . . .	45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25
Oils, mineral . . . . .	27,96	25,32	9,04	43,24	33,24
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	42,50	41,10	51,10	45,66	54,84
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	28	4	53	3	4
Silk, raw . . . . .	28	1	1	—	1
Spices, betelnuts . . . . .	1,27,43	1,67,86	1,57,53	2,09,73	2,14,30
„ others . . . . .	8,94	9,44	9,10	9,22	25,00
Sugar . . . . .	9,61	12,29	10,98	6,50	3,00
Other Articles . . . . .	1,23,15	1,14,77	1,17,58	1,16,18	1,11,63
TOTAL . . . . .	4,48,13	4,92,76	4,88,59	5,65,98	5,82,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living . . . . .	—	5,36	7,94	7,74	9,53
Coal . . . . .	—	4,19	1,80	5,02	10,15
Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	19,32	15,01	5,20	10,75	11,29
„ manufactures . . . . .	1,58,42	1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22
Fodder, bran, etc. . . . .	25,50	26,87	17,37	14,57	16,04
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice . . . . .	2,76,32	3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66
Others . . . . .	24,27	19,68	20,02	25,61	28,70
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	3,50	79	66	65	37
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn) . . . . .	33,50	58,68	71,89	1,12,96	99,70
Provisions and oilman's stores . . . . .	16,44	17,28	15,76	17,69	20,75
Rubber, raw . . . . .	8,92	14,21	24,56	62,20	47,48
Seeds . . . . .	13,29	12,46	11,62	15,32	14,60
Tin, Ore . . . . .	39,63	39,40	35,22	40,06	40,74
Tobacco . . . . .	19,76	19,86	16,63	18,79	16,40
Other Articles . . . . .	1,15,19	1,31,74	1,08,04	1,00,19	1,41,50
TOTAL . . . . .	7,62,21	8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	4,61	3,11	2,37	2,83	3,21
Spices, cloves . . . . .	14,12	5,93	15,82	17,87	3,32
Other Articles . . . . .	41,05	13,35	10,40	15,63	11,39
TOTAL . . . . .	59,78	22,39	—	36,33	17,92
<b>SUMATRA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral . . . . .	2,18	8,66	—	11,48	4,76
Other Articles . . . . .	8	4,10	—	73	69
TOTAL . . . . .	2,26	12,76	—	12,21	5,45
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke . . . . .	—	—	—	8	72
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	1,00,55	78,90	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,68
Other Articles . . . . .	8,50	6,63	11,61	11,06	15,43
TOTAL . . . . .	1,09,11	85,62	1,32,68	1,35,33	1,44,73

Distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
11,50	14,30	15,41	14,95	13,86	Imports therefrom—
11,62	17,32	3,13	2,98	5,05	Wood, teak
23,12	31,62	18,54	17,93	18,91	Other Articles
					TOTAL
32,80	30,98	28,44	21,92	12,36	Exports of Indian produce—
74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	18,50	Cotton manufactures
62,60	55,64	40,32	41,76	34,76	Jute, gunny bags
30,01	34,98	25,15	21,59	10,76	Opium
1,98,44	1,72,53	1,47,01	99,54	76,33	Other Articles
					TOTAL
1,74	1,58	1,22	1,01	76	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
					Imports therefrom—
10,59	16,37	8,39	3,04	2,31	Cotton manufactures, including
4,81	5,61	4,88	5,08	2,75	yarn, etc.
9,06	7,88	6,54	8,04	6,90	Drugs and medicines
20,40	16,23	20,18	8,04	1,66	Dyeing and tanning substances
1,08	39	37	29	1	Lac
1,19,22	74,93	77,10	52,11	10,60	Matches
20,04	26,19	22,00	22,20	5,15	Metals, tin
42,46	36,09	32,06	31,57	21,48	Oils, mineral
32,31	13,67	59	46	11	Provisions and oilman's stores
					Rice, not in the husk
1,59,11	1,86,38	2,11,99	1,51,65	1,22,27	Silk, raw
15,75	20,69	15,90	15,24	11,06	Spices, betelnuts
3,55	2,40	1,95	1,46	83	Others
1,27,74	1,03,92	1,05,84	95,89	68,61	Sugar
5,81,22	5,10,87	6,10,54	3,95,50	2,80,84	Other Articles
					TOTAL
10,00	6,03	6,04	4,35	1,58	Exports of Indian produce—
16,03	6,34	6,81	2,69	2,50	Animals, living
11,15	11,24	8,41	4,60	5,32	Coal
1,35,89	1,15,32	1,05,40	62,11	48,24	Cotton, twist and yarn
12,96	9,15	13,38	9,18	3,80	Manufactures
					Fodder, bran, etc.
2,73,26	2,38,44	2,99,71	2,78,72	1,66,65	Grain, pulse, and flour—
30,31	34,75	33,06	21,70	16,33	Rice
12	14	49	6	17	Others
89,06	76,00	72,34	18,72	52,87	Hides and skins, raw
20,01	21,32	21,82	16,67	11,35	Jute manufactures (including
47,16	27,31	32,82	11,87	8,11	twist and yarn)
17,50	42,34	8,59	7,41	6,70	Provisions and oilman's stores
57,42	47,80	37,4	21,78	23,14	Rubber, raw
15,60	15,69	15,37	10,84	7,17	Seeds
1,72,33	1,39,41	1,36,14	1,17,83	1,11,12	Vin, etc.
9,11,20	7,81,15	7,90,55	6,19,33	1,65,35	Tobacco
					Other Articles
					TOTAL
2,60	2,81	1,87	1,39	1,37	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
31	54	64	90	1	Cotton manufactures
13,62	10,50	8,11	8,15	7,62	Spices, cloves
					Other Articles
16,53	13,94	11,02	10,44	9,00	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
10,04	13,23	5,07	2,01	14,36	Imports therefrom—
16	17	5	6	85	Oils, mineral
					Other Articles
10,18	13,40	5,12	2,07	15,21	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign
1,33		64			produce—
1,60,12	1,40,71	1,75,83	1,43,64	63,74	Coal and coke
13,69	11,70	12,31	8,78	4,97	Rice, not in the husk
					Other Articles
1,84,14	1,52,41	1,88,78	1,52,42	68,71	TOTAL



## No. 217.—VALUE OF TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IRAQ—</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and Vegetables . . . . .	68.84	75.43	70.21	60.21	44.07
Grain, pulse and flour . . . . .	17.68	16.45	0.40	30	8.89
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	31	30	45	1.50	2.23
Other articles . . . . .	30.46	24.05	11.24	8.70	14.37
Total . . . . .	1,17.19	1,16.23	88.36	76.71	70.05
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee . . . . .	5.82	7.26	9.11	10.41	0.13
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	1,12.18	1,18.23	1,35.36	84.46	1,15.42
Grain, pulse and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	20.38	8.71	17.20	26.51	8.26
Wheat flour . . . . .	3.50	2.26	7.20	17.05	4.54
Jute, manufactures . . . . .	6.82	7.29	6.15	3.66	6.52
Tea . . . . .	47.56	29.94	23.02	24.19	29.40
Other Articles . . . . .	34.54	39.44	57.52	1,10.19	40.26
Total . . . . .	2,30.80	2,13.72	2,56.46	2,76.47	2,13.53
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	26.20	31.85	31.09	21.32	12.28
Rubber „ . . . . .	31	12	43	21	20
Sugar . . . . .	59.12	23.59	17.64	6.00	4.70
Other Articles . . . . .	53.78	41.16	25.47	27.35	20.20
Total . . . . .	1,38.41	96.72	74.83	...	37.09
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA.</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc. . . . .	2	7	...	...	2
Other Articles . . . . .	2	2.13	3	11	7
TOTAL . . . . .	4	2.20	3	11	9
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods . . . . .	...	37	5	20	2.96
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk . . . . .	2.16	11	3.15	4.76	1.07
Tea . . . . .	29	50	2.18	2.71	4.60
Other Articles . . . . .	3.02	6.36	9.40	7.47	13.66
TOTAL . . . . .	5.47	7.34	14.78	15.14	22.30

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
78.74	55.59	60.04	40.74	40.50	IRAQ—
2.87	5.15	31.71	43.06	9.19	Imports therefrom—
1.39	2.16	1.08	34	72	Fruits and Vegetables
12.16	8.65	8.61	7.40	7.48	Grain, pulse and flour
					Hides and Skins, raw
					Other Articles
95.16	71.52	1,02.34	1,00.63	57.89	TOTAL
9.58	9.70	7.71	5.32	3.26	Exports of Indian produce—
79.65	60.59	48.21	35.07	44.36	Coffee
					Cotton manufactures
5.50	3.10	2.52	45	32	Grain, pulse and flour
2.35	1.71	2.82	22	0	Rice, not in the husk
8.50	7.59	9.34	7.14	31	Wheat flour
14.73	13.54	9.92	7.25	4.73	Jute, manufactures
45.28	45.06	35.25	28.02	19.78	Tea
					Other Articles
1,65.60	1,50.29	1,15.57	63.47	78.90	TOTAL
18.05	8.77	12.90	15.41	9.26	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7	10	17.24	19.13	14.19	Cotton manufactures
5.62	1.28	2.88	40	1.27	Rubber „
15.00	15.75	12.70	7.84	11.80	Sugar
					Other Articles
39.34	25.90	45.87	35.87	36.52	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN ASIA.
1	...	15	3	2	Imports therefrom—
1	11	2	1	3	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
2	11	17	4	5	Other Articles
					TOTAL
9.02	3.18	2.80	1.41	1.57	Exports of Indian produce—
9.76	3.15	2.27	81	59	Cotton goods
1.26	3.41	1.94	2.67	1.35	Grain, pulse and flour—
15.22	11.95	8.07	0.29	7.52	Rice, not in the husk
					Tea
					Other Articles
36.16	21.69	15.08	11.18	11.03	TOTAL

## No. 217.—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES,

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>TURKEY IN ASIA—<i>contd.</i></b>					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . .	1	1,20	...	...	...
<b>AUSTRALIA</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal . . . . .	9,54	21,90	4,79	3,52	3,31
Horses . . . . .	9,59	5,51	5,60	11,37	24,71
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	8,45	18,03	...	7,76	23,06
Provisions and oilman's stores	17,99	13,89	10,00	21,86	13,31
Wheat . . . . .	17,91	...	...	61,28	66,85
Other Articles . . . . .	33,84	47,93	46,34	38,40	37,88
<b>TOTAL</b>	97,22	1,06,06	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth . . . .	3,71,31	4,28,68	5,37,74	5,67,67	6,21,02
Oils . . . . .	99	1,08	1,40	1,30	63
Rice, not in the husk . . . .	53,47	24,04	42,23	38,62	17,06
Seeds . . . . .	32,85	38,10	44,18	52,30	31,25
Ten . . . . .	26,06	29,40	34,52	40,86	56,32
Other Articles . . . . .	58,69	43,77	52,53	53,39	51,76
<b>TOTAL</b>	5,43,37	5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,02
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . .	4,95	3,27	1,43	1,69	1,76
<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . .	13	14	13,79	93	1,6
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures . . . . .	59,29	66,74	59,96	82,45	82,23
Manures . . . . .	-5	91	1,70	1,79	1,79
Other Articles . . . . .	11,34	19,98	23,07	20,82	13,80
<b>TOTAL</b>	62,48	87,63	75,73	1,05,10	97,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles . . . .	11	18	36	37	9
<b>SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)</b>					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags . . . . .	27,58	25,86	37,11	30,10	27,00
Other Articles . . . . .	6,13	8,52	1,37	2,69	3,36
<b>TOTAL</b>	33,71	33,88	38,48	32,78	31,20

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concl'd.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
56	1	...	11	1	<b>TURKEY IN ASIA—<i>concl'd.</i></b>
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					<b>AUSTRALIA</b>
					Imports therefrom—
2,10	27	30	32	80	Coal
19,76	19,90	19,67	10,28	28,55	Horses
1,71	—	—	—	—	Railway plant, etc.*
9,16	9,00	8,94	8,76	13,19	Provisions and oilman's stores
1,08,61	7,67,10	1,65,63	1,79,19	71,90	Wheat
40,24	40,28	59,33	13,22	43,84	Other Articles
1,01,07	8,43,55	5,53,76	2,41,77	1,58,37	TOTAL
5,02,53	5,91,63	4,21,20	3,57,06	2,48,31	Exports of Indian produce—
52	39	48	31	16	Jute, bags and cloth
29,04	11,87	6,20	1,49	3,28	Oils
30,64	46,03	52,51	22,28	13,27	Rice, not in the husk
21,05	35,55	30,50	28,80	12,97	Seeds
61,20	52,16	67,12	36,90	21,89	Tea
6,00,38	7,27,63	5,78,61	3,47,44	2,95,01	Other Articles
					TOTAL
92	1,46	1,68	1,16	1,68	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					<b>NEW ZEALAND</b>
1,43	1,05	3,49	3,50	3,60	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
64,38	71,67	64,03	50,13	24,92	Jute manufactures
77	61	1,28	85	10	Manures
11,06	14,99	12,23	12,04	9,86	Other Articles
77,11	87,27	77,61	63,02	34,98	TOTAL
7	5	13	16	26	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous Articles
					<b>SANDWICH ISLAND (HAWAII)</b>
34,45	40,59	39,08	34,01	28,79	Exports of Indian produce—
2,32	2,77	1,87	3,11	61	Jute, gunny bags
					Other Articles
36,77	43,36	41,85	37,15	29,40	TOTAL

\* Discontinued from 1928-29 and shown under the materials of which they are made.

## No. 218.—IMPORTS and EXPORTS of COTTON GOODS

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	59,22,57	55,28,27	66,24,02	48,08,45	49,00,73
Japan . . . . .	8,19,40	8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,30	11,16,16
Netherlands . . . . .	1,05,55	93,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88
Italy . . . . .	23,99	56,72	85,31	73,74	86,16
United States of America . . . . .	28,02	23,03	35,72	48,35	51,58
Belgium . . . . .	4,52	15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10
Switzerland . . . . .	45,37	91,80	89,47	62,90	70,00
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	11,77	27,27	24,11	10,09	14,07
Germany . . . . .	9,82	23,16	42,30	30,03	47,27
Straits Settlements . . . . .	21,88	22,61	29,09	25,22	21,37
France . . . . .	1,87	3,40	4,52	5,55	8,50
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	1,77	6,40	11,23	9,55	6,24
Kenya Colony . . . . .	2	4	20	37	24
Other Countries . . . . .	15,87	20,85	26,45	16,21	14,77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,13,02</b>	<b>67,48,40</b>	<b>82,32,51</b>	<b>66,60,73</b>	<b>65,04,74</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):</b>					
Hongkong . . . . .	3,58,26	1,82,92	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	27,79	9,61	2,92	1,70	1,30
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,77,74	1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51
United Kingdom . . . . .	24,96	42,37	52,08	40,23	17,15
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	37	37	5	20	3,06
Persia . . . . .	1,30,13	1,13,20	1,40,48	1,19,82	1,54,53
Aden and Dependencies . . . . .	60,13	40,16	55,30	43,19	54,40
Ceylon . . . . .	87,10	80,73	86,05	97,22	1,11,25
Egypt . . . . .	38,61	40,06	73,11	55,33	49,34
Kenya Colony . . . . .	45,56	34,05	37,02	29,42	26,07
Siam . . . . .	29,19	32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33
Natal . . . . .	7,24	8,07	5,15	5,43	5,10
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	31,40	30,03	29,40	27,35	24,82
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman . . . . .	20,90	15,59	13,54	11,11	13,94
Tanganyika Territory . . . . .	14,88	17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	30,72	20,44	24,00	16,94	24,51
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	14,25	7,81	6,77	8,79	10,39
Other Countries . . . . .	2,07,07	2,26,70	2,55,42	1,97,57	2,49,27
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,06,22</b>	<b>10,95,49</b>	<b>11,27,48</b>	<b>9,04,85</b>	<b>10,74,86</b>
<b>Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:</b>					
Japan . . . . .	34,47,85	42,62,20	45,98,13	47,47,41	34,39,68
Belgium . . . . .	5,36,46	7,07,94	5,40,90	5,61,50	2,63,38
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	10,50,90	6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61
Italy . . . . .	4,85,50	14,95,79	13,49,90	10,25,21	5,17,73
Germany . . . . .	5,29,64	6,65,43	4,48,63	4,97,25	2,87,68
United Kingdom . . . . .	4,16,80	8,56,87	4,52,78	5,42,14	1,54,50
Spain . . . . .	1,35,32	2,44,63	2,73,42	1,61,63	89,72
France . . . . .	2,67,12	4,73,76	5,60,45	4,26,40	2,24,08
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	91,16	1,16,50	1,12	4,83	2,01
Hongkong . . . . .	5,85	2,80	22,48	19,09	87
United States of America . . . . .	44,41	1,15,58	90,65	64,35	34,57
Indo-China . . . . .	43,89	71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98
Other Countries . . . . .	44,45	1,48,66	1,34,83	1,39,36	70,66
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>70,07,43</b>	<b>98,47,09</b>	<b>91,22,89</b>	<b>94,09,23</b>	<b>58,60,31</b>

## and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
46,97.96	46,09.78	37,79.95	14,64.39	9,87.75	Imports of Cotton, Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
11,80.80	11,58.14	16,74.17	7,65.86	6,79.01	United Kingdom
1,32.50	1,06.03	1,16.12	61.78	29.74	Japan
1,01.76	1,41.74	1,12.32	37.53	35.12	Netherlands
75.46	82.83	92.14	26.59	32.39	Italy
25.31	35.54	14.04	6.10	3.67	United States of America
82.48	60.73	56.56	24.25	34.74	Belgium
					Switzerland
1,32.94	1,61.10	1,32.51	1,01.49	98.66	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
36.37	29.48	22.71	11.01	8.25	Germany
10.50	16.57	4.38	3.94	2.31	Straits Settlements
7.32	11.18	9.65	5.33	6.19	France
11.61	14.01	16.08	7.49	3.97	Austria and Hungary
25	6	10	36	17	Kenya Colony
21.24	13.23	14.10	9.53	6.55	Other Countries
65,15.67	63,24.37	59,14.73	23,25.60	19,13.43	TOTAL
4.12	13.00	5.51	4.21	49	Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1.65	94	79	26	47	Hongkong
1,47.04	1,25.58	1,14.21	69.71	53.56	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
38.01	28.71	42.32	19.45	17.22	Straits Settlements
9.92	3.18	2.89	1.41	157	United Kingdom
1,07.51	91.13	80.62	69.35	56.51	Turkey, Asiatic
48.72	53.49	47.94	11.69	22.07	Persia
89.11	81.71	81.78	75.45	70.94	Aden and Dependencies
45.30	29.05	38.07	27.52	14.11	Ceylon
27.10	26.20	23.76	12.77	11.15	Egypt
33.80	30.08	38.44	21.32	12.36	Kenya Colony
6.36	4.69	3.35	2.43	1.62	Siam
32.02	21.40	20.25	17.48	14.51	Natal
16.71	13.73	10.80	7.88	8.77	Portuguese East Africa
30.45	33.06	26.75	21.99	23.58	Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman
22.95	20.53	16.36	9.62	14.71	Tanganyika Territory
11.62	5.76	9.53	4.37	2.27	French Islands
2,00.63	1,93.15	1,64.50	1,17.53	1,25.89	Mauritius and Dependencies
					Other Countries
8,67.23	7,79.56	7,18.67	5,21.54	4,51.83	TOTAL
21,98.59	20,02.62	27,29.64	20,99.31	11,04.66	Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
4,17.92	6,18.24	5,63.10	2,63.68	1,18.54	Japan
1,99.30	7,23.81	9,34.32	7,10.84	4,50.25	Belgium
5,86.75	6,61.66	5,79.14	3,77.49	1,63.41	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)
4,44.23	5,71.43	4,89.43	3,20.81	1,47.53	Italy
2,88.62	4,42.61	4,31.41	3,00.07	1,53.96	Germany
1,05.31	1,30.70	1,21.76	1,15.79	42.14	United Kingdom
3,35.76	3,56.43	3,62.30	2,68.24	78.77	Spain
11	34	1.03	...	...	France
...	...	...	...	1.50	Austria and Hungary
51.16	74.80	1,15.83	44.94	27.09	Hongkong
66.27	29.32	39.12	8.22	14.39	United States of America
78.16	1,05.62	1,10.03	84.41	43.49	Indo-China
					Other Countries
47,72.18	66,24.54	65,07.70	46,32.80	23,44.72	TOTAL

## No. 219.—IMPORTS of RAW

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Silk, Raw —</b>					
China (exclusive of Hong-	1,24,95	95,87	90,91	65,81	1,05,27
kong and Macao) . . . .	22,46	12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82
Hongkong . . . . .					
Straits Settlements . . . .	28	1	1	...	1
Japan . . . . .	73	6,84	6,00	1,25	1,28
Siam . . . . .	4,25	2,76	12,50	2,05	65
Other Countries . . . . .	5,21	1,37	88	57	1,68
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,57,83</b>	<b>1,19,07</b>	<b>1,19,00</b>	<b>94,34</b>	<b>1,13,71</b>
<b>Silk Manufactures—</b>					
Japan . . . . .	1,62,20	1,39,08	1,70,87	1,20,45	1,37,85
Hongkong . . . . .	37,23	8,98	12,00	8,72	8,60
China (exclusive of Hong-	63,36	1,08,70	94,16	94,98	1,23,08
kong and Macao) . . . .	11,08	13,60	13,40	9,79	8,67
United Kingdom . . . . .					
Italy . . . . .	23,08	30,80	30,13	11,85	24,72
Germany . . . . .	5,36	6,88	10,06	5,74	8,40
France . . . . .	10,13	16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35
Belgium . . . . .	13	36	94	54	1,04
Austria and Hungary . . . .	...	6	11	1	3
Other Countries . . . . .	3,89	6,59	15,06	11,24	19,37
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,16,54</b>	<b>3,40,17</b>	<b>3,71,19</b>	<b>2,80,30</b>	<b>3,45,10</b>

## No. 220.—IMPORTS of

United Kingdom . . . .	91,43	1,14,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84
Japan . . . . .	7,45	7,27	12,02	20,67	11,01
France . . . . .	7,62	15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20
Germany . . . . .	28,10	42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34
Belgium . . . . .	5,90	12,65	12,58	23,47	15,00
Austria and Hungary . . . .	5	28	34	55	28
Other Countries . . . . .	11,01	21,52	49,05	67,36	84,62
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,51,56</b>	<b>2,44,10</b>	<b>3,50,43</b>	<b>4,23,61</b>	<b>4,14,38</b>

## No. 221.—IMPORTS of APPAREL

United Kingdom . . . .	49,78	60,84	70,09	83,16	86,26
France . . . . .	14,85	16,71	20,80	20,67	24,05
Japan . . . . .	12,22	7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15
Italy . . . . .	3,22	8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40
Germany . . . . .	8,20	19,55	18,59	16,07	20,61
Austria and Hungary . . . .	1,23	3,43	2,43	3,90	51
Other Countries . . . . .	19,63	24,63	18,18	18,22	16,89
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,09,13</b>	<b>1,41,25</b>	<b>1,54,30</b>	<b>1,65,61</b>	<b>1,77,87</b>

## SILK AND SILK GOODS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,33,78 17,25	1,02,00 8,80	1,12,62 7,24	75,35 12,15	51,64 6,02	Silk, Raw - China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) Hongkong
...	2	...	...	...	Straits Settlements
3,24	7,13	1,00	65	1,50	Japan
55	30	32	2	2	Siam
50	5,23	1,15	...	...	Other Countries
1,45,32	1,23,57	1,23,13	84,17	62,27	TOTAL
1,57,91	1,67,24	1,60,24	69,01	95,90	Silk Manufactures - Japan
13,70	7,44	3,26	1,50	96	Hongkong
1,17,03 8,37	91,80 11,08	85,75 8,17	74,95 6,64	63,07 6,98	China (exclusive of Hong- kong and Macao) United Kingdom
23,46	38,10	30,51	15,61	19,56	Italy
7,53	17,34	13,72	6,86	...	Germany
13,43	13,45	10,21	3,19	3,00	France
2,07	4,47	6,61	2,64	1,91	Belgium
5	5	36	13	1	Austria and Hungary
17,04	25,90	16,41	9,62	17,80	Other Countries
3,60,38	3,77,07	3,35,30	2,11,47	2,11,17	TOTAL

## WOOL MANUFACTURES.

2,10,56	1,65,92	1,28,13	67,32	63,53	United Kingdom
12,01	2,88	5,14	3,19	1,52	Japan
65,95	67,40	66,52	27,51	10,99	France
81,96	85,11	63,41	31,78	19,99	Germany
9,43	8,30	6,68	4,33	2,02	Belgium
1,24	1,30	62	50	35	Austria and Hungary
1,10,72	1,22,04	1,06,06	77,58	46,56	Other Countries
4,01,87	4,52,34	3,76,75	2,12,57	1,30,46	TOTAL

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

68,38	69,86	59,54	33,57	23,58	United Kingdom
27,80	33,27	35,78	22,00	7,42	France
14,35	20,02	18,73	18,50	20,76	Japan
13,00	13,11	11,90	5,72	3,64	Italy
24,75	22,01	17,12	12,53	6,50	Germany
1,76	2,34	71	48	20	Austria and Hungary
14,43	22,38	27,50	16,38	19,26	Other Countries
1,64,45	1,82,90	1,71,24	1,11,13	81,78	TOTAL



COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Iron (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	27,15	13,37	13,47	13,70	8,36
Belgium . . . . .	27,46	13,86	6,90	3,23	7,31
Sweden . . . . .	3,46	2,56	2,50	2,99	2,69
United States of America . . . . .	14	1	...	1	1
Germany . . . . .	3,33	51	12	54	9
Other Countries . . . . .	70	81	1,70	1,27	1,09
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>62,24</b>	<b>31,12</b>	<b>24,78</b>	<b>21,74</b>	<b>20,45</b>
<b>Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	79,07	62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29
Belgium . . . . .	1,87,22	1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00
United States of America . . . . .	7,78	9	10	11	6
Germany . . . . .	63,40	42,10	33,51	17,91	33,14
Other Countries . . . . .	24,20	23,49	30,14	32,61	36,18
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,61,67</b>	<b>3,05,77</b>	<b>3,02,15</b>	<b>2,01,93</b>	<b>2,18,64</b>
<b>Iron or Steel—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	9,69,85	11,26,94	11,25,89	11,61,00	9,93,24
United States of America . . . . .	1,31,53	72,37	69,25	81,13	96,49
Belgium . . . . .	1,60,81	1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24
Germany . . . . .	1,11,84	72,29	1,31,13	98,17	91,31
Sweden . . . . .	11,32	7,69	11,82	11,28	8,46
Norway . . . . .	12,33	11,44	6,56	5,82	8,06
Japan . . . . .	1,04	3	8	15	8
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,53	8	20	8	38
Other Countries . . . . .	22,17	22,17	42,20	48,20	43,06
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,13,35</b>	<b>14,55,79</b>	<b>15,66,30</b>	<b>15,83,30</b>	<b>14,36,11</b>
<b>Copper (excluding ore)—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,24,42	79,69	32,17	39,67	28,27
United States of America . . . . .	42,79	16,68	16,23	18,98	2,47
France . . . . .	5	42	1,43	11,95	7,19
Japan . . . . .	64	26	4	5	6
Germany . . . . .	21,87	52,62	94,98	97,03	56,04
Belgium . . . . .	2,02	71	6,30	10,09	21,91
Australia . . . . .	2,91	10,91	4,78	1,24	2,65
Other Countries . . . . .	2,33	2,20	4,33	4,09	3,54
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,97,56</b>	<b>1,63,47</b>	<b>1,60,24</b>	<b>1,83,10</b>	<b>1,53,09</b>
<b>Tin—</b>					
Straits Settlements . . . . .	45,97	60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25
United Kingdom . . . . .	8,97	2,46	5,64	3,03	2,94
Other Countries . . . . .	1,37	1,20	1,36	64	1,61
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>56,31</b>	<b>64,28</b>	<b>87,01</b>	<b>97,82</b>	<b>97,80</b>
<b>Lead—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,51	10,07	9,70	8,84	7,70
Ceylon . . . . .	1,33	2,75	3,77	3,67	1,98
Other Countries . . . . .	2,71	3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15,54</b>	<b>16,01</b>	<b>15,50</b>	<b>15,58</b>	<b>13,80</b>
<b>Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,79,39	1,56,83	1,56,96	1,27,96	77,33
Japan . . . . .	13,40	6,51	11,60	36,91	33,36
Germany . . . . .	61,29	72,79	1,20,62	78,89	1,27,24
Other Countries . . . . .	28,6	15,61	10,53	19,10	18,53
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,62,14</b>	<b>2,61,63</b>	<b>3,16,67</b>	<b>2,62,95</b>	<b>2,66,46</b>
<b>Zinc—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	15,10	18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70
Belgium . . . . .	4,96	7,38	7,01	12,76	10,00
United States of America . . . . .	29	7	72	5,33	1,31
Japan . . . . .	1,01	10	4	89	1,93
Australia . . . . .	...	33	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	3,67	4,14	2,68	4,60	14,33
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>25,23</b>	<b>30,15</b>	<b>26,59</b>	<b>37,03</b>	<b>46,26</b>
<b>Other Metals—</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	30,57	26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40
Other Countries . . . . .	84,35	92,29	98,63	98,29	98,12
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,15,22</b>	<b>1,18,87</b>	<b>1,32,12</b>	<b>1,33,96</b>	<b>1,42,52</b>
<b>TOTAL METALS AND ORES</b> . . . . .	<b>25,20,20</b>	<b>24,37,00</b>	<b>26,31,36</b>	<b>25,37,45</b>	<b>23,85,07</b>

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

## of METALS.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
10.48	7.06	7.03	6.28	1.96	Iron (excluding ore)—
1.89	2.89	2.49	2.02	84	United Kingdom
2.45	2.63	1.46	1.32	1.14	Belgium
...	...	...	...	...	Sweden
58	92	16	1.69	1.57	United States of America
2.78	2.32	1.72	28	7	Germany
					Other Countries
18.25	15.82	13.76	10.99	5.58	TOTAL
77.80	1,07.94	81.59	50.23	26.19	Steel—
1,31.43	1,05.95	1,14.02	50.96	83.90	United Kingdom
2	28	27	9	5	Belgium
33.25	25.74	19.39	4.34	2.17	United States of America
44.51	45.02	59.55	24.19	26.45	Germany
					Other Countries
2,87.10	2,85.83	2,74.82	1,29.81	88.76	TOTAL
13,63.96	11,80.05	9,28.78	5,13.34	3,11.52	Iron or Steel—
37.00	61.14	52.21	49.63	14.14	United Kingdom
2,61.18	2,98.21	2,87.65	2,18.14	1,18.67	United States of America
81.01	80.76	79.16	69.95	41.08	Belgium
8.46	7.21	6.50	6.77	10.87	Germany
9.72	9.07	7.76	5.50	3.38	Sweden
2.50	1.92	3.73	5.14	3.76	Norway
23	13	1.01	31	4	Japan
64.41	74.20	65.24	79.57	34.35	Straits Settlements
					Other Countries
18,98.17	17,22.60	14,32.05	9,48.15	5,37.71	TOTAL
45.34	49.25	29.06	24.55	23.69	Copper (excluding ore)—
7.03	11.28	4.11	17.00	7.52	United Kingdom
18.80	21.09	18.03	19.56	13.29	United States of America
5	3	4.11	53	3.55	France
37.05	48.58	30.71	28.09	28.86	Japan
17.39	10.33	4.96	4.59	1.80	Germany
24	...	...	...	...	Belgium
2.68	1.00	1.58	2.83	1.19	Australia
					Other Countries
1,29.24	1,41.65	93.46	1,03.56	84.0	TOTAL
1,19.21	71.93	77.19	52.81	40.60	Tin—
2.00	1.73	2.86	1.17	72	Straits Settlements
1.00	3.47	99	47	12	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,22.31	79.13	80.54	51.45	41.44	TOTAL
7.32	3.88	4.20	3.42	2.93	Lead—
1.68	1.42	1.68	86	51	United Kingdom
3.05	4.00	3.60	2.88	1.41	Ceylon
					Other Countries
12.05	9.30	9.43	7.16	4.58	TOTAL
89.22	84.09	54.03	28.17	33.08	Brass, Bronze, and similar
39.56	35.50	32.87	24.76	16.97	alloys—
96.03	1,19.67	1,25.44	56.76	70.41	United Kingdom
18.94	14.02	8.78	11.91	5.20	Japan
					Germany
					Other Countries
2,33.75	2,53.28	2,23.12	1,63.24	1,26.26	TOTAL
19.05	15.23	11.81	5.25	6.63	Zinc—
8.84	9.52	7.33	4.22	2.42	United Kingdom
32	60	1.98	12.16	4.53	Belgium
17	18	40	22	74	United States of America
1.83	1.57	...	3.20	4.23	Japan
5.14	5.59	18.21	5.70	4.43	Australia
					Other Countries
36.25	32.08	30.73	30.84	22.98	TOTAL
68.91	56.73	64.18	41.15	21.63	Other Metals—
95.35	1,01.73	1,80.62	1,02.91	43.51	United Kingdom
					Other Countries
1,64.20	1,58.46	1,95.00	1,44.06	65.14	TOTAL
26,41.68	20,98.64	23,01.91	15,92.26	9,77.65	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

can not be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include item which "Iron" or under "Steel."

## No. 223.—IMPORTS OF METAL MANUFACTURES.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	19,87.72	16,23.94	12,39.54	11,87.23	10,65.86
United States of America . . . .	2,23.64	1,90.04	1,40.12	1,40.08	1,39.27
Germany . . . . .	78.68	43.65	50.93	66.08	94.80
Japan . . . . .	2.21	8.09	2.72	2.95	3.02
Other Countries . . . . .	53.90	45.97	40.70	71.45	90.40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,46.11</b>	<b>19,18.10</b>	<b>14,74.07</b>	<b>14,88.69</b>	<b>13,93.14</b>
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	10,40.32	11,03.39	5,11.08	4,24.53	2,00.54
Australia . . . . .	8.45	18.03	...	7.77	23.66
Other Countries . . . . .	57.04	51.04	60.47	67.34	1,01.74
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,05.81</b>	<b>11,72.46</b>	<b>6,07.55</b>	<b>4,99.54</b>	<b>3,26.24</b>
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,54.54	2,07.53	2,00.34	1,97.76	1,54.45
United States of America . . . .	77.60	72.40	78.09	80.83	71.21
Japan . . . . .	32.00	28.70	27.08	37.00	28.96
Germany . . . . .	1,12.40	62.07	1,33.64	1,12.68	1,68.33
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	3.31	8.35	14.13	13.64	12.81
Other Countries . . . . .	34.36	36.34	45.41	47.57	50.85
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,11.90</b>	<b>4,12.29</b>	<b>4,78.60</b>	<b>5,19.67</b>	<b>5,06.63</b>
	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Machinery and Millwork :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	12,53.38	11,09.41	13,08.28	10,72.14	7,73.18
United States of America . . . .	1,67.31	2,06.79	1,75.22	1,64.16	1,22.12
Germany . . . . .	1,94.83	1,13.98	1,73.79	1,18.06	1,112.27
Japan . . . . .	2.39	4.52	6.50	4.85	3.74
Other Countries . . . . .	75.84	1,01.34	98.28	75.53	81.03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,93.75</b>	<b>18,36.04</b>	<b>18,21.85</b>	<b>14,34.78</b>	<b>10,92.31</b>
<b>Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,71.41	—	—	—	—
Australia . . . . .	11.71	—	—	—	—
Other Countries . . . . .	93.72	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,76.87</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Hardware :</b>					
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,06.34	1,68.73	1,90.42	1,31.40	96.16
United States of America . . . .	62.22	61.16	59.23	44.13	27.17
Japan . . . . .	27.40	28.60	26.06	20.91	15.77
Germany . . . . .	1,61.15	1,68.63	1,68.31	1,07.72	75.85
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	13.41	16.87	12.52	7.65	4.79
Other Countries . . . . .	53.90	59.50	63.12	47.68	41.17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,24.43</b>	<b>5,23.28</b>	<b>5,06.65</b>	<b>3,60.28</b>	<b>2,60.01</b>

\* Discontinued from 1928-29, and shown under the materials of which they are made.

## No. 224.—IMPORTS of SUGAR.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	12,63.01	13,51.08	15,23.47	13,70.47	14,08.40
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,01.85	6.23	3,63.85	46.85	21
Straits Settlements	9.61	12.29	10.98	6.30	3.00
Hongkong	17.01	22.87	10.15	6.42	7.00
United Kingdom	24.10	62	1.11	14.27	10.95
Egypt	1.60	2.91	88	55	...
Japan	1.55	14	...	13	8
Germany	39.97	19.69	61.20	3.59	1,10.71
Austria and Hungary	...	18.03	30.36	40.60	70.90
Other Countries	80.95	38.18	55.94	51.63	2,59.64
TOTAL	15,48.90	15,23.21	20,06.97	15,58.41	18,80.06
	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Java	14,15.02	15,70.08	12,57.11	9,85.24	4,51.90
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	...	...	...	83
Straits Settlements	3.55	2.40	1.95	1.46	...
Hongkong	7.22	5.04	10.26	7.35	8.20
United Kingdom	1.54	10.10	1,03.20	10.14	28.17
Egypt	...	...	...	...	21
Japan	25	54	1.07	...	17.83
Germany	3.50	54	27.68	15.94	4.13
Austria and Hungary	6.05	4.08	65.44	15.91	1,10.17
Other Countries	54.33	10.13	71.96	61.53	6,16.53
TOTAL	14,90.55	16,08.95	15,77.65	10,96.47	...

## No. 225.—IMPORTS of PROVISIONS.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United Kingdom	1,34.19	1,16.74	1,73.39	1,92.64	2,24.90
United States of America	27.97	2,0.89	28.44	31.11	44.54
Straits Settlements	42.50	41.10	51.10	45.64	54.84
Australia	17.90	13.00	19.00	21.55	13.21
Netherlands	15.73	27.08	52.30	1,19.78	1,65.84
Germany	1.62	97	1.48	3.92	5.03
Other Countries	37.25	47.50	89.20	71.65	69.78
TOTAL	2,77.30	3,00.93	4,14.01	1,89.59	5,77.64
	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
United Kingdom	2,34.98	2,25.16	2,35.11	1,94.36	1,51.21
United States of America	47.87	4.97	43.05	40.42	23.10
Straits Settlements	42.46	36.99	33.68	31.57	24.40
Australia	9.16	9.00	8.61	8.76	13.19
Netherlands	3,06.47	2,03.51	1,57.34	1,20.61	57.02
Germany	5.23	4.43	7.21	9.66	6.07
Other Countries	95.33	98.70	74.87	73.41	67.19
TOTAL	6,10.61	6,21.24	5,03.61	4,57.79	3,41.26

## No. 226.—IMPORTS of MINERAL OILS.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
United States of America	4,12.15	4,56.51	5,60.18	5,56.62	5,40.68
Borneo	76.23	1,23.93	1,06.38	1,47.10	1,20.78
Persia	1,04.26	1,15.47	1,59.44	1,45.08	1,31.63
Straits Settlements	27.90	25.32	9.01	13.21	34.24
United Kingdom	36.81	21.74	21.64	21.38	19.56
Russia	...	10.33	...	5.57	4.76
Sumatra	2.18	8.96	...	11.48	27.69
Germany	1.12	33.12	38.89	47.64	3.90
Other Countries	19.07	41.49	15.46	25.13	...
TOTAL	6,89.24	8,33.55	9,35.11	10,05.11	8,89.20
	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
United States of America	4,01.10	2,62.40	3,12.07	3,67.94	3,15.64
Borneo	1,04.08	1,38.25	1,20.25	91.78	91.50
Persia	2,18.08	3,17.61	3,10.20	2,30.41	2,36.57
Straits Settlements	29.04	26.19	22.90	22.70	5.15
United Kingdom	25.09	19.09	32.13	25.57	29.32
Russia	22.59	82.58	41.57	56.04	...
Sumatra	10.04	13.33	5.07	2.01	14.36
Germany	30.20	30.42	23.19	9.02	6.40
Other Countries	88.29	1,70.60	1,06.69	2,52.33	2,05.11
TOTAL	10,44.11	10,70.30	11,04.04	10,48.20	9,03.95

No. 227.—IMPORTS of ELECTRICAL APPARATUS (including TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE APPARATUS not being MACHINERY).

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,16	1,08,99	2,15,15	1,74,02	1,15,28
United States of America . . . . .	18,81	18,49	16,03	22,71	33,39	35,40	30,41	47,46	43,73	30,31
Japan . . . . .	3,10	2,00	1,83	3,13	2,14	3,33	5,61	9,50	7,08	5,20
Italy . . . . .	10,61	5,61	5,20	6,09	6,84	8,45	12,10	13,95	8,82	5,24
Netherlands . . . . .	6,58	7,50	7,13	8,16	10,20	12,75	14,86	16,24	14,87	13,00
Other Countries . . . . .	24,70	20,13	26,00	32,32	20,13	38,40	41,98	59,56	62,29	58,87
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,15,80</b>	<b>2,25,02</b>	<b>1,97,16</b>	<b>2,25,10</b>	<b>2,51,08</b>	<b>2,83,40</b>	<b>3,12,05</b>	<b>3,60,05</b>	<b>3,10,61</b>	<b>2,32,08</b>

No. 228.—IMPORTS of SYNTHETIC DYES (including COALTAR DYES and INDIGO SYNTHETIC).

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Germany . . . . .	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,32	81,90	1,03,49	1,38,26	1,55,30	1,28,11	1,59,78	1,09,56
United Kingdom . . . . .	20,08	27,32	7,73	11,20	10,82	15,18	14,73	21,18	16,01	24,82
United States of America . . . . .	9,62	11,17	9,30	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81	16,03	13,70	10,07
Switzerland . . . . .	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74	20,73	19,56	15,66
Belgium . . . . .	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13	1,10	75	2,00
Italy . . . . .	1,07	74	2,48	3,20	4,47	12,80	15,50	7,21	8,26	5,17
Japan . . . . .	39	55	30	9	20	25	21	32	80	35
Other Countries . . . . .	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,63	3,18	3,92	4,06
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,51,68</b>	<b>2,54,80</b>	<b>2,58,32</b>	<b>1,43,28</b>	<b>1,70,40</b>	<b>2,16,48</b>	<b>2,28,41</b>	<b>1,93,06</b>	<b>2,22,54</b>	<b>2,33,37</b>

No. 229.—EXPORTS OF JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED.

Raw Jute—										
	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
United Kingdom . . . . .	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,33,09	10,66,06	6,13,50	7,08,07	7,57,03	5,56,09	2,23,77	3,11,09
United States of America . . . . .	3,39,42	2,46,81	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,50	2,52,17	1,04,48	91,23
Germany . . . . .	5,57,88	5,12,52	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,20	7,40,04	3,50,40	2,48,60
France . . . . .	2,24,93	2,18,05	3,40,64	5,29,97	3,48,28	3,70,00	4,04,67	3,61,65	1,84,05	99,31
Belgium . . . . .	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,05,79	1,85,88	1,69,07	1,62,03	1,90,49	1,51,37	99,39	84,13
Italy . . . . .	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35	1,89,74	92,20	86,15
Spain . . . . .	1,15,92	74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	1,54,00	69,25	68,81
Brazil . . . . .	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,73	74,01	47,56	63,21	37,80	30,90
Japan . . . . .	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73	44,17	11,68	17,17
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	...	1,73	59	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Russia . . . . .	...	...	81	6,23	...	...	...	1,66	4,01	15,10
Other Countries . . . . .	50,42	60,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,90	1,04,71	1,11,16	81,00
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>22,52,85</b>	<b>20,00,06</b>	<b>30,09,39</b>	<b>37,94,57</b>	<b>26,78,04</b>	<b>30,66,26</b>	<b>32,34,92</b>	<b>27,17,33</b>	<b>12,88,47</b>	<b>11,18,51</b>

No. 229.—EXPORTS of JUTE, RAW and MANUFACTURED—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Jute Manufacture—</b>										
<b>Gunny Bags—</b>										
Australia . . . . .	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,67,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15	3,56,49	3,25,21	2,15,70
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,10	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,00,06	2,00,73	1,20,99	1,13,73
United States of America . . . . .	73,61	85,20	65,67	75,27	80,94	58,60	58,03	51,46	25,41	13,51
Chile . . . . .	26,76	1,40,48	1,06,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,62	1,21,30	44,63	4,91
Cuba . . . . .	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,63,06	3,32,13	1,80,94	1,84,91	2,17,46	1,71,19	1,00,57	52,54
Java . . . . .	1,05,06	93,20	1,68,83	2,31,63	1,71,65	1,46,31	2,25,79	1,67,64	1,59,29	90,00
Egypt . . . . .	43,68	74,61	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11	79,42	89,31	66,31	46,76
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . . . .	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,10	11,06	17,66	4,32	4,93
Indo-China . . . . .	41,74	36,67	45,19	54,84	52,38	65,04	72,09	51,10	16,89	12,87
Japan . . . . .	43,00	50,83	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,70	95,20	43,66	64,28	17,14	12,60
Hongkong . . . . .	33,61	43,46	45,67	36,61	86,12	1,20,98	1,11,89	1,62,82	56,73	74,83
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	9,81	16,58	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,46	14,87	16,86	12,98	7,58
France . . . . .	2,05	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63	7,35	3,26	1,88
Belgium . . . . .	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,63	14,01	25,32	37,77	28,72	14,62
New Zealand . . . . .	45,68	58,82	42,65	71,98	71,88	50,61	61,21	54,17	44,40	20,79
Union of South Africa . . . . .	1,06,06	81,62	1,11,67	1,37,82	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,16,60	97,89	80,48	61,61
West Indies, British . . . . .	11,78	13,42	16,68	10,18	17,27	15,73	18,01	16,65	11,06	11,27
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	1,21	6,10	4,76	5,39	9,72	11,89	10,15	7,92	5,26	0,10
Straits Settlements . . . . .	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	86,39	66,82	63,38	41,17	46,63
Peru . . . . .	26,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,06	28,21	18,60	13,60	13,31
Argentine Republic . . . . .	13,62	17,85	13,70	29,86	15,36	21,39	11,81	10,93	4,91	9,79
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	28,20	27,61	40,67	51,35	40,31	47,34	67,99	50,67	37,15	32,58
Siam . . . . .	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32	44,10	14,17	18,50
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii) . . . . .	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	30,68	34,04	28,79
Germany . . . . .	7,67	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20	10,27	6,52	14,00
Russia . . . . .	...	...	3,18	17	7,65	13,88	6	8,13	8,13	30,26
Other Countries . . . . .	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,70	2,49,71	2,58,67	3,46,61	1,72,47	1,38,32
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>15,95,60</b>	<b>18,17,10</b>	<b>23,21,10</b>	<b>26,72,14</b>	<b>24,37,72</b>	<b>23,27,14</b>	<b>24,62,77</b>	<b>21,80,27</b>	<b>14,61,70</b>	<b>10,93,87</b>
<b>Gunny Cloth—</b>										
United States of America . . . . .	17,74,67	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	17,72,82	18,81,58	10,61,90	18,25,15	19,65,67	9,56,67
Argentine Republic . . . . .	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,36,33	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,82,30	7,36,37	6,49,07	3,13,64	1,19,47
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,06,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,92,13	63,18	64,62	1,11,63	59,76	70,83
Canada . . . . .	1,26,86	1,11,34	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,32,19	1,43,33	99,73	64,79
Australia and New Zealand . . . . .	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08	71,90	1,43,05	38,92	31,67
France . . . . .	...	...	63	44	52	...	...	4	...	...
Uruguay . . . . .	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,90	31,72	32,40	30,79	29,43	21,77	11,21
China (exclusive of Hong-kong and Macao) . . . . .	14,47	20,85	16,03	22,42	20,42	18,00	26,50	18,09	5,30	4,45
Germany . . . . .	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	35	2,06	2,80	1,60
Other Countries . . . . .	50,69	76,13	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,00,61	1,18,90	1,13,79	7,64	83,65
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24,31,87</b>	<b>23,74,65</b>	<b>28,27,75</b>	<b>31,80,09</b>	<b>28,45,59</b>	<b>29,91,42</b>	<b>31,63,70</b>	<b>29,69,54</b>	<b>16,87,01</b>	<b>10,44,74</b>
<b>Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)</b> . . . . .										
	21,86	30,71	27,51	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,02	33,87	40,65	53,82
<b>Total, Jute Manufactures</b> . . . . .	<b>40,40,42</b>	<b>42,28,36</b>	<b>51,76,66</b>	<b>58,83,98</b>	<b>53,18,09</b>	<b>53,56,43</b>	<b>56,90,49</b>	<b>51,62,68</b>	<b>31,89,45</b>	<b>21,92,13</b>

## No. 230.—EXPORTS OF RAW WOOL.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,31.78	3,00.07	4,58.12	3,36.50	3,59.87	3,81.28	3,04.05	3,52.28	2,27.37	2,40.54
Other Countries	0.65	17.42	48.01	43.29	33.47	54.75	94.40	80.64	24.01	27.70
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,41.43</b>	<b>3,17.49</b>	<b>5,07.03</b>	<b>3,79.88</b>	<b>3,93.34</b>	<b>4,36.03</b>	<b>4,69.51</b>	<b>4,42.22</b>	<b>2,51.44</b>	<b>2,77.24</b>

## No. 231.—EXPORTS OF RICE.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Ceylon	6,94.65	6,65.14	7,21.83	7,42.41	7,17.47	7,52.36	7,05.58	6,61.92	5,77.61	3,77.38
Straits Settlements	2,76.41	3,03.91	3,29.65	3,26.52	3,12.31	2,73.63	2,34.49	3,03.60	2,79.28	1,66.71
United Kingdom	1,28.74	98.63	1,55.87	1,18.76	88.82	72.58	49.56	50.11	61.51	39.53
Germany	5,31.40	6,39.77	6,37.27	5,75.06	3,99.49	5,11.63	2,89.38	3,31.03	1,53.66	1,88.06
Bahrein Islands	75.11	40.87	37.71	40.29	30.31	60.45	33.10	46.75	28.31	23.40
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,35.55	90.94	1,04.90	1,01.59	95.33	1,15.25	1,02.84	1,04.21	64.90	54.01
Turkey, Asiatic	2.16	11	3.16	1.76	1.07	9.79	3.15	2.27	81	60
Java	1,13.55	1,04.67	67.65	1,61.17	34.92	7.01	86.08	1,93.91	47.88	42.34
Mascat Territory and Trucial Oman	65.18	54.05	30.66	43.17	45.02	62.13	36.82	43.19	35.58	22.83
Other States in Arabia	84.58	50.08	19.91	41.65	15.31	50.73	59.86	55.64	36.92	27.34
Australia	63.47	24.91	42.23	38.62	17.00	29.04	11.87	6.20	1.36	3.38
Cuba	1,87.92	1,50.15	2,05.32	1,10.82	1,10.91	1,71.35	1,11.77	1,31.70	1,06.87	52.91
Hongkong	1,60.86	1,03.74	34.79	42.75	9.71	7.12	10.58	87.06	56.56	40.20
Egypt	1,65.74	68.06	1,39.99	1,12.39	92.82	38.79	55.18	56.87	21.79	57.07
Aden and Dependencies	25.61	10.35	16.25	21.61	15.67	20.17	32.07	10.35	23.14	11.03
Belgium	14.06	21.15	21.74	18.15	6.69	9.53	11.54	32.67	43.36	29.71
Japan	1,30.30	2,12.29	3,13.08	4,17.78	1,79.72	2,25.62	10.97	4.59	1.19	36
Union of South Africa	45.70	45.24	52.40	59.13	15.18	32.39	44.24	45.49	41.82	30.18
Portugal	8.00	7.00	32.08	21.67	20.49	19.75	12.10	17.27	5.10	2.11
Persia	18.28	15.79	19.92	24.77	15.02	13.12	8.62	11.65	4.41	35
Zanzibar and Pemba	25.21	34.02	18.64	38.16	35.20	32.32	13.20	23.24	15.11	11.47
Sumatra	1,00.55	78.90	1,20.97	1,24.19	1,28.58	1,60.12	1,40.71	1,75.83	1,43.04	63.74
Kenya Colony	6.87	6.21	6.97	10.63	8.01	8.88	12.28	12.31	9.38	5.09
Netherlands	93.13	87.55	1,47.75	1,49.30	1,33.94	1,40.04	1,07.59	1,64.60	66.30	1,16.19
Portuguese East Africa	10.03	10.58	9.94	10.32	13.32	16.25	14.48	15.73	14.80	9.75
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	1,06.80	2,18.11	71.00	2,21.35	2,64.95	1,51.29	67.98	2,79.05	4,91.95	2,65.21
Italy	6.23	11.14	37.12	30.20	29.23	30.28	45.27	14.79	10.05	11.25
Sweden	...	...	2.81	4.10	4.64	6.34	5.88	0.28	7.64	1.57
Greece	1.70	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	5	19
Philippines	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	...
Austria and Hungary	11.81	25.48	59.49	19.74	23.08	21.16	3.52	...	...	...
United States of America	1.49	55	2.60	3.41	2.51	2.48	5.53	2.40	3.21	61
Chile	1.00	1.28	1.20	391	83	...	...	8	...	...
Tanganyika Territory	38	31	68	1.38	1.01	63	80	1.45	1.05	40
France	4.62	2.74	4.63	3.07	23	58	82	1.32	8.91	1.56
Réunion	...	...	...	1.45	...	...	1	...	...	...
West Indies (British)	27.26	41.07	38.44	28.08	31.34	21.87	22.05	32.66	16.52	16.10
Argentine Republic	2.19	4.77	12.14	6.27	8.45	06	9.60	0.80	7.26	12
Roumania	...	14	...	...	...	7.42	17.54	1.45	11	15
Other Countries	1,21.34	1,21.71	1,59.79	2,90.31	2,07.68	2,32.07	2,05.19	2,72.24	1,80.88	1,10.17
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35,04.12</b>	<b>31,80.73</b>	<b>37,23.01</b>	<b>39,07.20</b>	<b>33,19.67</b>	<b>38,60.34</b>	<b>30,16.88</b>	<b>31,50.62</b>	<b>25,00.51</b>	<b>18,14.55</b>

## No. 232.—EXPORTS of WHEAT.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,98.13	7,03.91	11,45.06	1,71.52	2,14.29	3,06.16	1,10.81	9.75	1,70.88	10.08
Egypt . . . . .	...	50	96.87	41.67	5.11	29	11.34	...	3.48	18
Germany . . . . .	24	5	23.51	2.19	1.36	58	22	...	7	...
Belgium . . . . .	17.32	53.63	1,91.51	16.40	11.20	28.54	12.99	...	6.90	...
France . . . . .	0.63	91.78	80.90	9.16	21.10	30.19	3.90	...	5.27	1
Italy . . . . .	7.20	39.14	65.78	16.49	1.52	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands . . . . .	80	2.26	27.34	1.57	...	...	91	...	40	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman . . . . .	2.30	3.03	3.43	2.96	2.02	2.25	1.89	1.51	1.02	71
Union of South Africa . . . . .	4.94	2.85	14.45	...	4.89	...	1	1	1	...
Greece . . . . .	...	...	18.17	...	...	...	2.89	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	6.46	14.66	52.39	98.20	9.77	12.36	21.37	9.67	7.05	4.14
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,44.02</b>	<b>9,11.81</b>	<b>17,19.50</b>	<b>3,30.25</b>	<b>2,71.07</b>	<b>4,10.57</b>	<b>1,69.24</b>	<b>21.24</b>	<b>1,94.88</b>	<b>15.12</b>

## No. 233.—EXPORTS of BARLEY.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Persia . . . . .	2	11	32	2.05	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	7	9	8.03	4.52	...	8	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	10.93	1,03.75	2,47.90	26.76	9	40.03	31.76	7.79	74	13.02
France . . . . .	3	3.13	31.31	...	...	1.27	6	...	...	...
Belgium . . . . .	6	20.92	60.50	2.90	...	9.93	13.57	24	...	1.57
Germany . . . . .	6	38.71	1,43.29	15.63	...	28.65	1,01.67	...	...	74
Other Countries . . . . .	7.96	10.19	27.20	4.47	2.59	6.39	17.49	69	28	64
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19.13</b>	<b>1,74.90</b>	<b>5,19.35</b>	<b>60.23</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>85.36</b>	<b>1,04.62</b>	<b>6.72</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>16.27</b>

## No. 234.—EXPORTS of RICE.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
United States . . . . .	6,19.79	5,31.81	3,94.10	3,77.65	3,07.52	3,12.55	4,00.57	3,23.05	1,25.14	71.62
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,28.19	1,90.48	1,61.01	1,38.10	1,03.10	1,87.58	2,04.92	1,58.52	70.31	44.97
Japan . . . . .	4,2.62	31.49	37.49	28.61	19.37	25.98	33.83	32.90	13.06	15.40
France . . . . .	29.50	36.28	34.99	25.87	18.12	14.09	15.76	16.10	8.91	5.32
Germany . . . . .	53.12	59.15	67.21	67.99	52.91	1,06.59	1,39.99	19.07	48.49	26.72
Philippines . . . . .	66	66	92	1.70	55	52	1.81	69	1.08	49
Netherlands . . . . .	4.78	1.69	5.11	7.08	4.37	4.39	5.47	3.91	2.41	61
Other Countries . . . . .	47.16	51.71	52.20	58.11	36.20	47.55	65.04	64.27	30.34	24.79
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,26.52</b>	<b>9,06.27</b>	<b>7,55.06</b>	<b>6,90.10</b>	<b>5,47.24</b>	<b>6,98.86</b>	<b>8,04.20</b>	<b>6,96.72</b>	<b>3,13.74</b>	<b>1,83.14</b>



## No. 235.—EXPORTS of SEEDS.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Linseed—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,81.72	4,69.26	3,29.21	2,89.68	1,00.14	1,12.18	37.28	1,80.04	1,24.09	16.47
Belgium . . . . .	69.51	73.20	1.12.00	82.63	35.78	12.04	3.24	33.40	28.68	91
France . . . . .	1,32.43	2,05.06	2,26.70	1,70.13	1,13.17	1,22.86	98.80	1,13.04	62.60	55.21
Australia . . . . .	31.83	34.00	42.64	50.40	31.10	30.14	45.14	52.47	21.91	11.55
Italy . . . . .	79.41	68.07	1,18.61	1,03.25	60.69	88.22	60.70	60.33	72.64	23.76
Germany . . . . .	8.10	19.05	29.93	25.07	26.12	30.27	13.51	24.28	28.38	18.64
Netherlands . . . . .	21.46	69.26	54.85	44.42	9.82	0.69	81	18.19	53.01	45
United States of America . . . . .	81	...	...	1.05	1	...	...	5.05	...	6
Other Countries . . . . .	19.79	22.15	70.86	42.00	24.06	31.71	71.18	77.77	1,65.67	31.06
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,35.36</b>	<b>9,62.15</b>	<b>9,74.39</b>	<b>8,08.53</b>	<b>4,02.09</b>	<b>4,62.11</b>	<b>3,30.70</b>	<b>5,72.37</b>	<b>6,41.07</b>	<b>1,53.11</b>
<b>Groundnuts—</b>										
Germany . . . . .	71.59	31.86	1,19.02	2,30.79	2,34.02	5,57.10	5,91.46	4,79.55	2,00.82	1,76.00
France . . . . .	5,00.50	5,35.99	5,54.85	5,30.92	3,25.87	3,82.38	5,25.72	4,85.09	2,37.38	3,33.43
United Kingdom . . . . .	32.12	44.30	1,01.96	24.93	44.07	63.39	1,20.81	1,24.37	71.62	1,14.71
Belgium . . . . .	31.20	18.74	48.75	32.99	16.16	38.51	22.78	18.45	8.87	6.69
Italy . . . . .	87.04	23.00	64.83	98.07	1,30.07	2,03.93	2,91.85	1,23.24	1,13.03	1,28.53
Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	15	...	28	8	...	31.06	1.24	1	14
Other Countries . . . . .	54.07	61.12	1,77.64	2,70.45	2,07.11	3,18.17	8,53.18	4,06.92	2,90.16	2,33.99
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,50.61</b>	<b>7,18.76</b>	<b>10,67.05</b>	<b>12,02.33</b>	<b>9,58.27</b>	<b>15,63.48</b>	<b>19,38.85</b>	<b>16,38.86</b>	<b>9,66.79</b>	<b>10,13.69</b>
<b>Rape—</b>										
Belgium . . . . .	1,19.78	74.78	48.62	14.24	10.73	3.90	4.11	5.61	3.00	1.65
Germany . . . . .	1,38.98	1,53.08	35.55	18.66	23.11	21.34	19.56	12.93	3.99	5.25
United Kingdom . . . . .	99.64	1,14.13	98.35	61.56	21.25	26.51	61.89	16.25	14.86	19.02
France . . . . .	62.63	47.02	65.80	30.88	32.40	23.03	23.63	19.46	17.40	7.22
Italy . . . . .	61.19	1,80.41	2,17.36	1,19.26	99.30	46.22	27.60	1.20	2.64	25.64
Netherlands . . . . .	60.35	66.48	77.65	16.17	25.69	19.68	25.76	32.53	7.25	11.32
Japan . . . . .	7.65	59.31	6.34	5	...	1.01	23	...	...	14
Other Countries . . . . .	5.12	9.43	14.00	8.27	4.29	4.94	3.95	3.61	4.03	3.13
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,68.17</b>	<b>7,35.84</b>	<b>6,03.57</b>	<b>2,68.09</b>	<b>2,10.77</b>	<b>1,47.29</b>	<b>1,66.73</b>	<b>92.08</b>	<b>52.17</b>	<b>73.37</b>
<b>Cotton—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,95.16	1,69.30	1,80.76	2,13.04	38.65	1,40.62	1,22.18	53.70	21.83	5.20
Ceylon . . . . .	1.23	1.12	98	1.26	1.05	1.40	1.16	1.06	87	72
Other Countries . . . . .	84	71	9.55	3.81	5.57	2.88	9.20	11	4	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,97.23</b>	<b>1,71.13</b>	<b>1,91.29</b>	<b>2,18.11</b>	<b>45.27</b>	<b>1,44.70</b>	<b>1,32.60</b>	<b>64.87</b>	<b>22.74</b>	<b>5.95</b>
<b>Copra—</b>										
Belgium . . . . .	3.81	1.40	...	...	42	...	...	...	...	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	13.64	6.87	1.20	...	3.25	...	...	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	15.53	5.27	...	...	2.59	60	1	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	17.07	2.99	80	74	2.04	76	84	68	34	14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>50.54</b>	<b>16.53</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>8.30</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Castor—</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	34.01	39.54	73.88	71.51	44.15	71.23	55.04	40.01	33.23	33.64
United States of America . . . . .	70.78	95.20	1,00.55	1,09.20	90.68	1,03.84	1,12.21	1,01.47	84.63	48.60
Italy . . . . .	18.53	15.47	35.60	18.62	15.40	22.53	10.57	13.08	11.63	17.67
France . . . . .	36.27	50.16	48.80	42.03	35.40	33.91	31.25	34.31	20.46	30.92
Belgium . . . . .	18.07	17.70	14.00	15.13	9.48	15.93	15.95	7.45	8.31	6.14
Other Countries . . . . .	5.79	8.93	15.88	10.10	8.92	10.87	11.61	9.04	8.09	12.92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,83.36</b>	<b>2,28.09</b>	<b>2,88.67</b>	<b>2,67.69</b>	<b>2,03.73</b>	<b>2,58.33</b>	<b>2,45.53</b>	<b>2,14.96</b>	<b>1,58.85</b>	<b>1,40.69</b>

No. 235.—EXPORTS of SEEDS—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Sesamum (til or jinjili)—</b>										
Italy . . . . .	32.23	2.67	54.07	34.35	13	3.17	24.28	4.23	2	6.19
Belgium . . . . .	7.19	...	1.13	3.15	...	45	89	...	...	65
France . . . . .	26.70	13.80	16.58	26.68	55	7.09	8.41	1.20	...	14
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	15.35	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany . . . . .	10.28	04	3.12	6.60	3	...	58	1.00	...	1.54
United Kingdom . . . . .	17	...	...	1	...	65	15.86	8.05	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	17.13	11.00	19.54	47.40	4.12	21.04	31.78	12.70	3.48	14.58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,00.05</b>	<b>28.66</b>	<b>94.40</b>	<b>1,17.34</b>	<b>4.83</b>	<b>32.32</b>	<b>81.78</b>	<b>27.18</b>	<b>3.48</b>	<b>23.10</b>
<b>Poppy—</b>										
France . . . . .	10.43	15.23	8.91	0.17	92	2.27	1.06	...	85	1
Belgium . . . . .	30	2	24	26	23	5	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2.89	2.15	7.15	9.73	4.80	5.65	1.02	71	1.18	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13.62</b>	<b>17.40</b>	<b>16.20</b>	<b>16.16</b>	<b>5.45</b>	<b>7.97</b>	<b>2.08</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1.73</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>Mowra or Mowra—</b>										
Belgium . . . . .	7.03	3.42	06	70	2.59	5.49	0.50	47	1.20	...
France . . . . .	7.06	3.67	2.06	62	3.7	18	3.56	...	...	...
United Kingdom . . . . .	...	89	39	49	2.60	61	24	...	10	...
Germany . . . . .	21.30	5.25	...	...	30	...	...	16	20	...
Other Countries . . . . .	1	54	26	...	14.32	2	71	16	20	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>35.45</b>	<b>13.67</b>	<b>3.67</b>	<b>1.81</b>	<b>33.18</b>	<b>6.81</b>	<b>11.01</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1.50</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Other Seeds . . . . .</b>	<b>95.90</b>	<b>90.50</b>	<b>75.52</b>	<b>62.88</b>	<b>40.88</b>	<b>54.87</b>	<b>54.39</b>	<b>44.42</b>	<b>40.51</b>	<b>39.21</b>
<b>TOTAL SEEDS</b>	<b>7,35.33</b>	<b>29,81.72</b>	<b>33,16.85</b>	<b>19,03.68</b>	<b>19,08.77</b>	<b>26,69.30</b>	<b>29,62.52</b>	<b>26,46.76</b>	<b>17,86.18</b>	<b>14,58.83</b>

## No. 236.—EXPORTS of INDIAN TEA

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>United Kingdom . . . . .</b>	<b>19,14.03</b>	<b>27,06.69</b>	<b>29,78.52</b>	<b>23,74.77</b>	<b>24,68.83</b>	<b>28,44.08</b>	<b>22,35.34</b>	<b>22,19.34</b>	<b>19,04.68</b>	<b>16,92.84</b>
Russia . . . . .	...	...	8.39	12.02	88	34.24	23.72	27.40	35.32	10.39
Canada . . . . .	74.29	1,04.53	82.75	56.37	83.14	69.49	70.89	74.40	61.87	67.40
Australia and New Zealand . . . . .	28.86	32.62	42.30	44.61	60.92	23.68	37.42	32.62	31.27	18.41
Ceylon . . . . .	15.46	23.04	27.25	28.56	31.24	33.58	32.99	26.59	37.07	20.31
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	29	50	2.18	2.71	4.50	1.26	3.41	1.94	2.67	1.35
Persia . . . . .	25.60	22.11	28.50	23.10	38.75	26.50	26.00	30.91	23.71	9.64
United States of America . . . . .	20.50	54.73	54.81	38.11	61.91	73.09	58.93	59.18	63.67	40.99
Chile . . . . .	7.52	11.41	9.13	11.72	10.11	8.02	9.70	5.75	3.25	1.74
Egypt . . . . .	15.19	16.45	22.02	23.90	24.20	10.07	24.41	36.60	21.66	14.71
Union of South Africa . . . . .	8.05	8.15	11.81	12.42	10.01	11.28	9.25	8.36	6.02	3.42
Germany . . . . .	54	3.98	3.47	3.43	3.87	2.96	1.49	1.66	1.19	81
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	6	10	98	11.63	4.21	25.33	47.82	8	12.64	6.41
Other Countries . . . . .	84.01	89.40	66.24	68.82	1,01.21	78.31	78.80	74.81	61.01	40.32
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,64.00</b>	<b>31,64.61</b>	<b>33,39.24</b>	<b>27,12.17</b>	<b>29,03.78</b>	<b>32,48.49</b>	<b>26,80.44</b>	<b>26,00.64</b>	<b>23,55.83</b>	<b>19,43.74</b>

No. 237.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN  
and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom,†	Home Government (India Office)	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47
2. Ceylon	{ Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Colonial Government	60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	{ Colonial Government	1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,050	78,00
	{ Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Hongkong	{ Colonial Government	180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	9,00
	{ Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Macao	{ Private merchants	...	...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...
	{ Government	570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	100	4,53	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,60
7. Indo-China	{ Private merchants	2,075	95,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16
	{ Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government	1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00
9. Siam	{ Government	1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00
	{ Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	{ Colonial Government	166	6,36	81	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28
	{ Private	...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	{ Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Colonial Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	383	18,73	396	14,72	405	24,93	...	...
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	1(a)	1(a)	1(b)	3(b)	1(c)	3(c)	(d)	1(d)
	{ Private merchants	2,563	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,07	1,691	80,25	1,970	75,80
14. TOTAL	{ Colonial and other Govts.	5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08
	{ Home Government	...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47
15. GRAND TOTAL.		8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,98	6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,90,41

\* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

†The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,399 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(b) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and ‡ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

Opium exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT  
each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	70	1,92	...	...	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
30	1,20	30	60	21	84	27	1,08	21	96	20	80	
2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	1,964	78,56	1,704	68,16	1,400	58,40	1,307	48,23	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
180	7,20	2,23	8,92	180	7,60	165	6,60	141	5,64	116	4,64	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2,360	94,40	2,143	85,68	1,522	60,88	1,662	66,48	1,321	52,84	1,101	44,04	7
1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	604	24,16	643	25,73	203	8,12	8
1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,351	55,64	1,233	49,32	1,044	41,76	809	31,76	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	121	4,84	88	3,52	66	2,64	10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(d)	1(d)	(d)	1(d)	1	2(e)	(f)	(f)	1(g)	3(g)	1(h)	3(h)	13
...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	1	3	...	1	14
8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,794	2,47,76	5,516	2,20,64	4,721	1,88,84	3,583	1,43,60	
483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	405	10,10	70	1,92	...	...	15
8,405	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,815	2,57,66	5,921	2,30,74	4,792	1,90,79	3,583	1,43,31	

(c) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(d) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 760 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
(a) To Aden and Dependencies	1	(123)	1,800	On private account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1	(15)	562	
	1 1/2	(138)	2,362	
(f) To Zanzibar and Pemba	1	10	375	On Government account.
(g) To Aden and Dependencies	1	(123)	1,800	
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1	(40)	1,500	
„ Germany	1	(2)	76	
	1 1/2	(165)	3,975	
(h) To Aden and Dependencies	1	123	1,714	On Government account.
„ Zanzibar and Pemba	1	30	1,125	
				On private account.

## No. 238.—EXPORTS of HIDES and SKINS.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>Raw Hides †:</b>										
United States of America	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,07	22,30	12,39	8,67	1,26	43
Germany . . . . .	1,04,04	1,46,61	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,96	1,92,91	1,83,87	1,11,80	63,22	32,50
United Kingdom . . . . .	11,18	7,28	5,31	23,00	10,50	33,89	17,03	5,84	7,66	4,53
Italy . . . . .	46,95	71,14	72,09	70,51	53,07	46,82	54,02	45,29	32,01	10,22
Spain . . . . .	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,81	22,36	32,46	29,50	15,50	8,34
France . . . . .	1,04	1,64	96	3,25	1,42	1,80	3,61	1,18	42	23
Netherlands . . . . .	70	2,50	4,56	5,23	4,53	7,37	21,10	12,37	11,46	4,28
Austria and Hungary . . . . .	47	13	10	...	...	...	44	19	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	43,65	57,35	79,52	55,03	45,18	24,97
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,17,69</b>	<b>2,85,47</b>	<b>3,30,79</b>	<b>3,20,58</b>	<b>2,57,80</b>	<b>3,84,89</b>	<b>4,05,43</b>	<b>2,74,17</b>	<b>1,77,61</b>	<b>91,50</b>
<b>Raw Skins †:</b>										
United States of America	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,00	3,34,83	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,08,24	3,85,12	2,58,24	1,78,95
United Kingdom . . . . .	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,09	27,29	33,25	22,43	30,55	31,94	40,56
France . . . . .	18,60	30,50	35,60	35,45	51,94	41,30	53,50	38,54	20,73	15,47
Australia . . . . .	10,22	8,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34	20,84	14,58	6,67
Netherlands . . . . .	19,65	32,51	37,84	15,08	21,61	25,51	18,23	12,28	16,83	9,78
Canada . . . . .	5,40	3,43	..	...	4	...	...	...	5	5
Japan . . . . .	30	...	1	5	...	23	19	...	...	25
Other Countries . . . . .	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,40	31,25	20,20	15,88
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,51,24</b>	<b>4,05,71</b>	<b>3,42,68</b>	<b>3,98,86</b>	<b>4,67,92</b>	<b>4,89,35</b>	<b>5,41,42</b>	<b>5,18,58</b>	<b>3,62,57</b>	<b>2,73,80</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Hides :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	2,10,07	2,03,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	3,61,45	3,85,25	3,98,30	3,09,75	2,11,47	2,08,24
Other Countries . . . . .	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52	46,09	33,92	8,29	4,42
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,31,48</b>	<b>3,16,78</b>	<b>3,35,04</b>	<b>3,04,18</b>	<b>3,77,83</b>	<b>4,11,77</b>	<b>4,30,99</b>	<b>3,43,67</b>	<b>2,59,76</b>	<b>2,12,66</b>
<b>Dressed or Tanned Skins :</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	1,98,07	1,80,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,92,18	3,87,31	3,22,79	2,76,79
Japan . . . . .	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,80	30,75	31,90	20,15	26,60
United States of America	15,36	19,67	25,33	29,88	30,85	19,21	48,85	30,44	5,87	3,41
Other Countries . . . . .	19,40	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28	12,98	11,96	18,78	7,80
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,74,23</b>	<b>2,73,08</b>	<b>3,83,14</b>	<b>3,93,36</b>	<b>4,50,86</b>	<b>4,95,50</b>	<b>4,90,76</b>	<b>4,61,60</b>	<b>3,67,59</b>	<b>3,13,60</b>

† Excluding cuttings.

## No. 239.—EXPORTS OF INDIGO.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan . . . . .	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13	14	12	5	2
United Kingdom . . . . .	3,16	2,41	1,75	85	75	1,26	50	59	37	50
Egypt . . . . .	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	15	27	8	2
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	35	5	9	3	2	3	...	1	1	2
Arabia . . . . .	22	20	5	3	4	2	...	4	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	8,60	7,29	5,37	3,36	2,86	3,29	1,45	1,38	1,94	1,45
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>16,91</b>	<b>20,03</b>	<b>10,02</b>	<b>5,59</b>	<b>4,24</b>	<b>5,13</b>	<b>2,33</b>	<b>2,41</b>	<b>2,45</b>	<b>2,01</b>

## No. 240.—EXPORTS OF VEGETABLE OIL (NON-ESSENTIAL).

United Kingdom . . . . .	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97	8,47	7,47	6,01	15,30
Belgium . . . . .	55	...	...	...	1	26	2	15	54	66
Italy . . . . .	...	1	14	24	29	...	...	...	...	16
Mauritius and Dependencies . . . . .	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	4,98	5,34	4,94	5,36	4,16
Natal . . . . .	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95	2,39	2,03	1,24	63
Straits Settlements . . . . .	96	1,59	1,06	2,62	1,57	1,57	8,48	3,75	1,42	81
Ceylon . . . . .	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92	1,78	1,13	68
Australia . . . . .	91	1,90	1,30	1,31	52	49	33	44	27	12
United States of America . . . . .	4,70	1,03	38	30	43	21	21	61	17	7
Other Countries . . . . .	11,60	9,03	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59	10,39	10,63	7,55	7,81
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>51,94</b>	<b>30,16</b>	<b>37,61</b>	<b>44,53</b>	<b>31,25</b>	<b>29,37</b>	<b>37,45</b>	<b>31,80</b>	<b>24,40</b>	<b>30,44</b>

## No. 241.—EXPORTS OF OIL CAKES.

United Kingdom . . . . .	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56	1,19,23	91,56	72,51
Ceylon . . . . .	49,91	50,58	44,45	68,29	60,24	58,61	54,55	47,67	33,58	26,23
Japan . . . . .	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	14,11	10,87	23,60
Java . . . . .	80	1,82	93	...	...	50	...	1,19	8	33
Straits Settlements . . . . .	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93	2,06	2,90	2,27	1,38	1,10
Other Countries . . . . .	9,68	11,61	30,16	33,62	57,94	1,17,66	1,79,99	1,27,25	70,58	76,91
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,72,23</b>	<b>1,94,10</b>	<b>2,20,00</b>	<b>2,10,62</b>	<b>2,52,76</b>	<b>3,14,19</b>	<b>3,84,18</b>	<b>3,11,92</b>	<b>2,08,05</b>	<b>2,00,68</b>

**No. 242.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.**

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes . . . . .	15.47	16.76	13.26	20.17	23.60	9.41	12.09	9.08	9.84	8.01
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . . . .	60.64	28.12	24.27	28.57	23.71	35.68	65.71	47.96	43.74	23.08
Books and Printed Matter . . . . .	3.32	1.33	1.43	1.30	1.74	2.15	8.10	3.56	3.77	3.08
Building and Engineering Materials . . . . .	2.72	5.21	2.42	3.21	5.72	5.40	5.42	4.12	4.13	2.15
Carriages and Carts . . . . .	1,12.07	72.92	44.20	26.45	37	1.10	43	21	1.05	1
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines . . . . .	45.00	20.00	10.10	13.12	13.78	11.69	13.51	11.03	12.34	12.02
Coal and Coke . . . . .	1,11.89	91	1.84	90	2	...	13	8	2	...
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	36.10	32.19	20.29	19.89	17.78	12.80	8.84	4.78	5.80	3.60
Flax manufactures . . . . .	7.26	6.34	6.03	7.20	9.25	8.20	6.71	5.23	7.87	1.45
Hardware and Cutlery . . . . .	74.56	52.27	28.56	23.30	29.64	24.22	20.03	10.53	10.30	10.51
Instruments and Apparatus . . . . .	67.63	51.10	33.07	44.10	46.51	53.18	66.07	42.76	34.46	31.65
Machinery and Millwork . . . . .	2,04.30	1,00.24	58.54	1,11.29	1,20.14	1,24.08	3,00.01	3,54.04	2,57.89	1,14.07
Metals . . . . .	96.18	60.10	68.33	1,31.51	1,02.57	1,75.34	1,44.52	81.64	42.39	21.35
Paper, Stationery, etc. . . . .	61.15	73.38	37.65	47.35	45.29	50.69	30.81	35.43	26.69	17.82
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock . . . . .	2,70.22	2,28.00	1,20.55	3,14.85	2,83.27	1,58.03	•	•	•	•
Ships, Parts of . . . . .	20.65	74	43	1.39	3.57	2.71	1.77	11	4.06	10
Telegraph Materials . . . . .	37.88	14.85	2.09	2.22	41	53	1.58	31	9	1
Woolen manufactures . . . . .	9.83	31.50	20.11	32.38	30.13	33.09	11.89	13.06	5.58	6.95
All other Articles . . . . .	1,04.70	1,60.94	1,31.23	1,43.57	2,01.73	1,50.18	2,25.53	2,53.62	3,43.60	1,71.95
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,48.17</b>	<b>9,57.19</b>	<b>6,73.83</b>	<b>9,82.85</b>	<b>9,59.76</b>	<b>11,03.74</b>	<b>10,00.20</b>	<b>9,01.5</b>	<b>8,36.89</b>	<b>4,27.14</b>

\* Discontinued.

**No. 243.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN), EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA.**

ARTICLES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes . . . . .	2.23	1.21	2.86	83	2.33	4.51	41	90	2.25	1.40
Arms, Ammunition, etc. . . . .	40.55	6.57	17.53	7.05	4.37	2.30	58	5.32	5.16	80
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines . . . . .	31	20	1.30	6.63	1.08	30	47	16	30	11
Grain, Pulse, and Flour . . . . .	14.11	9.32	6.03	5.23	4.40	3.70	23	90	49	32
Metals . . . . .	4.13	60	7.32	6.71	16.81	16.11	5.01	8	3	4
Opium . . . . .	68.86	79.37	1,13.31	1,03.03	1,19.48	1,16.17	1,00.24	88.74	68.72	56.24
Telegraph Materials . . . . .	2.00	1.24	69	1.41	43	78	64	58	33	5
All other Articles . . . . .	30.40	48.04	57.80	17.61	11.40	13.28	10.07	9.67	9.22	6.37
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,74.61</b>	<b>1,40.55</b>	<b>2,06.83</b>	<b>1,48.52</b>	<b>1,00.48</b>	<b>1,57.24</b>	<b>1,19.95</b>	<b>1,05.73</b>	<b>88.68</b>	<b>65.70</b>

No. 244.—VALUE of TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS of OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom . . .	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,78,35	3,91,41	3,28,90	2,49,80	2,07,99	24,79
France . . . . .	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,03,20	28,65	...	...	...	5,53	...	...
Other Countries . . .	9,08	...	1,62,05	37	15	1,08	7	5	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	33,06,00	17,43,84	24,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,49	3,28,97	2,25,38	2,07,98	24,79
AFRICA:										
Zanzibar and Pemba . .	...	...	...	1	3	28	...	...	...	71
Egypt . . . . .	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,08,44	1,75,89	1,82,79	12,28	...
Union of South Africa . .	...	3,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,08	13,84,93	4,17,86	6,63,18	30,37
Other Countries . . .	5	4,00	1	3	...	...	10	12	...	6,64
TOTAL . . . . .	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,88,82	10,56,80	15,10,42	6,00,74	6,76,46	37,72
AMERICA:										
United States . . . .	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,36	...	...	...
ASIA:										
Aden . . . . .	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,66	32,40	26,44	27,43	15,43	16,22
Arabia . . . . .	4,00	2,63	3,10	3,06	15,40	29,40	32,10	130,15	26,99	29,65
Ceylon . . . . .	...	19,67	8,74	1,21	3,67	27,96	76,75	1,40,02	44,07	51,95
Hongkong . . . . .	15,68	17,34	20,10	11,68	4,52	6,66	3,25	5,21	59,71	60
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	36,41	13,01	3,62	76	1,14	18	7	1,46	62,32	28
Straits Settlements . .	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,90	1,22	5,57	5,02	74,79	2,56
Iraq . . . . .	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,33	63,39	24,59	50,57	72,45	66,55	52,75
Other Countries . . .	2,13	2,49	24	5,02	16,46	17,60	7,01	2,30	7,44	22,74
TOTAL . . . . .	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,22	1,45,11	1,48,99	1,72,15	2,84,07	3,24,45	1,77,92
AUSTRALASIA . . . .	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	91,30	2,31,65	9,38	1,29,00	3,12,91	1,10,42	49,42
Total, Private . . . .	41,31,86	29,25,32	74,28,68	35,22,69	19,59,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,74,95
„ Government . . . .	*1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value . . . . .	41,32,89	29,25,32	74,28,68	35,22,69	19,59,12	18,13,44	21,21,90	14,23,11	13,24,52	2,74,95
„ Quantity (thousands) Oz.	5,878	4,329	12,624	6,292	3,403	3,168	2,789	2,525	2,290	150

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

[Continued on next page]



## TRADE—TREASURE

No. 244.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom .	10,44.42	9,01.45	5,27.94	6,38.32	12,00.31	5,71.53	8,00.19	7,38.20	7,58.88	2,38.20
France . . . . .	5.88	9.90	1.45	...	32.90	83.22	1.84	15.12	11.23	...
Other Countries .	...	10	...	12.78	18.55	23.55	1.21	5.01	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	10,50.30	10,01.45	5,29.39	6,51.10	12,51.76	6,78.30	8,03.24	7,59.33	7,70.09	2,38.20
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	30	4.03	20.32	7.28	61	32	21	14	...	10
Kenya Colony .	19.04	1.97	2.52	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Egypt . . . . .	...	6	12	...	44	31.90	1,08.92	79.56	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	11.14	55.95	85	...	70.95	11.70	11.79	...	1.00	18.34
Other Countries	55.63	16.02	32.60	18.20	16.08	15.22	16.24	7.92	12.67	4.70
TOTAL . . . . .	86.11	78.03	56.59	25.48	88.08	59.14	1,38.19	87.63	13.67	23.23
AMERICA :										
United States . .	3,05.22	8,82.61	14,09.40	9,47.73	4,60.73	6,87.43	4,60.32	2,33.56	2,38.18	48.87
Canada . . . . .	...	...	...	1.44	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	3,05.22	8,82.61	14,09.40	9,49.17	4,60.73	6,87.42	4,60.32	2,33.56	2,38.18	48.87
ASIA :										
Aden . . . . .	10.08	2.78	03	8.28	14.07	10.44	6.36	12.94	...	...
Arabia . . . . .	56.52	25.40	47.10	33.26	12.59	11.11	18.89	18.84	13.13	3.28
Bahrain Islands .	23.00	9.15	55.28	34.46	25.42	16.78	20.55	20.10	10.04	3.71
Ceylon . . . . .	...	7	...	8.96	93	25.02	82	44	57.52	30.07
Hongkong . . . .	16.81	8.84	48	1.26	7.40	2.43	1.55	1.84	10.03	2.43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) .	89.15	20.73	1,08.20	20.05	98.82	22.09	...	10.94	70.06	...
Persia . . . . .	26.57	11.50	20.51	15.21	7.59	88	78	10.62	1.64	1.07
Siam . . . . .	20.00	20.00	...	5.96	6.73	...	...	...	2.11	9.50
Straits Settlements	3.31	8.94	...	...	63	...	...	...	23.59	3.36
Iraq . . . . .	1.40.23	38.01	73.29	35.18	21.74	16.00	11.83	21.40	20.55	14.00
Other Countries .	...	6.38	16	20	4	...	...	...	...	5.15
TOTAL . . . . .	4,06.94	1,59.14	3,08.03	1,83.24	2,00.67	1,07.89	60.99	1,02.10	2,10.30	74.24
AUSTRALASIA . .	1,55.76	89.04	1,24.73	1,80.71	1,45.10	1,14.62	1,29.44	1,59.31	1,10.39	58.01
Total, Private Government . . . . .	20,71.44	21,78.09	24,26.02	19,85.35	21,65.96	16,44.23	15,92.18	13,36.39	13,45.92	4,41.00
Total Value . . . .	20,94.33	22,10.27	24,28.07	19,89.70	21,76.34	16,47.37	15,92.18	13,41.91	13,46.63	4,42.64
Quantity Oz. (thousands)	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,006	107,652	103,680	97,497	111,225	32,300
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	62,26.72	51,35.59	98,57.05	55,12.09	41,26.46	34,60.81	37,14.08	27,65.02	26,71.16	7,22.56

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Imports.

# TRADE—TREASURE

693

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	SOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>EUROPE:</b>										
United Kingdom . . . . .	9	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	49,01	48,10,59
Other Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	5,26,43
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	9	...	2	...	1	6	...	4	49,01	53,37,02
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
Egypt . . . . .	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries . . . . .	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	13	16	14	2	2	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16	14	2	2	...
<b>AMERICA:</b>										
United States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	7,36,19
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Arabia . . . . .	98	1,50	2,50	1,39	19	...	16	...	2	...
Bahrain Islands . . . . .	17	51	18,97	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Ceylon . . . . .	42	16	3,00	35	9	6	2	2	...	...
Japan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,54
Straits Settlements . . . . .	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,11	48	20	57
Other Countries . . . . .	8,56	17	75	47	3,90	75	48	47	...	2,90
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,85	3,22	1,77	97	31	5,04
<b>Total, Private</b> . . . . .	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	99	49,34	60,78,25
„ <b>Government</b> . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Total Value</b> . . . . .	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	1,91	1,08	49,34	60,78,25
„ <b>Quantity Oz. (thousands)</b>	19	10	59	66	17	6	3	2	87	8,081

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

[Continued on next page

## TRADE—TREASURE

No. 245.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
SILVER										
<b>EUROPE:</b>	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . . .	{ 32 } *0	2	4,57	...	1	*1,43	*3,27,19	*3,32,34	{ 18 } 1,39,03	{ 36 } 3,01,80
Other Countries . . .	16	43	...	...	...	...	0	*3	...	...
TOTAL . . .	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,43	3,27,28	3,32,43	1,39,91	3,02,47
<b>AFRICA:</b>										
Zanzibar and Pemba . . .	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5	...	...	0,50	1	7,00
Kenya Colony . . .	...	...	...	47	49	32	38	28	...	...
Egypt . . .	...	...	5	2	7	5	...	...	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . .	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40	10,60	...	5	...
Other Countries . . .	...	*4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77	11,18	0,76	6	7,00
<b>ASIA:</b>										
Aden . . .	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,20	...	2	{ ... } *32
Arabia . . .	52,75	31,05	44,45	17,00	24,85	17,43	9,97	11,90	5,96	4,76
Bahrain Islands . . .	93,42	60,38	40,47	13,60	55,02	67,75	30,59	38,96	0,65	7,4
Ceylon . . .	{ 21 } *5,00	30,27	40,34	{ 1,68 } *6,50	33,02	68	49	?	1	..
Hongkong (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . .	40,07	...	...	...	...	{ 1,30,59 } *3,28	10	70,78	{ 1,63,22 } *17,74	1,00,84
Henjam Island . . .	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...	...	...	...	...
Persia . . .	7,00	{ 1,38 } *14	11,37	11,64	7,43	5,06	5,13	3,49	...	32
Siam . . .	2,60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,71
Straits Settlements . . .	1,95	17 { 1,80 }	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,96	76	12	5,87
Other Countries . . .	2,33	{ *4 }	2,20	{ 70 } *2	83	1,60	1,07	2,32	11	18,06
TOTAL . . .	2,52,54	2,60,54	3,02,99	2,71,78	1,58,07	2,31,48	2,70,05	1,37,68	1,08,53	1,39,34
<b>Australasia—</b>										
Fiji Island . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...
Total, Private . . .	2,53,78	3,39,06	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,60,31	2,50,03	2,57,02	1,47,86	1,91,33	1,82,00
.. Government . . .	*5,09	*62	*36	*7,15	*23	*4,71	*3,27,10	*3,32,43	*1,57,37	*3,02,21
Total Value . . .	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,82,54	2,54,73	6,15,11	4,70,79	3,98,70	4,84,1
.. Quantity (thousands) . . .	10,447	14,578	10,075	14,083	9,704	11,630	30,830	84,076	30,683	43,514
GRAND TOTAL, EXPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE . . .	2,72,18	3,47,16	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,90,01	2,07,17	6,17,02	4,80,62	3,88,04	65,63,08

NOTE.—The figures marked (\*) are those of Government Exports.

## No. 246.—BALANCE OF TRADE\*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,99,16	+3,48,84	+3,84,06	+3,74,84	+3,01,44
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+15,16	+13,07	+13,51	+10,40	+8,01
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,24,31(a)	-2,17,03(a)	-2,43,16(a)	-2,24,20(a)	-2,29,08(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+90,01	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47
Gold (private)†	-41,18	-20,19	-73,03	-14,85	-19,40
Silver (private)†	-18,17	-18,38	-20,06	-17,15	-19,79
Currency Notes (private)	-91	-1,08	-23	+12	-14
Balance of transactions in Treasury (private)	-60,26	-48,65	-94,27	-51,88	-39,33
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+29,75	+96,23	+60,74	+1,00,25	+40,14
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	-7,06	-37,39	-56,35	-61,24	-2,82
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	...	+1,93
Transfers of Government Securities	+2,63	-35	-38	-1,27	+3
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-85	-41	-41	-36	-34
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-4,70	-34,18	-57,14	-62,87	-1,20

	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,10,15	+3,30,13	+3,10,40	+2,30,49	+1,55,80
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+9,54	+7,83	+7,13	+5,15	+1,66
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	-2,46,71(a)	-2,51,49(a)	-2,38,06(a)	-1,63,56(a)	-1,25,72(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+72,98	+86,47	+79,47	+72,08	+31,74
Gold (private)†	-18,10	-31,20	-14,22	-12,75	+57,05
Silver (private)†	-13,85	-13,04	-11,69	-11,05	-2,59
Currency Notes (private)	-24	-12	-9	-3	+26
Balance of Transactions in Treasury (private)†	-32,10	-31,36	-26,20	-24,43	+55,65
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+40,79	+52,11	+52,78	+37,63	+90,48
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom	-37,77	-11,02	-20,39	-7,26	-53,04
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	+7,75	+18,98
Transfers of Government Securities	+28	-1	-29	-8	+6
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	-35	-36	-33	-33	-32
Balance of Remittances of Funds	-37,84	-11,39	-21,01	+8	-34,32

NOTE.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (-) net import.

\* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

No. 247.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

COUNTRIES		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Persia . . . . .	Merchandise .	93.74	56.04	66.32	
Afghanistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	1,60.62	94.34	1,67.95	
	{ Treasure .	4.18	...	83	
Tirah . . . . .	Merchandise .	6.50	2.41	10.47	
Dir, Swat and Bajaur . . . . .	Merchandise .	30.76	10.60	35.03	
Buner . . . . .	Merchandise .	1.49	40	1.33	
Waziristan . . . . .	Merchandise .	9.67	2.88	14.82	
Kurram Valley . . . . .	Merchandise .	51	16	1.02	
Chinese Turkistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	21.26	22.55	22.63	
	{ Treasure .	1.47	2.16	6.67	
Central Asia . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	19.70	19.90	21.12	
	{ Treasure .	1.82	2.17	5.95	
Tibet . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	58.71	74.08	57.30	
	{ Treasure .	5.64	9.67	6.80	
Nepal . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	5,08.03	6,07.21	5,82.00	
	{ Treasure .	16.04	20.73	18.58	
Sikkim . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	69.20	73.46	65.51	
	{ Treasure .	16	29	5	
Bhutan . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	14.10	9.06	7.55	
	{ Treasure .	16	...	...	
Tawang . . . . .	Merchandise .	46	20	2	
Naga and Mishmi Hills . . . . .	Merchandise .	2.96	4.63	4.32	(a)
Duffa and Aka Hills . . . . .	Merchandise .	...	5	61	
Western China . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	1,00.01	1,14.72	1,22.34	
	{ Treasure .	55.27	38.36	32.40	
Unadministered Kachin Country . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	60	28	6	
	{ Treasure .	1.34	1.33	1.03	
Shan States . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	4,62.90	6,27.41	8,44.13	
	{ Treasure .	1,19.49	1,32.40	1,46.07	
Karennee . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	7.51	9.74	7.53	
	{ Treasure .	3.10	3.05	2.80	
North Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	20.19	33.02	29.39	
	{ Treasure .	6.25	6.67	5.65	
South Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	12.44	12.28	17.38	
	{ Treasure .	1.82	2.13	1.74	
Other Countries . . . . .	{ Merchandise .	60	68	33	
	{ Treasure .	9	3	5	
TOTAL .		16,10.96 2,16.83	17,77.39 2,18.28	20,79.46 2,29.52	
Provinces into which imported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .		2,12.86	1,40.68	1,83.36	
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .		94.11	24.47	1,14.26	
Kashmir . . . . .		32.26	33.00	36.74	
Punjab . . . . .		30.97	35.12	30.12	
United Provinces . . . . .		1,93.81	2,60.76	2,49.04	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .		2,97.43	3,48.43	3,37.99	
Bengal . . . . .		1,58.17	1,64.46	1,40.62	
Assam . . . . .		10.25	6.46	5.32	
Burma . . . . .		7,99.93	9,81.89	12,11.63	
TOTAL .		18,27.79	19,95.67*	23,08.08	

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which return were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 248.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCE from which EXPORTED.

COUNTRIES		1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
Persia . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	1,27,65	1,51,60	2,56,45	
Afghanistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,57,52	1,72,50	2,78,20	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	...	48	...	
Firah . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	10,24	4,85	13,37	
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	65,90	14,32	51,56	
Buner . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,23	82	1,26	
Waziristan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	7,40	5,56	6,43	
Kurram Valley . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	7,50	2,60	13,77	
Chinese Turkistan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	22,14	25,20	14,23	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	6	24	41	
Central Asia . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	24,83	28,74	15,30	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	93	1,08	1,82	
Tibet . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	30,26	34,50	35,54	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	5,82	3,49	14,13	
Nepal . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	2,73,36	2,80,88	2,70,43	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	4,71	3,00	4,66	
Sikkim . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	15,32	16,04	15,70	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	19	40	31	
Bhutan . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	8,60	4,09	2,10	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	12	7	9	
Towang . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	37	12	4	
Naga and Miehmi Hills . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	3,23	4,14	4,27	
Duffa and Ala Hills . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	...	2	90	(a)
Western China . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	77,15	63,89	96,78	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	6,80	8,80	9,83	
Unadministered Kachin Country . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	1,17	1,12	1,09	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	48	59	33	
Shan States . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	6,14,88	1,25,34	7,03,51	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	17,29	20,31	20,18	
Karennos . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	3,07	2,47	3,25	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	1,07	1,78	1,03	
North Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	9,70	10,91	10,28	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	11,37	13,17	11,20	
South Siam . . . . .	{ Merchandise . . . . .	2,55	3,33	2,95	
	{ Treasure . . . . .	1,06	1,82	1,35	
Other Countries . . . . .	Merchandise . . . . .	38	30	18	
TOTAL { Merchandise . . . . .		14,65,97	15,72,41	18,06,86	
{ Treasure . . . . .		51,46	55,23	66,86	
Provinces from which exported—					
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .		2,32,03	2,53,40	3,08,74	
N.-W. Frontier Provinces . . . . .		1,46,21	1,70,04	2,22,31	
Kashmir . . . . .		27,49	30,42	19,22	
Punjab . . . . .		31,11	31,54	18,68	
United Provinces . . . . .		70,31	75,09	84,13	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .		1,00,36	2,10,65	1,90,45	
Bengal . . . . .		47,40	48,70	63,34	
Assam . . . . .		9,97	6,40	5,08	
Barma . . . . .		7,43,46	8,73,41	8,61,87	
TOTAL . . . . .		15,20,43	16,27,64*	18,73,72	

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

# No. 249.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS OF MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

	1922-23	1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
<b>IMPORTS INTO INDIA</b>				
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice) . . . . .	2,45,65	2,52,06	3,20,17	
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts . . . . .	2,10,18	1,44,03	1,77,66	
Metals and manufactures of metals . . . . .	1,83,25	2,76,97	4,70,63	
Provisions (chiefly Ghl) . . . . .	1,86,68	1,69,30	1,79,74	
Living Animals . . . . .	1,07,35	95,79	80,78	
Raw Wool . . . . .	95,71	1,01,58	1,03,34	
Wood . . . . .	41,45	54,50	50,65	
Raw Silk . . . . .	1,06,47	1,26,48	1,42,18	
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed) . . . . .	54,06	47,87	45,38	
Tea . . . . .	41,47	46,24	52,11	
Hides, Skins, and Horns . . . . .	23,54	17,88	28,53	
Raw Jute . . . . .	18,02	34,96	37,21	
Drugs and Medicines . . . . .	20,70	12,76	14,81	
Tobacco . . . . .	23,50	19,70	13,65	
Spices . . . . .	19,98	18,03	20,14	
Dyeing Materials . . . . .	19,82	31,47	23,65	
Lac . . . . .	22,43	32,65	41,82	(a)
<b>EXPORTS FROM INDIA</b>				
Cotton Goods, Foreign . . . . .	2,95,15	2,49,27	3,27,55	
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron) . . . . .	2,43,20	3,00,34	3,77,66	
Grain and Pulse . . . . .	50,77	31,31	33,16	
Cotton Goods, Indian . . . . .	1,05,41	1,35,14	1,83,71	
Sugar . . . . .	63,06	61,03	78,89	
Cotton Yarn, Indian . . . . .	61,82	72,94	95,36	
Provisions . . . . .	59,05	63,93	92,29	
Petroleum . . . . .	72,94	71,01	64,34	
Cotton Yarn, Foreign . . . . .	55,80	33,09	54,24	
Raw Cotton . . . . .	8,34	3,94	10,13	
Spices . . . . .	34,50	48,91	38,66	
Salt . . . . .	30,06	31,61	32,68	
Dyeing Materials . . . . .	20,11	17,38	15,00	
Living Animals . . . . .	11,35	12,84	16,32	
Tobacco . . . . .	23,41	22,62	20,01	
Leather . . . . .	14,81	22,38	23,53	
Silk Goods . . . . .	7,45	7,98	11,97	
Tea . . . . .	47,34	65,02	1,00,75	
Apparel . . . . .	19,47	14,17	30,22	

\* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1928, to February, 1924, for which return were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1928.

No. 250.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES  
OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE SEVEN OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1931-32

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

## IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Grain and Pulse—</b>							
Wheat—							
Group (a) . . . . .	14,007	73,387	20,774	6,363	9,612	6,077	3,125
„ (b) . . . . .	167,732	232,042	200,510	204,373	119,400	34,208	60,928
„ (c) . . . . .	306,015	40,262	143,913	83,127	148,033	118,342	60,218
TOTAL	378,354	345,691	365,297	293,863	277,045	158,627	124,271
<b>Gram and Pulse—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	9,115	8,681	5,710	4,888	2,158	4,282	1,174
„ (b) . . . . .	155,163	826,602	94,945	249,068	81,257	150,007	84,224
„ (c) . . . . .	204,041	140,450	180,085	66,361	173,422	120,498	111,135
TOTAL	368,319	1,075,733	280,740	311,317	256,837	274,787	196,533
<b>Rice, husked—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	1,025	1,278	327	2,250	9,213	2,316	604
„ (b) . . . . .	26,405	63,470	53,767	38,511	23,154	71,122	28,031
„ (c) . . . . .	1,258,640	1,219,416	1,175,277	1,439,170	1,223,670	1,385,600	1,529,672
TOTAL	1,286,170	1,284,164	1,230,371	1,479,931	1,240,537	1,459,038	1,558,307
<b>Rice, unhusked—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	1,056	1,790	719	783	1,185	254	337
„ (b) . . . . .	111,905	96,204	58,312	56,207	41,694	10,511	19,750
„ (c) . . . . .	98,604	571,067	725,351	1,032,121	615,639	779,017	668,145
TOTAL	1,100,025	669,061	784,382	1,089,111	657,800	790,782	679,571
<b>Others—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	14,011	11,165	36,377	24,741	103,768	74,140	32,510
„ (b) . . . . .	462,872	416,402	525,826	786,400	809,815	303,595	419,203
„ (c) . . . . .	323,051	276,662	224,337	364,241	345,547	209,465	265,563
TOTAL	700,934	704,229	786,540	1,175,382	1,259,130	587,200	717,276
<b>Hides of cattle—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	615	1,777	1,847	2,080	3,073	1,899	1,647
„ (b) . . . . .	43,209	71,680	82,101	93,003	70,716	58,287	47,464
„ (c) . . . . .	22,370	25,465	31,789	35,417	28,080	24,032	20,314
TOTAL	66,194	98,922	115,737	131,400	101,869	84,218	69,425

[Continued on next page]



NO. 250.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE SEVEN OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1931-32—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Skins of sheep and goats—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	7,113	14,199	14,473	18,048	23,002	10,143	7,539
" (b) . . . . .	41,279	55,360	53,025	55,630	42,618	37,128	25,905
" (c) . . . . .	4,264	5,173	5,964	3,747	3,154	2,750	3,663
TOTAL . . . . .	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425	68,774	50,021	37,112
<b>Ghi—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172	5,080	5,495	9,724
" (b) . . . . .	14,954	18,426	17,601	28,784	10,300	8,102	3,773
" (c) . . . . .	53,302	68,576	57,308	57,692	64,538	50,799	43,324
TOTAL . . . . .	77,913	105,536	87,324	92,648	79,918	70,396	56,821
<b>Tobacco—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	5,060	9,839	8,422	8,772	5,100	7,411	7,799
" (b) . . . . .	60,694	69,067	50,706	78,666	73,360	71,495	76,468
" (c) . . . . .	38,844	54,133	43,967	49,161	57,918	40,430	28,065
TOTAL . . . . .	111,198	133,039	103,095	136,599	136,378	119,336	112,232
<b>Wool, raw—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	155,743	157,444	177,232	169,683	121,367	46,061	47,137
" (b) . . . . .	85,920	51,916	51,331	55,343	38,015	24,497	24,302
" (c) . . . . .	55,140	82,265	89,683	68,500	51,149	31,975	58,123
TOTAL . . . . .	240,813	291,625	318,246	313,526	210,531	102,533	129,562
<b>*Carpets and rugs—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	14,550	22,024	26,512	28,170	35,914	10,765	13,591
" (b) . . . . .	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587	5,311	5,342	3,502
TOTAL . . . . .	17,518	28,025	32,281	32,757	41,225	16,107	17,093
<b>**Borax—</b>							
Group (b) . . . . .	...	...	47	2,560	...	...	2,296
" (c) . . . . .	23,958	19,884	25,229	17,843	14,443	15,135	7,530
TOTAL . . . . .	23,958	19,884	25,276	20,403	14,443	15,135	9,826
† Charas . . . . .	1,460	1,372	1,938	3,015	2,340	2,958	2,730
‡ Jute, raw . . . . .	229,955	222,186	300,053	382,673	303,329	267,921	300,075
<b>Oil seeds—</b>							
‡ Linseed . . . . .	376,414	580,448	667,818	398,393	552,551	496,908	408,814
‡ Mustard and rape seed . . . . .	321,048	350,210	380,660	324,287	282,063	259,751	304,071

\* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are not registered at other stations.

\*\* Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (b) and (c).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (b).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (c) and are registered only at those stations.

# No. 250.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE SEVEN OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1931-32—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

## IMPORTS—*concl'd.*

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Treasure—</b>							
Gold (in ounces)—							
Group (a) . . . . .	290	...	...	...	1	...	...
" (b) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,772	94
" (c) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	290	...	...	...	1	1,772	94
Silver (in ounces)—							
Group (a) . . . . .	6	330,605	673,498	1,155,810	907,280	180,400	301,874
" (b) . . . . .	554,907	1,438,478	2,248,823	4,581,403	3,947,164	2,708,030	3,650,650
" (c) . . . . .	350,509	1,058,080	503,576	171,200	88,320	817,000	347,080
TOTAL	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913	4,943,064	3,275,425	4,398,104

## Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (a) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

- |                                |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Zohidan* (formerly Duzdap.) | 8. Quetta.         |
| 2. Mirjawa*.                   | 9. Boston.         |
| 3. Nok-kundi.                  | 10. Yarn.          |
| 4. Dalbandin.                  | 11. Gulistan.      |
| 5. Padag Road.                 | 12. Killa Abdulla. |
| 6. Ahmedwal.                   | 13. Chaman.        |
| 7. Nushki.                     |                    |

\* Temporarily closed.

Group (b) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- |                                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Ghazighat.                    | 17. Takhtibhai.       |
| 2. Bhakkar.                      | 18. Durgai.           |
| 3. Darya Khan.                   | 19. Havelian.         |
| 4. Pezu.                         | 20. Rawalpindi.       |
| 5. Tank.                         | 21. Jammu (Tawi).     |
| 6. Mawzai (formerly Girni Road). | 22. Pathankote.       |
| 7. Lakmarwat.                    | 23. Hoshiarpur.       |
| 8. Bannu.                        | 24. Haripur Hazara.   |
| 9. Thal.                         | 25. Darnel.           |
| 10. Kohat Cantonment.            | 26. Sarra.            |
| 11. Pabbi.                       | 27. Suchetgarh.       |
| 12. Peshawar Cantonment.         | 28. Ranbirsinghpura.  |
| 13. Peshawar City.               | 29. Miran Sahib.      |
| 14. Khairabad.                   | 30. Jammu Cantonment. |
| 15. Nowshera.                    | 31. Parnchnar.        |
| 16. Mardan.                      |                       |

Group (c) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

- |                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| 1. Rannagar.        | 13. Nautanwa.                              |
| 2. Haidwani.        | 14. Joghani.                               |
| 3. Tanakpur.        | 15. Naksalbari.                            |
| 4. Katarnian Ghat.  | 16. Gaigalia.                              |
| 5. Naipalganj Road. | 17. Ghum.                                  |
| 6. Uska Bazar.      | 18. Giele Khola (formerly Kalimpong Road). |
| 7. Bridgimananj.    | 19. Kalimpong.                             |
| 8. Raxaul.          | 20. Nagrakata.                             |
| 9. Balragua.        | 21. Curron.                                |
| 10. Janakpur Road.  | 22. Banarhat.                              |
| 11. Jayanagar.      | 23. Salkhowaghat.                          |
| 12. Bhaptiabi.      |  |

No. 250.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE SEVEN OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1931-32—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Cotton—</b>							
Twist and yarn—							
Group (a) . . . . .	17,798	12,984	11,496	10,350	18,675	11,764	21,653
(b) . . . . .	26,846	34,467	19,949	19,689	17,930	19,992	18,064
(c) . . . . .	37,422	47,067	34,584	31,901	39,810	47,632	32,877
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82,066</b>	<b>94,518</b>	<b>66,029</b>	<b>61,940</b>	<b>76,415</b>	<b>79,788</b>	<b>72,594</b>
<b>Piece-goods, foreign—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	82,609	66,664	62,673	134,310	54,500	18,717	80,005
(b) . . . . .	182,805	225,592	183,646	139,239	128,117	84,513	79,455
(c) . . . . .	64,023	86,794	94,230	85,328	75,360	48,201	55,047
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>329,437</b>	<b>379,050</b>	<b>340,549</b>	<b>358,877</b>	<b>257,977</b>	<b>151,431</b>	<b>214,507</b>
<b>Piece-goods, Indian—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	56,582	61,877	60,114	50,748	43,519	31,051	18,980
(b) . . . . .	73,130	87,582	112,261	159,496	133,698	137,464	143,130
(c) . . . . .	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,535	80,139	88,700	101,245
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>192,239</b>	<b>235,780</b>	<b>250,660</b>	<b>286,779</b>	<b>257,356</b>	<b>257,215</b>	<b>263,355</b>
<b>Dyes and dyeing materials—</b>							
In dye—(Natural)—							
Group (a) . . . . .	—	—	506	519	554	167	1,318
(b) . . . . .	—	—	361	295	295	767	210
(c) . . . . .	—	—	272	83	81	121	23
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1,139</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1,551</b>
<b>Others—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	—	—	2,479	3,182	280	1,829	1,771
(b) . . . . .	—	—	1,840	3,565	3,615	3,100	23,374
(c) . . . . .	—	—	6,633	21,655	8,056	6,541	3,222
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10,954</b>	<b>27,392</b>	<b>12,951</b>	<b>10,770</b>	<b>27,367</b>
<b>Grain and Pulse—</b>							
Wheat—							
Group (a) . . . . .	164,476	112,599	186,458	266,915	371,574	148,469	110,536
(b) . . . . .	708,772	871,624	672,212	769,668	1,062,372	1,167,799	917,064
(c) . . . . .	125,138	171,486	133,274	164,762	169,338	166,438	168,768
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>998,386</b>	<b>1,155,709</b>	<b>991,944</b>	<b>1,141,345</b>	<b>1,543,284</b>	<b>1,481,646</b>	<b>1,196,368</b>
Rice, husked—							
Group (a) . . . . .	42,032	38,948	25,527	61,421	101,942	58,038	61,786
(b) . . . . .	99,947	158,181	191,736	189,974	279,597	217,047	2,773
(c) . . . . .	163,117	313,823	342,565	282,406	210,702	373,392	390,806
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>628,396</b>	<b>510,952</b>	<b>559,828</b>	<b>533,801</b>	<b>592,241</b>	<b>648,477</b>	<b>655,365</b>
<b>Others—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	231,604	95,467	232,042	241,740	271,111	162,894	282,722
(b) . . . . .	777,654	719,189	849,803	872,177	791,679	683,943	906,711
(c) . . . . .	289,729	478,000	360,664	369,432	306,372	316,850	539,328
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,301,887</b>	<b>1,292,656</b>	<b>1,442,509</b>	<b>1,483,349</b>	<b>1,369,162</b>	<b>1,163,687</b>	<b>1,728,761</b>
<b>Iron and Steel—</b>							
Unwrought—							
Group (a) . . . . .	4,298	4,481	5,830	1,340	23,554	23,890	27,773
(b) . . . . .	53,898	24,196	36,426	18,124	19,263	25,352	31,101
(c) . . . . .	8,188	8,188	14,402	11,151	10,836	8,408	8,930
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,384</b>	<b>37,065</b>	<b>56,658</b>	<b>20,615</b>	<b>53,653</b>	<b>57,650</b>	<b>67,804</b>
<b>Sections—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	17,897	31,976	67,081	49,302	21,338	28,064	60,656
(b) . . . . .	140,706	216,320	236,637	209,669	151,619	261,944	185,778
(c) . . . . .	90,483	140,372	104,668	102,716	114,691	66,008	58,630
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>249,086</b>	<b>388,668</b>	<b>408,386</b>	<b>361,687</b>	<b>287,648</b>	<b>356,016</b>	<b>305,064</b>
<b>Machinery and Mill-work—</b>							
Group (a) . . . . .	3,655	10,533	4,505	21,983	12,798	4,000	21,165
(b) . . . . .	15,411	28,216	43,865	32,736	16,570	26,038	23,366
(c) . . . . .	10,394	9,712	7,090	10,040	10,273	13,260	7,421
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>29,460</b>	<b>48,461</b>	<b>55,460</b>	<b>64,759</b>	<b>39,641</b>	<b>43,298</b>	<b>51,952</b>

† Separately recorded from April, 1937.

No. 250.—RAIL-BORNE TRADE AT STATIONS ADJACENT TO LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF INDIA PROPER DURING THE SEVEN OFFICIAL YEARS 1925-26 TO 1931-32—*concl'd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure.]

EXPORTS—*cont'd.*

ARTICLES		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
Iron and Steel— Others, including Cutlery— Group (a)		16,353	4,734	5,500	6,233	5,087	9,401	1,430
	(b)	21,681	27,883	16,458	27,292	8,295	87,471	21,471
	(c)	24,396	19,184	20,008	20,121	16,189	6,870	5,955
	TOTAL	62,270	51,801	42,056	53,646	30,171	53,641	29,096
Petroleum— Group (a)		9,891	15,148	4,177	53,208	55,941	60,356	111,053
	(b)	91,146	140,728	142,803	122,535	153,503	221,090	191,338
	(c)	86,779	132,167	176,844	155,031	136,518	75,747	88,808
	TOTAL	190,819	279,043	365,914	330,662	376,012	370,072	392,159
Salt— Group (a)		12,265	4,853	8,324	10,075	8,375	10,311	9,297
	(b)	699,711	866,403	882,746	953,107	831,743	804,150	814,001
	(c)	714,524	769,104	851,235	881,637	865,812	784,038	894,173
	TOTAL	1,366,533	1,619,360	1,742,305	1,945,819	1,705,920	1,598,509	1,749,474
Sugar— Refined— Group (a)		201,293	121,807	122,792	133,050	125,081	276,807	164,780
	(b)	428,652	632,903	681,887	715,515	695,738	880,163	531,727
	(c)	95,213	96,664	117,332	110,687	118,666	109,937	71,184
	TOTAL	725,158	851,324	922,011	959,252	939,485	1,076,907	770,691
Unrefined— Group (a)		38,193	60,066	43,215	47,590	32,709	33,295	5,901
	(b)	104,474	69,069	25,838	21,662	19,204	55,473	11,148
	(c)	20,689	31,349	30,498	20,981	11,691	18,079	25,731
	TOTAL	163,356	151,027	109,541	102,233	92,604	96,947	72,180
Tea— Black— Group (a)		30,872	34,880	27,365	33,624	16,098	2,868	2,655
	(b)	12,313	22,061	19,550	23,015	27,739	25,802	20,777
	(c)	4,067	775	493	628	358	245	4,346
	TOTAL	46,982	58,625	47,387	57,266	44,695	28,715	55,104
Green— Group (a)		25,116	10,457	12,775	8,185	23,337	35,096	15,608
	(b)	58,061	76,197	43,840	33,361	36,154	35,222	20,256
	(c)	122	353	264	795	180	487	177
	TOTAL	83,299	87,216	56,879	42,341	59,671	60,815	36,041
Tobacco— Group (a)		3,171	7,161	7,894	5,831	5,053	5,271	7,227
	(b)	50,034	49,093	6,339	73,239	51,906	63,261	68,625
	(c)	54,247	50,991	62,987	62,362	73,013	57,092	57,934
	TOTAL	107,452	108,145	130,220	141,432	131,972	125,624	138,790
Brass and Copper • Betelnuts		12,179	11,871	12,011	15,243	10,731	7,877	11,206
		21,556	20,227	35,198	36,706	30,923	31,347	5,071
Treasure— Gold (in ounces)— Group (a)		...	...	...	...	31	61	...
	(b)	129	3,121	852	1,632	1,791	21,833	15,549
	(c)	353	...	...	317	1,130	571	142
	TOTAL	512	3,121	852	1,970	2,018	28,468	15,691
Silver (in ounces)— Group (a)		...	91,723	381,079	1,355,922	1,408,830	...	...
	(b)	1,345,830	5,732,745	2,769,969	1,718,010	3,953,886	5,218,308	3,531,261
	(c)	181,000	337,524	420,094	303,742	817,406	3,069,588	11,616,379
	TOTAL	1,526,830	6,222,012	3,571,143	3,377,674	6,185,182	8,287,956	16,151,240

\* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (e).

NO. 250-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA, DURING THE SIX OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1931-32.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

## IMPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	630	693	604	661	587	351
(e) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	7
(f) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>358</b>
<b>Cotton manufactured—</b>						
<b>Piecegoods—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	421	201	134	346	333	340
(e) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	143	1,062	423	...
(f) : : : : : : : : :	16	6	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>1,408</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>340</b>
<b>Other sorts, including rugs—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	430	311	498	594	564	171
(e) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	54
(f) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>225</b>
<b>Grain and pulse—</b>						
<b>Gram and pulse—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	11,210	4,355	4,144	14,233	5,129	10,573
(e) : : : : : : : : :	16,852	32,708	47,057	39,601	36,947	19,170
(f) : : : : : : : : :	1,274	3,072	3,322	2,900	283	454
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,336</b>	<b>40,135</b>	<b>54,523</b>	<b>56,734</b>	<b>42,364</b>	<b>30,197</b>
<b>Rice, husked—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	61,366	58,934	62,146	69,023	88,013	75,043
(e) : : : : : : : : :	25,835	11,529	2,093	1,110	4,519	3,013
(f) : : : : : : : : :	7,443	21,008	20,765	29,246	41,250	24,766
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,644</b>	<b>91,471</b>	<b>85,200</b>	<b>99,379</b>	<b>133,812</b>	<b>102,822</b>
<b>Rice, unhusked (paddy)—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	34,682	22,862	10,116	18,742	3,733	1,534
(e) : : : : : : : : :	403	186	462	489	61	633
(f) : : : : : : : : :	15,330	15,369	10,787	26,403	18,416	17,038
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>50,420</b>	<b>38,367</b>	<b>30,365</b>	<b>45,634</b>	<b>22,210</b>	<b>19,205</b>
<b>Hides of Cattle—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	3,698	4,661	5,071	2,328	1,830	1,492
(e) : : : : : : : : :	6,485	16,203	11,011	6,369	4,805	4,801
(f) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,183</b>	<b>20,864</b>	<b>16,082</b>	<b>8,752</b>	<b>6,635</b>	<b>6,293</b>
<b>Lac—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	2,967	1,114	3,713	2,534	1,332	673
(e) : : : : : : : : :	91,906	56,177	133,638	122,243	20,215	42,125
(f) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,833</b>	<b>57,661</b>	<b>137,351</b>	<b>124,782</b>	<b>21,547</b>	<b>42,897</b>
<b>Sugar—</b>						
<b>Refined—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	6	...	...	...	...	...
(e) : : : : : : : : :	272	...	...	...	1,081	...
(f) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	173
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,082</b>	<b>173</b>
<b>Unrefined, including jaggery—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) : : : : : : : : :	1,246	3,752	1,243	256	...	9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>3,752</b>	<b>1,243</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Ten—</b>						
<b>Dry—</b>						
(d) : : : : : : : : :	6,209	7,004	8,067	8,995	10,431	8,594
(e) : : : : : : : : :	2,480	218	2,018	4,060	3,551	8,260
(f) : : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,779</b>	<b>7,222</b>	<b>10,085</b>	<b>13,055</b>	<b>13,972</b>	<b>16,853</b>

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung outward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingaymying (formerly at Kawkaek) importations into Burma.

## 705

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

ARTICLES		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.
Tea—contd.							
Wet—							
(d)	180	60	273	143	159	115	
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		180	60	273	143	159	115
Tobacco—							
Cigarettes—							
(d)	165	...	...	27	4	13	
(e)	27	...	...	...	293	516	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		192	...	...	27	297	529
Others—							
(d)	4,805	5,246	3,241	4,347	2,507	1,074	
(e)	136	157	436	...	...	47	
(f)	101	670	555	2,145	340	210	
TOTAL		5,132	5,916	3,953	6,929	2,856	1,940
Orpiment—							
(d)	9,040	8,354	12,065	8,508	5,601	4,236	
(e)	...	...	...	...	...	34	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		9,040	8,354	12,065	8,568	5,601	4,270
Silk—							
Raw—							
(d)	4,283	3,039	2,834	3,800	3,891	4,346	
(e)	628	683	626	938	374	435	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	130	
TOTAL		4,858	4,322	3,650	4,798	4,265	4,911
Manufactured—							
(d)	2	...	...	...	...	...	
(e)	48	58	41	14	6	3	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		50	58	44	14	6	3
Timber—							
Teak—							
(d)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(e)	3,729	27	...	...	...	61	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		3,729	27	...	...	...	61
Other kinds—							
(d)	69	81	41	14	...	...	
(e)	218	7,541	8,709	1,334	82	...	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		287	7,541	8,790	1,375	90	...
Matches—							
(d)	4	14	...	...	...	...	
(e)	14	...	...	...	...	...	
(f)	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		18	14	...	...	...	...
Treasure—							
Gold (in ounces)		...	...	...	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—							
(d)	24,093	52,500	54,561	7,892	20,870	120,338	
(e)	339,200	...	114,332*	286,848†	338,464†	896,128**	
(f)	312,392	5,436	18,360	300	318	...	
TOTAL		465,585	57,936	187,253	295,040	354,646	1,016,466

\*\* Of this 394,240 ounces represent Government Treasure.

No. 250-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE SIX OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.
<b>Cotton—</b>						
Raw cotton—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	13,355	5,504	9,688	14,553	15,225	20,681
(e) : : : : : : : :	245	14	905	123	2,730	816
(f) : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,600	5,578	10,653	14,675	17,954	21,497
Cotton twist and yarn—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	40,785	48,799	50,736	55,766	47,850	30,028
(e) : : : : : : : :	11,822	9,555	31,161	22,649	16,270	18,324
(f) : : : : : : : :	3	41	65	17	...	...
TOTAL	52,610	58,395	81,962	78,432	64,120	48,352
Cotton piecegoods—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	21,827	31,051	20,134	18,056	13,091	9,164
(e) : : : : : : : :	20,549	41,586	29,250	22,438	15,072	28,418
(f) : : : : : : : :	89	401	594	128	...	...
TOTAL	51,465	73,040	49,984	40,622	28,763	37,636
Rice, husked—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	2,385	315	2,058	1,042	109	180
(e) : : : : : : : :	14,521	25,724	28,232	2,524	258	2,607
(f) : : : : : : : :	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	16,906	26,060	30,290	3,566	367	2,827
Dyes and dyeing materials—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	69	214	81	810	155	179
(e) : : : : : : : :	...	...	41	48	21	170
(f) : : : : : : : :	...	4	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	69	218	122	388	176	352
Iron and steel—						
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	...	3,510	3,163	547	90	65
(e) : : : : : : : :	...	54	...	14	932	965
(f) : : : : : : : :	6	38	428	66	36	7
TOTAL	6	3,607	3,691	617	1,058	1,037
Machinery and Millwork—						
(d) : : : : : : : :	420	40	422	191	142	105
(e) : : : : : : : :	577	7,023	5,081	4,784	6,061	2,021
(f) : : : : : : : :	39	66	0	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,036	7,129	6,115	4,975	6,103	2,126

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwepyithar, inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyun (formerly at Kawkairek), exportations from Burma.

No. 250-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA DURING THE SIX OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32.
<b>Iron and Steel—<i>contd.</i></b>						
<b>Hardware and cutlery—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	5,198	3,501	3,072	1,410	1,733	1,803
(e) . . . . .	448	4,205	2,340	5,306	9,135	2,311
(f) . . . . .	28	534	809	292	186	194
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,674</b>	<b>8,540</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>7,014</b>	<b>11,033</b>	<b>4,208</b>
<b>Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	6,180	4,312	6,545	7,253	7,535	7,235
(e) . . . . .	17,965	19,997	18,698	14,047	20,362	10,944
(f) . . . . .	425	257	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,570</b>	<b>24,566</b>	<b>25,133</b>	<b>21,300</b>	<b>27,897</b>	<b>18,169</b>
<b>Petroleum—</b>						
<b>Kerosene oil—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	20,683	23,048	21,237	20,342	19,143	15,103
(e) . . . . .	46,985	41,989	64,829	68,479	67,385	51,235
(f) . . . . .	978	1,448	1,331	2,097	1,500	1,432
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>67,646</b>	<b>70,065</b>	<b>87,397</b>	<b>90,918</b>	<b>78,028</b>	<b>67,769</b>
<b>Petrol—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	1,900	2,315	2,071	3,390	3,931	2,887
(e) . . . . .	13,629	20,801	35,241	50,922	57,931	49,760
(f) . . . . .	21	17	253	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,450</b>	<b>23,133</b>	<b>38,464</b>	<b>54,312</b>	<b>61,202</b>	<b>52,637</b>
<b>Provisions and Oilman's Stores—</b>						
<b>Condensed Milk—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	3,002	4,245	3,540	3,140	2,754	1,701
(e) . . . . .	2,298	2,677	3,294	5,348	3,333	5,001
(f) . . . . .	67	140	539	487	131	183
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,967</b>	<b>6,971</b>	<b>7,879</b>	<b>8,981</b>	<b>6,221</b>	<b>5,495</b>
<b>Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	11,061	13,327	14,512	15,075	14,020	12,072
(e) . . . . .	10,917	15,734	12,891	14,206	12,700	6,639
(f) . . . . .	1,089	1,410	334	733	1,091	851
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33,067</b>	<b>30,471</b>	<b>28,307</b>	<b>30,014</b>	<b>27,727</b>	<b>20,163</b>
<b>Other provisions and oilman's stores—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	4,219	3,622	2,931	2,443	2,118	1,608
(e) . . . . .	15,303	10,953	17,821	20,485	10,381	12,295
(f) . . . . .	540	480	402	883	438	612
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,158</b>	<b>20,955</b>	<b>20,664</b>	<b>20,810</b>	<b>12,937</b>	<b>14,515</b>

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Hoho and Shwemyaung inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingangyunnaung (formerly at Kawkaek), exportations from Burma.



No. 250-A.—TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF  
BURMA DURING THE SIX OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1931-32—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Salt—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	92,286	77,255	73,503	79,009	67,460	58,653
(e) . . . . .	129,005	148,291	157,300	132,301	135,236	119,846
(f) . . . . .	1,206	1,607	1,514	2,044	1,305	1,400
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>222,557</b>	<b>227,243</b>	<b>232,317</b>	<b>213,374</b>	<b>204,001</b>	<b>179,899</b>
<b>Silk—</b>						
<b>Raw—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	18	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Manufactured—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	28	13	27	10	46	43
(e) . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	28	17	27	10	46	43
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Jadestone—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	131	77	175	121	132	70
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>Sugar—</b>						
<b>Refined—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	7,693	6,850	6,055	6,117	5,704	4,673
(e) . . . . .	7,894	10,505	10,308	13,806	10,248	10,254
(f) . . . . .	374	565	686	1,399	994	606
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,161</b>	<b>17,920</b>	<b>17,049</b>	<b>21,222</b>	<b>17,036</b>	<b>15,623</b>
<b>Unrefined including jaggery—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	13,205	5,021	3,066	2,711	3,809	4,264
(e) . . . . .	2,084	989	3,459	3,520	1,994	1,455
(f) . . . . .	1	25	...	67	9	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,291</b>	<b>5,985</b>	<b>7,465</b>	<b>6,298</b>	<b>5,872</b>	<b>5,721</b>
<b>Tea, dry—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	2,303	954	850	742	1,071	846
(e) . . . . .	2,294	2,303	1,858	1,980	1,601	1,138
(f) . . . . .	3	35	21	24	10	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,600</b>	<b>3,792</b>	<b>2,729</b>	<b>2,746</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>1,984</b>

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Rhaino, upward traffic on the river.  
“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heko and Shwenyang inward traffic.  
“(f)” means trade at Thingannyaung (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

No. 250-A. TRADE AT STATIONS ON THE IMPORTANT LAND FRONTIER ROUTES OF BURMA  
DURING THE SIX OFFICIAL YEARS 1926-27 to 1931-32—*concl'd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*concl'd.*

ARTICLES	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
<b>Tobacco—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	1,480	1,076	878	434	508	566
(e) . . . . .	2,715	2,851	3,546	2,701	2,100	1,308
(f) . . . . .	907	196	761	538	438	383
TOTAL	5,102	4,123	5,185	3,673	3,136	2,256
<b>Candles—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	1,753	1,885	1,577	1,297	1,104	1,117
(e) . . . . .	4,700	10,314	7,383	6,208	4,108	4,308
(f) . . . . .	111	211	176	304	180	3
TOTAL	6,572	12,410	9,136	7,809	5,401	5,428
<b>Matches—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	3,414	3,670	2,584	3,125	3,454	2,277
(e) . . . . .	1,902	2,783	3,188	6,144	4,368	3,005
(f) . . . . .	...	21	371	388	243	56
TOTAL	5,306	6,433	6,143	9,657	8,064	6,328
<b>Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	81	108	123	63	87	76
(e) . . . . .	54	4,145	191	102	143	387
(f) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	135	4,253	314	165	223	463
<b>Treasure—</b>						
Gold (in ounces) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	..	...
<b>Silver (in ounces)—</b>						
(d) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
(e) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
(f) . . . . .	8,712	16,308	2,748	324	...	...
TOTAL	8,712	16,308	2,748	324	...	...

NOTE.—“(d)” means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.

“(e)” means trade at Lashio, Heho and Shwenyaung inward traffic.

“(f)” means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkaireik), exportations from Burma.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>					
Imports :					
Merchandise . . . . .	4,38,00	4,80,12	5,63,67	5,40,08	5,80,00
Treasure . . . . .	42,07	51,80	1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06
Exports :					
Merchandise . . . . .	5,36,05	5,07,55	5,80,50	5,57,17	5,27,34
Treasure . . . . .	22,34	49,08	92,85	98,40	60,04
TOTAL	10,25,05	10,87,63	13,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53
<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>					
Imports :					
Merchandise . . . . .	2,68,63	2,20,12	1,00,78	1,00,31	1,01,56
Treasure . . . . .	32	4,32	4,10	2,87	8
Exports :					
Merchandise . . . . .	32,60	37,36	37,11	30,34	31,84
Treasure . . . . .	53,73	51,00	22,13	37,76	38,64
TOTAL	3,55,37	3,13,70	2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12
<b>LAND TRADE :</b>					
Imports :					
Merchandise . . . . .	30,16	20,80	32,07	28,21	27,83
Treasure . . . . .	38	2,02	60	...	...
Exports :					
Merchandise . . . . .	20,01	45,13	35,10	20,01	28,53
Treasure . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	50,55	70,95	67,77	57,32	56,36
GRAND TOTAL	14,40,07	14,78,28	16,73,86	16,50,87	15,76,01

# TRADE OF ADEN

711

ADEN.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					<b>FOREIGN TRADE, Private :</b>
					Imports :
6,24,29	5,74,02	5,55,29	4,34,80	4,23,32	Merchandise
1,25,71	61,92	84,59	55,71	40,45	Treasure
					Exports :
6,02,83	5,78,03	4,77,14	3,40,23	2,84,28	Merchandise
1,00,99	38,14	33,65	34,55	31,36	Treasure
14,53,82	12,52,11	11,50,67	8,71,38	7,88,41	TOTAL
					<b>INDIAN TRADE, Private :</b>
					Imports :
1,67,54	1,00,80	1,35,70	1,11,59	73,41	Merchandise
4,00	1,26	...	5,35	2,37	Treasure
					Exports :
34,94	40,70	37,60	24,35	40,02	Merchandise
30,94	23,87	32,44	12,20	15,07	Treasure
2,63,48	2,56,77	2,05,70	1,43,40	1,30,87	TOTAL
					<b>LAND TRADE :</b>
					Imports :
33,78	32,80	23,30	13,18	14,40	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
30,30	25,68	22,67	13,93	5,80	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
64,17	58,57	45,97	32,11	20,29	TOTAL
17,81,47	15,07,45	14,02,34	10,56,08	9,59,57	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA, distin

VESSELS	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
ENTERED										
With Cargoes :										
Steam . . . .	2,320	6,450,186	2,341	6,607,894	2,395	6,024,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,080,836
Sailing . . . .	659	71,602	686	68,682	635	64,315	540	61,953	518	51,249
TOTAL . . . .	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,088,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,082,085
In Ballast :										
Steam . . . .	271	741,792	413	1,265,031	537	1,501,293	375	1,165,692	403	1,323,166
Sailing . . . .	275	34,759	315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	307	39,415
TOTAL . . . .	546	776,551	728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	709	1,362,581
Steam . . . .	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,032,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,354,003
Sailing . . . .	934	106,301	1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,894	915	90,604
GRAND TOTAL . . . .	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,606
CLEARED										
With Cargoes :										
Steam . . . .	2,620	7,332,572	2,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,407,220	2,727	8,093,319	2,630	7,800,807
Sailing . . . .	978	111,357	1,016	108,042	885	92,947	858	87,819	871	89,181
TOTAL . . . .	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,500,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988
In Ballast :										
Steam . . . .	236	742,897	161	509,327	139	444,757	100	647,728	223	600,736
Sailing . . . .	61	9,306	29	2,093	148	7,553	65	5,323	32	2,901
TOTAL . . . .	297	752,203	190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	603,637
Steam . . . .	2,958	8,075,469	3,008	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543
Sailing . . . .	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035	1,033	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082
GRAND TOTAL . . . .	3,995	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
ENTERED										
2,571	7,598,530	2,716	8,187,016	2,721	8,327,048	2,538	7,858,281	2,323	7,837,603	With Cargoes:
564	51,704	401	43,303	538	47,775	492	41,605	532	43,853	Steam
										Sailing
3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	3,259	8,374,823	3,030	7,899,886	2,855	7,881,456	TOTAL
378	1,188,048	417	1,247,053	420	1,243,884	338	1,071,846	292	959,696	In Ballast:
405	32,450	420	39,941	293	28,862	333	33,838	313	30,232	Steam
										Sailing
783	1,226,507	837	1,286,994	713	1,272,746	676	1,105,684	605	989,928	TOTAL
2,919	8,750,587	3,135	9,434,069	3,141	9,570,932	2,676	8,030,127	2,620	8,207,498	Steam
969	90,253	911	83,244	631	74,637	890	75,503	885	73,085	Sailing
3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,708	9,005,630	3,465	8,370,583	GRAND TOTAL
CLEARED										
2,067	7,825,456	2,804	8,367,598	2,688	8,770,309	2,523	7,523,154	2,330	7,484,153	With Cargoes:
992	96,946	963	91,108	873	82,070	920	86,604	843	76,101	Steam
										Sailing
3,659	7,925,402	3,767	8,458,706	3,761	8,858,438	3,443	7,939,758	3,182	7,560,254	TOTAL
233	773,760	277	892,628	249	876,507	285	671,331	173	623,075	In Ballast:
24	2,500	30	3,510	23	1,462	53	3,686	47	4,381	Steam
										Sailing
257	776,260	307	896,138	271	877,969	308	675,017	220	627,456	TOTAL
2,900	8,602,216	3,081	9,260,228	3,136	9,652,875	2,778	8,094,485	2,512	8,107,228	Steam
1,016	90,536	993	94,618	896	83,532	973	90,290	890	80,482	Sailing
3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,846	4,032	9,736,407	3,751	8,784,775	3,402	8,187,710	GRAND TOTAL

No. 253.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which  
COUNTRIES, distinguishing

NATIONALITIES	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,037	5,410,050	2,068	5,644,908	2,208	6,065,711	2,074	5,702,200	2,018	5,745,050
British Indian	334	171,757	349	183,345	284	120,140	272	94,110	227	113,078
Native	630	66,069	602	68,237	720	65,128	739	65,516	616	66,904
Foreign :										
American	60	197,373	104	357,363	76	290,242	67	280,438	63	208,423
Chinese	3	2,970	7	14,980	8	647	...	...	...	...
Danish	10	21,103	11	27,320	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320
Dutch	100	288,129	112	347,062	118	353,829	112	333,164	103	306,602
French	5	17,866	19	83,225	18	73,133	21	85,948	33	114,808
German	75	204,624	81	202,519	95	335,350	99	357,608	104	303,680
Greek	5	13,370	5	10,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,582
Italian	68	228,670	101	301,555	136	403,610	121	443,911	119	430,560
Japanese	138	428,294	135	461,885	164	570,911	186	627,393	187	632,903
Norwegian	40	86,891	44	87,776	45	93,031	49	97,368	41	92,607
Russian	...	...	...	...	1	6,860	1	1,511	...	...
Swedish	21	65,018	21	68,060	23	75,710	26	81,530	23	70,078
Other Nationalities	8	22,657	9	21,823	11	25,190	4	12,771	15	43,052
TOTAL FOREIGN	533	1,642,473	649	2,139,841	730	2,356,608	608	2,350,170	602	2,428,734
GRAND TOTAL	3,534	7,208,330	3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,683	8,344,606

No. 254.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS which  
FOREIGN COUNTRIES,

NATIONALITIES	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,270	6,240,024	2,341	6,277,649	2,319	6,438,955	2,158	6,160,510	2,118	6,061,524
British Indian	395	144,733	358	149,808	315	147,064	312	120,874	346	125,555
Native	656	66,354	712	71,443	729	63,154	629	59,555	587	50,273
Foreign :										
American	93	305,413	119	400,320	90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370
Chinese	4	3,528	6	13,845	8	647	...	...	...	...
Danish	12	20,311	8	20,061	8	19,200	6	10,098	4	10,143
Dutch	86	237,193	95	283,700	99	290,092	119	360,957	90	205,904
French	5	17,866	23	86,695	19	77,570	21	85,948	33	151,525
German	45	103,971	67	233,638	77	268,403	100	338,078	97	371,430
Greek	30	103,139	18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,950	4	12,848
Italian	77	259,883	97	317,487	153	512,309	122	440,727	128	485,782
Japanese	145	449,372	144	485,923	180	626,607	225	756,147	216	735,417
Norwegian	42	89,477	41	74,410	43	86,757	37	65,509	32	60,216
Russian	...	...	...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...
Swedish	22	65,131	18	58,890	18	57,768	22	67,701	20	59,605
Other Nationalities	8	20,718	7	10,579	13	30,530	2	6,266	15	41,884
TOTAL FOREIGN	509	1,745,021	640	2,022,407	727	2,363,312	741	2,403,050	705	2,459,273
GRAND TOTAL	3,805	8,106,132	3,931	8,677,484	4,090	10,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,766	8,603,835

ENTERED WITH CARGOES or in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA from FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,218	6,184,868	2,375	6,006,164	2,270	6,433,354	1,905	5,657,507	1,800	5,600,408	British
305	123,497	273	121,702	253	92,302	199	81,067	166	79,730	British Indian
687	61,145		51,135	601	50,189	647	64,104	674	53,674	Native
68	248,514	68	331,237	65	233,539	44	158,551	47	108,445	Foreign :
...	...	2	4,051	1	3,871	2	3,396	4	7,650	American
4	11,529	1	1,145	5	11,166	5	10,570	19	44,338	Chinese
94	206,979	92	273,299	123	409,479	123	424,329	80	271,402	Danish
35	169,828	33	193,056	34	166,822	32	162,376	27	136,065	Dutch
131	529,365	144	601,339	165	673,187	161	665,742	127	562,096	French
14	37,026	20	57,230	1	1,698	5	15,278	...	...	German
117	404,157	119	471,861	140	590,277	119	472,064	125	523,486	Greek
163	542,190	165	557,009	201	602,393	231	771,221	173	509,222	Italian
63	134,281	81	157,670	101	224,248	123	231,010	110	241,063	Japanese
1	1,348	...	...	1	1,771	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
17	53,100	18	62,844	19	50,010	21	70,542	20	63,442	Russian
11	18,911	13	21,742	12	33,864	12	20,334	4	1,952	Swedish
										Other Nationalities
713	2,507,330	770	2,739,222	858	3,071,824	867	3,017,963	735	2,640,651	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,918	8,870,840	4,046	9,517,313	3,972	9,647,569	3,708	9,011,740	3,455	8,370,553	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED with CARGOES or in BALLAST from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA to distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,165	6,050,162	2,323	6,520,890	2,235	6,553,371	1,908	5,665,064	1,756	5,391,170	British
363	130,963	317	116,896	237	84,726	234	45,111	195	81,493	British Indian
670	60,609	677	57,033	667	60,793	752	63,490	715	58,078	Native
62	202,455	70	278,440	74	263,879	41	156,711	44	184,426	Foreign :
...	...	3	4,166	1	3,871	2	3,396	5	9,562	American
1	1,985	1	1,145	6	10,952	5	11,000	16	34,137	Chinese
96	290,877	92	288,733	129	436,812	121	416,347	83	270,097	Danish
37	175,241	3	102,986	30	149,011	29	142,108	26	131,148	Dutch
128	510,445	136	557,634	169	707,499	163	670,611	136	593,797	French
19	53,308	28	80,740	3	7,807	3	9,807	...	...	German
126	478,702	129	502,949	135	564,374	129	475,194	132	550,593	Greek
172	539,764	161	551,630	190	638,545	232	771,454	169	581,955	Italian
67	108,398	78	176,981	84	179,300	122	224,163	102	228,854	Japanese
1	1,348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Norwegian
12	36,875	11	36,920	16	47,228	15	51,807	18	57,280	Russian
8	21,405	11	22,917	9	27,576	13	32,945	5	8,614	Swedish
										Other Nationalities
709	2,450,868	757	2,661,031	842	3,037,517	859	2,975,480	736	2,650,968	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	4,032	9,736,407	3,763	8,900,685	3,402	8,187,710	GRAND TOTAL



## No. 255.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY.

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1920-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
<b>BOMBAY</b>										
Bombay . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	62,567	11,627	54,664	11,222	52,071	11,383
Calcutta . . . . .	3,055	8,208	2,286	5,244	3,064	9,062	2,754	8,705	2,620	8,351
Bangcon . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,600	8,005	3,501	8,785	3,671	9,164
Karachi . . . . .	5,703	3,726	6,180	2,914	5,301	5,095	5,508	5,041	6,239	4,707
Madras (Fort St. George) . . . . .	1,218	3,323	733	1,814	1,000	5,081	1,005	5,817	1,665	5,338
Tuticorin . . . . .	3,048	2,591	3,009	982	1,754	2,464	1,689	2,376	1,630	2,468
Cochin . . . . .	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,136	2,458	2,234	2,910	1,913	2,803
Chittagong . . . . .	1,085	784	2,210	587	2,205	1,288	2,100	1,302	2,007	1,323
<b>BOMBAY</b>										
British . . . . .	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,880	6,611	1,697	6,172	1,700	6,484
British Indian . . . . .	2,340	575	2,382	565	3,191	911	3,236	992	3,150	959
Steamers Foreign . . . . .	569	1,574	420	667	838	3,110	860	3,144	848	3,125
Total . . . . .	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	5,918	10,632	5,793	10,308	5,698	10,568
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	56,649	995	48,871	914	46,873	816
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	62,567	11,627	54,664	11,222	52,071	11,383
<b>CALCUTTA</b>										
British . . . . .	2,612	6,006	1,469	3,034	2,139	7,129	1,865	6,220	1,806	6,007
British Indian . . . . .	430	348	280	163	238	445	266	304	240	350
Steamers Foreign . . . . .	506	1,336	400	1,127	677	2,387	623	2,200	555	1,397
Total . . . . .	3,598	8,200	2,200	5,228	3,054	9,961	2,744	8,793	2,610	8,350
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	57	8	77	16	10	1	10	2	10	1
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	3,055	8,208	2,286	5,244	3,064	9,062	2,754	8,705	2,620	8,351
<b>RANGOON</b>										
British . . . . .	2,169	4,121	1,308	2,764	2,254	6,082	2,184	6,001	2,393	6,706
British Indian . . . . .	351	474	277	377	261	706	239	619	207	560
Steamers Foreign . . . . .	321	824	542	1,051	745	2,181	763	2,140	637	1,944
Total . . . . .	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	3,260	8,969	3,186	8,760	3,237	9,130
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . . . .	276	27	430	43	340	26	405	25	434	25
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . . . .	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,600	8,995	3,591	8,785	3,671	9,155

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 255.—TOTAL SHIPPING OF EIGHT PRINCIPAL PORTS—SUMMARY—*contd.*

		Pre-war Average		War Average		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
		No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
			(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)		(Thou- sands)
<b>KARACHI</b>											
Steamers	British . . .	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,072	2,835	1,065	2,745	1,035	2,098
	British Indian . . .	82	125	44	83	333	395	374	428	358	391
	Foreign . . .	181	535	123	311	414	1,059	440	1,638	375	1,362
	Total . . .	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,819	4,289	1,878	4,811	1,768	4,451
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		3,913	202	4,906	289	3,482	206	3,688	230	4,471	256
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,301	5,095	5,566	5,041	6,239	4,707
<b>MADRAS (FORT ST. GEORGE)</b>											
Steamers	British . . .	972	2,727	521	1,561	1,121	4,067	1,074	3,988	993	3,572
	British Indian . . .	20	25	18	45	68	175	50	126	58	156
	Foreign . . .	192	567	80	196	424	1,743	420	1,697	393	1,592
	Total . . .	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,613	5,975	1,544	5,811	1,443	5,320
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		34	3	119	12	77	6	61	6	232	18
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,690	5,981	1,605	5,817	1,665	5,338
<b>TUTICORIN</b>											
Steamers	British . . .	1,060	2,370	361	790	721	2,000	692	1,930	682	1,824
	British Indian . . .	10	12	...	...	77	215	77	202	133	342
	Foreign . . .	33	99	26	66	49	192	68	190	90	256
	Total . . .	1,103	2,481	407	856	847	2,407	837	2,322	905	2,422
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		2,815	110	2,092	126	907	67	852	54	775	46
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,754	2,474	1,689	2,376	1,680	2,468
<b>COCHIN</b>											
Steamers	British . . .	447	1,266	161	486	811	2,024	681	1,970	607	1,946
	British Indian . . .	4	4	...	...	151	215	427	597	465	540
	Foreign . . .	106	310	23	63	50	140	97	276	108	267
	Total . . .	557	1,580	184	549	1,012	2,379	1,205	2,843	1,180	2,753
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		1,911	96	2,042	106	1,124	74	1,029	67	733	50
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,136	2,453	2,234	2,910	1,913	2,803
<b>CHITTAGONG</b>											
Steamers	British . . .	645	714	335	392	514	990	643	1,097	629	1,138
	British Indian . . .	332	35	974	112	1,106	145	1,070	136	1,118	144
	Foreign . . .	12	26	39	43	75	141	24	62	8	34
	Total . . .	989	775	1,348	547	1,695	1,276	1,737	1,295	1,755	1,316
Sailing Vessels (Total) . . .		96	9	871	40	510	12	363	7	342	7
Total (Steam and Sailing) . . .		1,085	784	2,219	587	2,205	1,288	2,100	1,302	2,097	1,323

NOTE.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

NO. 256.—NUMBER AND TONNAGE of VESSELS of 100 TONS and UPWARDS  
BELONGING to or REGISTERED in INDIA, as it stood ON 31st MARCH, 1932.

	STEAMERS AND MOTOR VESSELS		SAILING		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron . . . . .	1	630	...	...	1	630
Steel . . . . .	27	16,535	...	...	27	16,535
Wood and Composite . . . . .	1	237	8	1,380	9	1,617
Total . . . . .	29	17,402	8	1,380	37	18,782
Chittagong—						
Steel . . . . .	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	9	2,377	9	2,377
Total . . . . .	2	1,050	9	2,377	11	3,427
Bombay†—						
Steel . . . . .	71	117,169	1	193	72	117,361
Wood and Composite . . . . .	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total . . . . .	73	117,906	2	708	75	118,614
Karachi—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Total . . . . .	...	...	1	141	1	141
Madras—						
Steel . . . . .	2	1,101	...	...	2	1,101
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	1	124	1	124
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	24	4,067	24	4,067
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	19	2,007	19	2,007
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	13	1,606	13	1,606
Tuticorin—						
Iron . . . . .	...	...	1	124	1	124
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	24	4,068	24	4,068
Cochin—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	9	1,434	9	1,434
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	65	10,507	65	10,507
Mannalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	15	2,602	15	2,602
Tellicherry—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	559	3	559
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total . . . . .	...	...	175	30,277	175	30,277
Rangoon—						
Iron . . . . .	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel . . . . .	43	53,301	3	688	50	54,180
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	20	6,250	20	6,250
Total . . . . .	44	53,434	23	7,309	73	60,743
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite . . . . .	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyangpyu—						
Iron . . . . .	6	24,020	...	...	6	24,020
Total . . . . .	6	24,020	3	1,225	9	26,154
Total all ports—						
Iron . . . . .	8	25,693	3	409	11	26,101
Steel . . . . .	150	169,205	3	1,081	153	169,286
Wood and Composite . . . . .	3	985	215	41,926	218	43,911
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	161	216,883	221	43,416	382	260,299

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1911.

No. 257.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of STEAM and SAILING VESSELS, including their repeated VOYAGES, that ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES at each of the PRINCIPAL PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,366	3,650,004	1,366	3,881,928	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014	1,092	3,678,648
Calcutta .	764	2,601,623	825	2,913,632	816	3,155,685	630	3,060,506	865	3,101,346
Tuticorin .	332	662,304	334	690,063	318	690,034	325	697,100	318	570,082
Rangoon .	727	2,196,906	796	2,415,083	799	2,537,074	791	2,616,840	746	2,333,240
Karachi .	967	1,681,073	1,054	1,700,079	1,235	2,330,460	1,033	1,639,661	934	1,662,265
Madras .	414	1,466,716	396	1,423,464	315	1,675,377	485	1,669,293	478	1,678,032
Negapatam .	124	228,024	172	348,066	138	272,497	167	348,020	174	416,162
Cochin .	85	260,702	63	200,431	65	163,403	76	180,471	81	207,922
Cuddalore .	85	186,472	78	188,320	54	117,446	40	69,117	38	37,130
Basselin .	30	80,736	30	110,216	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,630
Chittagong .	23	61,266	22	42,949	19	59,183	12	31,442	11	32,695
Cocanada .	22	45,562	31	54,670	26	74,086	27	62,409	24	60,842
Mangalore .	47	44,377	46	30,497	49	42,736	76	49,810	61	37,301
Calicut .	136	58,616	159	118,666	139	86,687	110	82,416	133	184,044
Tellicherry .	12	32,376	6	19,019	13	42,446	5	13,190	6	17,871
Akyab .	138	46,616	87	50,420	72	39,269	59	37,682	34	20,662
Moulmein .	26	41,705	18	30,745	24	10,743	4	10,789	9	20,036
Vizagapatam .	4	11,844	7	24,881	11	43,323	12	42,738	9	27,208
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,202</b>	<b>13,590,859</b>	<b>5,399</b>	<b>14,332,406</b>	<b>5,502</b>	<b>15,118,034</b>	<b>5,380</b>	<b>14,774,064</b>	<b>5,086</b>	<b>14,329,695</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>6,583</b>	<b>13,966,717</b>	<b>6,788</b>	<b>14,742,640</b>	<b>6,833</b>	<b>15,678,826</b>	<b>6,626</b>	<b>15,231,010</b>	<b>6,384</b>	<b>14,872,073</b>

—	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay .	1,303	4,181,419	1,267	4,478,362	1,323	4,536,230	1,216	4,579,004	1,133	4,731,113
Calcutta .	784	2,810,451	898	3,184,271	627	2,461,785	671	2,420,376	674	2,083,413
Tuticorin .	316	610,310	319	672,072	345	725,000	320	693,737	291	622,649
Rangoon .	717	2,252,392	761	2,379,236	884	2,727,567	798	2,525,613	787	2,039,560
Karachi .	1,061	1,803,033	1,094	1,760,076	1,013	1,629,590	1,065	1,624,782	1,016	1,379,907
Madras .	500	1,800,669	577	2,348,976	670	2,076,961	554	2,065,664	591	1,823,173
Negapatam .	185	496,664	142	400,273	111	338,637	135	471,194	96	352,964
Cochin .	83	206,763	125	316,557	86	218,075	100	272,651	96	267,066
Cuddalore .	40	92,381	40	63,978	48	97,877	56	73,484	40	161,528
Basselin .	28	81,262	34	76,600	25	73,814	24	67,743	18	60,216
Chittagong .	13	31,831	12	33,816	12	38,119	11	23,585	7	22,043
Cocanada .	29	71,517	32	70,095	26	74,468	36	89,712	36	86,464
Mangalore .	50	62,377	55	49,088	54	60,481	62	61,142	26	68,424
Calicut .	139	106,067	139	190,182	130	164,390	124	174,983	97	161,499
Tellicherry .	9	20,276	8	24,708	9	20,636	4	14,731	8	28,465
Akyab .	60	15,098	68	30,262	61	16,659	48	30,406	47	17,185
Moulmein .	5	6,746	6	7,300	8	6,664	28	22,718	47	48,106
Vizagapatam .	5	11,045	10	31,010	9	33,747	3	12,710	1	4,616
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,336</b>	<b>14,783,671</b>	<b>5,406</b>	<b>16,078,462</b>	<b>5,630</b>	<b>16,723,731</b>	<b>5,193</b>	<b>15,231,088</b>	<b>4,941</b>	<b>14,420,303</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR ALL PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA</b>	<b>6,804</b>	<b>16,576,735</b>	<b>6,976</b>	<b>16,680,026</b>	<b>7,020</b>	<b>17,433,761</b>	<b>6,476</b>	<b>16,816,614</b>	<b>6,032</b>	<b>14,940,009</b>

## No. 258.—COASTING TRADE : VALUE of the TOTAL TRADE.

—	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	1,03,54.54	1,04,30.73	99,63.96	1,09,11.27	95,05.17
Foreign . . . . .	9,33.32	9,02.10	8,53.83	8,77.17	8,74.38
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	60.99	63.30	55.38	81.04	1,07.50
Foreign . . . . .	31.09	34.10	31.48	26.82	31.53
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,13,79.94</b>	<b>1,14,30.23</b>	<b>1,09,04.65</b>	<b>1,12,96.30</b>	<b>1,05,18.60</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,19.24	1,38.77	1,72.10	1,36.70	3,60.23
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>1,14,99.18</b>	<b>1,15,69.00</b>	<b>1,10,76.84</b>	<b>1,14,33.00</b>	<b>1,08,78.83</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	90,14.91	89,39.23	87,85.57	87,97.21	83,68.01
Foreign . . . . .	12,19.68	11,08.40	10,10.82	11,59.69	10,62.41
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	79.47	67.96	69.72	98.86	78.71
Foreign . . . . .	59.37	47.82	39.34	41.32	46.94
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,03,73.43</b>	<b>1,02,23.41</b>	<b>99,05.45</b>	<b>1,00,85.69</b>	<b>95,53.07</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,10.38	1,42.71	1,72.04	2,87.21	2,27.09
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>1,04,82.81</b>	<b>1,03,66.12</b>	<b>1,00,77.49</b>	<b>1,03,72.90</b>	<b>97,80.16</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>2,19,81.99</b>	<b>2,19,35.12</b>	<b>2,11,54.33</b>	<b>2,18,06.89</b>	<b>2,06,58.99</b>

—	1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
<b>IMPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	1,01,13.69	1,08,78.00	92,07.45	80,49.20	79,84.77
Foreign . . . . .	8,83.00	8,29.28	10,09.12	7,35.25	6,95.53
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	9.48	82.08	87.34	79.81	94.42
Foreign . . . . .	43.34	44.48	30.28	36.49	28.94
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,11,31.51</b>	<b>1,08,34.74</b>	<b>1,03,43.19</b>	<b>89,00.75</b>	<b>88,03.76</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,47.06	1,68.61	1,78.76	1,52.23	1,43.06
<b>Total Imports</b>	<b>1,12,79.17</b>	<b>1,10,03.55</b>	<b>1,05,21.95</b>	<b>90,52.98</b>	<b>89,46.82</b>
<b>EXPORTS :</b>					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . . . .	92,55.93	85,20.94	82,08.50	71,82.45	74,77.70
Foreign . . . . .	12,55.59	11,20.14	13,64.72	9,41.29	8,41.75
Government Stores :					
Indian . . . . .	60.23	50.06	81.70	68.59	57.44
Foreign . . . . .	44.07	43.43	34.93	27.42	26.65
<b>Total Merchandise</b>	<b>1,06,15.87</b>	<b>97,39.57</b>	<b>96,49.85</b>	<b>82,19.75</b>	<b>84,04.94</b>
Treasure . . . . .	1,51.10	1,60.19	1,63.69	1,43.33	2,12.89
<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>1,07,66.97</b>	<b>99,00.76</b>	<b>98,13.54</b>	<b>83,63.08</b>	<b>86,17.83</b>
<b>Total Trade</b>	<b>2,20,46.10</b>	<b>2,09,04.31</b>	<b>2,03,35.49</b>	<b>1,74,16.06</b>	<b>1,75,64.65</b>

No. 259.—TOTAL VALUE of PRIVATE MERCHANDISE (INDIAN and FOREIGN) and TREASURE IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the SEVERAL MARITIME PROVINCES OF BRITISH INDIA from and to INDIAN PORTS (BRITISH and FOREIGN).

PROVINCES	Years	IMPORTS				EXPORTS			
		MERCHANDISE			Treasure	MERCHANDISE			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal.	1922-23	20,20,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,30	1,06,01	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,08	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,98	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,50	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,70	17,43,88	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,70	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,02	14,91,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
	1929-30	20,98,11	97,42	21,95,53	1,27,01	13,65,31	1,33,06	14,98,39	1,81
	1930-31	17,84,00	82,30	18,67,10	1,06,16	11,21,73	1,13,81	12,35,53	1,62
	1931-32	18,86,24	83,14	19,69,38	78,08	10,75,03	1,11,77	11,80,80	15
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,06	2,42	11,08	...	28,08	1	28,04	...
Bihar and Orissa	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,50	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	2,35	3
	1929-30	4,36	1,90	6,16	...	4,54	...	4,54	...
	1930-31	4,46	1,91	6,27	...	5,20	...	5,20	...
	1931-32	7,09	1,74	8,83	...	4,78	...	4,78	...
	1922-23	40,80,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,66	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,63	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,89	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,20,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
Bombay	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,09,10	1,86,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,23,34	6,60,50	29,83,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,94	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,06,21	8,63,39	36,69,60	16,63
	1928-29	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,90	7,50,39	28,98,29	43
	1929-30	29,24,32	1,82,21	31,06,53	84	22,36,58	8,79,07	31,15,65	71
	1930-31	23,47,26	1,42,94	24,90,20	2,11	22,84,34	5,98,66	28,78,00	5,34
	1931-32	23,31,09	1,71,16	25,03,15	13,18	27,76,79	5,23,66	33,00,45	4,59
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
Sind	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,96	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65

[Continued on next page]



## No. 260.—SHIPS BUILT at INDIAN PORTS.

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . .	4	117	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . .	17	1,737	22	2,302	4	439	3	140	10	2,150
Karachi: Steam . .	2	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	12	468	11	626	15	824	6	377	2	93
Other Ports: Sailing .	44	1,777	20	494	20	385	9	315	10	384
Steam . .	17	550	...	...	15	375	...	...	...	...
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing.	...	...	20	860	...	...	5	230	21	522
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam .	1	49	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10
Sailing . .	4	228	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	240
<b>TOTAL</b> .	101	5,237	83	5,007	50	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182
—	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
<b>BENGAL:</b>										
Calcutta: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	345	...	...
Chittagong: Steam . .	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...
<b>BOMBAY and SIND:</b>										
Bombay: Steam . .	...	...	1	11	2	55	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	6	2,123	2	72	3	244	...	...	...	...
Karachi: Steam . .	1	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	15	874	8	565	3	80	2	29	1	53
Other Ports: Sailing .	7	150	12	332	6	237	2	24	2	22
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>MADRAS:</b>										
Various Ports: Sailing	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742	4	149
Steam . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BURMA:</b>										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . .	1	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	83	3,321	34	1,285	29	1,017	22	1,140	7	224



## SHIPS REGISTERED

## No. 261.—SHIPS FIRST REGISTERED AT INDIAN PORTS.

—	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	2	1,528	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	3	5,455	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560
Burma: Steam . . .	4	6,553	3	195	4	308	1	15	8	236
Sailing . . .	3	173	3	255	...	...	...	...	2	267
TOTAL . . .	12	13,709	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	7	457	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807
Sailing . . .	99	5,575	83	4,879	90	4,500	56	2,244	84	4,384
Madras: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59
Sailing . . .	17	550	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522
Burma: Sailing . . .	1	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	124	6,637	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,543	111	5,772
GRAND TOTAL . . .	136	20,346	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835

—	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1,955	...	...
Bombay: Steam . . .	5	9,179	3	4,029	2	991	4	4,294	2	1,543
Burma: Steam . . .	8	467	5	5,860	6	1,503	3	9,299	5	908
Sailing . . .	2	293	...	...	5	407	...	...	1	166
TOTAL . . .	15	9,939	8	9,898	15	3,021	12	16,548	8	2,613
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam . . .	2	89	3	113	2	55	2	49	1	65
Sailing . . .	26	3,398	27	1,417	9	451	11	476	4	102
Madras: Steam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing . . .	3	105	11	305	14	378	17	742	4	140
Burma: Sailing . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . .	31	3,592	41	1,834	26	907	30	1,207	9	376
GRAND TOTAL . . .	46	13,531	49	11,732	41	3,928	42	16,815	17	3,038

# MERCHANDISE MARKS

725

## No. 262.—DETENTIONS under the INDIAN MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port	NUMBER OF DETENTIONS				Cases where detention was followed			
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release		
						With Fine	Without Fine	
Calcutta . . . .	26	540(d)	48	614	...	305	309	
Madras (Chief Port) and Out Ports . . .	9	121	8	138	...	64	74	
Bombay . . . .	70	522	65	657	32	281	344	
Karachi . . . .	77	438	110	625	...	241	384	
Rangoon . . . .	83*	327	29	439	...	145	287	
TOTAL, 1931-32 .	265	1,948(d)	260	2,473	32	1,036	1,398	
TOTALS	1930-31	265	2,316	321	2,905	2	1,638	1,265
	1929-30	457	3,261	428	4,149	4	2,028	(d)2,117
	1928-29	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	(c)2,216
	1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
	1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
	1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
	1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850

\* Includes seven cases of which four pending in High Court of Burma and three detained for a month.

(a) Includes one under detention.

(b) " two " "

(c) " " for Chittagong.

(d) " one " "

Year	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1922 . . . . .	4	(f)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923 . . . . .	3	3,480	...	...	3	3,480	...	...	41	(b)2,725
1924 . . . . .	2	(e)4,109	1	401	3	4,000	...	...	17	(m)900
1925 . . . . .	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(o)5,740
1926 . . . . .	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927 . . . . .	3	1,833	...	...	3	1,833	...	...	52	2,361
1928 . . . . .	3	(k)50	...	...	3	50	...	...	18	1,103
1929 . . . . .	5	(e)290	1	(d)	6	290	...	...	38	(l)1,753
1930 . . . . .	1	4,208	...	...	1	4,208	...	...	64	(f)3,829
1931 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	(f)400

Year.	BRITISH VESSELS						BRITISH INDIAN VESSELS			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1922 . . . . .	24	82,000	...	...	24	82,000	...	...	20	1,193
1923 . . . . .	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924 . . . . .	39	123,000	...	...	39	123,000	...	...	18	739
1925 . . . . .	34	112,761	...	...	34	112,761	...	...	23	1,448
1926 . . . . .	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	619
1927 . . . . .	30	(a)106,607	...	...	30	106,607	...	...	10	771
1928 . . . . .	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(f)573
1929 . . . . .	25	74,827	...	...	25	74,827	...	...	19	735
1930 . . . . .	25	60,660	...	...	25	60,660	...	...	21	785
1931 . . . . .	17	52,471	...	...	17	52,471	...	...	14	483

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.

(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.

(c) " " of two British steam launches not given.

(d) " " of one British flat not given.

(e) " " of one British vessel not given.

(f) " " of one British Indian vessel not given.

(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

# WRECKS AND CASUALTIES

727

## CASUALTIES IN INDIAN WATERS.

### WRECKS.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
11	(A)610	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(J)	...	...	1	4	...	1924
16	(A)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(A)1,436	3	12,030	...	...	3	31	...	1926
17	(P)824	2	7,059	...	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	...	...	...	3	15	...	1928
9	(P)1,143	1	1,097	...	...	38	27	...	1929
14	(M)454	1	29	...	...	...	103	...	1930
15	(M)285	1	3,737	...	...	...	11	6	1931

### CASUALTIES.

Native Craft		FOREIGN VESSELS				NUMBER OF LIVES LOST			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	0	34,647	1	3,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(A)393	8	28,730	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(C)27,340	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	20	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	...	1	...	...	1928
6	814	4	18,530	...	...	...	1	...	1929
...	...	4	17,310	...	...	2	10	...	1930
4	135	4	18,678	...	...	...	3	...	1931

(A) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.

(C) " " " of one British motor launch not given.

(J) Not given.

(K) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch not given.

(L) " " " of 3 British Indian vessels not given.

(M) " " " of three Native crafts not given.

(N) " " " of four British Indian vessels not given.

(O) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.

(P) " " " of five Native crafts not given.

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 264.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . .	743	17,28,20,092	800	13,41,42,493	886	14,76,00,321	886	14,26,15,024
Insurance . . . . .	60	3,15,00,085	63	3,16,84,058	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719
Navigation . . . . .	26	3,04,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,076	27	2,73,38,160
Railways and Tramways . .	48	14,97,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,04,039	48	14,98,97,954
Other Transit and Transport .	160	3,76,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,637
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	1,928	71,68,52,756	1,058	76,00,33,407	1,025	86,35,03,172	1,955	88,16,70,260
Tea . . . . .	393	8,40,35,482	384	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,00,442	401	9,75,93,051
Other Planting Companies . .	72	1,18,55,593	60	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,076	74	1,16,03,119
Coal Mining . . . . .	266	10,12,60,202	254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,05,200
Gold Mining . . . . .	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	94	29,33,60,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	29,50,56,197	89	29,87,30,048
Cotton Mills . . . . .	263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,90,732	271	37,87,59,480
Jute Mills . . . . .	53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,80,095	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	25	3,32,61,276	23	3,32,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,89,71,028
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	115	2,21,32,554	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772
Jut. Presses, etc. . . . .	25	1,58,37,185	28	1,60,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340
Flour Mills . . . . .	81	1,00,36,152	28	99,83,775	20	1,28,56,205	20	1,35,78,006
Estate, Land and Building . .	102	5,99,09,582	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,40,566	108	7,12,39,970
Sugar (including jaggery) . .	43	1,70,37,018	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051
Other Companies . . . . .	335	16,90,25,339	324	17,58,67,479	329	17,04,86,591	354	17,77,36,343
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,785</b>	<b>2,49,85,40,450</b>	<b>4,820</b>	<b>2,54,55,03,404</b>	<b>4,822</b>	<b>2,66,50,26,568</b>	<b>4,926</b>	<b>2,67,79,11,641</b>

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

729

BRITISH INDIA and at work : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1,074	20,03,08,044	1,100	20,10,56,009	1,372	21,43,24,111	1,558	22,00,40,870	1,647	22,32,19,181	1,080	23,17,93,473
70	3,06,35,678	76	2,18,98,736	89	2,20,64,338	143	2,79,54,142	212	2,20,28,839	343	2,12,01,905
24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,43,254	26	2,41,95,100	28	2,44,88,598	31	2,03,98,512	26	2,40,81,584
46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799	43	15,06,01,540	45	15,06,81,004	45	15,01,36,215	46	15,04,07,320
138	2,94,24,180	145	2,90,91,795	165	2,95,11,465	188	3,42,75,758	220	3,70,80,502	247	3,08,90,117
2,007	87,01,00,080	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703	2,382	90,81,97,232	2,510	93,16,57,130	2,712	94,26,06,687
426	10,50,52,850	440	11,03,68,355	466	11,69,38,318	485	12,01,21,211	491	12,73,90,391	475	12,73,98,122
74	76,80,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412	96	1,00,44,326	90	1,08,70,512	80	1,06,98,456
232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,69,10,390	218	10,08,62,346	216	9,10,57,367	214	8,97,16,839
4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870	2	4,42,870	3	4,42,870	3	4,42,870
93	20,78,07,349	98	28,53,87,761	104	28,81,21,540	105	28,66,03,316	104	28,69,87,023	99	29,23,83,657
267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,92,861	268	36,80,07,024	270	36,33,42,125	272	32,46,83,597	288	31,11,11,721
55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	62	16,74,43,592	64	17,07,74,107	68	17,57,56,082	69	18,97,68,922
22	2,90,20,776	20	2,46,08,633	20	2,46,40,026	18	2,44,45,687	10	2,44,51,513	20	2,44,51,523
109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,89,187	101	2,20,21,635	98	2,27,78,440	106	2,50,80,695
26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,63,863	27	1,72,07,266	29	1,74,92,778	28	1,75,41,891	29	1,75,41,891
23	1,21,75,076	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475	26	1,30,10,920	24	1,20,80,141	24	1,33,50,290
111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377	112	7,21,41,457	121	10,12,00,329	125	9,76,87,704	129	10,08,09,242
34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043	33	1,90,66,879	30	1,88,07,826	32	2,00,35,207	46	1,90,45,950
321	13,10,07,734	329	13,88,32,417	363	13,65,48,891	404	12,56,94,075	422	9,87,35,473	438	11,20,04,075
5,166	2,67,09,89,595	5,288	2,66,71,33,539	5,795	2,69,11,58,579	6,213	2,75,19,21,950	6,675*	2,71,28,82,696*	7,083	2,75,20,86,329

\* Revised.

No. 265.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED IN INDIAN STATES, and at  
WORK : CLASS, NUMBER AND PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,01,309	86	2,54,06,644	96	2,50,93,269	109	2,65,60,266
Insurance . . . . .	4	2,32,400	10	3,80,276	11	3,98,940	13	3,08,852	10	3,89,842
Navigation . . . . .	1	1,11,117								
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	6,95,702	1	6,95,702	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,702
Other Transit and Trans- port . . . . .	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,35,650	9	6,36,964
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	176	1,31,53,040	163	1,41,49,429	147	1,22,50,693	134	1,27,20,896	126	1,57,20,799
Tea . . . . .	3	6,29,275	4	14,20,275	5	1,59,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,140
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	32	30,64,555	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,433
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	51,98,014	1	51,98,014	1	..	1	..	1	54,11,529
Gold Mining . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	9	12,16,630	9	12,15,639	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,900	8	11,97,009
Cotton Mills . . . . .	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,63,73,033	30	3,50,50,181	20	3,78,85,343	27	3,88,01,281
Jute Mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	4	14,24,392	3	14,23,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,014	2	14,27,365
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195	6	7,78,705	6	7,04,086	6	7,04,086
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour Mills . . . . .	1	21,56,695	4	3,54,000	2	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building Sugar (including Jaggery). (Other Companies) . . . . .	2 25	100 13,74,965	1 22	100 30,92,128	2 23	100 38,00,290	2 23	82,623 8,64,876	2 21	80,881 5,50,224
TOTAL . . . . .	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,02,58,012	379	9,10,66,187	370	9,81,16,221

Class of Companies	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan . . . . .	173	2,98,42,560	249	3,13,81,556	313	3,53,83,775	331	3,62,63,205	331	3,64,64,250
Insurance . . . . .	8	4,14,514	11	3,91,507	11	3,96,863	35	4,03,785	284	5,83,066
Navigation . . . . .	1	303	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	6,95,706	1	6,95,703	1	6,95,706	1	6,95,706	1	6,95,706
Other Transit and Trans- port . . . . .	10	6,43,687	11	2,20,350	12	5,07,006	15	2,62,937	17	4,49,240
Trading and Manufactur- ing Companies . . . . .	137	1,34,90,327	143	1,25,30,761	159	1,48,77,821	166	1,43,78,393	161	1,44,69,199
Tea . . . . .	6	15,94,856	9	21,57,300	11	41,36,108	11	42,80,370	11	42,92,111
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	37	40,65,771	38	41,27,056	26	38,97,703	20	40,12,542	20	40,31,925
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	54,11,529	1	63,16,950	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450	1	63,21,450
Gold Mining . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Mining and Quarry- ing Companies . . . . .	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155	9	12,92,495	9	12,87,855	9	13,26,135
Cotton Mills . . . . .	26	3,68,39,109	26	4,03,17,772	28	4,16,56,372	30	4,27,74,941	31	4,25,68,007
Jute Mills . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	2	2,83,601	2	8,30,528	2	8,35,633	2	8,64,308	2	8,64,308
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	6	7,04,086	5	6,63,086	5	6,63,086	5	12,09,625	5	12,09,635
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Flour Mills . . . . .	2	4,000	2	4,000	1	..	1	..	2	19,87,275
Estate, Land and Building Sugar (including Jaggery). Other Companies . . . . .	2 20	93,700 4,10,480	2 20	93,700 4,83,730	2 23	93,700 6,79,087	2 20	1,14,500 6,84,399	2 30	1,56,200 14,33,452
TOTAL . . . . .	442	9,72,15,226	535	10,19,27,402	606	11,14,36,306	653†	11,30,64,140†	915	11,72,64,483

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

No. 266.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	366	64	1,070	31	35	13	18	10
Insurance	38	91	128	8	35	10	2	7
Navigation	...	0	15	...	...	2	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	18	25	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	39	40	110	2	0	12	12	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	234	452	1,388	137	222	142	39	23
Tea	17	1	806	2	...	...	1	...
Other Planting Companies	19	2	47	...	...	15	1	...
Coal Mining	...	8	195	...	2	...	7	4
Gold Mining	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	1	15	24	...	1	40	4	2
Cotton Mills	20	184	54	8	...	...	...	3
Jute Mills	1	...	67	1	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	8	6	4	2	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	17	65	4	2	9	1	...	4
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	9	7	4	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	7	24	84	...	...	20	2	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	0	14	17	7	...	...	...
Other Companies	68	50	207	30	22	28	10	5
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>1,061</b>	<b>3,823</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>68</b>
1930-31	800	969	3,652	224	285	283	97	54
1929-30	746	913	3,432	224	262	301	94	58
1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	212	296	88	52
1927-28	668	807	2,868	200	187	266	84	55
<b>TOTALS</b> { 1926-27	662	812	2,651	216	173	283	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	168	264	76	43
1924-25	602	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	149	254	64	51
1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	43

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Balu-chistan	L. chh	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	53	1	...	...	...	8	5	1,060
Insurance	3	...	3	...	...	18	...	813
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46
Other Transit and Transport	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	247
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	87	6	9	2	2	77	3	2,712
Tea	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	475
Other Planting Companies	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	89
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	214
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	89
Cotton Mills	2	...	9	...	...	2	...	288
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	103
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	32
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	130
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	46
Other Companies	11	...	...	...	...	9	2	442
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7,983</b>
1930-31	166	6	22	5	1	108	6	6,675
1929-30	163	5	22	4	2	86	8	6,313
1928-29	151	5	22	4	2	77	7	5,795
1927-28	133	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,488
<b>TOTALS</b> { 1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,156
1925-26	106	3	23	4	...	61	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,623
1923-24	116	2	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	64	9	4,736



## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 267.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each INDIAN STATE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	My-sore	Ba-roda	Gwa-lior	Indore	Tra-va-core	Hy-dera-bad	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	45	1	2	2	268	13	381
Insurance . . . . .	4	16	2	1	261	...	284
Navigation . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	4	...	2	...	9	2	17
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	41	14	21	3	65	17	161
Tea . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11	...	11
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	26	...	26
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	8	...	...	...	...	1	9
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	14	6	6	...	2	31
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	1	5
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies . . . . .	8	4	2	...	12	4	30
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32</b> . . . . .	<b>118</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>915</b>
1930-31 . . . . .	121	42	36	11	408	40	653
1929-30 . . . . .	118	37	34	11	372	34	606
1928-29 . . . . .	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
1927-28 . . . . .	126	41	29	11	221	14	442
<b>TOTALS</b> { 1926-27 . . . . .	123	42	30	11	152	12	370
1925-26 . . . . .	118	51	34	13	140	23	379
1924-25 . . . . .	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24 . . . . .	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23 . . . . .	108	73	43	20	145	16	405

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA, but working in BRITISH INDIA: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan . . . . .	37	70,887,524	32	158,155,783	32	161,264,616	30	71,014,704	31	60,162,306
Insurance . . . . .	124	57,160,645	128	61,363,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,390
Navigation . . . . .	17	30,196,922	17	30,438,435	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	25	35,571,326	25	38,636,086	25	36,020,080	24	36,017,668	23	32,821,066
Other transit and transport . . . . .	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,696	11	9,003,080	10	7,703,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	233	208,657,460	203	310,186,921	273	276,046,038	303	289,707,531	316	312,367,118
Tan . . . . .	164	19,918,944	164	20,294,335	168	22,462,081	161	22,310,229	177	25,748,718
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	29	1,258,902	32	2,904,036	20	2,923,053	20	2,409,698	29	5,168,714
Coal Mining . . . . .	5	222,962	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962
Gold Mining . . . . .	3	417,905	3	442,912	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	18	13,805,481	17	17,354,021	16	18,183,162	21	19,756,792	24	20,765,359
Cotton Mills . . . . .	6	403,000	6	565,862	7	559,962	7	418,725	7	431,046
Jute Mills . . . . .	7	4,386,067	7	4,386,067	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,002,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour Mills . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3	242,222	2	242,222	4	242,222
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	3	306,656
Other Companies . . . . .	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055	22	4,898,167	21	4,888,167
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>684</b>	<b>478,289,342</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>578,337,744</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>613,789,467</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>530,508,905</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>568,068,672</b>

Class of Companies	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan . . . . .	31	78,416,373	28	90,982,913	28	90,992,913	29	95,737,323	29	99,251,234
Insurance . . . . .	147	57,075,239	141	65,036,004	141	65,168,080	137	69,029,222	143	80,365,622
Navigation . . . . .	18	33,694,379	16	39,300,626	17	40,108,425	19	41,473,923	18	41,264,432
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	22	32,909,066	21	32,959,086	21	32,959,068	19	27,659,068	18	24,809,066
Other transit and transport . . . . .	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787	10	1,273,787	10	1,475,813	10	1,475,813
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	312	208,635,356	328	277,868,482	332	281,363,313	353	282,925,326	359	300,773,259
Tan . . . . .	177	25,700,542	178	25,938,618	177	26,082,375	174	26,644,714	180	28,172,626
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	29	3,468,214	26	3,239,475	28	3,238,145	20	3,271,340	28	3,255,808
Coal Mining . . . . .	5	200,000	4	150,000	4	240,090	4	240,000	4	240,000
Gold Mining . . . . .	2	206,714	1	90,461	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	20	72,000,306	31	168,998,810	32	110,684,002	32	111,131,490	34	112,408,886
Cotton Mills . . . . .	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills . . . . .	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,400	5	2,752,460	5	2,752,450
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Flour Mills . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	6	372,347	6	347,740	6	368,740	6	364,773	6	369,127
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	280,000	1	21,000	1	21,000
Other Companies . . . . .	24	5,468,107	25	6,038,167	20	65,209,591	28	65,608,143	27	39,678,343
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>824</b>	<b>619,236,810</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>715,664,148</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>721,959,137</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>726,001,493</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>748,100,262</b>

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 269.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in INDIAN STATES : CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

Class of Companies	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	1	£ 1,005,407	1	£ 1,005,050	...	£ ...	...	£ ...	...	£ ...
Insurance . . . . .	1	77,750	1	77,750	1	87,000	1	87,000	2	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	7	207,500	7	9,531,505	7	214,275	8	13,742,001	5	9,308,440
Tea . . . . .	5	323,307	3	289,500	5	394,330	5	347,467	0	561,784
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	10	3,737,363	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	1,743,357	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	340,488	3	307,154	3	375,488	3	463,313	3	463,313
Jute Mills . . . . .	1	73,000	1	73,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>36</b>	<b>8,407,191</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>16,264,699</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3,708,114</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>17,451,628</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>13,177,810</b>

Class of Companies	1927-28		1928-29		1929-30		1930-31		1931-32	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	£ ...	...	£ ...	...	£ ...	...	£ ...	...	£ ...
Insurance . . . . .	3	140,175	4	160,000	4	163,650	4	163,650	4	163,650
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies . . . . .	4	9,410,040	5	13,476,532	5	13,476,032	4	9,301,565	4	6,683,805
Tea . . . . .	6	421,698	9	684,334	8	510,720	8	516,945	8	598,814
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	12	972,504	15	1,794,629	14	1,548,387	16	1,567,805	14	1,509,353
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,903	6	1,744,203	6	1,776,703	6	1,773,738
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	360,488	3	150,238	3	150,238	3	150,238	3	150,238
Jute Mills . . . . .	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>87</b>	<b>18,181,708</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18,000,630</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17,683,230</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>13,656,806</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>10,972,663</b>

No. 270. -- JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each PROVINCE in BRITISH INDIA.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Bihar	Assam	Baluchistan	Delhi	Coorg	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	17	9	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	20
Insurance . . . . .	2	57	77	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	...	143
Navigation . . . . .	...	4	13	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	3	3	5	3	...	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	18
Other Transit and Transport . . . . .	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . . . .	15	180	194	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	359
Tea . . . . .	11	...	143	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	180
Other Planting Companies . . . . .	5	3	10	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	4	28
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies . . . . .	2	5	9	...	...	13	2	2	1	1	...	...	34
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building . . . . .	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery) . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies . . . . .	11	8	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>860</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> 1930-31 . . . . .	53	237	478	5	...	38	4	3	20	1	4	4	853
1920-20 . . . . .	51	230	472	5	1	40	4	3	24	1	3	4	838
1928-29 . . . . .	55	228	453	5	1	30	4	3	27	1	3	3	822
1927-28 . . . . .	53	253	434	5	1	30	4	3	25	1	2	7	824
1926-27 . . . . .	55	240	442	5	1	30	4	3	25	1	2	7	821
1925-26 . . . . .	53	246	409	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	2	7	783
1924-25 . . . . .	40	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	2	7	756
1923-24 . . . . .	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	2	8	723
1922-23 . . . . .	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	2	8	684

## JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

No. 271.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA  
but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Insurance . . . . .	...	4	...	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies . . .	3	1	...	4
Tea . . . . .	2	6	...	8
Other planting Companies . . . . .	3	11	...	14
Coal Mining . . . . .	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining . . . . .	6	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills . . . . .	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills . . . . .	...	...	1	1
TOTAL, 1931-32 . . .	14	24	6	42
1930-31 . . . . .	17	23	4	44
1929-30 . . . . .	16	23	4	43
1928-29 . . . . .	16	25	4	45
1927-28 . . . . .	10	23	4	37
TOTALS. 1926-27 . . . . .	11	20	4	35
1925-26 . . . . .	12	20	4	36
1924-25 . . . . .	11	18	4	33
1923-24 . . . . .	9	20	4	33
1922-23 . . . . .	9	23	4	36

**No. 272.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.**

[In thousands of rupees]

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Number of Companies dealt with .	43	45	48	49	51
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities . . . . .	1,74,06	1,85,79	2,04,39	2,25,19	2,52,89
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	51,82	59,59	62,63	60,64	73,10
Other receipts . . . . .	10,57	3,59	23,00	0,04	6,51
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,36,45</b>	<b>2,48,97</b>	<b>2,90,03</b>	<b>2,98,47</b>	<b>3,32,50</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	44,83	52,20	50,53	57,89	64,46
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	39,82	39,09	47,60	49,78	63,63
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	5,46	5,87	7,25	7,41	9,18
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	98	65	64	50	80
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance . . . . .	1,01	98	90	3,47	2,33
Expenses of management . . . . .	47,42	48,77	59,06	62,93	72,30
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc. . . . .	14,24	4,79	1,86	5,09	3,67
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	82,75	96,63	1,17,19	1,11,21	1,16,35
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>2,36,45</b>	<b>2,48,97</b>	<b>2,90,02</b>	<b>2,98,47</b>	<b>3,32,50</b>

	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Number of Companies dealt with .	56	59	62	68	81
<b>INCOME</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities . . . . .	2,91,76	3,34,78	3,80,68	4,30,47	4,97,48
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	79,69	85,69	95,80	1,08,96	1,13,40
Other receipts . . . . .	67,38	2,72	6,12	5,34	6,34
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,38,83</b>	<b>4,23,19</b>	<b>4,91,69</b>	<b>5,39,67</b>	<b>5,87,22</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	64,70	71,40	80,08	91,55	96,72
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	62,41	67,60	83,11	82,75	89,61
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	9,56	11,59	12,67	14,44	21,13
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	53	64	63	67	92
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance . . . . .	1,87	7,52	2,35	2,61	5,62
Expenses of management . . . . .	83,19	1,02,51	1,18,17	1,26,75	1,33,62
Depreciation, transfer to investment fluctuation account, etc. . . . .	9,39	17,21	38,05	40,88	48,53
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	1,94,19	1,44,02	1,56,63	1,81,02	1,91,27
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,38,83</b>	<b>4,23,19</b>	<b>4,91,69</b>	<b>5,39,67</b>	<b>5,87,22</b>

No. 273.—AMOUNT of LIFE ASSURANCE FUNDS, PAID-UP CAPITAL and TOTAL REALISABLE ASSETS of INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.

[In thousands of rupees]

As at end of financial year	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds . . . . .	9,37,13	10,20,51	11,46,44	12,58,04	13,76,67
Paid-up capital . . . . .	52,72	53,47	55,14	56,40	58,63
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,89,85</b>	<b>10,82,98</b>	<b>12,01,58</b>	<b>13,14,44</b>	<b>14,35,80</b>
<b>REALISABLE ASSETS</b>					
Mortgages on property in India . . . . .	37,28	57,46	68,62	69,45	78,32
Loans on policies within their surrender values . . . . .	84,34	91,11	1,00,55	1,12,05	1,23,28
Loans on stock and shares, etc. . . . .	15,63	21,48	24,73	13,01	12,06
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities . . . . .	2,44,50	2,41,85	2,65,70	2,61,70	2,74,02
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	26,22	25,82	25,31	21,29	31,85
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	4,03,08	4,45,72	4,71,07	4,89,75	5,03,54
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	21,23	21,13	21,62	22,10	48,07
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc. . . . .	1,57,93	1,68,03	1,74,99	2,56,75	2,82,94
Shares in Indian Companies . . . . .	26,47	28,42	26,60	43,53	57,27
Land and House property . . . . .	70,44	74,40	75,85	82,26	89,43
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc. . . . .	28,48	32,79	32,79	30,55	44,51
Accrued interest . . . . .	9,67	10,10	11,57	9,86	9,91
Deposit, cash and stamps . . . . .	30,72	30,72	32,24	35,98	40,90
Miscellaneous assets . . . . .	5,00	2,75	5,30	4,02	5,97
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,61,37</b>	<b>12,52,47</b>	<b>13,56,03</b>	<b>14,08,05</b>	<b>16,04,26</b>
As at end of financial year	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
<b>LIABILITIES</b>	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds . . . . .	15,72,32	17,10,07	19,73,84	20,53,40	22,46,11
Paid-up capital . . . . .	51,83	1,50,45	1,48,32	1,49,59	1,62,00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,24,15</b>	<b>18,60,52</b>	<b>20,22,16</b>	<b>22,02,99</b>	<b>24,08,10</b>
<b>REALISABLE ASSETS</b>					
Mortgages on property in India . . . . .	86,01	1,74,04	92,70	85,56	1,04,06
Loans on policies within their surrender values . . . . .	1,40,45	78,85	1,83,48	2,15,14	2,02,63
Loans on stock and shares, etc. . . . .	12,92	22,79	41,70	31,82	29,50
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities . . . . .	2,75,60	11,32,83	12,27,47	10,61,63	14,63,55
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	39,64				
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	5,13,07				
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes* . . . . .	96,39				
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc. . . . .	3,10,26	3,52,46	3,59,74	3,81,99	3,97,44
Shares in Indian Companies . . . . .	66,36	74,26	79,59	70,43	1,17,13
Land and House property . . . . .	1,01,77	1,18,17	1,27,06	1,35,15	1,45,73
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities . . . . .	...	43,83	52,16	3,48,99	50,84
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc. . . . .	50,05	66,27	83,43	88,71	1,01,00
Accrued interest . . . . .	11,40	24,10	26,01	28,54	31,92
Deposit, cash and stamps . . . . .	44,48	71,11	79,90	70,31	75,02
Miscellaneous assets . . . . .	4,89	9,98	12,60	38,99	43,40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,60,17</b>	<b>21,66,09</b>	<b>23,60,58</b>	<b>25,87,26</b>	<b>28,23,92</b>

\* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

# LIFE ASSURANCE

739

No. 274.—AMOUNT OF NEW SUMS ASSURED BY INDIAN LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES UNDER EACH CLASS OF POLICY AND OF TOTAL SUMS ASSURED REMAINING IN FORCE AT THE CLOSE OF EACH FINANCIAL YEAR.

[In thousands of rupees]

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—</b>					
Whole term of Life . . . . .	45,63	45,86	54,42	67,27	85,62
Limited premium . . . . .	34,96	35,55	45,03	51,93	77,40
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	4,64,47	4,37,72	5,71,30	5,90,53	7,89,76
Children's Endowments . . . . .	4,25	2,12	91	1,62	1,02,05
Other classes . . . . .	14,70	63,68	15,94	1,00,81	
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>5,04,10</b>	<b>5,84,93</b>	<b>6,88,50</b>	<b>8,15,16</b>	<b>10,34,92</b>
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	36,61,00	38,62,00	42,00,00	47,00,00	53,32,00

Class of Life Assurance	Financial year ending in				
	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—</b>					
Whole term of Life . . . . .	94,30	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.	Details are not available.
Limited premium . . . . .	1,02,66				
Endowment Assurances . . . . .	9,70,46				
Children's Endowments . . . . .	1,00,73				
Other classes . . . . .					
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>12,77,23</b>	<b>15,40,80</b>	<b>17,28,06 and 16 p. a.</b>	<b>16,50,06 and 7 p. a.</b>	<b>17,75,50 and 26 p. a.</b>
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (plus bonus additions) .	60,23,00	71,11,00	81,31,64 and 1,23 p. a.	88,66,36 and 1,21 p. a.	98,01,35 and 166 p. a.



No. 275.—NEW LIFE ASSURANCE POLICIES EFFECTED by NON-INDIAN COMPANIES in INDIA DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930 AND 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	30,337	9,55,50	32	2,70	2,58	58,90
1929† . . .	23	30,508	12,32,14	72	1,82	2,03	65,24
1930† . . .	23	39,623	11,75,82	29	2,81	2,93	69,36
1931* . . .	24	28,229	9,50,48	26	20,16	2,38	52,21

\* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

† " " two companies " "

No. 276.—TOTAL LIFE ASSURANCE BUSINESS REMAINING in FORCE in INDIA of NON-INDIAN COMPANIES at the end of THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities p. a.	Premium income		
					Life Assurance	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928* . . .	21	151,025	53,02,84	1,76	2,86,52	1,73	23,68,26
1929 . . .	23	183,640	64,08,14	5,76	3,41,90	1,11	27,83,03
1930 . . .	23	202,703	60,76,48	2,40	3,87,46	1,44	30,02,42
1931 . . .	24	2,11,769	74,19,38	2,12	4,08,88	1,51	33,74,26

\* Excludes particulars of one company which are not available.

**No. 277.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGO of POST OFFICE INSURANCE FUND AND TOTAL SUMS ASSURED IN FORCE (and BONUSES) AT END OF YEAR.**

[In thousands of rupees]

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
<b>INCOME</b>					
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities . . . . .	Rs. 25,01	Rs. 20,04	Rs. 32,84	Rs. 30,83	Rs. 41,07
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	6,01	7,25	8,00	8,70	9,68
Other receipts . . . . .	2	2	2	2	1
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>32,24</b>	<b>36,81</b>	<b>40,86</b>	<b>45,64</b>	<b>50,76</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	6,03	6,53	6,16	8,35	8,23
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	5,85	7,26	7,80	9,54	9,77
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	1,41	1,60	1,03	2,00	1,00
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	5	5	5	5	5
Expenses of management . . . . .	1,34	1,26	2,12	2,31	2,38
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	17,56	19,61	22,71	23,09	28,34
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>32,24</b>	<b>36,31</b>	<b>40,86</b>	<b>45,64</b>	<b>50,76</b>
<b>TOTAL SUMS ASSURED</b> . . . . .	<b>6,82,24</b>	<b>7,00,62</b>	<b>8,63,10</b>	<b>9,54,04</b>	<b>10,55,07</b>

	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>INCOME</b>					
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities . . . . .	Rs. 46,05	Rs. 51,19	Rs. 56,00	Rs. 61,38	Rs. 65,30
Net interest, dividends, and rents . . . . .	10,73	11,98	13,25	14,65	16,16
Other receipts . . . . .	2	2	2	2	2
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>56,80</b>	<b>63,17</b>	<b>69,36</b>	<b>76,05</b>	<b>81,38</b>
<b>OUTGO</b>					
Claims by death . . . . .	8,51	9,53	12,04	11,28	12,50
Claims by survivorship . . . . .	10,49	11,76	13,96	14,33	16,20
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums . . . . .	2,02	1,84	2,59	3,33	4,41
Annuities and pensions . . . . .	4	4	4	3	3
Expenses of management . . . . .	2,36	2,68	3,07	3,43	3,14
Increase to life assurance funds . . . . .	33,38	37,22	38,36	43,66	45,01
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>56,80</b>	<b>63,17</b>	<b>69,36</b>	<b>76,05</b>	<b>81,38</b>
<b>TOTAL SUMS ASSURED</b> . . . . .	<b>11,08,54</b>	<b>13,02,47</b>	<b>14,17,81</b>	<b>15,32,85</b>	<b>15,98,80</b>

**No. 278.—PARTICULARS RELATING to PREMIUMS DERIVED from FIRE, MARINE and MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF INDIAN COMPANIES DURING THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.**

[In thousands of rupees]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
1928	16	Rs. 16,44	Rs. 69,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40
1929	20	22,88	59,17	11,25	19,48	17,61	24	51,74	83,46
1930	22	25,22	64,94	10,16	28,31	25,50	8,48	66,97	1,06,16
1931	23	28,42	54,96	7,19	24,75	24,11	16,09	59,73	69,53

N.B.—Figures of one company and details of non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

# 742 FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE

No. 279.—PARTICULARS RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND MISCELLANEOUS INSURANCE BUSINESS OF NON-INDIAN COMPANIES IN RESPECT OF THE FINANCIAL YEARS ENDING IN 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931.

[In thousands of rupees]

Particulars of Companies	Year	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)
			Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
			Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K. .	1928	*61	1,08,03	25,38	41,03	1,73,24†	5,63,11
	1929	*80	97,19	20,77	54,21	1,72,17†	2,98,21
	1930	60(a)	89,83	18,00	50,98	1,64,81(b)	2,69,81
	1931	60(a)	72,45	13,71	50,30	1,36,55	3,12,64
" in Australasia .	1928	2	14	...	...	14	3
	1929	*6	10,48	18,38	3,75	32,61	17,96
	1930	6(a)	7,99	11,57	3,36	22,91	30,35
	1931	6(a)	7,42	12,56	4,60	24,58	32,02
" " Canada .	1928	3	1,60	74	7	2,31	46
	1929	3	1,82	1,51	9	3,42	1,86
	1930	3	1,19	1,21	7	2,47	5,31
	1931	3	1,22	92	4	2,18	1,33
" " Hongkong .	1928	7	5,19	10,04	20	15,43	31,16
	1929	7	5,37	8,75	23	14,35	37,69
	1930	7	4,98	6,24	26	11,48	35,94
	1931	7	3,62	4,95	25	8,82	32,53
" " Straits Settlements.	1928	2	41	12	4	57	1,12
	1929	2	71	12	4	87	91
	1930	2	62	6	0	74	75
	1931	1	...	5	...	5	8
" " South Africa	1928	1	...	13	...	13	22
	1929	1	...	9	...	9	16
	1930	1	...	10	...	10	18
	1931	11	8,73	4,97	...	13,70	20
" " U. S. A. .	1928	10	8,75	5,05	...	13,80	2,43
	1929	10	6,87	2,68	...	11,55	2,00
	1930	9	6,80	1,93	...	10,82	2,72
	1931	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	30
" " Switzerland .	1928	6	1,56	53	...	2,09	69
	1929	6	1,16	44	...	1,63	38
	1930	6(c)	64	34	...	98	53
	1931	6(c)	...	70	...	70	9
" " Germany .	1928	4	...	36	...	36	24
	1929	4	...	2	...	2	3
	1930	2(c)	...	16	...	16	...
	1931	2(c)	...	33	7	54	10
" " Holland .	1928	3	47	29	10	82	6
	1929	3	37	21	3	61	...
	1930	3	30	14	3	47	5
	1931	2	2,81	...	10	2,60	2,43
" " Franco . .	1928	2	2,41	8	...	2,49	1,17
	1929	2	2,20	...	...	2,20	1,03
	1930	2(c)	2,10	3	...	2,13	1,28
	1931	2(c)	...	2	...	2	2
" " Austria .	1928	1	...	3	...	3	1
	1929	1	...	4	...	4	...
	1930	1	...	...	...	...	...
	1931	†1	43	...	...	43	...
" " Italy . .	1928	1	75	...	...	75	27
	1929	1	59	...	...	59	40
	1930	9	1,04	36	7	1,47	1,83
	1931	10	1,97	52	10	2,59	3,78
" " Japan . .	1928	9	2,06	27	13	2,46	5,53
	1929	9	1,31	32	11	1,76	6,49
	1930	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
	1931	5	64	60	12	1,36	27
" " Java . .	1928	5	44	44	6	94	31
	1929	5	42	30	6	78	35
	1930	5	...	...	...	...	...
	1931	5	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1928	1,15	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,40	6,03,34
	1929	1,21	1,31,63	56,97	58,61	2,47,21	3,60,21
	1930	1,18	1,20,68	41,32	40,92	2,22,92	3,62,27
	1931	1,17	1,09,89	35,56	55,54	1,00,90	3,62,03

\* Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table.

† Figures of this company are not available.

‡ The Indian premium income of one company is not available.

(a) Subsidiary companies excluded.

(b) Excludes Indian premium income of one company.

(c) Particulars of one company are not available.

## No. 280.—GENERAL STATISTICS of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post : Number of articles sent
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,163,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,604	1,273,005,572	36,820,210	12,334,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,306	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,943	108,700	166,601	1,348,607,021	39,875,512	12,690,900
1928-29	22,820	60,771	9,003	112,714	166,911	1,386,024,525	41,393,443	13,636,290
1929-30	23,888	63,155	9,176	114,812	163,114	1,391,810,580	41,711,284	13,157,331
1930-31	24,175	63,503	8,907	115,207	169,558	1,210,662,351	40,158,203	11,982,090
1931-32	23,993	62,341	8,514	113,326	168,167	1,175,483,477	38,760,078	10,146,819

## No. 281.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of LETTERS, POSTCARDS, NEWSPAPERS, PARCELS and PACKETS.

Year	Postcards	LETTERS					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,536,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,034,474,486	70,374,111
1923-24	531,900,208	465,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,872	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1924-25	542,305,050	473,328,996	21,084,513	24,267,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,076,915,339	74,378,585
1925-26	550,648,307	485,565,157	21,450,684	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,359,730	77,853,016
1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,689,573	4,534,145	5,859,250	1,100,972,179	78,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,463	21,529,146	27,240,903	4,523,644	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,331,184
1928-29	590,876,814	519,518,534	21,172,059	28,002,631	4,600,087	6,125,565	1,170,420,710	90,731,830
1929-30	586,528,002	517,769,951	20,868,536	29,353,438	4,692,519	6,251,443	1,165,373,825	92,911,767
1930-31	540,779,698	483,948,721	18,442,277	29,519,329	4,327,183	5,899,203	1,084,916,411	84,192,516
1931-32	493,176,093	429,079,103	18,111,235	26,660,041	3,834,609	5,681,123	977,562,339	76,498,369

Year	PARCELS					Packets	GRAND TOTAL
	REGISTERED			Unregistered	TOTAL		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,373	5,427,860	900,208	12,653,430	66,961,208	1,186,463,235
1923-24	5,549,331	1,133,299	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,995	1,209,269,132
1924-25	5,901,556	1,219,477	6,081,534	1,207,567	11,490,184	79,651,237	1,244,425,235
1925-26	6,435,832	1,227,033	6,496,784	1,307,660	15,467,812	86,332,014	1,273,005,572
1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,631	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	93,859,334	1,293,679,184
1927-28	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,615,128	1,515,383	16,007,761	101,875,167	1,348,607,021
1928-29	7,437,251	994,743	6,007,735	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,739,375	1,386,024,525
1929-30	7,771,691	970,539	6,905,848	1,932,837	17,800,887	115,944,101	1,391,810,580
1930-31	7,527,973	803,067	6,083,487	2,149,050	16,563,577	114,019,847	1,299,892,351
1931-32	6,562,894	678,131	4,465,616	2,403,310	14,110,031	107,312,738	1,175,483,477

## POST OFFICE

No. 282.—TOTAL NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF

Postal Circles	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
	NUMBER		AMOUNT		NUMBER		AMOUNT	
	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
			Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam . . . . .	10,332,372	8,928,154	18,55,79,775	17,98,64,881	19,289	57,346	8,47,355	15,30,697
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,911,097	3,909,044	5,70,45,498	6,47,56,406	4,674	2,529	1,95,650	77,206
Punjab and N. W. Frontier . . . . .	1,094,813	4,508,388	2,32,23,560	11,21,12,173	79,063	188,714	25,39,382	68,83,056
Burma . . . . .	2,564,082	1,138,423	8,38,68,003	4,08,41,383	12,527	4,413	4,61,448	1,74,628
Bombay . . . . .	4,263,992	4,520,093	9,10,18,156	11,70,47,863	37,592	110,376	18,14,847	46,12,745
Madras . . . . .	6,007,241	6,365,615	11,06,23,429	15,51,36,429	25,994	450,271	8,90,557	1,46,48,756
United Provinces . . . . .	4,056,318	5,989,767	7,55,58,160	6,08,94,190	37,252	88,965	10,75,277	25,88,213
Central Circle . . . . .	2,530,732	1,641,255	5,91,29,118	4,09,04,823	39,999	32,830	11,69,658	8,76,089
Sind and Baluchistan . . . . .	802,305	390,635	2,00,99,492	1,61,51,794	13,266	6,663	4,15,293	4,53,101
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . . .</b>	<b>37,562,801</b>	<b>37,459,224</b>	<b>77,67,41,246</b>	<b>78,67,74,333</b>	<b>269,656</b>	<b>887,107</b>	<b>89,09,707</b>	<b>3,18,38,761</b>
<b>TOTALS</b> { 1930-31 . . . . .	38,810,730	38,663,378	85,13,17,955	86,40,62,760	297,500	1,005,254	1,16,42,956	4,06,18,366
1929-30 . . . . .	10,212,794	40,351,516	92,05,33,439	93,97,52,030	302,730	1,189,927	1,21,90,941	4,83,36,335
1928-29 . . . . .	30,935,813	39,484,627	91,74,95,896	91,55,26,857	300,981	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,60,91,048
1927-28 . . . . .	38,204,244	32,163,006	93,58,57,836	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,68,004	4,68,52,687
1926-27 . . . . .	36,096,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,261	88,24,36,668	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26 . . . . .	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,30,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,68,516
1924-25 . . . . .	35,934,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,989	82,74,86,786	295,512	823,383	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,631
1923-24 . . . . .	32,573,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23 . . . . .	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,20,30,898	78,52,77,977	259,138	748,502	1,18,96,342	3,97,10,881

†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

## 745

GRAND TOTAL.								Postal Circles
NUMBER		AMOUNT		INCREASE PER CENT ON NUMBER		INCREASE PER CENT ON AMOUNT		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,351,661	8,085,500	18,64,26,130	18,03,05,228					Bengaland Assam
2,915,771	3,911,573	5,72,41,143	6,48,33,672					Bihar and Orissa
4,173,875	4,707,052	9,57,62,942	11,89,56,229					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,570,559	1,137,836	8,48,29,511	4,10,19,961					Barma
4,301,584	4,040,369	9,23,33,003	12,16,60,608					Bombay
6,033,235	6,815,856	11,15,13,986	16,97,85,176					Madras
4,093,470	6,073,732	7,66,33,437	6,29,77,403					United Provinces
2,570,731	1,677,085	6,02,99,076	4,18,39,012					Central Circle
815,571	397,098	2,11,11,785	1,66,04,895					Sind and Baluchistan
37,832,457	38,316,331	78,56,51,013	81,86,13,084	-3.41	-3.33	-8.96	-9.60	TOTAL, 1931-32
39,108,230	39,668,032	86,20,60,911	90,55,81,621	-3.47	-4.30	-8.07	-8.35	1930-31
10,515,514	41,401,443	93,87,24,380	93,80,88,365	0.69	2.20	0.85	2.75	1929-30
40,236,797	40,594,748	93,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4.42	3.20	1.36	0.69	1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,434	4.12	4.09	2.55	3.04	1927-28
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,208	92,68,17,246	3.16	3.88	1.79	2.23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,334,137	87,96,38,503	90,65,81,419	5.10	5.29	4.77	4.92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,67,417	3.86	3.51	3.30	3.19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2.69	2.84	2.26	1.50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	-4.71	-4.79	-0.02	-2.13	1922-23
TOTALS								

### No. 283.—NUMBER of POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, DEPOSITORS and AMOUNT of DEPOSITS.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (Inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (Inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,60,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,10,09,761	62,09,037
1923-24	10,535	2,060,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,08,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,887
1925-26	11,162	2,317,390	19,78,68,302	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,09,014
1926-27	11,094	2,518,143	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,473	29,50,80,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,305	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	86,71,533
1928-29	12,684	2,020,832	27,21,60,445	25,39,39,953	34,49,07,690	97,41,984
1929-30	12,793	2,301,904	27,27,88,430	24,03,22,740	37,13,13,300	1,02,65,430
1930-31	12,816	2,437,613	25,40,86,714	25,50,93,046	37,02,59,874	1,04,43,443
1931-32	12,880	2,401,527	28,47,10,961	27,29,42,761	38,20,28,085	1,08,48,476

### No. 284.—RECEIPTS and CHARGES of the POST OFFICE of BRITISH INDIA.

Year	RECEIPTS							
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	DEDUCT			Total Receipts
					Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	6,84,38,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,446	6,50,61,076
1923-24	6,90,20,537	89,51,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,898	6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,82,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,32,68,262	8,97,001	1,09,36,385	5,70,035	1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,99,91,276
1925-26	7,84,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,99,44,511
1926-27	7,78,20,889	80,03,246	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,462	90,56,631	1,10,30,145	6,24,940	1,53,107	47,65,300	1,96,24,085	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,75,37,784	90,60,736	1,20,90,577	7,52,273	1,04,376	47,95,300	1,96,47,969	7,64,18,477
1929-30	7,99,04,368	94,30,062	1,22,15,914	7,53,601	1,81,884	47,57,200	1,87,57,361	7,89,76,568
1930-31	7,66,76,914	94,72,270	1,13,87,359	7,34,939	2,74,820	47,87,300	1,74,17,991	7,50,91,371
1931-32	7,48,64,137	93,25,833	1,04,60,272	6,76,672	2,48,161	47,67,300	1,65,43,510	7,36,54,265

CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
Year	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23	4,87,09,641	1,10,30,751	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,871	1,43,018	5,94,908	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,83,32,181	1,22,15,325	2,01,470	52,14,718	..	..	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,68,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,17,631	6,05,136	..	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,607	1,24,62,457	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,819	11,51,619	7,08,01,567
1927-28	5,47,43,945	1,27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	7,49,70,388
1928-29	5,64,82,950	1,31,67,199	2,93,345	89,16,509	5,17,779	7,64,364	7,79,59,275
1929-30	6,10,27,200	1,36,69,324	2,98,333	89,17,257	7,10,572	11,77,049	8,11,23,901
1930-31	6,26,51,253	1,31,58,480	2,93,433	86,18,632	9,28,128	7,74,731	8,13,00,588
1931-32	6,27,63,320	1,29,28,371	4,43,893	77,21,330	2,46,103	7,04,905	7,88,21,967

### No. 285.—POST OFFICE—CAPITAL ACCOUNT—EXPENDITURE.

Year	EXPENDITURE		Year	EXPENDITURE	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)
1923-24	5,36,618	1,24,51,325	1928-29	13,27,661	2,09,05,043(b)
1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722	1929-30	11,63,762	2,30,77,608(c)
1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,09,533	1930-31	13,66,377	2,43,76,610(d)
1926-27	7,26,400	1,60,23,023	1931-32	10,81,950	2,54,40,787(e)

- (a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,00,685. The accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.
- (b) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,130.
- (c) Owing to further investigation into Block account value of postal buildings has been increased by Rs. 8,803.
- (d) Includes a deduction of Rs. 6,096 to the figures adopted in 1929-30 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.
- (e) Includes a deduction of Rs. 8,982 to the figures adopted in 1930-31 being the net decrease in the value of buildings as a result of further investigation.

## No. 286.—TELEGRAPH LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	MILES ALONG ROAD		MILES ALONG RAIL-WAY		Miles of Cable (c)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	TOTAL MILES OF	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1922-23	40,551	61,628	45,702	289,449	348	8,181	86,461	157,256
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,033	277,329	387	4,868	85,632	147,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,235	280,246	397	4,642	86,715	152,094
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	162,600
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,601	165,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,534	409	6,032	94,01	173,332
1928-29	46,760	75,473	48,021	353,603	454	10,457	94,845	174,233
1929-30	47,889	70,706	49,022	357,922	454	8,968	97,365	176,666
1930-31	49,366	83,037	49,619	365,067	473	9,334	99,358	179,198
1931-32	49,666	84,012	49,658	370,929	497	10,028	99,821	186,760

## No. 287.—TELEGRAPH OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	OFFICES MAINTAINED TECHNICALLY BY THE DEPARTMENT						OFFICES MAINTAINED BY LICENSED ADMINISTRATION			
	NUMBER OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		NUMBER BELONGING TO LICENSED SYSTEMS				OPEN FOR PAID TRAFFIC		OPEN FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES	
	Departmental	Combined	Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
			Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1922-23	179	3,479	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	1,791	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	1,741	7	302	1,360	3,945	—	2-0	—
1925-26	163	3,688	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	2-0	—
1926-27	153	3,852	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,905	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	1,893	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	388	—
1929-30	125	4,221	1,831	15	456	2,090	4,038	—	356	—
1930-31	121	4,297	1,895	11	344	2,216	4,131	—	391	—
1931-32	119	4,291	1,869	31	391	1,908	4,094	—	445	—

## No. 288.—TELEPHONE LINES—SUMMARY.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,217	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29	7,614	57,345	603	71,621	8,222	108,966
1929-30	6,269	39,579	678	77,160	6,947	116,759
1930-31	6,501	41,089	686	73,175	7,187	114,264
1931-32	6,897	42,534	704	73,680	7,601	116,514



## TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

## No. 289.—TELEPHONE OFFICES—SUMMARY.

Year	NUMBER OF EXCHANGES			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
1922-23 . . .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	Rs. 28,80,456
1923-24 . . .	91	140	45	13,590	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 . . .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 . . .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 . . .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 . . .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175
1929-30 . . .	150	135	106	21,120	21,810	885	50,61,539
1930-31 . . .	160	136	110	21,136	21,975	894	52,71,028
1931-32 . . .	163	167	98	21,528	21,355	927	53,76,672

No. 290.—TELEPHONE SYSTEMS maintained by LICENSED TELEPHONE COMPANIES at CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, MADRAS, RANGOON, MOULMEIN, KARACHI and AHMEDABAD.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Tele-phones connected	Non-Exchange Tele-phones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
1922-23 . . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,063	Rs. 48,52,532
1923-24 . . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992	117,901	53,49,636
1924-25 . . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	163,495	47,72,326
1925-26 . . .	20	1,091	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759
1929-30 . . .	23	907	33,208	1,883	1,698	212,681	76,49,502
1930-31 . . .	24	962	33,060	1,859	1,822	220,736	74,86,912
1931-32 . . .	24	947	32,476	2,010	1,899	226,532	73,66,298

## No. 291—RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1922 . . . .	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923 . . . .	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924 . . . .	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925 . . . .	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926 . . . .	13,834	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927 . . . .	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928 . . . .	11,434	22,794	34,278	1,50,778
1929 . . . .	9,670	25,135	34,805	1,59,845
1930 . . . .	8,341	29,485	37,826	1,67,993
1931 . . . .	8,925	38,042	46,967	1,83,114

## No. 292.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	CAPITAL OUTLAY		REVENUE			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1922-23 . . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	60,28,012	3,24,90,652	3,16,12,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,065	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,83,73,227	-23,56,524
1924-25 . . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,882	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	-9,72,753
1925-26 . . .	51,59,453*	10,00,41,394*	2,23,79,312	99,13,420	3,22,92,732	3,34,77,863	-11,85,121
1926-27 . . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,36,77,455	-11,37,587
1927-28 . . .	40,27,018	(a) 11,18,73,945	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,08,16,796	-30,61,052
1928-29 . . .	55,93,072	11,90,04,931	2,34,26,555	1,15,20,376	3,40,46,931	3,77,89,662	-28,42,831
1929-30 . . .	34,11,027	(b) 12,24,08,482	2,21,73,439	1,17,99,626	3,39,73,065	3,80,70,263	-40,97,198
1930-31 . . .	54,50,820	12,73,59,302	2,04,80,145	1,22,14,538	3,26,94,683	3,08,34,779	-17,40,096
1931-32 . . .	29,95,346	(b) 13,08,36,049	2,01,80,541	1,25,94,319	3,27,74,860	3,70,22,364	-42,47,504

\* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,85,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(b) Owing to further investigation into Block account the value of certain assets has been reduced by Rs. 7,476 and 18,599 in 1929-30 and 1931-32 respectively.

## No. 293.—STATISTICS of MESSAGES

Year		PAID					
		INLAND TRAFFIC					
		State		Private (Including Press)		TOTAL	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1922-23	. . . .	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,565,408	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	. . . .	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,969	16,269,737	1,91,69,163
1924-25	. . . .	1,104,500	18,85,721	15,883,228	1,76,04,105	16,967,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	. . . .	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,859,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	. . . .	1,068,063	16,87,396	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	. . . .	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	. . . .	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297
1929-30	. . . .	1,121,092	17,83,401	15,143,749	1,63,33,632	16,264,841	1,81,22,033
1930-31	. . . .	1,226,035	21,23,766	14,129,022	1,50,38,031	15,355,107	1,71,66,817
1931-32	. . . .	1,197,484	21,63,451	13,394,217	1,42,16,365	14,591,701	1,63,81,816

Year		PAID MESSAGES—(contd.)					
		TOTAL STATE		TOTAL PRIVATE (INCLUDING PRESS)		GRAND TOTAL	
		Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
			Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1922-23	. . . .	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	. . . .	1,247,573	23,42,861	17,892,511	2,19,18,011	19,060,884	2,42,60,872
1924-25	. . . .	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	. . . .	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	. . . .	1,098,869	17,43,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	. . . .	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	. . . .	1,081,579	17,37,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556
1929-30	. . . .	1,155,619	18,64,360	18,320,565	2,03,18,079	19,476,184	2,21,73,439
1930-31	. . . .	1,260,843	22,12,902	16,854,533	1,82,67,242	18,115,379	2,04,80,144
1931-32	. . . .	1,223,355	22,48,891	15,985,629	1,79,31,650	17,161,884	2,01,80,541

## by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS.

MESSAGES						Year
FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,198	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,371	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
31,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,392	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29
34,527	71,959	3,176,810	39,79,447	3,211,343	40,51,406	1929-30
34,758	84,116	2,725,514	32,29,211	2,760,272	33,13,327	1930-31
28,871	80,440	2,541,312	37,15,285	2,570,183	37,95,725	1931-32

FREE MESSAGES				INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		CONCES- SIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.				
504,754	5,48,031	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,500	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	965,169	1926-27
523,344	5,77,350	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28
587,233	6,38,799	†	†	1,038,359	1928-29
583,999	6,31,391	†	†	1,114,055	1929-30
668,958	6,44,200	†	†	1,014,030	1930-31
757,593	7,38,872	†	†	1,53,347	1931-32

\*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

## No. 294.—NORMAL and ACTUAL RAINFALL

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rain-fall	ACTUAL				
			1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
		Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar . . .	100.2	122.0	120.0	142.9	110.0	103.1
	Madras, South-East	35.6	41.2	33.9	32.5	39.9	30.1
	Madras, Deccan	24.8	20.2	16.7	22.4	26.9	20.5
	Madras Coast, North	41.2	38.1	42.8	45.6	52.7	36.1
Bombay	Gujarat . . .	32.3	28.7	18.4	29.1	22.1	45.7
	Konkan. . . .	108.5	107.6	112.3	98.5	93.5	121.7
	Bombay, Deccan	30.9	28.5	25.5	27.9	25.3	28.0
	Sind . . . . .	6.7	1.4	4.2	6.9	2.9	9.7
Bengal	Bengal . . .	74.4	78.1	65.6	79.9	73.5	79.6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39.3	51.6	42.2	43.8	43.7	39.6
	United Provinces, West	37.2	46.3	39.9	47.3	41.9	35.7
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23.2	22.3	26.5	26.3	24.4	26.8
	Punjab, South-West	10.0	7.9	12.2	11.8	9.3	11.6
Burma	Lower Burma . .	124.3	135.0	146.8	136.2	130.4	131.7
	Upper Burma . .	46.9	43.4	49.4	46.4	43.6	57.6
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa . . . . .	58.5	57.8	51.0	50.0	75.8	61.2
	Chota Nagpur . .	52.5	57.0	57.6	52.7	51.9	58.7
	Bihar . . . . .	48.4	59.2	37.1	56.4	46.3	43.7
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar . . . . .	32.4	34.9	29.2	31.1	25.6	30.7
	Central Provinces, West	46.6	44.9	52.4	46.5	43.3	57.0
	Central Provinces, East	53.7	49.8	50.9	47.9	58.3	58.9
Assam	Assam . . . . .	100.4	85.4	98.5	99.2	99.6	98.5
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province . .	15.6	14.8	18.3	17.1	15.2	20.1
Baluchistan	Baluchistan . . .	8.1	4.5	7.6	8.8	5.0	9.2
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands . . .	77.9	87.6	78.1	77.1	83.1	94.0
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34.3	32.5	28.9	28.8	29.8	30.1
	Hyderabad, South	30.7	25.1	24.4	29.6	33.8	23.0
Mysore	Mysore . . . . .	36.1	34.6	36.1	40.6	36.3	34.5
Kashmir	Kashmir . . . . .	41.5	33.3	43.4	43.9	39.5	43.3
Central India	Central India, West	34.9	35.3	42.6	39.8	27.7	37.4
	Central India, East	42.4	44.7	45.3	49.3	46.7	55.4
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12.5	10.4	11.8	13.0	7.8	19.3
	Rajputana, East	26.2	25.9	28.0	38.5	19.2	31.9

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1931 rainfall from the normal	Per-centage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1927	1928	1929	1930	1931			
Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Inch.	Per cent	
102.4	88.1	116.9	105.2	111.6	+11.4	+11	Malabar
30.0	37.6	37.0	49.7	41.3	+5.7	+16	Madras, South-East
24.7	24.1	23.1	26.7	20.6	-4.2	-17	Madras, Deccan
43.7	43.7	37.3	50.4	48.0	+6.8	+17	Madras Coast, North
49.6	31.4	26.5	34.7	38.5	+6.2	+19	Gujarat
107.9	120.1	98.1	109.5	148.2	+39.7	+37	Konkan
33.0	31.1	27.3	32.8	40.4	+9.5	+31	Bombay, Deccan
9.6	2.0	15.0	5.8	3.0	-3.7	-55	Sind
65.0	79.8	74.8	69.7	74.8	+0.4	+1	Bengal
39.1	30.4	39.1	42.3	39.1	-0.2	-1	United Provinces, East
42.9	29.1	28.2	33.3	39.5	+2.3	+6	United Provinces, West
20.4	18.5	17.8	22.2	23.2	Nil	Nil	Punjab, East and North
5.7	9.4	12.1	9.1	10.6	+0.6	+6	Punjab, South-West
125.3	130.1	138.8	126.8	117.0	-7.3	-6	Lower Burma
52.2	53.6	47.4	50.4	42.2	-4.7	-10	Upper Burma
54.5	65.4	62.6	56.6	60.5	+2.0	+3	Orissa
50.5	51.6	61.5	56.6	50.7	-1.8	-3	Chota Nagpur
40.4	48.3	53.0	43.4	45.2	-3.2	-7	Bihar
33.9	34.5	25.6	31.9	47.9	+15.5	+48	Berar
45.8	46.1	44.8	43.3	57.3	+10.7	+23	Central Provinces, West
57.7	45.7	56.1	50.4	58.6	+4.9	+9	Central Provinces, East
111.2	102.8	117.2	101.2	103.6	+3.2	+3	Assam
11.8	15.3	17.5	14.1	11.7	-3.9	-25	North-West Frontier Province
5.4	6.0	7.7	6.3	7.1	-1.0	-12	Baluchistan
71.9	80.6	84.9	84.2	75.7	-2.2	-3	Bay Islands
31.8	37.3	25.8	28.9	43.0	+8.7	+25	Hyderabad, North
34.6	33.5	23.9	28.0	34.0	+3.3	+11	Hyderabad, South
31.7	35.8	39.2	38.7	36.7	+0.6	+2	Mysore
34.0	43.9	39.4	40.4	34.7	-6.8	-16	Kashmir
34.4	32.5	28.8	35.3	42.5	+7.6	+22	Central India, West
41.2	32.9	38.2	40.3	39.0	-3.4	-8	Central India, East
14.7	11.8	12.9	10.6	15.7	+3.2	+26	Rajputana, West
26.7	22.3	20.7	25.1	29.7	+3.5	+13	Rajputana, East

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<i>Irrigation Works.</i>										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,095	871,251	1,78,57,702	48,20,665	14,72,962	31,47,706	17.63	1,82,218	31.86
Kistna Delta system.	340	2,166	730,506	1,04,15,766	42,41,43	12,73,828	29,07,715	15.29	0,70,824	30.00
Cauvery Delta system.	1,358	3,205	201,658	77,33,542	17,40,389	5,83,657	3,30,833	12.13	3,11,579	46.17
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	83,63	67,91,480	6,65,730	1,28,716	6,37,014	7.91	1,93,491	19.33
Palair Ancient System.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Periyar System.	145	106	91,270	1,08,12,654	8,63,033	2,28,022	6,65,031	6.15	3,60,203	25.63
Ganjnam Minor River System.	110	225	20,591	2,67,210	66,517	87,110	—20,593	...	9,579	130.00
Lower Coleroon Ancient System.	383	620	71,801	30,01,660	4,61,788	1,83,006	2,77,782	9.20	1,26,382	39.82
Other Systems.	768	686	216,022	6,83,80,517	13,07,790	10,94,011	3,63,740	5.63	32,22,074	73.98
Total.	3,554	9,500	2,209,541	13,42,70,700	1,40,87,478	53,12,142	88,75,346	6.61	54,47,245	37.00
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal.	312	...	246,418	0,78,303	8,69,247	1,99,245	7,08,002	103.64	23,526	19.12
Desert Canal.	205	38	210,148	27,55,056	4,08,427	2,18,44	1,00,003	6.00	89,673	83.40
Fulei Canal.	1,040	...	392,061	57,79,233	7,04,060	2,17,831	4,86,26	8.41	2,28,492	30.94
Pinyal Canal.	400	...	100,600	12,46,655	2,40,751	1,60,731	80,023	6.42	56,443	66.00
Western Narm and Pritchard.	465	9	339,727	32,97,134	8,45,282	2,81,541	5,60,421	24.40	81,239	33.70
Other Canals.	2,571	111	1,011,939	21,68,88,020	25,56,822	13,32,557	12,23,265	5.6	3,76,068	52.14
Total.	5,063	168	2,20,035	22,96,44,410	16,23,673	23,80,832	32,42,940	1.41	8,74,840	42.33
Bengal.	11	7	4,033	87,87,396	8,358	1,264	6,994	0.08	35,577	15.31
<i>United Provinces:</i>										
Ganges Canal.	568	3,319	1,256,347	4,22,90,777	65,65,551	17,04,509	48,61,042	11.40	14,15,336	25.06
Lower Ganges Canal.	602	3,163	689,723	4,19,51,145	36,91,124	16,05,807	21,85,227	5.21	10,00,040	40.40
Eastern Jumna Canal.	120	790	360,304	60,27,880	25,47,977	6,19,379	16,08,548	31.49	2,08,244	25.40
Agra Canal.	100	902	254,010	1,23,70,014	13,51,172	1,31,543	9,19,629	7.43	3,86,087	31.03
Hobikhind Canals.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarda Canal.	912	3,543	600,205	9,69,13,212	15,33,353	17,83,276	—2,60,923	...	60,66,498	112.62
Other Canals.	...	206	62,723	7,01,78,610	10,51,759	9,57,833	90,926	1.48	9,57,132	90.91
Total.	2,371	11,623	3,223,321	22,27,31,518	1,73,02,880	70,42,437	67,00,419	4.38	93,69,237	41.91
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal.	332	1,513	1,257,255	2,16,99,721	55,08,235	15,68,281	43,60,944	19.82	7,11,198	26.72
Western Ganges Canal.	306	1,716	942,550	1,89,07,271	40,69,366	18,14,887	28,54,477	15.10	0,24,133	36.87
Siddhai Canal.	67	253	329,516	13,31,708	4,88,728	1,21,307	3,07,431	27.59	43,869	21.87
Sirhind Canal.	318	1,629	1,756,013	2,63,36,936	4,78,110	3,55,243	34,23,107	13.00	8,50,166	28.36
Chenab Inundation Canal.	235	130	190,656	11,01,655	3,70,270	1,37,578	2,12,421	18.16	41,028	41.04
M. Jaffargah Inundation Canal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lower Chenab Canal.	463	2,488	2,398,231	3,84,55,794	1,86,10,076	35,41,050	1,01,64,477	41.68	13,79,075	13.73
Lower Jhelum Canal.	181	1,012	1,217,701	2,09,47,573	45,83,104	18,39,207	27,53,897	13.00	7,45,480	39.93
Upper Chenab Canal.	172	1,248	5,39,300	3,72,38,918	31,03,683	15,46,363	15,57,320	4.18	12,45,110	40.20
Upper Jhelum Canal.	128	608	322,701	4,45,49,812	18,53,314	16,53,568	6,76,746	1.52	14,52,751	63.10
Lower Bari Doab Canal.	132	1,245	1,205,115	2,26,09,611	91,22,485	14,00,889	77,21,590	34.15	7,41,031	15.00
Sutlej Valley Project.	928	4,761	1,666,077	9,85,05,714	43,26,978	20,06,008	29,06,970	2.94	63,39,602	39.70
Central Workshops.	...	...	...	6,37,911	76,336	...	76,336	...	...	...
Total.	3,262	16,633	11,633,036	33,17,70,723	5,83,75,934	1,54,23,490	4,29,51,474	12.95	1,31,70,350	26.42
Burhan:										
Shwabo Canal.	71	316	179,331	75,75,543	9,12,275	3,35,384	5,76,891	7.82	2,71,228	36.70
Other Canals.	271	470	312,205	1,29,11,257	13,23,610	6,72,616	6,61,000	5.00	4,59,797	50.10
Total.	342	786	491,536	3,03,66,820	23,45,891	10,08,000	12,37,891	6.07	7,30,629	44.40
Central Provinces.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

## RESULTS OF OPERATIONS.

IRRIGATION WORKS	MILEAGE IN OPERATION		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	NET REVENUE		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
	Miles	Miles	Acres	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
<b>PRODUCTIVE WORKS—contd.</b>										
<i>Irrigation Works—contd.</i>										
North-West Frontier Province	86	174	203,621	74,16,201	11,82,121	3,82,007	8,00,114	10.79	2,63,486	32.31
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,609	38,891	20,056,000	95,40,87,767	9,83,26,180	3,14,49,972	6,68,76,208	7.00	2,10,01,661	31.98
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,41,843	...	...	...	...	80,733	...
Twante Canal	22	...	...	65,16,083	5,18,659	92,700	4,26,869	7.72	1,82,805	17.89
Others	...	...	923,647	84,67,368	14,90,177	9,43,632	5,46,515	5.78	2,30,720	63.32
Total	22	...	923,647	1,49,73,451	20,08,836	10,36,422	9,72,414	6.49	4,13,635	61.60
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	923,647	1,64,23,299	20,08,836	10,36,422	9,72,414	5.02	4,01,257	61.59
Total, Productive Works	14,721	38,891	20,979,647	97,14,11,066	10,03,35,016	3,24,86,394	6,78,48,622	6.48	3,03,95,921	32.38
<b>UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>										
<i>Irrigation Works</i>										
Madras	911	828	233,043	4,36,50,110	11,29,726	8,58,181	2,71,545	0.62	14,60,280	75.90
Bombay	2,901	1,813	1,003,246	12,95,57,958	36,51,062	26,67,784	9,83,328	0.76	51,63,529	73.07
Bengal	65	...	38,067	81,92,053	1,63,433	1,87,615	-21,182	...	2,76,164	114.60
United Provinces	528	1,741	243,893	3,56,50,216	8,23,020	8,00,441	-22,579	...	12,27,620	106.88
Punjab	1,050	932	713,674	59,61,283	9,21,075	13,09,612	-3,79,637	...	2,14,916	140.76
Burma	132	368	205,967	1,03,94,887	7,87,169	6,04,034	2,83,133	1.34	7,71,538	64.03
Bihar and Orissa	719	2,735	875,273	6,27,53,534	38,46,212	18,12,250	20,33,962	3.24	20,41,924	47.12
Central Provinces	303	3,026	372,123	6,75,00,030	9,56,533	12,02,422	-2,45,889	...	28,15,613	137.03
North-West Frontier Province	138	414	190,531	2,20,70,630	9,15,070	4,51,115	4,63,955	2.09	7,73,247	40.71
Rajputana	...	...	...	85,48,025	91,867	72,201	19,666	0.65	1,14,762	78.69
Baluchistan	0	71	21,038	18,30,605	39,123	48,565	-9,442	...	1,47,612	124.36
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works	6,721	11,966	3,894,715	47,01,85,391	1,83,73,510	1,00,07,470	33,66,040	0.82	1,61,60,002	75.28
<i>Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.</i>										
Madras	207	...	...	63,65,319	1,12,979	2,14,680	-1,30,701	...	2,95,432	215.60
Bengal	1,372	254	...	3,20,10,776	8,17,533	10,76,820	-2,59,287	...	14,00,000	131.72
Burma	39	...	731,799	1,33,38,110	7,31,259	6,29,296	1,01,963	0.76	6,07,656	86.95
Total, Unproductive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1,607	254	331,799	5,47,14,505	16,61,770	10,49,772	-2,88,092	...	23,04,178	117.33
<b>TOTAL UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS</b>	8,328	12,220	4,226,514	45,48,99,896	1,50,35,280	1,26,17,242	10,18,068	6.06	1,75,03,180	79.92
<b>GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1931-32</b>	23,049	51,111	25,206,161	1,42,63,10,962	11,53,70,296	4,45,03,636	7,08,40,554	1.97	1,78,93,101	38.47
1930-31	22,912	49,618	26,622,486	1,36,41,00,186	12,09,70,934	5,69,34,204	1,39,86,700	4.69	1,69,09,320	47.08
1929-30	22,699	50,033	27,361,204	1,39,26,84,835	12,04,29,508	5,85,63,531	1,08,16,177	5.44	1,61,16,741	45.26
1928-29	22,076	49,403	26,330,574	1,28,02,76,159	11,75,55,437	5,06,40,162	6,08,19,571	5.41	1,27,54,194	43.08
1927-28	22,402	44,687	22,802,900	1,15,31,67,211	12,10,06,523	1,74,85,411	7,35,21,078	6.38	1,08,43,335	39.24
1926-27	21,639	41,689	23,172,458	1,08,06,08,208	11,60,18,095	1,51,62,782	6,08,65,313	6.47	3,86,98,393	39.26
1925-26	21,276	41,221	22,180,330	99,83,78,026	11,45,73,277	4,06,67,928	7,40,16,349	7.41	3,66,41,336	35.38
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,009	93,64,45,070	10,84,91,217	4,02,33,202	6,81,98,045	7.29	3,34,58,036	37.11
1923-24	20,068	40,968	20,938,678	89,83,66,570	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,82,726	7.60	2,08,61,437	35.44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	61,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7.34	2,84,74,623	38.24



## IRRIGATION

## No. 296.—DETAILS of OPERATIONS of IRRIGATION

Province	IRRIGATION					
	AREA IRRIGATED, IN ACRES			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	5,852,303	1,231,920	7,084,123	3,08,97,896	4'36	22,83,09,113
Bombay . . . . .	2,534,878*	1,164,375*	(e) 3,699,253	1,10,18,738	3'85	7,66,02,689
Bengal . . . . .	60,031	280	61,311	3,17,779	3'8	32,15,322
United Provinces . . . .	1,545,463	1,054,480	2,600,943	1,70,35,906	5'04	12,00,12,538
Punjab . . . . .	5,441,337	6,912,379	(f) 12,353,716	6,56,34,833	5'31	32,73,76,373
Burma . . . . .	673,483	75,484	748,967	31,50,154	4'23	1,63,80,320
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	802,429	75,220	877,649	38,46,213	4'38	5,12,63,690
Central Provinces and Berar .	400,029	3,530	(c) 403,559	10,66,622	2'63	1,06,93,080
North-West Frontier Province	191,484	202,668	394,152	20,97,191	5'32	1,27,37,541
Baluchistan . . . . .	7,557	13,451	21,008	39,123	1'86	2,67,186
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	5,443	15,606	21,049	1,00,646	5'20	8,55,025
<b>TOTAL, 1931-32 . . . .</b>	<b>17,515,937</b>	<b>11,649,317</b>	<b>29,165,254</b>	<b>13,57,23,008</b>	<b>4'63</b>	<b>85,07,03,880</b>
1930-31 . . . . .	18,544,008	12,245,125	30,789,133	13,80,61,925	4'46	87,00,03,895
1929-30 . . . . .	18,700,245	12,754,251	31,454,496	14,00,86,259	4'74	1,26,66,12,218
1928-29 . . . . .	18,223,298	12,255,708	30,479,006	14,56,13,796	4'75	1,41,44,28,855
1927-28 . . . . .	16,702,969	9,813,744	26,516,713	13,58,51,516	5'07	1,26,73,27,000
<b>TOTAL 1926-27 . . . .</b>	<b>16,830,798</b>	<b>10,388,081</b>	<b>27,218,879</b>	<b>13,23,04,612</b>	<b>4'83</b>	<b>1,34,08,50,657</b>
1925-26 . . . . .	10,773,671	10,413,403	21,187,074	13,77,04,880	5'04	1,40,03,54,003
1924-25 . . . . .	16,255,348	10,070,183	26,325,531	13,27,23,210	5'01	1,47,25,30,665
1923-24 . . . . .	15,710,110	9,874,672	25,584,782	(b) 12,30,81,240	4'78	1,34,02,86,650
1922-23 . . . . .	16,326,145	11,360,250	27,686,395	(b) 12,31,17,102	4'42	1,39,40,04,185

\* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kankyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

## and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							Province
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,420½	21,379		1,636,606	11,94,44,338	1,038,932	tons 54,853	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
1,307	95,763	5,837	1,550,530	15,81,82,331	132,437	c. ft. 451,221	Bengal
412	45	20	24,593	6,03,669	...	c. ft. 914,198	United Provinces
180	...	...	...	...	...	c. ft. 3,575,218 tons 62,170	Punjab
90	39,221	17,833	736,937	4,14,75,477	1,344,913	c. ft. 5,192,750 tons 103,865	Burma
502½	20,333	1,632	3,151,363	1,08,47,769	24,485	tons 7,208,566	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
3,986½	(d) 176,751	25,382	12,100,910	33,06,13,584	3,000,817	c. ft. 10,193,387 tons 7,129,444	TOTAL, 1931-32;
4,023	(d) 174,096	24,971	13,063,351½	35,70,13,265	2,836,044	c. ft. 8,780,160 tons 4,728,073	1930-31
4,008½	(d) 192,434	22,751	13,762,801	40,05,08,452	3,122,364	c. ft. 4,185,325 tons 8,727,890	1929-30
4,078½	(d) 211,839	23,417	15,351,048	50,33,21,873	3,689,670	c. ft. 9,049,289 tons 9,721,008	1928-29
4,078½	(d) 206,142	21,421	13,497,611½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759 tons 7,798,366	1927-28
4,081½	(d) 212,287	15,332	16,342,564	51,82,20,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731 tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	(d) 271,244	26,230	17,447,908	61,90,07,711	2,569,124	c. ft. 16,205,092 tons 9,678,283	1925-26
4,115½	(d) 243,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,62,50,053	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765 tons 8,987,366	1924-25
4,555	(d) 270,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,08,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,018,134 tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(d) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004 tons 8,478,623	1922-23
							TOTALS

(c) Inclusive of 1,320 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.

(d) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.

(e) Total for all works.

(f) Excludes Rs. 76,338 of net revenue earned by the Central Workshops Division.

YEAR	EXPORTS									
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)	
	Per candy of 74½ lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82½ lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74½ lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100	
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,304 0 0 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	39 0 0	
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0	
1914	292 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,540 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0	
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,690 0 5	650 0 0	51 0 3	34 0 0	
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0	
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,290 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0	
1918	694 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0	
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0	
1920	540 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,688 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0	
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0	
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0	
1923	451 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,673 1 7	297 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0	
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0	
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0	
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0	
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	218 0 0	70 0 0	61 8 0	
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	56 4 0	
1929	369 0 0	0 12 3	8 4 0	6 0 8	8 4 0	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	62 0 0	
1930	306 12 0	0 10 9	6 8 0	5 6 9	15 1 0	(e)	197 8 0	65 0 0	58 8 0	
1931	173 8 0	0 7 6	5 2 0	8 5 1	3 8 0	(e)	197 8 0	37 0 0	52 4 0	
1932	190 0 0	0 7 9	3 14 0	3 5 3	4 13 0	(c)	165 0 0	38 0 0‡	37 12 0	

## No. 298.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES OF

YEAR	EXPORTS								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
March 1973	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1912	102	93	221	210	103	{ 331 218 }	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	116	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	206	165
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	243	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	249	373	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	335	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	434	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	167	518	182
1922	189	213	311	215	225	317	157	466	210
1923	180	178	800	233	147	368	113	564	241
1924	258	210	271	253	130	347	94	381	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	245	179	345	94	767	345
1927	90	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	250
1928	144	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	233
1929	111	143	294	218	162	...	75	335	230
1930	120	125	306	196	99	...	75	356	175
1931	68	87	241	130	69	...	75	293	117
1932	78	90	182	121	93	...	63	293	172

\* Certificated.

† Uncertificated.

(a) Jute C. D. N. &amp; Co. (red) group (spot) from 1912 to 1921 and Reds from 1923.

(b) 2½ lbs. 44" x 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44 x 26½" since 1926.

(c) No sale.

(d) Tea Pekoc Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor in 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoc Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18 x 15, 9½ weight from 1912 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922.

‡ Quotation for July 1939.

§ Quotation for February 1932.

ARTICLES OF EXPORT AND IMPORT.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Sonchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per catty of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 10,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74.07 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per cask of 2 thus = 65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	0 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	0 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 0	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 0	21 0 0	0 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 0	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 0	25 0 0	0 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	0 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 0	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	0 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	3 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 0 0	0 14 0	3 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 6	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 11	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	40 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 71	1 5 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	*0 2 0	8 9 0	1929
13 8 0	0 6 6	62 0 0	8 7 0	1 1 6	1 2 0	48 0 0	16 0 0	*8 10 9	8 9 0	1930
6 14 0	0 5 0	40 0 0	7 10 0	0 12 3	0 12 6	37 0 0	18 0 0	*8 4 3	8 5 0	1931
6 4 0	0 5 3	35 0 0	7 11 0	0 11 41	0 14 0	34 0 0	15 0 0	*10 15 3	8 15 0	1932

EXPORT AND IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA)							YEAR
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Sonchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	January 1912
141	59	104	108	90	67	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	67	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	90	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	103	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
294	73	280	286	265	27	176	202	213	302	1920
224	27	265	205	281	257	136	182	160	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	327	161	173	111	302	1922
216	136	250	223	180	187	136	182	126	298	1923
230	136	251	201	233	193	126	182	155	107	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	140	100	207	1925
180	136	260	200	130	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	80	289	166	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	127	73	239	1928
174	109	313	140	148	140	116	146	*67	250	1929
230	59	269	142	139	120	121	146	*63	250	1930
112	45	222	128	97	83	93	146	*60	261	1931
102	39	160	120	91	93	86	137	*80	261	1932

(f) George Mayall 40s from 1912 to 1918, Banner Mill 40s. from 1919 to 1922, and price per lb. of Japan 40s. from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s. the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1912 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "A"-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher i.e., Rs. 18 in the same month.

\* Java 36 D. S. and or higher. The base (1873) price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "A" all cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and/or higher" during the period.

† Quotation for June, 1931.

## PRICES CURRENT

NO. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL WHOLESALE PRICES OF STAPLE COMMODITIES  
IN INDIA.

YEAR	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Ran- goon, Ngat- sain and Ngak- yunk	Rape- seed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton- seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund of 82½ lbs. Rs. A. P.	Per Candy Rs. A. P.	Per Bazar Maund Rs. A. P.	Per Factory Ser. Rs. A. P.	Per lb. Rs. A. P.	Per Factory Maund Rs. A. P.	Per 400 lb. bale Rs. A. P.	Per Cwt. Rs. A. P.	Per Bazar Maund Rs. A. P.	Per Cwt. Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	190 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 0	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1912 . .	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913 . .	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914 . .	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915 . .	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916 . .	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917 . .	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918 . .	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 9	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919 . .	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920 . .	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921 . .	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922 . .	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	329 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923 . .	5 5 3	452 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924 . .	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925 . .	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926 . .	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927 . .	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928 . .	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 18 5
1929 . .	5 10 0	298 5 0	8 5 8	17 13 7 (d)	0 11 6	203 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11
1930 . .	4 5 1	191 13 8	7 4 4	14 6 8 (d)	0 9 7	202 8 0	50 4 9	5 2 0	7 2 2	3 3 2
1931 . .	3 0 7	161 7 6	4 5 8	11 6 0 (d)	0 6 4	194 6 0	37 5 6	3 2 2	5 4 0	2 11 0
1932 . .	3 12 1	194 14 4	4 0 4	13 14 10	0 5 4	172 11 4	31 11 8	3 7 5	4 15 0	3 15 4

(a) Oomrawati from 1912 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.

(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1912, and Reds from 1922.

(c) Yellow Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1912 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.

(d) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 300.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT in BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund=82·256 lb.)

Province and District	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>MADRAS :</b>											
Bellary . . . . .	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·8	2·9	3·8	3·4
Coimbatore . . . . .	3·2	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	3·4	2·4	2·4	2·7	2·9	3·0
Ganjam . . . . .	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·2	2·3	2·7
Madras . . . . .	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·2	2·4	2·7
Nellore . . . . .	2·2	2·9	2·3	3·1	3·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·2
North Arcot . . . . .	2·5	3·4	2·4	3·2	2·2	3·2	3·2	2·2	2·6	3·3	3·3
Salem . . . . .	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·9
South Canara . . . . .	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·6	2·1	2·1	2·4
Tanjore . . . . .	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·2
Tinnevely . . . . .	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·6
Trichinopoly . . . . .	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	3·5	3·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6
Vizagapatam . . . . .	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	3·9	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8
<b>BOMBAY AND SIND :</b>											
Ahmedabad . . . . .	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·5
Ahmednagar . . . . .	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9	2·7	2·7	3·6
Belgaum . . . . .	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	2·4	2·7	3·3	3·0
Bombay . . . . .	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·3	2·2	2·3
Dharwar . . . . .	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·1	3·2	3·3
Dhulia . . . . .	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·6
Hyderabad . . . . .	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karachi . . . . .	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9	1·9	3·0	2·6
Nasik . . . . .	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·9
Shikarpur . . . . .	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·1	2·6	2·6
Sholapur . . . . .	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·2	3·1	3·1	4·2
Surat . . . . .	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·5
<b>BENGAL :</b>											
Backersganj . . . . .	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2	3·1	2·6	2·5	3·0
Burdwan . . . . .	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·0	2·9	3·6	2·6	2·5	2·9
Calcutta . . . . .	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·0	3·1
Chittagong . . . . .	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5	3·8	2·4	2·9
Dacca . . . . .	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·5
Dinajpur . . . . .	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2	3·0	2·9	3·2
Khulna . . . . .	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·5	2·8
Maldah . . . . .	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·6	3·5	4·0	2·8	2·6
Murshidabad . . . . .	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·0	2·8	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·8
Rajshahi . . . . .	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Rungpur . . . . .	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	3·4	3·5
Tippurah . . . . .	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·2
<b>UNITED PROVINCES :</b>											
Agra . . . . .	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·5
Allahabad . . . . .	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2	4·3	3·8	3·0
Bareilly . . . . .	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·9	2·7	2·8
Cawnpore . . . . .	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·8
Fyzabad . . . . .	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·9	2·8	3·1
Garhwal . . . . .	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5	6·0	4·8	4·6
Gorakhpur . . . . .	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·1	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·5	3·3
Jhansi . . . . .	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9
Lucknow . . . . .	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8
Meerut . . . . .	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·7
Mirzapur . . . . .	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	3·8	2·9	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4
Minzargarh . . . . .	3·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	3·6	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·7
Saharanpur . . . . .	2·8	3·3	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·7
Sitapur . . . . .	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·5	3·1	4·5	3·3	3·1
Sultanpur . . . . .	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1
<b>PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. F. PROVINCE :</b>											
Amritsar . . . . .	2·8	3·4	2·8	3·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·3	3·5	2·7
Amritsar . . . . .	2·8	3·6	3·8	3·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·5	3·5	2·7
Dehra Ismail Khan . . . . .	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·3	2·2	2·5
Delhi . . . . .	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·6
Ferozepur . . . . .	2·9	3·9	3·5	3·7	3·8	2·6	3·0	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·8
Hissar . . . . .	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·9	3·5	2·5	3·7
Jhelum . . . . .	2·1	3·5	2·8	3·5	2·5	3·5	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·7
Lahore . . . . .	3·9	4·1	3·2	2·6	3·6	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4	3·7
Ludhiana . . . . .	2·2	2·0	3·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·5	3·6	2·9
Lyallpur . . . . .	2·5	3·6	3·3	2·0	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·7	2·7
Multan . . . . .	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·7
Peshawar . . . . .	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	3·3	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3
Rawalpindi . . . . .	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·6

[ Continued on next page.

No. 300.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82.286 lb.)

Province and District.	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
<b>BURMA :</b>											
Akyab . . . . .	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.5	4.3	5.1	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3
Bassein . . . . .	2.9	4.3	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
Bharo . . . . .	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.7	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3
Mandalay . . . . .	4.0	5.5	5.3	5.2	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.3	4.3	4.0	4.1
Meiktila . . . . .	4.0	5.3	5.4	4.8	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	4.3
Moulmein (Amherst) . . . . .	4.3	5.3	5.1	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.1	4.3
Pakokku . . . . .	5.0	4.6	5.3	5.5	4.1	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.0	3.4	4.3
Prome . . . . .	3.9	4.6	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.5	4.3	4.2	2.8	3.7	4.3
Rangoon . . . . .	5.4	5.4	4.6	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	4.3	3.0	3.2
Sandoway . . . . .	4.4	5.1	4.3	4.3	4.1	4.0	4.4	3.6	4.0	4.1	3.5
Toungoo . . . . .	3.6	5.1	5.1	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.2
<b>BIHAR AND ORISSA :</b>											
Cuttack . . . . .	2.6	3.4	2.8	2.6	3.1	3.1	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.5	3.0
Darbhanga . . . . .	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.6
Ilazaribagh . . . . .	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.2
Manbhum . . . . .	3.5	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.5
Monghyr . . . . .	4.5	5.2	4.6	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.6	3.1	3.3	3.6
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	3.9	4.5	4.1	3.3	3.6	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.6
Patna . . . . .	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.2
Putna . . . . .	4.4	4.6	3.8	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.1
Sambalpur . . . . .	3.3	4.5	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.5
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	3.4	4.1	3.5	3.2	3.3	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.0
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BHERAR :</b>											
Amruti . . . . .	3.1	3.8	3.2	3.2	2.0	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2
Chanda . . . . .	3.9	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.0	4.2
Chhindwara . . . . .	5.5	4.4	3.6	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.5
Jubbulpore . . . . .	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.3
Nagpur . . . . .	4.3	4.6	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.9
Nimar . . . . .	3.9	4.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.4
Raipur . . . . .	3.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.3	4.0
Saugor . . . . .	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	3.3
Yeotmal . . . . .	4.1	4.8	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.6	4.3
<b>ASSAM :</b>											
Cachar . . . . .	3.9	4.7	4.1	3.3	3.1	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.2	3.1
Darrang . . . . .	4.7	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.9	4.4	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.8	4.0
Goalpara . . . . .	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.4
Khasi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	5.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.1	4.0
Lakhimpur . . . . .	4.5	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.6	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.3
Sylhet . . . . .	3.7	4.4	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.7	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.7
<b>RAJPUTANA :</b>											
Ajmer . . . . .	3.0	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	3.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
<b>COORG :</b>											
Coorg . . . . .	2.9	4.2	3.8	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.7

---

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF  
FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

---



No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT  
decimal of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON)													
	MADRAS							BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bel- lary	Coim- batore	Gan- jam	Mad- ras	Salem	Tan- jore	Tinne- vely	Ahme- dabad	Bel- gaum	Bom- bay	Surat	Kara- chi	Shikar- pur	
1873	3.1	2.9	1.3	2.3	2.4	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.7	3.2	3.7	2.5	2.2	
1912 . .	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.6	6.7	5.4	5.3	5.1	5.5	5.3	5.0	5.5	5.7	
1913 . .	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.7	7.4	5.6	5.5	5.9	5.1	5.3	5.0	5.8	6.1	
1914 . .	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.7	7.1	5.5	5.2	6.2	5.0	5.5	5.5	6.2	6.5	
1915 . .	5.1	5.1	5.8	5.3	5.7	4.9	4.7	6.4	4.7	5.6	5.3	5.7	6.4	
1916 . .	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	5.0	7.1	4.9	5.8	5.4	5.7	6.6	
1917 . .	5.7	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.1	5.5	7.5	5.4	5.8	5.8	6.8	5.6	
1918 . .	7.1	6.5	5.3	6.7	6.9	6.0	6.5	8.4	7.8	7.5	7.2	8.6	7.8	
1919 . .	10.0	8.9	10.3	9.2	11.1	8.8	8.6	10.0	8.2	7.6	8.1	7.9	9.8	
1920 . .	9.5	9.8	10.6	8.9	10.3	8.8	8.2	10.0	8.4	7.5	8.3	9.4	13.0	
1921 . .	7.6	7.8	8.1	8.2	9.2	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	7.4	7.6	9.7	13.4	
1922 . .	7.2	7.5	7.0	8.3	9.0	8.1	7.1	8.3	7.5	7.4	6.4	8.4	8.0	
1923 . .	7.4	7.3	6.1	7.9	8.3	6.5	6.6	8.2	7.6	7.0	6.7	6.0	10.4	
1924 . .	7.8	7.6	7.3	8.5	9.8	7.6	7.1	8.9	7.5	7.6	6.9	6.8	7.3	
1925 . .	7.9	8.1	7.7	8.9	9.7	9.2	7.7	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.5	7.2	7.3	
1926 . .	7.4	8.1	7.7	8.3	9.7	6.7	7.1	8.9	7.0	7.4	7.9	7.5	10.6	
1927 . .	8.4	8.1	7.6	8.6	9.7	7.4	7.5	8.1	6.7	7.4	7.9	7.3	10.2	
1928 . .	8.1	8.1	7.1	8.9	10.0	8.4	7.0	8.0	7.0	7.8	7.3	7.0	8.6	
1929 . .	7.4	8.1	6.7	8.2	9.7	7.5	5.7	8.0	6.1	9.0	7.2	6.7	8.5	
1930 . .	6.7	7.4	6.1	7.0	8.0	5.9	5.2	7.8	5.8	7.4	6.5	5.3	8.6	
1931 . .	5.9	5.2	4.7	4.8	5.4	4.8	4.1	6.7	4.1	5.6	4.9	4.0	4.7	
1932 . .	5.9	5.1	3.7	4.7	5.2	4.3	3.9	5.8	3.3	5.9	4.3	4.1	...	

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					BURMA			
	Mirza- pur	Saltan- pur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Saltan- pur	Amrit- sar	Delhi	Ludhi- ana	Mul- tan	Raw- alpin- di	Pesha- war	Ran- goon	Bassein	Toung- goo	Man- dala
	2.9	2.8	2.6	3.4	2.7	2.6	3.9	3.2	4.5	4.3	4.5	3.0	2.0	1.5	3.9*
1873															
1912 . .	4.7	5.7	4.9	4.9	4.1	5.4	6.5	5.8	4.6	5.7	5.7	5.2	5.1	4.6	5.5
1913 . .	5.4	5.9	5.2	5.2	4.1	5.6	6.9	6.1	4.8	5.7	6.3	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.0
1914 . .	5.2	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.0	5.7	6.9	6.4	4.9	5.7	6.2	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.5
1915 . .	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.6	5.3	5.8	6.7	6.8	5.0	6.2	6.4	4.1	5.9	3.8	4.0
1916 . .	4.9	6.0	5.7	5.6	4.5	5.5	7.4	6.6	4.7	5.9	6.1	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.9
1917 . .	5.0	5.4	4.9	4.7	4.0	5.2	6.8	6.7	4.6	5.1	5.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.4
1918 . .	5.7	7.2	5.7	5.8	5.2	7.0	8.0	7.6	6.0	7.0	7.2	3.4	3.2	3.1	3.2
1919 . .	8.2	10.5	9.6	8.7	7.8	9.0	11.1	9.8	8.6	9.4	10.3	4.7	4.9	4.3	5.0
1920 . .	8.6	9.8	9.7	8.4	7.7	8.7	12.5	9.2	7.8	9.8	9.4	5.7	5.5	4.8	6.4
1921 . .	7.7	9.6	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.5	11.1	8.1	8.1	10.0	9.0	6.3	6.1	6.0	7.1
1922 . .	7.1	9.3	8.5	7.2	6.4	8.5	9.9	7.7	9.3	10.3	9.0	6.1	5.6	5.6	6.8
1923 . .	5.9	8.5	7.0	6.5	6.0	6.9	8.7	6.7	6.5	8.3	7.0	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.2
1924 . .	6.5	7.9	6.8	6.7	5.7	7.4	8.8	7.2	6.7	7.5	8.1	6.7	6.5	5.8	6.3
1925 . .	6.6	8.4	7.2	6.7	5.8	8.0	9.0	8.0	7.0	9.2	8.2	5.9	5.3	5.9	5.9
1926 . .	7.1	8.0	7.8	7.4	6.0	7.7	10.2	8.0	7.2	9.1	7.7	6.5	6.1	5.8	6.5
1927 . .	6.9	7.9	8.0	7.3	5.4	7.4	11.0	8.0	6.7	3.3	8.0	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.4
1928 . .	7.5	8.0	7.9	7.4	6.3	7.3	11.0	8.0	6.6	9.0	8.3	5.6	5.4	5.4	6.0
1929 . .	6.7	8.4	8.3	7.4	6.3	7.5	11.6	8.3	6.4	8.3	8.0	5.4	5.3	4.7	5.6
1930 . .	5.8	6.1	6.6	6.1	4.9	5.3	10.0	6.8	4.8	5.9	6.4	5.1	4.6	3.6	4.7
1931 . .	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9	3.7	4.2	8.0	5.2	3.3	4.9	4.8	3.1	3.8	2.3	2.6
1932 . .	4.2	4.6	4.3	4.5	3.4	4.6	7.7	4.5	3.3	4.7	4.6	3.4	2.9	2.7	2.7

\* Price for 1887.

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and  
(one Maund = 82.286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—contd.															Year
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES							
Bac- ker- ganj	Cal- cutta	Chitta- gong	Dacca	Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Mur- shida- bad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil	Cawn- pore	Meerut			
1'6	3'3	1'8	1'7	1'6	1'8	2'1	1'0	3'0	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'3			
1873															
4'4	5'4	4'3	4'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	4'0	5'1	5'1	5'2	4'5	5'4	1912		
5'8	6'2	4'2	5'4	4'9	4'4	4'8	6'1	5'7	5'6	5'5	5'1	5'7	1913		
5'9	6'5	4'9	6'0	5'2	4'7	4'8	6'3	5'9	6'1	5'6	5'2	5'8	1914		
6'3	6'8	4'8	6'0	5'6	4'9	5'2	6'1	6'1	5'2	5'5	5'5	5'8	1915		
5'6	6'7	5'0	5'3	4'8	4'4	5'1	5'5	6'3	4'9	5'0	5'0	5'9	1916		
4'8	5'8	4'4	5'2	4'2	4'2	4'0	5'1	6'3	4'7	4'6	5'5	5'6	1917		
4'1	5'2	3'9	4'5	3'7	3'6	3'7	4'3	7'3	6'0	6'1	6'3	6'4	1918		
7'4	7'5	6'4	8'0	7'0	7'5	7'2	7'6	8'1	7'7	8'4	8'0	7'1	1919		
7'8	8'6	7'5	7'9	7'3	7'4	7'3	7'9	9'0	8'0	8'4	9'5	7'4	1920		
6'2	8'2	6'2	6'3	6'2	6'6	6'7	7'5	9'0	7'9	8'0	8'3	7'5	1921		
6'4	8'1	6'6	6'3	5'3	5'4	6'1	5'3	8'7	7'9	7'9	7'7	8'0	1922		
5'6	7'4	6'2	5'3	5'0	4'8	5'1	6'9	7'5	6'9	6'8	6'6	7'5	1923		
6'6	7'3	6'3	7'1	6'0	5'8	5'8	8'4	7'5	7'3	6'7	6'9	7'3	1924		
8'0	8'2	6'7	8'0	6'7	6'2	6'5	8'3	8'9	7'5	7'1	7'4	7'3	1925		
7'9	9'5	6'9	7'6	6'9	7'3	6'7	8'3	8'8	7'9	6'7	7'8	7'3	1926		
8'2	9'3	6'9	8'2	7'6	6'5	7'1	8'6	7'5	7'6	6'2	7'8	7'3	1927		
7'1	8'9	6'0	7'6	5'3	6'5	7'2	9'1	8'4	7'7	6'6	7'9	6'9	1928		
6'7	8'8	5'0	6'9	5'8	5'4	5'6	7'3	7'6	7'5	7'5	6'2	6'8	1929		
6'2	7'7	5'4	6'4	5'1	4'9	5'0	7'2	6'8	5'9	6'2	6'2	6'0	1930		
4'2	5'5	4'2	4'5	3'6	3'0	3'5	4'4	4'7	4'6	4'7	4'5	4'2	1931		
3'3	4'2	3'8	3'2	2'9	2'7	2'9	3'2	4'2	4'3	4'7	4'7	4'0	1932		
BIMAR AND ORISSA															
CENTRAL PROVINCES															
ANAM															
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Mon- ghyr	Muzaff- arpur	Patna	Pur- na	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goal- para	Lak- shimpur	Sylhet	YEAR		
1'3	1'3*	2'5	2'0	2'3	2'0	2'6	2'3	1'1	1'6	1'7	3'2	1'3	1873		
3'8	3'7	3'6	4'4	3'4	3'6	3'8	4'0	3'8	3'6	4'0	4'1	3'8	1912		
4'3	5'4	5'4	5'7	4'5	5'6	4'2	4'4	4'0	4'3	5'5	5'1	4'5	1915		
4'6	5'1	5'4	6'3	4'7	5'5	4'9	4'7	4'2	4'6	5'6	5'3	5'1	1914		
4'8	5'2	5'8	6'9	5'1	5'4	5'2	4'5	4'1	4'9	5'6	6'3	5'1	1915		
4'3	4'7	5'0	6'4	4'2	4'7	4'7	4'3	4'1	5'2	5'0	5'7	5'0	1916		
3'6	4'0	4'2	4'5	3'4	4'2	4'4	4'5	3'7	4'3	4'4	5'2	4'4	1917		
3'9	4'2	4'8	4'9	3'8	4'1	6'0	5'4	4'4	3'1	4'4	4'5	3'1	1918		
7'2	7'4	7'7	9'3	6'7	8'1	7'8	9'5	7'7	5'9	6'5	6'7	6'1	1919		
7'8	7'8	7'2	10'0	6'6	7'6	7'1	7'8	7'2	7'3	7'5	8'0	7'5	1920		
6'3	7'0	7'3	9'2	6'0	7'2	6'9	8'1	7'1	5'3	6'4	7'4	6'3	1921		
5'0	6'5	6'6	9'0	5'7	5'8	5'8	6'8	6'0	5'3	5'6	6'2	5'7	1922		
4'4	5'6	5'7	6'7	4'9	5'4	5'3	6'0	5'0	4'7	6'1	6'3	5'2	1923		
5'5	6'5	7'2	7'2	5'3	6'2	5'7	6'4	4'9	5'3	6'7	7'0	6'0	1924		
5'9	7'4	6'0	7'1	5'8	6'5	6'6	6'5	5'8	6'4	7'1	7'5	7'7	1925		
6'0	8'1	7'2	8'1	6'2	7'3	6'8	6'6	5'9	6'1	7'4	7'9	7'4	1926		
6'0	7'9	7'9	8'9	6'7	7'6	6'7	6'5	5'0	6'8	7'7	8'8	7'6	1927		
5'3	7'9	7'7	8'0	7'0	7'4	6'6	6'3	5'8	6'1	7'3	8'3	7'1	1928		
5'0	7'7	6'5	8'0	6'3	6'7	6'5	6'5	5'7	5'5	6'5	7'3	6'4	1929		
4'2	7'0	5'4	6'6	4'8	5'7	5'2	5'1	3'9	4'6	6'1	6'9	5'8	1930		
2'8	5'0	4'1	5'6	3'4	3'6	3'7	3'8	2'8	2'7	3'1	4'9	4'7	1931		
2'6	3'8	3'8	3'0	3'2	3'0	3'6	3'4	2'6	2'8	3'1	3'7	3'0	1932		

\* Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.]

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2'0	2'2	3'4	3'4	3'5	2'8	3'0	3'2	2'6	3'5	3'3
1912 . . .	4'1	4'3	5'2	5'8	4'6	4'6	4'3	4'5	4'4	4'1	3'0
1913 . . .	4'1	4'0	4'6	5'6	4'3	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'3	4'2	4'5
1914 . . .	4'8	4'7	4'7	5'9	4'4	4'7	4'2	5'3	4'5	4'7	5'3
1915 . . .	5'4	5'3	4'0	7'2	4'1	5'0	4'6	5'7	5'1	*	*
1916 . . .	4'9	4'2	3'8	5'7	3'7	4'3	4'1	5'5	4'8	*	*
1917 . . .	5'2	4'6	4'5	6'0	4'4	5'0	4'4	5'4	5'5	*	*
1918 . . .	7'5	7'5	7'0	9'2	6'4	7'9	6'7	8'3	6'4	*	*
1919 . . .	7'6	8'7	10'7	9'9	9'6	9'0	8'9	8'9	7'3	*	*
1920 . . .	9'1	8'4	8'8	9'1	8'0	8'0	8'1	7'5	6'8	*	*
1921 . . .	8'6	5'8	9'2	9'8	9'0	9'0	9'5	8'9	8'7	*	*
1922 . . .	7'6	8'8	7'2	8'9	6'6	8'4	8'8	8'0	7'4	*	*
1923 . . .	6'5	6'5	6'5	7'2	5'7	6'4	6'6	6'5	5'0	*	*
1924 . . .	6'4	6'8	10'1	7'4	9'0	6'8	6'4	6'7	5'4	*	*
1925 . . .	7'7	7'2	9'3	7'8	8'2	7'4	6'5	7'7	6'8	*	*
1926 . . .	7'5	7'4	8'1	7'7	7'3	7'8	6'7	8'3	6'3	*	*
1927 . . .	6'4	8'4	8'3	7'6	8'0	7'9	6'8	7'8	5'8	*	*
1928 . . .	6'3	5'9	6'7	7'6	6'2	6'1	5'5	6'6	5'9	*	*
1929 . . .	6'8	5'9	5'3	8'6	5'1	6'3	6'5	6'8	6'0	*	*
1930 . . .	4'8	5'1	4'7	6'2	4'6	5'2	5'4	6'3	4'0	*	*
1931 . . .	3'4	3'5	3'8	4'1	3'6	3'7	3'6	4'4	2'8	*	*
1932 . . .	3'9	3'4	3'7	4'3	3'9	4'0	3'3	4'2	3'6	*	*

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.					PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
	2'0	2'0	2'6	2'7	1'7	2'4	1'6	2'1	1'6	1'9	2'2	2'2
1912 . . .	3'3	3'3	3'3	3'2	3'0	3'5	3'2	3'4	3'2	3'5	3'5	3'7
1913 . . .	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	3'5	3'5	3'7	4'1
1914 . . .	4'0	4'3	4'4	4'1	3'6	4'4	3'9	3'6	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0
1915 . . .	4'8	5'0	4'9	4'9	4'5	5'0	4'5	4'4	4'8	4'3	4'5	4'4
1916 . . .	4'1	4'2	4'2	4'1	3'7	4'3	3'9	3'8	4'0	3'8	4'1	4'1
1917 . . .	4'4	4'3	4'4	4'0	4'1	4'1	4'2	4'3	4'2	4'2	4'6	4'3
1918 . . .	5'3	5'1	5'5	4'8	5'0	5'6	4'9	5'5	5'1	4'9	5'8	4'9
1919 . . .	6'6	6'7	7'0	6'6	6'0	6'9	6'4	6'1	6'5	5'8	6'5	5'4
1920 . . .	5'9	6'0	6'1	5'8	5'2	6'0	5'4	6'0	5'6	5'2	6'4	5'3
1921 . . .	7'4	7'0	6'9	6'5	7'1	7'6	7'7	8'0	7'2	7'4	8'4	7'8
1922 . . .	6'0	6'9	6'5	6'4	5'9	6'4	5'8	6'3	5'5	6'0	6'7	5'9
1923 . . .	4'1	5'0	4'8	5'1	3'9	4'6	3'9	4'1	3'7	4'2	4'1	4'0
1924 . . .	4'3	5'0	4'7	5'0	4'3	5'0	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'9	4'8	4'5
1925 . . .	5'8	6'0	6'0	5'8	5'6	6'2	5'8	6'0	5'3	6'0	6'3	6'0
1926 . . .	5'5	5'9	5'0	5'7	5'0	5'9	5'9	5'5	5'5	5'6	6'0	5'3
1927 . . .	5'2	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'7	5'4	5'1	5'0	4'8	5'0	5'3	4'7
1928 . . .	5'1	5'8	5'3	5'3	5'1	5'4	5'0	5'3	4'8	5'1	5'6	4'9
1929 . . .	5'3	5'5	5'2	5'4	5'2	5'7	5'4	5'3	5'4	5'1	5'5	5'2
1930 . . .	3'2	3'8	3'4	3'6	2'9	3'5	3'2	3'1	3'1	2'8	3'3	3'2
1931 . . .	2'2	2'8	2'6	2'8	2'0	2'4	2'1	2'3	2'0	1'8	2'4	2'3
1932 . . .	3'1	3'4	3'3	3'4	2'6	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'7	2'6	3'2	2'8

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT— <i>contd.</i>											
BENGAL— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dinaj- pur	Midna- pur	Murshi- dabad	Rang- pur	Agra	Allaha- bad	Bareil-	Cawn- pore	Meerut	Mirza- pur	Muzaffar- nagar	Year
3'1	3'3	2'0	2'8	2'5	2'8	2'4	2'4	2'0	2'0	2'0	1873
3'6	4'0	3'2	4'1	3'5	3'9	3'3	3'4	3'2	3'9	3'2	1912
3'7	4'3	3'7	4'3	3'8	4'3	3'6	3'8	3'6	4'1	3'4	1913
4'8	4'2	4'1	4'6	4'5	4'8	4'2	4'5	4'2	4'0	3'9	1914
•	•	•	•	5'3	5'5	4'7	5'1	4'8	5'6	4'0	1915
•	•	•	•	4'6	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'1	4'7	3'9	1916
•	•	•	•	4'9	4'4	4'2	4'5	4'3	4'7	4'2	1917
•	•	•	•	6'0	5'5	5'5	5'7	5'4	5'8	5'2	1918
•	•	•	•	7'2	7'5	7'0	7'2	6'7	7'7	6'5	1919
•	•	•	•	6'6	6'7	6'1	6'5	6'2	6'6	5'9	1920
•	•	•	•	8'0	7'4	7'1	7'5	7'4	7'6	7'1	1921
•	•	•	•	6'4	7'3	6'7	7'3	5'9	7'2	6'9	1922
•	•	•	•	5'0	5'2	4'8	5'1	4'3	5'0	4'2	1923
•	•	•	•	4'9	5'4	4'7	5'1	4'5	5'5	4'2	1924
•	•	•	•	6'8	6'4	5'9	6'3	5'8	6'6	5'5	1925
•	•	•	•	5'5	6'2	5'7	6'3	5'6	6'5	5'2	1926
•	•	•	•	5'2	6'1	5'1	5'5	5'1	5'9	4'8	1927
•	•	•	•	5'7	6'1	5'5	5'6	5'2	6'3	5'0	1928
•	•	•	•	6'0	6'0	5'4	5'7	5'3	5'9	5'2	1929
•	•	•	•	3'9	4'0	3'4	3'6	3'3	3'8	3'0	1930
•	•	•	•	2'8	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'3	2'9	2'2	1931
•	•	•	•	3'3	3'5	3'3	3'5	2'9	3'0	2'8	1932

BIMAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				Year
Cut- tack	Dar- bhanga	Hazari- bagh	Monghyr	Muzaffar- pur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbul- pore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2'5	2'7†	3'0	2'5	2'7	2'5	3'1	2'0	1'8	0'9	1873
3'6	3'2	3'8	3'1	3'5	2'9	3'2	3'6	3'5	3'5	1912
3'9	3'9	4'6	3'8	3'9	3'3	4'0	3'6	3'7	3'6	1913
4'6	4'3	4'8	4'2	4'6	4'0	4'5	4'4	4'3	4'1	1914
5'3	5'3	5'8	5'0	5'6	5'0	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'8	1915
4'4	4'6	5'1	4'2	4'4	3'9	4'3	4'0	4'1	3'9	1916
4'4	4'0	5'0	4'0	4'1	3'8	3'9	4'3	4'3	3'8	1917
6'1	5'0	6'1	4'8	5'4	4'6	4'5	5'8	6'2	5'2	1918
8'5	7'1	8'0	6'6	7'5	6'1	6'8	7'1	8'5	8'0	1919
7'7	6'8	7'3	6'1	6'7	6'7	5'8	6'4	8'4	7'1	1920
8'1	6'8	7'6	6'4	7'3	6'4	6'3	7'3	8'6	7'6	1921
8'0	7'0	7'6	6'2	7'8	6'0	5'5	6'0	7'5	7'1	1922
5'7	4'9	5'6	4'6	5'1	4'3	4'1	4'4	5'3	4'2	1923
5'6	5'3	5'6	4'8	5'5	4'7	4'9	5'2	5'8	4'5	1924
6'8	5'5	6'8	5'0	5'7	5'8	5'1	5'8	6'5	5'5	1925
6'3	6'1	6'6	6'0	6'8	6'0	5'7	5'6	6'1	5'0	1926
6'3	6'3	6'2	5'6	6'2	5'6	5'5	5'2	6'5	5'1	1927
6'3	6'2	6'3	5'8	6'0	5'8	5'0	5'9	5'7	5'3	1928
6'3	5'3	6'0	5'0	5'0	5'3	5'7	6'0	5'9	5'0	1929
4'8	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'3	3'8	4'4	3'9	4'5	3'0	1930
3'2	3'7	3'3	3'2	3'2	2'9	3'5	2'8	2'9	2'1	1931
3'4	3'6	3'8	3'5	3'5	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'3	2'6	1932

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

† Price for 1874.

[Continued on next page.]

## No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichino- poly	Salem	Ahmeda- bad	Ahmed- nagar	Delgaum	Bombay
	1'6	1'9	1'8	1'7	1'9	1'3	2'3	2'0
1873								
1912	3'1	3'7	2'9	3'9	3'4	3'5	3'4	4'1
1913	3'0	3'5	3'4	3'9	3'3	3'6	3'4	4'1
1914	3'1	3'5	3'4	3'5	3'6	3'8	3'1	4'3
1915	2'4	3'2	3'0	3'1	3'5	2'6	2'7	3'8
1916	2'2	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'4	2'8	3'5
1917	2'7	4'0	3'4	3'3	3'1	2'8	3'5	4'1
1918	5'3	4'9	4'2	4'2	...	6'8	6'5	8'7
1919	7'5	7'1	6'5	7'3	8'2	8'8	8'2	9'7
1920	6'5	7'8	5'0	6'6	6'3	5'7	6'0	7'5
1921	6'4	5'4	4'3	5'6	7'8	7'4	6'5	7'8
1922	3'7	6'1	5'1	5'0	5'0	4'7	4'2	5'5
1923	4'3	5'6	4'2	4'4	3'7	3'9	4'5	5'0
1924	5'3	6'0	5'0	5'0	4'3	4'9	5'9	5'2
1925	4'0	6'2	5'3	5'6	4'5	4'6	4'4	5'5
1926	3'7	6'0	4'8	5'0	5'2	4'2	4'3	5'6
1927	4'7	5'0	4'9	5'1	4'8	4'5	4'8	5'7
1928	3'8	5'1	4'4	5'3	4'6	3'2	3'9	5'3
1929	4'4	5'1	4'2	5'1	4'9	4'6	4'0	5'7
1930	2'6	4'4	3'2	4'3	3'9	3'3	3'1	5'2
1931	1'9	3'0	2'5	2'2	2'4	1'7	2'0	3'5
1932	3'0	3'8	2'0	2'5	2'6	1'9	2'1	3'8
UNITED PROVINCES—contd.								
YEAR	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar- nagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur	
1873	1'5	2'1	1'5	1'6	1'7	2'3	1'6	
1912	2'3	2'5	2'5	3'8	1'9	2'1	2'3	
1913	2'7	2'7	2'5	2'4	2'4	2'3	2'3	
1914	3'6	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'3	3'4	3'6	
1915	3'5	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'3	3'5	3'9	
1916	2'9	3'0	3'2	3'3	2'8	2'7	2'8	
1917	2'9	2'6	3'1	3'1	3'2	2'9	2'8	
1918	3'5	4'0	6'0	...	3'9	4'1	4'1	
1919	6'6	6'5	6'3	7'8	5'2	5'5	6'2	
1920	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'5	5'2	4'3	4'3	
1921	5'8	4'9	6'3	...	4'6	5'0	4'7	
1922	4'3	4'1	4'9	...	5'4	4'3	4'2	
1923	3'4	3'4	3'4	...	3'1	3'2	3'0	
1924	3'1	3'0	2'9	...	2'7	2'7	2'7	
1925	4'7	3'8	4'4	...	4'2	4'3	4'1	
1926	4'8	4'4	4'9	...	5'3	4'8	4'2	
1927	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	3'7	3'5	3'5	
1928	3'9	3'5	3'7	...	3'8	3'7	3'5	
1929	5'0	4'5	5'0	...	5'1	4'7	4'8	
1930	3'1	3'8	3'3	...	4'2	2'5	2'3	
1931	1'3	1'6	2'0	...	2'4	1'6	1'3	
1932	1'9	2'1	1'9	2'3	2'3	2'0	2'0	

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—contd.

(Great Millet)										
SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				Year		
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore			
1'5	2'3	2'7	1'6	1'9	2'0	2'1	1'8			
3'5	4'1	4'2	4'2	2'6	2'4	2'4	2'3	1912		
3'4	3'7	3'2	3'6	2'7	2'4	2'4	2'6	1913		
3'1	4'0	3'4	3'7	3'4	3'0	3'2	3'5	1914		
3'1	3'7	3'7	3'8	3'4	3'5	3'3	3'3	1915		
3'0	3'2	3'6	3'2	2'8	2'7	2'8	2'5	1916		
3'4	4'0	3'5	3'3	2'7	2'9	2'6	2'7	1917		
6'4	8'4	...	6'1	4'6	4'0	3'4	4'6	1918		
3'2	2'1	7'1	7'8	0'3	6'0	5'5	6'4	1919		
5'9	5'6	5'8	5'3	4'3	4'3	4'0	4'2	1920		
7'4	8'2	6'5	7'1	5'8	5'2	5'4	4'9	1921		
4'6	5'0	4'7	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'4	4'5	1922		
3'9	5'1	3'6	3'2	3'2	3'2	3'0	2'9	1923		
4'1	5'8	4'1	3'7	3'3	2'7	2'8	2'7	1924		
4'8	6'1	4'5	4'6	4'3	3'9	4'0	4'6	1925		
5'0	5'9	4'7	4'0	4'6	4'2	4'5	4'5	1926		
4'3	5'5	4'5	4'7	3'9	4'0	3'5	4'1	1927		
3'9	5'0	4'8	4'6	3'4	4'4	3'3	3'2	1928		
4'9	5'6	5'1	4'7	4'0	5'2	4'8	4'5	1929		
3'3	4'6	3'7	3'4	2'9	2'3	2'5	2'6	1930		
2'1	3'2	2'6	2'4	1'7	1'4	1'7	1'4	1931		
2'7	3'7	2'8	...	1'8	2'0	1'7	1'8	1932		
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BHAR AND ORISSA		CENTRAL PROVINCES		Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1'1	1'5	1'1	1'5	1'9	1'5	1'3	1'5	1'4	1'2	
2'7	2'8	2'7	2'9	3'1	2'8	2'0	2'1	3'0	3'3	1912
2'7	2'6	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'7	2'4	3'0	3'3	3'2	1913
3'3	3'6	3'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'9	3'0	3'4	3'1	1914
3'6	3'6	4'1	3'3	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'1	2'9	3'4	1915
2'8	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'1	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'4	1916
2'9	3'0	3'0	3'1	3'1	3'7	2'2	3'0	3'2	3'1	1917
5'1	5'8	6'0	5'1	5'2	5'0	3'2	4'4	4'8	6'3	1918
6'5	6'1	6'6	5'6	6'5	4'6	5'6	6'1	7'2	7'5	1919
4'4	4'3	4'5	4'3	5'4	3'4	4'0	5'5	6'3	5'7	1920
6'3	6'5	7'6	5'7	8'4	7'0	4'5	5'0	6'8	6'8	1921
4'6	4'5	5'1	4'4	4'7	5'1	4'1	3'6	4'0	4'2	1922
3'2	3'1	3'3	2'8	2'6	2'6	3'6	2'5	3'3	3'5	1923
3'4	3'4	3'2	3'6	3'3	3'9	3'3	3'1	4'3	4'2	1924
4'5	4'6	4'6	4'5	4'4	...	4'7	3'7	4'5	4'9	1925
5'6	4'9	5'5	5'0	6'1	...	4'6	4'1	4'3	4'7	1926
5'1	4'5	4'7	4'3	...	...	4'6	3'5	4'8	4'2	1927
4'0	4'0	3'9	3'7	4'3	...	4'5	3'9	4'1	3'7	1928
4'5	5'1	5'1	4'4	4'0	...	4'9	4'1	4'3	4'9	1929
3'5	3'1	3'9	2'6	4'2	...	3'7	2'7	3'1	2'9	1930
2'6	1'7	1'8	1'6	2'2	...	3'2	1'8	1'9	2'0	1931
...	2'0	2'0	2'0	2'4	...	2'6	1'9	2'7	2'7	1932

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	BAJRA (Spiked Millet)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1'5	1'6	1'4	1'2	2'0	1'6
1912 . . .	3'6	4'7	3'5	3'5	3'8	4'2
1913 . . .	3'6	4'7	3'7	3'8	3'6	3'6
1914 . . .	4'0	4'4	3'3	3'8	4'4	3'2
1915 . . .	3'6	3'8	3'0	3'0	4'2	3'1
1916 . . .	...	3'0	3'2	2'8	3'8	3'1
1917 . . .	...	4'0	3'2	2'7	3'0	3'7
1918 . . .	...	4'6	3'9	3'0	3'2	7'5
1919 . . .	6'8	7'2	7'0	6'0	9'3	9'4
1920 . . .	7'4	8'3	7'3	6'4	6'6	6'5
1921 . . .	6'1	6'0	5'5	4'9	8'6	8'1
1922 . . .	5'8	6'6	6'8	3'5	6'5	6'0
1923 . . .	7'3	6'0	5'6	3'6	5'8	5'2
1924 . . .	5'8	6'8	6'1	4'5	5'2	5'6
1925 . . .	5'5	6'5	6'5	3'8	5'8	5'7
1926 . . .	5'3	6'1	5'8	4'3	6'3	5'2
1927 . . .	5'6	6'4	5'3	4'9	5'6	5'0
1928 . . .	5'4	6'3	6'3	4'4	5'5	3'8
1929 . . .	5'8	6'2	5'5	3'7	6'6	5'2
1930 . . .	5'5	5'7	4'7	3'6	4'7	4'0
1931 . . .	2'8	3'6	3'7	3'0	3'0	1'8
1932 . . .	2'9	4'0	3'7	2'6	3'2	2'2

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
1873	2'2	2'3	2'0	1'9	1'6	2'4	1'8	1'7
1912 . . .	3'1	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'8	3'2	2'8
1913 . . .	2'9	2'8	2'7	2'8	3'1	3'1	3'3	2'8
1914 . . .	3'7	3'8	3'0	3'5	3'5	4'0	4'1	3'6
1915 . . .	3'0	3'9	3'7	3'6	3'7	3'9	3'9	3'8
1916 . . .	3'1	3'1	3'1	3'2	3'3	3'3	3'6	3'7
1917 . . .	2'6	3'1	3'0	2'9	3'3	3'4	3'0	3'2
1918 . . .	5'6	5'1	4'6	5'4	4'2	4'4	5'6	3'9
1919 . . .	6'8	7'1	6'3	7'3	6'7	7'0	7'1	6'0
1920 . . .	5'1	5'0	4'9	5'0	5'1	5'5	5'3	5'4
1921 . . .	6'6	6'2	6'0	5'9	6'3	6'1	5'9	5'9
1922 . . .	4'9	4'7	5'2	5'1	4'8	4'8	4'8	4'5
1923 . . .	3'6	3'6	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'1
1924 . . .	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'9	3'2	2'6
1925 . . .	4'2	4'2	4'5	4'6	5'6	4'3	3'9	4'1
1926 . . .	5'2	5'0	5'0	4'8	4'9	5'0	4'9	4'7
1927 . . .	4'1	4'2	4'1	4'1	4'3	4'3	4'1	4'3
1928 . . .	4'2	4'8	3'9	3'8	4'7	4'7	4'3	3'8
1929 . . .	5'6	6'2	5'3	5'8	5'4	5'6	4'8	4'4
1930 . . .	3'1	3'3	3'2	2'9	3'0	3'2	2'5	3'1
1931 . . .	1'9	1'7	2'0	1'7	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'0
1932 . . .	1'8	2'2	2'0	2'0	2'1	2'6	1'9	1'8

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR			
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>								
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia *	Surat	Karachi				
2'2	2'4	1'8	2'4	1'7	1873			
3'8	4'1	4'2	4'3	4'3	1912			
3'3	3'8	3'6	3'9	3'5	1913			
3'2	4'3	3'5	4'5	4'1	1914			
2'8	4'4	3'5	3'9	4'3	1915			
2'7	4'6	3'5	4'0	4'0	1916			
3'3	4'8	3'8	3'8	3'6	1917			
6'0	6'6	7'3	7'8	6'0	1918			
8'4	9'5	9'0	8'8	8'0	1919			
6'0	7'0	6'5	6'1	6'1	1920			
6'8	6'1	6'2	8'4	7'3	1921			
4'6	7'1	6'7	6'2	5'8	1922			
4'5	5'5	5'1	5'5	4'0	1923			
5'8	5'4	5'3	5'6	4'6	1924			
4'6	6'0	6'3	5'9	4'8	1925			
4'5	6'1	6'1	6'3	6'0	1926			
4'4	6'1	4'0	5'0	5'0	1927			
3'9	5'5	5'0	5'3	5'5	1928			
4'3	6'5	5'5	6'7	5'8	1929			
3'4	5'5	4'4	5'2	4'3	1930			
2'0	3'9	2'6	3'5	3'0	1931			
1'8	4'0	3'1	4'0	3'2	1932			
UNITED PROVINCES— <i>contd.</i>		PUNJAB, DELHI AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE					YEAR	
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi		Peshawar
2'1	2'2	1'3	1'8	1'2	1'6	1'7	1'7	1873
2'6	2'4	3'6	3'2	3'3	3'5	3'4	3'5	1912
2'8	2'5	3'3	2'0	3'4	3'1	3'1	3'5	1913
3'6	3'3	3'6	3'9	4'1	3'3	3'2	3'6	1914
4'2	3'8	4'4	4'0	4'3	3'7	3'7	3'5	1915
3'8	3'0	3'9	3'2	4'0	3'3	3'7	3'9	1916
3'0	2'9	3'0	3'0	3'2	3'2	3'0	3'3	1917
4'4	4'6	5'4	6'7	6'2	4'8	4'5	3'8	1918
7'2	6'5	7'4	7'3	8'3	6'6	6'9	6'3	1919
6'4	4'5	5'5	5'1	5'4	5'1	5'6	5'8	1920
6'5	5'9	7'6	7'3	8'3	6'7	8'4	7'7	1921
6'0	4'6	6'0	5'1	6'8	4'7	5'7	5'7	1922
3'8	3'2	3'4	3'8	3'9	3'2	3'1	3'5	1923
3'2	3'0	3'6	3'8	3'3	3'7	3'6	4'0	1924
5'1	4'0	5'1	5'0	4'8	4'4	4'0	4'6	1925
5'9	4'8	5'6	5'6	5'4	5'3	6'2	5'9	1926
4'5	3'6	4'2	4'4	4'5	4'4	4'4	4'5	1927
4'3	3'0	4'5	4'5	4'4	4'4	4'6	4'6	1928
6'0	5'3	5'4	5'0	5'2	5'2	5'6	6'0	1929
4'2	3'1	3'2	4'4	4'2	2'8	3'0	3'7	1930
2'2	1'6	1'8	...	2'1	2'0	2'0	2'5	1931
2'6	2'2	2'4	2'2	1'8	2'1	2'4	2'4	1932



## PRICES CURRENT

No. 301.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR	RAGI									
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIBAR AND ORISSA			
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh		
1873 . . .	1.2	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.8	3.0	1.3*	1.7		
1912 . . .	2.8	2.8	3.3	3.2	2.8	5.2	1.9	1.8		
1913 . . .	2.9	2.6	3.4	3.2	3.0	4.5	2.7	2.6		
1914 . . .	3.5	2.7	3.4	3.2	2.7	4.6	3.1	2.9		
1915 . . .	2.5	3.3	3.1	2.8	2.0	4.8	3.1	3.2		
1916 . . .	2.4	3.1	3.2	2.6	2.4	4.8	3.2	2.7		
1917 . . .	2.6	2.3	3.3	...	2.7	4.9	2.4	2.3		
1918 . . .	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.0	4.4	7.6	2.5	2.5		
1919 . . .	6.3	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.7	10.5	4.7	5.0		
1920 . . .	6.3	6.0	7.2	6.7	5.5	...	4.7	5.1		
1921 . . .	5.0	4.5	5.4	4.9	4.6	...	4.0	4.0		
1922 . . .	4.8	2.8	5.4	4.8	3.7	...	4.0	3.0		
1923 . . .	4.1	5.3	4.8	4.3	4.1	...	3.8	2.5		
1924 . . .	4.6	2.6	5.0	5.5	5.1	...	3.9	2.5		
1925 . . .	3.7	2.7	5.1	5.1	4.1	...	3.9	2.6		
1926 . . .	3.6	3.5	4.8	4.6	3.9	...	4.5	3.5		
1927 . . .	4.0	3.5	5.1	5.0	4.0	...	4.5	3.5		
1928 . . .	3.9	3.1	5.0	4.8	3.3	...	5.2	4.0		
1929 . . .	4.1	2.5	4.8	4.7	3.2	...	4.5	4.2		
1930 . . .	2.7	2.2	4.2	3.9	2.6	...	2.7	3.9		
1931 . . .	1.8	1.9	2.8	2.2	1.9	...	2.4	3.0		
1933 . . .	2.3	1.4	3.0	2.6	1.8	...	2.3	1.7		
YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND		UNITED PROVINCES		PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873 . . .	2.6	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.2
1912 . . .	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.1	2.8
1913 . . .	3.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.2
1914 . . .	4.0	3.0	3.6	4.2	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.9	4.4	3.9
1915 . . .	4.0	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.9
1916 . . .	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.7	3.2
1917 . . .	4.0	2.0	3.3	2.8	3.3	3.2	3.6	3.4	3.6	3.1
1918 . . .	4.9	3.9	4.1	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.4	4.6	5.1	3.8
1919 . . .	6.7	6.8	6.5	7.0	5.7	6.3	5.8	6.9	7.7	7.5
1920 . . .	6.4	5.3	5.7	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.9	6.5	7.2	7.2
1921 . . .	7.8	6.1	6.7	6.3	7.0	6.7	7.3	6.3	7.1	7.2
1922 . . .	6.0	5.3	5.1	5.4	5.4	5.1	5.2	5.1	6.3	6.2
1923 . . .	4.0	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0	4.1	3.1
1924 . . .	4.2	2.2	3.2	2.7	3.3	3.2	3.5	3.0	4.2	3.2
1925 . . .	4.8	4.0	3.9	3.6	4.0	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.6	4.0
1926 . . .	5.4	4.4	4.6	4.0	4.6	4.6	4.8	3.9	4.9	5.0
1927 . . .	5.6	4.5	4.5	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.5	5.3	5.1
1928 . . .	5.7	4.9	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.7	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.4
1929 . . .	6.8	5.6	5.8	5.5	5.5	5.9	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.6
1930 . . .	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.7	3.5	4.5	3.8
1931 . . .	3.8	2.3	2.5	2.1	3.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	3.0	2.4
1932 . . .	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.8	2.3

\* Price for 1874.

# PRICES CURRENT

773

## CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—concl'd.

BARLEY												YEAR
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Baran	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2'3	1'2	1'0	2'2	1'7	1'8	1'4	2'2	1'3	1'4	2'0	1'0	1873
3'4	2'2	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'5	2'6	2'8	2'5	2'5	2'4	2'3	1912
3'3	2'8	2'7	2'6	2'5	2'7	2'6	2'0	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'6	1913
3'5	3'3	3'4	3'5	3'1	3'4	3'2	3'8	3'0	2'0	3'3	3'3	1914
*	*	3'3	3'4	2'0	3'4	3'1	3'8	3'1	3'0	3'5	3'2	1915
*	*	3'2	3'1	2'9	3'1	3'1	3'4	3'0	3'1	3'0	2'9	1916
*	*	3'1	2'8	2'6	2'9	3'0	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	2'8	1917
*	*	3'7	3'5	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'8	3'3	3'6	3'3	3'6	1918
*	*	5'4	5'6	4'8	5'2	4'9	6'0	4'6	4'6	5'2	5'0	1919
*	*	4'8	4'7	3'9	4'4	4'3	5'1	4'0	3'9	4'3	4'0	1920
*	*	5'5	4'8	4'5	4'9	4'9	5'2	4'8	4'6	4'7	4'5	1921
*	*	4'4	4'5	3'8	4'3	3'8	4'7	3'8	3'6	4'5	3'9	1922
*	*	3'0	3'4	2'8	2'9	2'5	3'5	2'9	2'2	3'2	2'7	1923
*	*	3'2	3'5	2'7	3'2	3'1	3'7	2'9	2'8	2'9	2'8	1924
*	*	3'0	4'3	3'6	4'3	4'1	4'8	3'7	3'6	4'1	3'9	1925
*	*	4'3	4'7	3'6	4'5	4'2	4'6	3'8	3'6	4'2	4'0	1926
*	*	3'8	4'3	3'3	4'1	3'8	3'8	3'5	3'4	3'7	3'5	1927
*	*	3'8	4'5	3'4	4'2	3'9	4'4	3'0	3'5	3'9	3'7	1928
*	*	4'6	4'7	4'3	4'4	4'4	4'4	3'9	3'8	4'7	4'0	1929
*	*	2'7	2'5	2'1	2'4	2'0	2'6	2'0	1'9	2'1	2'1	1930
*	*	1'9	1'6	1'6	1'6	1'5	1'9	1'4	1'3	1'8	1'5	1931
...	...	2'0	2'3	2'1	2'3	1'9	2'7	1'7	1'7	2'4	2'1	1932

BARLEY—contd.												YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA						
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna				
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'5	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	1873			
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'8	2'5	2'3	2'1	2'4	2'2	1912			
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'6	2'4	1913			
2'6	3'3	2'9	3'9	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'1	3'1	1914			
2'8	3'3	2'9	3'1	2'7	2'4	3'9	3'2	3'4	1915			
3'0	3'3	3'1	3'2	3'0	2'6	2'8	2'8	2'6	1916			
2'9	3'2	2'9	3'2	2'9	2'6	2'6	2'3	2'2	1917			
3'7	3'9	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'0	2'9	2'9	2'7	1918			
4'3	5'2	5'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	5'1	5'2	4'5	1919			
3'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	3'9	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'1	1920			
4'9	5'2	5'3	5'5	5'4	4'9	4'2	4'4	3'9	1921			
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'3	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922			
2'4	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'2	2'1	3'5	3'0	3'1	1923			
3'1	3'2	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'7	3'9	3'5	3'2	1924			
3'8	4'0	3'8	4'0	4'2	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'5	1925			
3'7	4'3	4'1	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'8	1926			
3'6	3'9	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'2	4'2	4'1	3'9	1927			
3'9	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'1	4'2	1928			
3'6	4'6	4'0	4'1	3'6	3'0	5'4	3'7	3'7	1929			
2'1	2'5	1'9	2'1	2'3	2'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	1930			
1'3	1'7	1'4	1'4	1'8	1'6	2'3	2'2	1'9	1931			
1'5	1'8	1'7	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'5	2'2	2'3	1932			

## BARLEY—cont'd.

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1'0	1'4	1'2	1'5	1'5	1'1	1'3	1'6	1'6	
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'8	2'5	2'3	2'1	2'4	2'2	1912
2'5	2'7	2'5	2'8	2'6	2'6	2'4	2'6	2'4	1913
2'6	3'3	2'9	3'9	2'6	2'5	3'1	3'1	3'1	1914
2'8	3'3	2'9	3'1	2'7	2'4	3'9	3'2	3'4	1915
3'0	3'3	3'1	3'2	3'0	2'6	2'8	2'8	2'6	1916
2'9	3'2	2'9	3'2	2'9	2'6	2'0	2'3	2'2	1917
3'7	3'9	3'8	3'6	3'6	3'0	3'6	2'9	2'7	1918
4'3	5'2	5'0	4'7	4'1	2'9	5'1	5'2	4'5	1919
3'5	4'4	4'1	3'9	3'9	2'5	4'2	4'6	4'1	1920
4'9	5'2	5'3	5'5	5'4	4'9	4'2	4'4	3'9	1921
4'2	4'1	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'3	3'9	4'2	3'9	1922
2'4	2'6	2'5	2'5	2'2	2'1	3'5	3'0	3'1	1923
3'1	3'2	2'7	3'2	2'8	2'7	3'9	3'5	3'2	1924
3'8	4'0	3'8	4'0	4'2	3'6	3'6	3'7	3'5	1925
3'7	4'3	4'1	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'0	3'8	1926
3'6	3'9	3'6	3'5	3'6	3'2	4'2	4'1	3'9	1927
3'9	4'0	3'7	3'7	4'0	3'4	3'9	4'1	4'2	1928
3'6	4'6	4'0	4'1	3'6	3'6	3'4	3'7	3'7	1929
2'1	2'5	1'9	2'1	2'3	2'1	2'9	2'7	2'3	1930
1'3	1'7	1'4	1'4	1'8	1'6	2'3	2'3	1'9	1931
1'5	1'8	1'7	1'9	2'0	1'8	2'5	2'3	2'3	1932

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

## No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No.303

YEAR	RICE (COMMON)												
	MADRAS						BOMBAY AND SIND						
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevely	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	140	108	185	220	250
1913	197	207	446	219	308	205	180	164	138	160	135	232	277
1914	181	203	454	219	296	289	179	173	135	172	140	248	295
1915	185	176	446	204	237	258	168	178	127	175	143	238	291
1916	165	100	446	223	246	279	172	107	132	161	148	228	300
1917	184	203	409	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	403	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	815	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	501
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	281	203	231	173	338	384
1923	230	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	592	337	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	481	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	230	279	592	319	404	353	245	217	180	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	369	258	225	181	231	214	292	468
1928	261	279	510	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	107	280	391
1929	239	279	515	315	404	395	197	222	173	261	105	268	380
1930	216	269	469	269	333	311	179	217	167	231	106	212	255
1931	161	179	362	155	225	263	141	186	111	175	183	160	214
1932	161	176	285	181	217	226	134	161	89	184	116	164	...

## UNITED PROVINCES—contd.

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W.  
FRONTIER PROVINCE

YEAR	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Yamunotri	Tonk	Mandala
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†
1912	162	204	188	144	152	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	163	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	179	218	219	168	198	223	200	212	111	144	142	137	165	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	110	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	369	256	289	346	347	306	191	319	207	167	245	267	128
1920	207	360	373	247	285	335	391	287	173	228	200	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	317	262	180	233	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	300	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	209	144	193	176	190	275	300	133
1924	224	282	262	197	211	265	275	225	140	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	223	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	250	300	218	222	296	319	250	100	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	140	210	178	197	306	433	164
1928	269	280	304	218	233	261	344	280	147	206	182	187	270	380	154
1929	231	300	319	218	233	288	362	259	142	193	178	180	285	313	144
1930	200	218	254	179	181	204	312	212	107	187	143	170	230	340	121
1931	145	167	181	144	137	162	250	162	73	114	107	108	140	153	74
1932	145	164	165	132	126	177	241	141	73	109	102	113	145	180	60

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (common)—contd.														YEAR
BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES						
Backar-ganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	182	163	161	164	1912	
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913	
369	197	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	180	176	1914	
394	197	267	383	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915	
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	179	1916	
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	186	170	1917	
266	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	235	194	1918	
462	227	358	471	437	417	343	305	270	275	311	386	215	1919	
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	339	234	1920	
387	248	344	371	387	307	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921	
430	246	367	371	331	300	309	270	290	282	293	275	212	1922	
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	280	246	252	236	227	1923	
412	221	380	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	231	1924	
500	248	372	471	410	344	310	437	297	268	293	264	221	1925	
494	258	383	447	431	406	319	437	293	271	248	279	221	1926	
512	282	383	423	475	361	383	447	250	298	229	270	221	1927	
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	470	280	275	244	282	209	1928	
419	267	328	406	362	360	367	379	283	268	278	293	206	1929	
387	233	300	376	319	272	233	379	227	211	280	221	162	1930	
263	167	233	265	225	167	167	332	167	164	174	161	127	1931	
206	127	211	186	151	150	138	108	140	154	174	168	121	1932	

BINAR AND ORISSA					CENTRAL PROVINCES				ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Non-glyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	236	123	292	1912
351	235	210	285	190	280	162	101	364	269	324	159	346	1913
386	222	216	315	204	375	188	204	382	287	320	168	392	1914
369	226	233	348	222	270	200	196	373	306	320	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	109	196	336	269	259	162	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
654	322	308	465	391	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	339	258	500	287	375	273	330	655	456	441	250	677	1920
485	304	298	480	361	360	265	363	645	331	376	231	485	1921
385	263	264	450	248	290	223	296	545	331	330	194	428	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	455	294	350	197	400	1923
423	263	288	300	230	310	210	278	445	331	364	219	462	1924
454	322	270	355	252	325	254	283	527	400	418	234	592	1925
462	353	289	405	270	365	262	287	536	391	435	247	569	1926
462	343	316	445	301	380	358	282	509	425	453	250	585	1927
406	343	308	400	304	370	254	274	527	381	429	250	528	1928
385	335	280	400	274	335	250	283	518	344	362	228	492	1929
223	304	216	350	200	285	200	222	353	287	369	216	446	1930
215	217	164	280	148	180	143	165	355	331	218	153	362	1931
200	165	152	180	139	150	138	148	327	175	182	116	300	1932

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page]

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	WHEAT										
	BOMBAY AND SIND									BENGAL	
	Ahmed- abad	Ahmed- nagar	Bel- gaum	Bombay	Dhar- war	Dhulla	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Cal- cutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912 . . .	141	106	153	171	131	164	143	141	160	117	118
1913 . . .	141	132	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914 . . .	160	214	139	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915 . . .	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916 . . .	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	165	...	...
1917 . . .	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	160	212	...	...
1918 . . .	250	341	206	271	183	282	223	250	246	...	...
1919 . . .	262	305	315	261	274	321	267	278	281	...	...
1920 . . .	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921 . . .	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922 . . .	263	400	212	262	289	300	293	250	285	...	...
1923 . . .	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924 . . .	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925 . . .	260	327	274	229	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926 . . .	250	336	239	226	209	279	223	250	242	...	...
1927 . . .	221	382	244	224	254	282	237	244	233	...	...
1928 . . .	217	268	127	224	177	229	183	206	227	...	...
1929 . . .	234	268	156	253	146	225	217	212	231	...	...
1930 . . .	166	232	139	182	131	146	180	147	154	...	...
1931 . . .	117	150	112	121	163	132	120	137	168	...	...
1932 . . .	134	165	109	126	111	143	110	131	138	...	...

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.				PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
	Saha- ranpur	Fyza- bad	Luck- now	Sultan- pur	Anrit- sar	Delhi	Feroze- pur	Jhelum	Ludhi- ana	Multan	Rawal- pindi	Pesha- war
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912 . . .	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	164	150	168
1913 . . .	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	210	184	168	186
1914 . . .	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915 . . .	240	192	168	181	265	238	281	210	300	220	205	200
1916 . . .	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917 . . .	220	165	169	148	241	210	283	205	262	221	200	185
1918 . . .	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919 . . .	330	259	269	244	353	329	400	390	406	305	295	245
1920 . . .	250	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921 . . .	370	260	265	241	418	362	451	381	450	369	382	355
1922 . . .	300	265	260	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923 . . .	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	196	162
1924 . . .	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925 . . .	290	231	231	216	329	295	363	286	331	316	286	273
1926 . . .	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	262	344	295	273	241
1927 . . .	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928 . . .	255	223	204	198	300	267	312	252	300	268	255	223
1929 . . .	265	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	269	250	236
1930 . . .	160	146	131	133	171	167	200	148	194	147	150	145
1931 . . .	110	108	100	104	118	114	131	110	125	95	109	105
1932 . . .	155	131	127	126	153	157	169	129	160	137	145	127

# PRICES CURRENT

777

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—contd.											YEAR
BENGAL—contd.				UNITED PROVINCES							
Dina-j-pur	Midna-pur	Murshidabad	Rang-pur	Agra	Allaha-bad	Bareilly	Cawn-pur	Meerut	Mirza-pur	Muzaffar-nagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	182	154	159	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	166	166	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	229	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	251	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	330	264	296	312	370	263	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	180	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	164	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	263	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	239	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	233	290	217	270	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	225	237	305	203	260	1929
...	...	...	...	150	143	142	160	165	131	160	1930
...	...	...	...	112	167	164	119	115	100	110	1931
...	...	...	...	132	125	137	146	14	124	140	1932

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Muzari-bagh	Mon-glyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
144	110	127	124	130	116	103	180	191	389	1912
166	144	153	162	144	132	120	190	206	460	1913
154	159	160	168	170	169	145	220	239	456	1914
212	190	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	155	130	203	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	182	162	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	146	290	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	274	244	210	365	472	880	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	282	253	256	270	256	203	365	478	844	1921
320	250	263	248	289	240	177	300	417	780	1922
298	181	187	184	189	173	132	220	294	467	1923
294	196	187	192	204	188	158	200	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	200	361	611	1925
252	226	230	240	252	240	181	250	330	556	1926
252	233	207	224	233	224	177	260	361	667	1927
253	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	659	1928
269	196	200	200	185	212	184	300	324	556	1929
192	150	143	160	159	152	142	195	260	333	1930
129	137	110	128	110	116	113	140	161	233	1931
136	133	127	140	130	144	106	150	183	289	1932

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[Continued on next page

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND			
	Bellary	Coinbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	104	106	101	229	179	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	377	148	208
1914	104	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	160	108	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	118	175
1917	169	211	189	104	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	439	432	677	357	456
1920	406	411	278	388	332	439	261	376
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	204	263	363	183	275
1923	269	295	283	259	195	300	106	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	280
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	267	294	274	823	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	263	340	200	285
1928	237	268	244	312	211	246	170	265
1929	375	268	233	300	258	354	174	285
1930	162	232	178	253	200	251	185	260
1931	119	158	189	129	126	131	87	175
1932	167	147	111	147	137	140	91	190

YEAR	UNITED PROVINCES—contd.						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	163	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	189	129	167	189	141	100	144
1914	240	176	169	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	168	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	427	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	231	300	183	269
1921	347	233	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	195	327	...	318	187	292
1923	227	162	227	...	132	130	187
1924	207	143	195	...	169	117	169
1925	313	181	208	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	219
1929	333	214	823	...	300	204	300
1930	207	133	220	...	247	169	141
1931	120	76	133	...	141	70	81
1932	127	100	127	44	135	87	125

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>								YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>				UNITED PROVINCES				
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
233	178	156	263	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	351	242	200	152	366	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	263	356	1919
398	243	215	331	225	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	305	280	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	232	200	210	250	1922
290	223	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	257	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	219	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
280	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	243	180	294	288	260	229	260	1929
220	200	137	213	153	115	119	144	1930
140	139	86	150	89	70	81	78	1931
180	161	104	...	95	100	81	100	1932

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						Bihar AND ORISSA		CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Budhi-ana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar		
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873	
245	167	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912	
245	173	230	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913	
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	258	1914	
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915	
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	180	200	1916	
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917	
464	337	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918	
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919	
400	287	400	287	284	227	308	367	460	475	1920	
573	433	601	380	442	487	346	333	486	507	1921	
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	240	286	350	1922	
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923	
300	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924	
400	307	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	408	1925	
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	302	1926	
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927	
394	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	263	303	1928	
400	340	464	293	311	...	377	273	307	406	1929	
218	207	355	173	221	...	265	180	221	242	1930	
286	113	164	107	116	...	169	120	186	167	1931	
...	133	182	133	126	...	200	127	193	225	1932	

[Continued on next page]



## PRICES CURRENT

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)					
	MADRAS				BOMBAY AND SIND	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	240	204	250	202	190	203
1913	240	204	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	404	292	325	375
1923	437	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	200	350
1925	367	406	464	300	200	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	370	498	280	312
1928	360	394	450	347	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	335	325
1930	367	356	333	300	235	250
1931	187	225	264	250	150	113
1932	193	260	264	217	100	137

YEAR	UNITED							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur
	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	104	120	183	165
1914	168	165	180	184	219	167	228	213
1915	177	170	185	189	231	163	217	224
1916	141	135	185	168	206	137	200	219
1917	118	135	150	163	208	142	167	188
1918	250	224	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	306	309	315	384	419	202	394	363
1920	233	217	245	263	319	239	204	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	323	347
1922	233	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	104	167	190	189	225	142	178	182
1924	169	167	170	108	257	168	173	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	270
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	263
1928	191	309	195	200	204	106	239	234
1929	265	270	285	279	337	267	267	289
1930	141	143	160	163	157	133	159	183
1931	86	74	100	89	119	63	100	118
1932	82	96	100	105	131	108	106	106

# PRICES CURRENT

781

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)— <i>contd.</i>					YEAR
BOMBAY AND SIND— <i>contd.</i>					
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Katsohi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
173	171	233	179	253	1912
160	168	200	162	206	1913
145	179	184	187	241	1914
127	183	194	163	253	1915
123	192	194	187	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	439	1921
269	206	317	258	341	1922
205	239	283	229	236	1923
264	275	294	233	271	1924
209	250	350	216	282	1925
205	254	339	263	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928
195	271	300	279	341	1929
155	229	244	217	253	1930
91	163	144	146	176	1931
82	167	172	167	188	1932

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
124	100	277	176	275	219	300	206	1912
133	114	254	161	233	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	213	1914
200	173	338	223	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	200	178	333	206	318	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	309	265	224	1918
343	285	569	406	602	412	406	389	1919
305	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	385	406	692	410	404	453	1921
286	309	402	283	507	294	335	335	1922
181	145	302	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	236	1924
243	162	302	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	275	371	371	1928
359	341	415	328	433	325	329	363	1929
260	141	246	244	350	175	176	218	1930
105	73	138	...	175	135	118	147	1931
124	100	165	122	160	191	141	141	1932

[Continued on next page

## PRICES CURRENT

No. 302.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 301,

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BENAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhangha	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1912	233	280	220	240	156	139	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	116	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	160	118	233	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	198
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	169
1917	217	330	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	263	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	825	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	480	360	377	266	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	302	147
1924	383	260	333	423	263	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	382	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	232	...	346	206
1928	310	310	333	369	193	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247
1930	225	220	280	300	144	...	208	171
1931	150	100	187	169	106	...	185	118
1932	192	140	200	200	100	...	177	100

YEAR	GRAM								
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES	
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal- pindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912	123	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	149 233
1913	127	142	169	139	193	160	175	153	157 267
1914	151	205	225	216	243	231	206	220	210 325
1915	164	184	213	195	243	213	210	220	205 325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176 267
1917	154	153	208	140	236	209	225	200	171 268
1918	188	205	286	180	293	250	275	271	243 317
1919	269	568	406	350	407	394	362	406	367 625
1920	346	279	366	270	407	360	389	362	343 600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338 600
1922	231	270	319	270	386	310	325	300	300 617
1923	154	153	104	150	221	187	194	177	185 258
1924	162	116	200	136	236	200	219	177	200 267
1925	186	211	244	180	286	237	209	224	210 353
1926	208	233	287	209	320	267	300	229	283 417
1927	215	237	291	205	314	275	300	265	252 425
1928	210	238	204	260	320	204	308	288	248 450
1929	303	305	363	275	393	369	360	318	276 467
1930	181	200	260	165	264	256	231	206	214 317
1931	127	121	166	105	171	166	166	124	143 200
1932	115	126	150	120	167	180	160	124	133 192

\* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concl.*

BARLEY												
BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareilly	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	
148	183	142	114	163	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	160	186	132	200	170	125	137	1913
152	275	179	160	182	189	220	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	165	171	180	221	173	238	211	175	168	1915
*	*	108	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	160	153	1916
*	*	103	127	163	161	214	132	215	207	140	117	1917
*	*	195	160	200	211	250	173	251	267	165	189	1918
*	*	254	255	282	280	350	273	354	320	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	282	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	280	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	339	271	214	292	257	225	206	1922
*	*	168	165	135	161	179	169	177	157	169	142	1923
*	*	168	159	169	178	221	168	223	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	185	212	230	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	260	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	253	214	311	209	300	271	235	211	1929
*	*	142	114	124	133	113	118	151	136	120	111	1930
*	*	100	73	91	80	107	85	108	93	90	79	1931
*	*	105	105	124	128	136	123	131	121	129	111	1932

BARLEY—contd.									YEAR
PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BHAR AND ORISSA			
Ambarsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
250	193	208	187	167	200	162	169	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	226	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	286	212	207	180	218	300	209	212	1915
300	236	258	213	290	238	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	141	137	1917
370	270	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	392	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	297	259	1920
400	371	412	367	360	445	323	275	211	1921
420	293	342	267	260	309	309	262	211	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	164	1923
310	229	235	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
389	286	317	247	283	227	277	231	213	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	269	237	1926
380	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	296	308	247	267	309	309	256	262	1928
360	329	333	273	240	327	263	237	231	1929
210	179	168	140	153	191	223	169	114	1930
130	121	117	93	120	145	177	157	119	1931
150	139	142	127	133	164	192	137	144	1932

\* Bengal prices no longer reported.

## No. 303.—INDEX NUMBERS OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS IN INDIA:

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1912 . . .	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913 . . .	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914 . . .	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915 . . .	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916 . . .	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917 . . .	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918 . . .	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919 . . .	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920 . . .	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921 . . .	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922 . . .	326	315	387	318	358	328	277
1923 . . .	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924 . . .	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925 . . .	352	294	283	294	317	241	269
1926 . . .	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927 . . .	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928 . . .	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929 . . .	336	262	294	312	347	340	284
1930 . . .	273	177	207	211	262	232	155
1931 . . .	189	126	134	126	169	148	112
1932 . . .	175	150	143	142	197	144	140

## No. 304.—INDEX NUMBERS OF PRICES IN INDIA.

(Price in 1873=100)

YEAR	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1912 . . . . .	145	117	137
1913 . . . . .	151	117	143
1914 . . . . .	160	114	147
1915 . . . . .	155	146	152
1916 . . . . .	163	236	184
1917 . . . . .	170	262	196
1918 . . . . .	199	289	225
1919 . . . . .	277	274	276
1920 . . . . .	281	280	281
1921 . . . . .	239	223	236
1922 . . . . .	215	201	232
1923 . . . . .	224	193	215
1924 . . . . .	232	217	221
1925 . . . . .	233	211	227
1926 . . . . .	225	195	216
1927 . . . . .	209	185	202
1928 . . . . .	212	171	201
1929 . . . . .	216	170	203
1930 . . . . .	177	167	171
1931 . . . . .	125	134	127
1932 . . . . .	120	139	126

NOTE.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

No. 305.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras . . .	24	{ 5,42,20,550 £60,000 }	2,76,52,093	12,46,587	37,872	5,143	794,404
Bombay . . .	180	26,91,69,000	22,42,59,706	2,84,68,700	264,814	123,879	5,571,907
Bengal . . .	14	2,46,00,000	1,63,63,805	20,57,000	18,073	4,845	339,793
United Provinces	19	8,13,06,500	3,39,69,044	34,37,016	29,444	8,807	650,010
Punjab . . .	8	200,000	7,70,791	...	2,572	888	57,172
Burma . . .	1	(a)	(a)	...	849	...	12,320
Central Provinces and Berar.	11	2,77,92,500	2,49,49,100	...	21,254	6,478	335,276
Ajmer-Merwara	5	48,40,000	29,45,060	...	2,722	1,458	47,160
Delhi . . .	3	65,00,000	35,00,000	...	9,834	2,534	85,022
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	3,17,671 (b)	..	73	20	..
TOTAL 1931-32	266†	{ 46,86,28,550 £60,000 }	33,47,27,273	3,52,09,303	387,507	154,102	7,893,064
TOTALS	1930-31	261 { 48,28,58,150 £60,000 }	32,98,05,789†	3,34,14,375	357,905	153,481	7,806,436
	1929-30	256 { 48,36,19,750 £60,000 }	35,08,52,434 £51,643	3,83,53,387	341,630	155,805	8,127,072
	1928-29	249 54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	332,671†	148,847	7,653,033
	1927-28	252 57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	344,349†	143,490	7,410,259
	1926-27	258 58,58,70,850	40,84,88,650	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
	1925-26	255 58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	159,643	7,551,343
	1924-25	255 58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,800
	1923-24	259 54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
	1922-23	242 48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940

(a) Private concerns—capital not available.

(b) Capital from the Government Fund.

\* Capital of 23 mills not available.

† Excludes 11 mills—3 in the Bombay Presidency, 1 in the United Provinces, 1 in Bengal, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

‡ Revised.

[Continued on next page]

No. 305.—COTTON MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED, LOOMS AND SPINDLES—*contd.*

## II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	CAPITAL*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad . . .	5	1,50,00,000	74,85,800	15,00,000	5,142	1,627	104,184
Mysore . . .	5	91,25,000	82,58,089	1,84,100	8,292	1,988	141,908
Baroda . . .	16	1,78,20,000	1,04,71,169	...	10,442	3,969	268,208
Gwalior . . .	4	81,00,000	68,78,553	18,00,000	5,006	2,321	91,378
Central India—							
Indore . . .	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,78,580	19,00,000	12,730	5,554	127,878
Rajputana—Kis- sengarh . . .	1	15,00,000	6,60,580	...	605	...	16,190
Cochin . . .	1	20,00,000	12,98,575	...	990	348	12,128
Bombay States . .	3	75,000	...	...	838	219	16,176
Western India States . . .	5	15,25,000	9,00,100	...	2,673	1,108	62,736
Central Provinces State—Itanagar nandgaon . . .	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,136	624	31,244
French Settlements . .	3	2,50,000 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	2,50,000 £140,488 ...	...	5,378	1,693	73,236
TOTAL, 1931-32.	51†	7,28,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	5,34,81,446 £140,488	57,84,160 £99,000	54,232	19,449	1,015,266
TOTALS.							
1930-31 . . .	49	6,85,17,500 £200,000 Fr10,000,000	4,97,73,206 £140,488	30,00,000 £99,000	49,224	18,244	935,903
1929-30 . . .	48	6,67,17,500 £600,000(a)	5,00,22,380 £140,488	46,30,500 £99,000	50,902	17,542	894,807
1928-29 . . .	43	6,55,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	47,925	16,537	840,277
1927-28 . . .	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000(a)	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,700	826,021
1926-27 . . .	48	7,22,18,600 £440,000(a)	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,300	791,228
1925-26 . . .	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000(a)	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,893
1924-25 . . .	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000(a)	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24 . . .	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000(a)	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23 . . .	47	4,69,64,610 £360,000(a)	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	570,179

\* Capital of 4 mills not available.

(a) Includes capital of one company reported in francs.

† Excludes 3 mills—2 in the Baroda State, and 1 in the Gwalior State for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year and includes 3 mills in the French Settlements (Pondicherry).

---

No. 306.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

---



## No. 306.—COTTON MILLS—

*I.—British*

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	446,418	379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619
" 21 to 30 . . .	197,325	168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897
" 31 to 40 . . .	15,836	19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738
" above 40 . . .	2,195	3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336
Wastes, etc. . . . .	162	324	330	1,319	3,634
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>661,936</b>	<b>570,125</b>	<b>661,162</b>	<b>623,371*</b>	<b>734,224</b>
Madras . . . . .	53,425	50,939	54,221	57,837(a)	64,498
Bombay . . . . .	497,352	398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021
Bengal . . . . .	23,938	26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537
United Provinces . . . .	41,470	51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795
Punjab . . . . .	2,718	1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174
Burma . . . . .	..	843	1,067	1,688	480
Central Provinces and Berar	31,877	32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	2,352	2,952	3,260	4,545	4,513
Delhi . . . . .	3,804	5,189	6,449	8,060(b)	10,310
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>661,936</b>	<b>570,125</b>	<b>661,162</b>	<b>623,371</b>	<b>734,224</b>

\* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.

(a) " 740,000 lbs " " " " " "

(b) " 64,000 lbs " " " " " "

*II.—Indian*

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 . . .	32,177	32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062
" 21 to 30 . . .	11,634	13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413
" 31 to 40 . . .	94	524	593	1,239	1,919
" above 40 . . .	1	6	14	18	196
Wastes, etc. . . . .	52	190	247	196	302
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>43,958</b>	<b>47,204</b>	<b>58,228</b>	<b>63,056</b>	<b>72,892</b>

# INDUSTRIES

789

## PRODUCTION.

### India.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
437,317	322,731	425,346	436,624	480,788	Counts 1 to 20
238,556	184,724	240,510	227,896	262,527	„ 21 to 30
31,980	34,960	43,674	57,421	66,979	„ 31 to 40
10,960	9,771	14,816	26,215	32,877	„ above 40
5,775	5,489	6,443	5,509	4,955	Wastes, etc.
724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665	848,126	TOTAL
68,748	60,036	74,480	76,926	87,729	Madras
491,840	329,856	467,289	475,944	549,029	Bombay
34,347	30,022	37,053	37,763	37,620	Bengal
66,611	60,323	76,456	85,049	89,731	United Provinces
3,780	3,017	3,717	4,032	5,171	Punjab
64	2,048	2,576	3,265	3,259	Burma
42,860	44,057	45,111	45,102	44,143	Central Provinces and Berar
4,231	4,992	5,695	6,003	6,962	Ajmer-Merwara
12,107	14,319	18,442	19,581	24,472	Delhi
724,588	557,675	730,819	753,665	848,126	TOTAL

### States and Foreign Territory.

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
57,483	59,292	68,036	77,115	81,269	Counts 1 to 20
24,515	28,289	31,285	31,793	31,478	„ 21 to 30
1,778	2,529	2,691	3,326	4,034	„ 31 to 40
181	258	462	1,096	1,125	„ above 40
395	253	267	283	281	Wastes, etc.
84,352	90,621	102,741	113,613	118,247	TOTAL

[Continued on next page]

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
<b>Grey and bleached piece-goods—</b>					
Chadars . . . . . 000 lbs	19,446	18,698	19,706	20,619	21,858
Dhutis . . . . . "	87,451	80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749
Drills and jeans . . . . . "	11,989	11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027
Cambries and lawns . . . . . "	770	774	777	559	614
Printers . . . . . "	7,142	5,908	5,357	4,025	3,292
Shirtings and longcloth . . . . . "	98,566	92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443
<b>T-cloth, domestics and</b>					
sheetings . . . . . "	16,385	14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066
Tent cloth . . . . . "	2,839	2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar					
(a) . . . . . "			22,186	22,306	28,274
Other sorts . . . . . "	27,642	30,396	7,353	6,955	8,622
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>272,230</b>	<b>257,199</b>	<b>288,699</b>	<b>298,282</b>	<b>338,907</b>
<b>Coloured piece-goods . . . . . 000 lbs</b>					
Grey and coloured goods	94,504	102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643
other than piecegoods	3,414	2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093
Hosiery . . . . . { 000 lbs	1,211,855	513,667	608,534	954,397	995,572
Miscellaneous . . . . . { 000 lbs	272	362	447	652	746
Cotton goods mixed with	149,645	177,691	197,671	231,171	267,492
silk and wool . . . . . ;	1,695	1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496
	165	207	172	708	2,313
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . { 000 lbs	<b>100,050</b>	<b>107,096</b>	<b>124,905</b>	<b>118,501</b>	<b>148,291</b>
	<b>1,361,500</b>	<b>691,258</b>	<b>806,205</b>	<b>1,185,568</b>	<b>1,263,064</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . . { 000 lbs	<b>372,280</b>	<b>365,008*</b>	<b>413,768†</b>	<b>416,783</b>	<b>487,198</b>
	<b>1,361,500</b>	<b>691,258</b>	<b>806,205</b>	<b>1,185,568</b>	<b>1,263,064</b>
<b>Madras . . . . . 000 lbs</b>					
Bombay . . . . . "	15,744	16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421
Bengal . . . . . "	318,781	307,910	347,673	342,030	407,282
United Provinces . . . . . "	3,870	4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495
Punjab . . . . . "	12,860	14,026*	16,088†	18,479	21,943
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . . "	108	564	512	1,178	1,393
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . . "	16,288	15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058
Delhi . . . . . "	1,903	2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294
	2,726	3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . . "	<b>372,280</b>	<b>365,008</b>	<b>413,768</b>	<b>416,783</b>	<b>487,198</b>

NOTE—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods manufactured in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

\* Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.

# INDUSTRIES

791

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

*India.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
22,752	17,693	20,725	17,630	18,415	Woven goods—
120,147	103,495	141,900	150,187	173,916	Grey and bleached piece-goods—
19,259	14,485	19,959	17,601	22,392	000 lbs Chaddars
834	607	477	3,765	5,710	" Dhutis
3,131	2,938	2,631	2,455	3,222	" Drills and jeans
124,881	87,617	111,021	123,454	152,042	" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
					" Shirtings and longcloth
					T-cloth, domestics and sheet-
21,917	16,616	19,886	26,701	37,466	ings
2,323	2,493	2,697	2,507	1,824	" Tent cloth
32,596	21,608	29,900	41,215	24,610	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar
8,232	6,902	8,184	8,356	10,340	(a)
					" Other sorts
356,077	274,444	357,680	393,871	449,967	" TOTAL
139,095	91,791	114,761	104,132	124,813	000 lbs Coloured piece-goods
4,192	3,279	4,500	3,027	3,020	000 lbs } Grey and coloured goods
988,710	775,351	1,157,534	763,705	803,214	Doz } other than piece-goods
1,004	1,385	1,723	1,525	1,761	000 lbs } Hosiery
371,111	401,719	502,328	444,947	550,148	Doz. } Miscellaneous
4,209	2,716	2,810	2,206	3,126	000 lbs
4,716	2,895	3,147	3,109	2,609	" Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
153,216	102,069	126,941	113,499	135,329	000 lbs } TOTAL
1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	Doz. }
509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870	585,296	000 lbs } GRAND TOTAL
1,359,821	1,177,070	1,659,862	1,208,652	1,353,362	Doz. }
19,949	19,632	20,714	19,668	21,774	000 lbs Madras
421,591	284,057	376,413	392,057	459,248	" Bombay
8,307	9,959	14,357	16,748	17,204	" Bengal
25,115	25,698	30,339	33,955	36,370	" United Provinces
1,549	962	1,095	1,204	2,076	" Punjab
19,217	26,265	21,343	21,648	21,101	" Central Provinces and Berar
3,380	3,778	4,421	4,806	5,866	" Ajmer-Merwara
10,205	12,162	15,939	17,785	21,657	" Delhi
509,293	376,513	484,621	507,870	585,296	" TOTAL

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

## II.—Indian States and

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
<b>Woven goods—</b>					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars . . . 000 lbs	1,225	1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279
Dhutis . . . "	4,457	5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372
Drills and jeans . . . "	2,460	2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151
Cambrics and lawns . . . "	127	2	368	22	50
Printers . . . "	1,936	2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565
Shirtings and long-cloth . . . "	7,041	7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329
T-cloth, domestics and shootings . . . "	1,468	1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614
Tent cloth . . . "	28	100	207	597	204
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a) . . . "	...	...	7,248	8,139	7,536
Other sorts . . . "	9,394	9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705
<b>TOTAL . . . "</b>	<b>28,136</b>	<b>29,851</b>	<b>36,566</b>	<b>40,983</b>	<b>42,805</b>
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	4,131	6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. { Doz.	8	15	53	22	59
Hosiery . . . { 000 lbs	785	640	2,451	1,407	10,976
Miscellaneous . . . { Doz.	193	186	226	221	237
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool . . .	56,120	66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427
	506	306	447	457	793
	...	...	100	...	...
<b>TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>4,838</b>	<b>6,802</b>	<b>8,506</b>	<b>7,274</b>	<b>8,766</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>56,905</b>	<b>67,588</b>	<b>81,633</b>	<b>86,782</b>	<b>95,403</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL { 000 lbs</b>	<b>32,974</b>	<b>36,653</b>	<b>45,072</b>	<b>48,257</b>	<b>51,571</b>
<b>Doz.</b>	<b>56,905</b>	<b>67,588</b>	<b>81,633</b>	<b>86,782</b>	<b>95,403</b>

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

## No. 307.—AMOUNT of the VALUE OF

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,324	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985
Bombay . . . . .	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516
Bengal . . . . .	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391
United Provinces . . . . .	1,44,44,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802
Punjab . . . . .	4,52,159	2,02,969	2,24,582	1,66,410
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,35,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,001	2,44,04,439
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,942
Dolhi . . . . .	18,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>55,50,59,936</b>	<b>60,39,24,275</b>	<b>54,21,63,796</b>	<b>56,53,13,926</b>
Indian States and Foreign Territory . . . . .	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618

NOTE.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*conold.**Foreign Territory.*

1927-28	1928-29	1929-30	1930-31	1931-32	
3,022	2,878	3,040	2,802	2,750	Woven goods—
9,600	11,768	15,334	14,094	14,398	Grey and bleached piecegoods—
3,654	4,602	5,064	3,436	3,849	000 lbs Chadars
152	138	97	305	66	" Dhutis
1,477	1,831	1,515	1,364	1,241	" Drills and jeans
					" Cambrics and lawns
					" Printers
15,950	20,084	19,252	17,863	24,215	" Shirtings and long-cloth
2,714	3,083	3,847	5,598	5,039	" T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
291	464	491	892	250	" Tent cloth
8,889	9,987	13,314	19,004	16,961	" Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (a)
1,011	1,667	2,121	1,095	1,280	" Other sorts
47,390	56,482	64,078	66,453	70,049	" TOTAL
9,203	10,382	11,098	13,387	13,808	000 lbs Coloured piecegoods
13	52	36	152	218	000 lbs Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
3,397	10,657	7,244	15,680	28,130	Doz. } Hosiery
210	225	200	143	214	000 lbs } Miscellaneous
84,481	91,769	74,025	54,736	72,511	Doz. } Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
1,619	1,687	1,989	2,019	2,237	000 lbs }
78	316	214	334	436	" }
11,127	12,663	13,537	16,035	16,913	000 lbs. } TOTAL
87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396	100,641	Doz. }
58,513	69,144	77,615	82,488	86,962	000 lbs. } GRAND TOTAL
87,878	102,426	81,269	70,396	100,641	Doz. }

(a) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

## GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,66,81,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
4,56,809	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
41,99,020	58,43,145	62,43,731	Delhi.
50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 308.—AMOUNT of EXCISE DUTY realised from GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay . . . . .	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal . . . . .	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces . . .	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab . . . . .	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar .	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi . . . . .	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—			
Gross duty . . . . .	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty . . . . .	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States . . . . .	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . . . . .	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . . . .	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces . . .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,83,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . . . .	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar .	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara . . . .	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . . . .	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . . . . .	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty . . . . .	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,80,375
Indian States . . . . .	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,584

\* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the Repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1898.

No. 309.—JUTE MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS AND SPINDLES, LABOUR AND MILL CONSUMPTION.

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs., £, and \$	Paid-up capital Rs., £, and \$	NUMBER OF		Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs each)
				Looms	Spindles		
Bihar and Orissa	2	Rs. .... 35,04,62,000(a)†	Rs. 35,00,000(b)‡	192	4,540	1,378	—
Bengal . . .	96(c)	{ £3,175,000 \$12,000,000†	{ £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	{ 60,159	{ 1,192,342	{ 267,211	{ 4,269,000
Madras . . .	4	26,05,000\$	21,99,978	941	20,760	6,678	—
United Provinces	1	30,00,000	16,75,000	134	2,944	1,543	—
TOTAL, 1931-32	103	{ 23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	{ 19,76,49,386 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	{ 61,426	{ 1,220,586	{ 276,810	{ 4,269,000
TOTALS	1930-31	{ 23,60,67,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	{ 19,61,74,249 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	{ 61,834	{ 1,224,982	{ 307,676	{ 4,564,000
	1929-30	{ 21,86,67,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	{ 18,71,65,615 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	{ 53,900	{ 1,140,435	{ 343,257	{ 6,424,000
	1928-29	{ 21,26,67,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	{ 18,19,40,365 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	{ 52,400	{ 1,103,147	{ 343,868	{ 6,047,000
	1927-28	{ 21,19,76,000 £3,175,000 \$12,000,000	{ 17,74,56,435 £2,525,000 \$12,000,000	{ 52,221	{ 1,106,634	{ 335,804	{ 5,791,000
	1926-27	{ 21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	{ 17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	{ 51,061	{ 1,083,816	{ 333,659	{ 5,527,000
	1925-26	{ 21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	{ 17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	{ 50,503	{ 1,063,700	{ 331,326	{ 5,497,000
	1924-25	{ 22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	{ 18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 \$12,000,000	{ 50,359	{ 1,067,633	{ 341,723	{ 5,676,000
	1923-24	{ 28,85,84,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	{ 17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	{ 49,038	{ 1,043,417	{ 339,408	{ 5,148,000
	1922-23	{ 23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	{ 17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 \$17,000,000	{ 47,528	{ 1,003,179	{ 321,296	{ 4,747,000

\* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated; also includes capital of two mills which have other branches of business for which capital cannot be distinguished.

(a) Capital of six mills not stated.

(b) Proprietary concern; Represent working capital.

(c) Includes one mill in French Settlements.

‡ Capital of one mill not stated.



**No. 310.—WOOLLEN MILLS, NUMBER, CAPITAL, LOOMS, SPINDLES,  
PERSONS EMPLOYED and PRODUCTION.**

*I.—British India.*

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.	Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	2	(a)50,00,000	(a)50,00,000	314	20,300	987	(d)	(d)
Bengal	1	—	—	10	288	126		
United Provinces	(e)5	(a)1,60,000	(a)1,60,000	(f)692	(f)25,188	(f)1,546		
Punjab	3	(a)1,00,00,000	(a)12,00,000	(c)24	(i)2,797	1,403	(d)	(d)
Bihar and Orissa	1	...	(g)6,29,797	37	1,716	700		
Burma	1	...	54,204	(h)16	...	145		
<b>TOTAL, 1931</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1,51,60,000</b>	<b>70,44,001</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>50,289</b>	<b>4,907</b>	<b>(d)</b>	<b>(d)</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	1930	12	1,51,50,000	68,28,576	1,447	60,293	4,240	(d)
	1929	12	1,70,00,000	82,40,357	1,216	63,412	6,370	(d)
	1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,291	6,310	(d)
	1927	13	2,70,00,000	1,36,84,530	1,769	84,770	7,310	(d)
	1926	13	2,70,00,000	1,24,44,035	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)
	1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)
	1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	78,097	8,710	(d)
	1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,300	1,684	77,612	8,214	(d)
	1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,39,060	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)

*II.—Indian States.*

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	NUMBER OF		Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION				
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value			
Mysore Baroda	4	Rs. 58,75,300	Rs. 35,32,707	(b)127	8,134	1,179	2,687,240	20,43,430			
	1	8,00,000	5,00,000	62	1,950	300	600,000	7,00,000			
TOTAL, 1931				5	66,75,300	40,32,707	189	10,084	1,479	3,287,240	27,43,430
TOTALS	{	1930	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	174	8,869	1,631	3,250,201	24,33,256	
		1929	5	66,75,000	40,32,707	173	9,259	1,704	2,578,328	20,89,572	
		1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	1,836	3,201,083	22,39,632	
		1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938	
		1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455	
		1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350	
		1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827	
		1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759	
		1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079	

(a) Represents capital of one mill.

(b) Excludes 50 hand-loom.

(c) Excludes 85 hand-loom and represents figures for one mill only.

(d) Returns are incomplete.

(e) One mill worked for two weeks only.

(f) Includes figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

(g) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1931.

(h) Excludes 27 hand-loom.

(i) Represents figures for two mills only.

## No. 311.—PAPER MILLS—NUMBER, CAPITAL, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

## 1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	(a)1	20,00,000	121	100	50,000
Bombay . . . . .	3	(b)9,25,000	627	2,690	10,22,643
Bengal . . . . .	(c)4	77,37,500	4,785	35,470	1,63,82,520
United Provinces . . . . .	1	8,00,000	712	2,298	10,45,326
<b>TOTAL, 1931</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1,14,62,500</b>	<b>6,245</b>	<b>40,558</b>	<b>1,88,60,489</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>					
1930 . . . . .	10	1,61,62,500	7,058	39,706	1,74,12,178
1929 . . . . .	9	1,44,62,500	6,730	40,712	1,86,75,694
1928 . . . . .	8	86,61,500	5,825	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927 . . . . .	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,668	1,64,18,583
1926 . . . . .	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925 . . . . .	8	82,61,500	5,161	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924 . . . . .	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923 . . . . .	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922 . . . . .	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,09,536

## 2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	PRODUCTION	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore . . . . .	1	7,00,000	45	156	49,003
<b>TOTAL, 1931</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7,00,000</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>49,003</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>					
1930 . . . . .	1	7,36,796	31	111	19,088
1929 . . . . .	1	7,36,796	37	75	25,290
1928 . . . . .	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
1927 . . . . .	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
1926 . . . . .	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925 . . . . .	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924 . . . . .	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923 . . . . .	1	3,45,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922 . . . . .	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920

(a) The mill stopped operations for a certain part of the year.

(b) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

(c) Includes one paper pulp mill.

## No. 312.—BREWERIES—NUMBER, PERSONS EMPLOYED AND PRODUCTION.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1931	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras . . . . .	2	94	338,187				
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...				
United Provinces . . . . .	2	41	78,164	1930 . . . . .	11	850	2,102,460
Punjab . . . . .	3*	(a)156	956,293	1929 . . . . .	11	944	2,588,557
Burma . . . . .	1	90	151,121	1928 . . . . .	13	894	2,534,390
Baluchistan . . . . .	1	45	...	1927 . . . . .	13	1,068	2,670,837
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) . . . . .	1	131	275,704	1926 . . . . .	13	1,063	2,878,608
				1925 . . . . .	13	1,089	2,998,755
				1924 . . . . .	13	1,390	3,246,169
				1923 . . . . .	13	1,430	3,650,075
<b>TOTAL, 1931</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1,929,599</b>	1922 . . . . .	14	1,583	3,959,439

\* One brewery is situated in the Baghat State.

(a) Number of persons employed in one brewery is not available.

## No. 313.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Province and Berar
<b>1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL.</b>								
Clothing . . . . .	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards . . . . .	3	1	3	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering . .	1	1	7	...	6	...	5	...
Engineering (general) . . .	6	11	11	7	4	3	7	1
Forge presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . . . .	1	3	3	2	6	1	...	1
Printing presses . . . . .	5	7	12	4	5	2	3	1
Railway workshops . . . .	...	27	15	17	3	4	9	4
Saw mills . . . . .	...	4	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations . .	2	3	7	6	1	1	2	...
Woolen mills . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3	9	4	8	6	2	1	...
<b>TOTAL PERENNIAL</b> . . . .	<b>22</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>B.—SEASONAL.</b>								
Forge Presses . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL SEASONAL</b> . . . .	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b> . . . .	<b>24</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>19</b>

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Raj-ohistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
<b>I. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A-PERENNIAL</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	1	4	4	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	26	26	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	...	52	55	Engineering (general)
...	6	...	...	...	...	8	10	Forge presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	23	25	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	1	44	43	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	80	77	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	13	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	25	24	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Woollen mills
2	...	4	...	...	...	30	36	Miscellaneous
5	18	7	...	7	2	340	351	TOTAL PERENNIAL
<b>B-SEASONAL</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	Forge Presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(a)	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	(a)	TOTAL SEASONAL
5	18	7	...	7	2	352	351	TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES

(a) Shown under Perennial Group.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 313.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Barma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL.</b>								
<b>I.—Textiles.</b>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	24	209	16	21	6	1	...	15
Hosiery	12	7	16	...	6	2	...	...
Jute mills	4	...	93	1	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	2	5	3	...	3	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	5	1	3	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>II.—Engineering.</b>								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	18	22	24	5	7	8	2	3
Electrical engineering	2	2	8	...	1	1	2	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	1	10	9	8	3	2	1	5
General engineering	14	43	144	13	...	22	15	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	9	10	11	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	4	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	10	18	13	5	1	1	13	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	10	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	9	5	3	...	2	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>III.—Minerals and Metals.</b>								
Foundries	8	17	...	8	18	...	4	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	11	...	4	1	7	10	4	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</b>								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	8	6	...	...	3	1	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	2	4	2	4	2
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	24	8	13	14	5	4	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	2	15	16	1	...	11	...	...
Rice mills	320	...	314	...	14	...	74	...
Sugar	3	1	...	...	3	...	...	...
Tobacco	4	6	2	1	...	1	1	...
Water pumping stations	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	3	6	4	1	...	...	3	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.</b>								
Bone and manures	8	3	8	1	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	8	1	2	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	34	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	2	5	1	2	...	...	1
Lac	...	...	5	...	...	...	16	...
Matchboxes	1	13	13	3	1	6	...	1
Oil mills	7	43	53	21	7	...	31	28
Paints	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	6	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	10	4	1	...	...	7	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>35</b>

# INDUSTRIES

801

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL</b>								
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>								
...	...	...	5	5	...	503	298	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	...	...	43	41	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	99	97	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	5	...	473	402	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>								
3	...	...	...	2	8	100	95	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	15	Electrical engineering
1	1	1	...	...	...	41	30	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1	...	...	...	1	...	204	245	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	28	Kerosene tinning and packing
2	...	...	4	...	1	29	28	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	76	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	18	Shipbuilding and engineering
2	...	...	...	1	...	4	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	35	Miscellaneous
16	1	1	4	4	7	614	504	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>III.—Minerals and Metals—</b>								
...	...	...	1	5	...	61	73	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	37	29	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	5	...	120	125	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>								
...	...	...	...	1	...	21	22	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	1	26	28	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	73	78	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	Food canning and bottling
4	...	...	...	...	1	48	60	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	736	1,615	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	48	Sugar
...	...	...	...	...	1	16	18	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Water pumping stations
...	1	...	...	...	...	18	247	Miscellaneous
4	1	2	...	6	3	944	2,153	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	21	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	12	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	41	38	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	14	Gas works
1	...	...	...	...	...	21	18	Lac
8	...	...	...	...	...	39	41	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	...	108	249	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	1	11	9	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	23	Miscellaneous
9	...	...	...	1	1	390	435	<b>TOTAL</b>

## No. 313.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>								
<b>A. PERENNIAL—contd.</b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. .	55	65	86	27	30	20	12	12
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	8	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>57</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	60	8	2	1	...	...	0	...
Carpentry and cabinet making .	2	4	15	1	5	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . .	1	...	7	4	2	1	8	7
Glass . . . . .	...	5	0	16	1	...	...	1
Saw mills . . . . .	8	5	6	...	1	130	...	4
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	5	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4	10	3	2	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>75</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>								
Leather and shoes . . . . .	6	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	6	2	3	5	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rope works . . . . .	6	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13	27	20	3	...	2	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>19</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL PERENNIAL</b> .	<b>663</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>93</b>

# INDUSTRIES

803

in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North- West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer- Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i></b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i></b>								
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	Paper pulp
...	...	...	2	9	10	348	338	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2	9	10	368	358	TOTAL
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	77	76	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	1	30	33	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	2	...	28	29	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	19	Glass
8	...	...	...	...	...	171	180	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	21	Miscellaneous
9	...	...	...	2	1	363	370	TOTAL
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	11	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	36	TOTAL
<b>IX.—Miscellaneous—</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	Rope works
...	...	...	...	3	1	70	54	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	3	1	85	69	TOTAL
40	2	3	12	35	23	3,388	4,002	TOTAL PERENNIAL

28A

[Continued on next page]



## No. 313.—ENUMERATION OF FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>								
<b>B. SEASONAL.</b>								
<b>Food Drink and Tobacco—</b>								
Coffee . . . . .	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . .	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	2
Rice Mills . . . . .	...	77	...	6	...	580	...	47
Sugar . . . . .	1	36	...	61	...	1	13	...
Tea . . . . .	73	...	286	14	0	...	6	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	298	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>387</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>								
Bone mills . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Oil Mills . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	32	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>								
Bricks and Tiles . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Gins and Presses—</b>								
Cotton ginning and baling . .	404	628	16	105	208	31	1	577
Jute presses . . . . .	1	...	104	2	...	...	3	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>405</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>577</b>
<b>Miscellaneous—</b>								
Rubber . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL SEASONAL</b> . . . . .	<b>703</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>632</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>	<b>1,446</b>	<b>1,460</b>	<b>1,404</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>724</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,470</b>	<b>1,541</b>	<b>1,471</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>734</b>

in BRITISH INDIA—*conold.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>conold.</i>
								B. SEASONAL.
								Food Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	(a)	Coffee
...	4	...	1	3	...	28	(a)	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	719	(a)	Rice Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	(a)	Sugar
573	...	...	...	...	1	959	959	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	(a)	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	303	(a)	Miscellaneous
573	4	...	1	3	1	2,140	959	TOTAL
								(Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	(a)	Bone Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	16	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	(a)	Oil Mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	48	16	TOTAL
								Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	Bricks and Tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	(a)	TOTAL
								Gins and Presses—
4	2	...	27	...	...	2,093	2,090	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	110	115	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	1	1	9	Miscellaneous
4	2	...	27	...	1	2,204	2,314	TOTAL
								Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	15	TOTAL
577	6	...	28	3	2	4,403	3,105	TOTAL SEASONAL
617	8	3	40	38	25	7,791	7,797	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
629	26	10	40	45	27	8,143	8,148	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Shown under the Perennial Group.

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL.</b>								
Clothing . . . . .	...	...	...	1,463	121	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . . . .	...	205	...	...	...	...	...	27
Carpentry . . . . .	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills . . . . .	461	...	...	141	160	...	558	...
Dockyards . . . . .	609	1,357	2,744	...	...	918	...	...
Electrical engineering . . . . .	21	181	901	...	471	...	729	...
Engineering (general) . . . . .	1,613	2,253	3,076	588	317	224	853	50
Forage presses . . . . .	...	...	...	...	70	...	...	...
Gas works . . . . .	...	30	...	...	82	...	...	...
Mints . . . . .	...	400	600	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories . . . . .	541	4,412	5,569	1,097	2,162	123	...	2,628
Printing presses . . . . .	1,838	1,616	3,403	1,844	1,480	1,027	837	308
Railway workshops . . . . .	...	12,037	17,506	11,486	9,526	3,801	10,143	231
Saw mills . . . . .	...	153	19	190	21	706	...	94
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs . . . . .	...	251	1,023	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations . . . . .	102	14	1,364	528	46	58	40	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	...	126	...	...	145	700	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	210	415	671	1,110	837	119	181	...
<b>TOTAL PERENNIAL</b> . . . . .	<b>5,455</b>	<b>24,422</b>	<b>36,197</b>	<b>10,547</b>	<b>15,093</b>	<b>7,211</b>	<b>14,040</b>	<b>3,238</b>
<b>B.—SEASONAL.</b>								
Forage presses . . . . .	93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12	...	...	...	18	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL SEASONAL</b> . . . . .	<b>105</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b> . . . . .	<b>5,560</b>	<b>24,422</b>	<b>36,197</b>	<b>10,547</b>	<b>15,111</b>	<b>7,211</b>	<b>14,040</b>	<b>3,238</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL.</b>								
<b>1.—Textiles</b>								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories) . . . . .	36,254	261,001*	18,033	20,319	2,380	1,078	...	20,446
Hosiery . . . . .	579	817	507	...	297	283	...	...
Jute mills . . . . .	6,361	...	268,269	1,065	...	...	615	...
Silk mills . . . . .	208	1,251	310	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills . . . . .	...	387	...	1,485	1,403	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	127	152	18	185	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>43,529</b>	<b>264,226</b>	<b>287,217</b>	<b>32,054</b>	<b>4,080</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>20,446</b>

\* Includes the weighted night average

# INDUSTRIES

807

## PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
<b>1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,584	1,470	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	232	270	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	60	80	610	625	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,320	1,183	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,689	6,047	Dockyards
...	174	...	...	173	...	2,650	2,959	Electrical engineering
...	...	85	...	68	...	9,086	10,130	Engineering (general)
...	231	...	...	...	...	304	389	Forge presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	112	180	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,060	1,436	Mints
...	881	930	...	...	...	18,952	21,864	Ordnance factories
245	64	...	...	368	24	13,254	13,173	Printing presses
96	...	56	...	...	...	65,673	73,972	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,183	997	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	108	...	214	302	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	31	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,274	1,300	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	221	...	2,512	2,445	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	171	421	Woollen mills
90	...	479	...	...	...	3,612	3,653	Miscellaneous
431	803	1,559	...	903	101	129,958	142,882	<b>TOTAL PERENNIAL</b>
<b>B.—SEASONAL</b>								
...	...	...	...	...	...	93	(a)	Forge presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	(a)	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	123	(a)	<b>TOTAL SEASONAL</b>
431	803	1,559	...	908	104	130,081	142,882	<b>TOTAL GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL</b>								
<b>1.—Textiles—</b>								
...	...	...	2,615	10,079	...	381,205	353,203	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,573	2,142	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	276,530	336,350	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,760	1,712	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,876	3,826	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	482	306	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,615	10,079	...	660,434	697,000	<b>TOTAL</b>

(a) Shown under Perennial group.

[Continued on next page]

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i></b>									
<b>A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i></b>									
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,028	1,350	1,087	153	333	496	55	119	123
Electrical engineering	127	55	676	...	78	16	539	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	896	440	2,776	953	260	485	67	250	25
General engineering	1,522	3,534	18,410	886	...	3,947	1,750	180	666
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,734	2,480	4,393	...	...	...	...	...	54
Metal stamping	...	1,660	909	38	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	13,614	9,359	11,411	3,683	63	265	3,111	949	743
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	1,631	11,706	...	...	2,006	365	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	600	18	333	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	391	613	907	120	...	330	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	50	380	446	40	...	394	...	...	161
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,866</b>	<b>23,219</b>	<b>53,787</b>	<b>6,405</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>6,838</b>	<b>5,696</b>	<b>1,498</b>	<b>1,771</b>
<b>III.—Minerals and Metals—</b>									
Foundries	403	723	...	240	309	...	1,344	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	6,716	...	...	...	20,176	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	266	...	...	2,790	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	325	8,478	...	...	2,483
Miscellaneous	826	...	363	36	355	542	1,181	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,229</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>7,345</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>1,049</b>	<b>11,810</b>	<b>22,701</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,468</b>
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	48	346	646	...	...	162	63	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	347	...	353	114	300	133	165	69	...
Coffee	...	128	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,323	1,140	781	1,124	228	392	...	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and iced waters	172	474	1,052	26	...	591	70	...	...
Rice mills	10,803	...	12,313	...	355	...	4,602	...	76
Sugar	2,105	330	...	...	539	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	250	330	123	364	...	20	1,700	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	50	...	25	...
Miscellaneous	2,336	455	367	46	...	...	95	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,061</b>	<b>3,431</b>	<b>15,940</b>	<b>1,402</b>	<b>2,318</b>	<b>1,184</b>	<b>6,977</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</b>									
Bone and manures	576	744	1,386	210	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	234	2,271	240	56	16	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,948	...	173	...	42	...	790	...
Gas works	18	426	600	36	90	...	...	24	...
Lac	...	...	564	...	...	...	1,466	...	...
Matches	907	4,097	5,283	885	137	2,736	...	124	410
Oil mills	237	1,064	2,480	2,325	201	...	1,607	953	205
Paints	...	51	1,177	...	...	...	...	41	...
Soaps	...	185	258	...	...	340	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	95	90	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	471	101	94	...	...	1,441	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,845</b>	<b>13,720</b>	<b>14,499</b>	<b>4,087</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>3,134</b>	<b>4,514</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>675</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i></b>							
<b>A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i></b>							
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>							
...	...	...	39	117	5,060	6,402	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,491	2,151	Electrical engineering
62	84	...	...	...	5,807	5,363	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	21	...	29,934	33,412	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	8,690	10,170	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,967	3,198	Metal stamping
...	...	9,570	...	247	53,215	56,728	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	15,797	20,242	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	851	808	Steel trunk, lock and outlery
...	...	...	26	...	2,476	2,800	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	1,356	3,234	Miscellaneous
62	84	9,570	86	364	129,050	141,568	TOTAL
<b>III.—Minerals and Metals—</b>							
...	...	10	150	...	3,244	3,250	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	26,692	30,484	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	3,056	4,489	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	11,288	12,034	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	3,303	4,828	Miscellaneous
...	...	10	150	...	47,781	55,085	TOTAL
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>							
...	...	...	43	...	1,308	1,387	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	45	...	...	108	1,044	1,570	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	46	4,265	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	199	237	Dairy produce
...	43	...	339	...	5,279	5,452	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	46	23	Food canning and bottling
...	...	...	...	8	2,393	3,180	Ice, and arated waters
...	...	...	...	...	28,040	74,271	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	2,974	15,203	Sugar
...	...	...	...	1,761	4,543	6,040	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	75	75	Water pumping Stations
30	...	...	...	...	3,320	6,723	Miscellaneous
30	88	...	382	1,677	49,889	122,146	TOTAL
<b>V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</b>							
...	...	...	...	...	2,016	3,736	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,817	3,653	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	5,961	5,188	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	1,403	1,640	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	2,080	1,095	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	15,268	17,137	Matches
...	...	...	...	...	10,122	11,919	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,269	1,409	Paints
...	...	...	16	33	831	891	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	185	229	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,214	2,387	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	16	33	45,100	50,184	TOTAL

(Continued on next page)

## No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>contd.</i></b>								
<b>A.—PERENNIAL—<i>contd.</i></b>								
<b><i>VI.—Paper and Printing—</i></b>								
Paper mills . . . . .	121	627	4,314	713	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp . . . . .	...	...	571	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc . .	4,130	6,176	5,004	2,273	1,634	1,100	876	404
Miscellaneous . . . . .	39	139	155	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>4,290</b>	<b>6,942</b>	<b>10,034</b>	<b>2,985</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>1,100</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>404</b>
<b><i>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</i></b>								
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	5,611	449	161	18	...	...	1,530	...
Carpentry and cabinet-making	145	244	1,251	43	744	70	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . .	25	...	1,440	67	513	23	600	2,244
Glass . . . . .	...	838	689	1,725	141	...	...	93
Saw mills . . . . .	752	435	202	...	53	11,305	...	50
Stone dressing . . . . .	...	...	355	...	...	40	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	185	342	63	317	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>6,718</b>	<b>2,305</b>	<b>4,089</b>	<b>2,170</b>	<b>1,453</b>	<b>11,408</b>	<b>2,145</b>	<b>2,393</b>
<b><i>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</i></b>								
Leather and shoes . . . . .	145	47	122	2,070	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	1,381	202	208	674	22	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	22	36	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>1,548</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>2,743</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b><i>IX.—Miscellaneous—</i></b>								
Bope works . . . . .	2,064	...	927	...	...	226	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	747	961	1,946	558	...	145	22	...
<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>2,811</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>2,873</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>PERENNIAL TOTAL</b> .	<b>90,897</b>	<b>314,820</b>	<b>307,033</b>	<b>52,680</b>	<b>11,863</b>	<b>37,395</b>	<b>43,946</b>	<b>26,796</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>concl.</i>								
A.—PERENNIAL— <i>concl.</i>								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,074	5,597	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	571	1,361	Paper pulp
...	...	...	90	508	250	23,543	24,373	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	383	464	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	90	508	250	80,121	81,795	TOTAL
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,798	9,611	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	13	2,809	2,801	Carpentry and cabinet making
133	...	...	...	2	...	5,142	6,149	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,488	2,390	Glass
857	...	...	...	...	...	13,719	15,057	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	295	891	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	907	1,155	Miscellaneous
900	...	...	...	82	12	33,855	37,614	TOTAL
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,308	2,626	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,577	3,314	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	58	51	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,038	5,991	TOTAL
IX.—Miscellaneous—								
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,217	3,831	Rope works
...	...	...	...	68	58	4,525	3,924	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	83	58	7,742	7,765	TOTAL
5,995	93	172	12,285	11,391	2,602	1,014,006	1,152,189	TOTAL PERENNIAL

*[Continued on next page]*



## No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—contd.</b>								
<b>B.—SEASONAL.</b>								
<i>Food, drink and tobacco—</i>								
Coffee . . . . .	4,194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . .	...	...	...	...	330	...	...	36
Rice mills . . . . .	...	891	...	368	...	41,790	...	1,167
Sugar . . . . .	110	781	...	9,502	...	350	4,573	...
Tea . . . . .	2,792	...	15,151	1,060	129	...	263	...
Tobacco . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	149	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	41
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>15,021</b>	<b>1,672</b>	<b>15,151</b>	<b>11,020</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>42,140</b>	<b>4,985</b>	<b>1,244</b>
<i>Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>								
Bone mills . . . . .	...	265	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	643	...
Lac . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...
Oil mills . . . . .	43	...	...	...	...	1,281	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,312</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>...</b>
<i>Wood, stone and glass, etc.—</i>								
Bricks and tiles . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>51</b>
<i>Gins and Presses—</i>								
Cotton ginning and baling .	19,826	40,033	1,940	9,876	17,296	2,625	20	33,067
Jute Presses . . . . .	31	...	20,250	120	...	...	325	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,857</b>	<b>40,033</b>	<b>31,208</b>	<b>9,996</b>	<b>17,296</b>	<b>2,625</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>33,067</b>
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>								
Rubber . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL SEASONAL</b>	<b>34,920</b>	<b>42,098</b>	<b>46,359</b>	<b>21,016</b>	<b>17,755</b>	<b>46,306</b>	<b>5,973</b>	<b>34,352</b>
<b>TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>	<b>131,817</b>	<b>356,927</b>	<b>443,442</b>	<b>73,076</b>	<b>20,318</b>	<b>83,001</b>	<b>49,919</b>	<b>61,148</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>137,377</b>	<b>381,349</b>	<b>480,439</b>	<b>93,223</b>	<b>44,720</b>	<b>90,812</b>	<b>63,059</b>	<b>64,380</b>

PERSONS EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concl'd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
								<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—<i>concl'd.</i></b>
								<b>B.—SEASONAL,</b>
								<i>Food, drink and Tobacco—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,104	(a)	Coffee
...	52	...	16	83	...	517	(a)	Ice and Aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	...	44,216	(a)	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	15,400	(a)	Sugar
36,519	...	...	...	...	23	55,937	60,161	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	...	149	(a)	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,966	(a)	Miscellaneous
36,519	52	...	16	83	23	128,385	60,161	TOTAL
								<i>Chemicals, dyes, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	265	(a)	Bone mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	643	859	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	(a)	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,323	(a)	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,202	859	TOTAL
								<i>Wood, stone and glass, etc.—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	(a)	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	(a)	TOTAL
								<i>Gins and Presses—</i>
441	83	...	1,400	...	...	126,696	138,833	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	29,735	33,031	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	14	14	250	Miscellaneous
441	83	...	1,400	...	14	156,445	172,123	TOTAL
								<i>Miscellaneous—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	129	139	Rubber
...	...	...	...	...	...	128	(a)	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	287	139	TOTAL
36,860	135	...	1,596	83	37	287,400	239,282	TOTAL SEASONAL
42,955	227	172	18,791	11,474	2,689	1,301,406	1,385,420	TOTAL ALL OTHER FACTORIES
43,896	1,090	1,731	13,791	12,472	2,743	1,431,487	1,528,303	GRAND TOTAL

## No. 315.—ENUMERATION OF LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
<b>I. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUBBARS—</b>							
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	3	1	...	1(a)	1	...
Engineering (general)	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	1	2	1	1	1	1	...
Railway workshops	1	1	1	...	...	2	...
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including flatures)	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	2	...	...	1	5	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	4	14	...	9	1	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including flatures)	...	6	...	1	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	6	2	...	1	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	4	...	...	...	1	1	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	2	1	...	1	2	...
General engineering	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tuning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>...</b>
<i>III.—Minerals and Metals—</i>							
Foundries	3	1	...	...	2	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	...	...	...	...	2	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

(a) Figure for electrical generating and transforming station.

## ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.\*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
...	...	...	...	2	2	1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DUMKARS— Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	2	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	2	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	1(a)	...	8	8	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	3	8	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	1	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	7	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2	2	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	13	7	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	50	55	TOTAL
1	4	3	3	44	44	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES I.—Textiles— Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	7	13	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	1	11	Woolen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	4	Woolen mills
...	7	4	...	25	17	Miscellaneous
1	11	7	4	83	91	TOTAL
...	2	...	...	8	11	II.—Engineering— Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	2	...	...	8	6	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	1	...	...	4	6	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	1	Kerosene fitting and packing
...	1	2	...	4	3	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	2	3	Railway workshops
...	...	1	...	5	12	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	5	4	Miscellaneous
5	6	3	...	30	46	TOTAL
2	...	...	...	8	7	III.—Minerals and Metals— Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	...	2	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	3	6	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	...	11	16	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements.

(a) Figure for electrical generating and transforming station.

[Continued on next page]

## No. 315.—ENUMERATION of LARGE INDUSTRIAL

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
<b>2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
—contd.							
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries . . .	4	...	...	...	1	...	...
Coffee . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills . . . . .	...	1	...	...	27	...	...
Ice and aerated waters . . . .	8	...	...	...	2	...	...
Rice mills . . . . .	13	25	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tea . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Pumping Stations . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10‡	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.</b>							
Bone and manures . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals . . . . .	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching . . . .	...	...	3	...	...	...	...
Lac . . . . .	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Matches . . . . .	3	2	2	1	...	...	...
Oil mills . . . . .	...	4	1	...	1	...	...
Paints . . . . .	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Soap . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin . . . . .	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>							
Paper mills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc. . .	1	7	4	1	2	3	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>							
Bricks and tiles . . . . .	1	9	4	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making .	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries . .	1	...	1	...	4	1	...
Glass . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Saw mills . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing . . . . .	1	...	...	...	3	5	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1	3	...	15	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>							
Leather and Shoes . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries . . . . .	6	2	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>							
Cotton ginning and baling . . .	201	25	117	...	284	35	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>201</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>							
Jewellery workshops . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc. . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8	2	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>303</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1</b>

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

‡ Figures for Boedi factories.

# INDUSTRIES

817

## ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES\*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
...	...	...	...	1	...	2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	5	5	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	2	...	2	1	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	80	2	Breweries and distilleries
25	...	...	...	5	4	Coffee
...	...	...	...	63	61	Flour mills
...	...	1	...	2	1	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	2	3	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	4	3	Sugar
1	...	3	...	1	...	Ten
...	...	...	...	14	21	Tobacco
26	...	6	...	129	101	Water Pumping Stations
...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	4	3	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	5	5	V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Fine and manures
4	8	...	...	13	10	Chemicals
15	4	4	...	32	40	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	1	...	2	1	Lees
...	...	...	...	2	2	Matches
...	1	...	...	3	...	Oil mills
19	8	7	...	65	65	Paints
...	...	...	...	...	...	Solvents
1	...	...	...	1	2	Turpentine and resin
2	...	1	...	21	18	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
3	...	1	...	22	20	VII.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Paper mills
40	...	1	...	55	60	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	5	7	Miscellaneous
...	...	3	...	10	16	TOTAL
...	...	1	...	3	2	VIII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
2	...	...	...	3	6	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	10	5	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	2	...	21	24	Cement, lime and potteries
42	...	7	...	107	120	Glass
...	...	...	...	...	...	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	1	1	...	31	24	VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	22	62	...	746	689	IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	...	10	...	10	3	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	22	72	...	756	692	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	X.—Miscellaneous—
...	1	...	...	1	...	Jewellery workshops
...	...	...	...	1	...	Reeds and Combs
...	...	...	...	3	...	Repairs, etc.
25	...	...	...	25	22	Rope works
7	...	...	...	7	7	Rubber goods
...	2	...	...	12	16	Miscellaneous
32	3	...	...	40	45	TOTAL
130	51	106	4	1,342	1,274	GRAND TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements.

## No. 316.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
<b>I.—FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBAR—</b>							
Breweries and distilleries	...	73	...	...	...	29	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	335	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	60	...	...	875	...	...
Dairy	...	340	107	...	(b) 275	423	...
Electrical engineering	470	...	36	...	...	...	...
Engineering (general)	319	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	25	...
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,400	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	559	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	150	...	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	25	464	151	148	108	109	...
Railway workshops	2,681	557	308	...	...	1,447	...
Saw mills	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	54	...	1,807	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	500	118	...	...	85	3,010	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,043</b>	<b>6,870</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>2,145</b>	<b>1,343</b>	<b>5,052</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<i>I.—Textiles—</i>							
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	1,429	8,363	13,525	...	18,310	400	(a) 2,137
Hosiery	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	466	...	354	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	92	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	725	300	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,681	107	48	...	40	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,010</b>	<b>9,938</b>	<b>10,873</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>18,350</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>2,136</b>
<i>II.—Engineering—</i>							
Coach-building and motor car repairing	147	...	...	...	31	30	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	119	121	...	160	319	...
General engineering	...	...	48	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	190	...	...	...	711	...
Steel trunk, lock and outlery	124	28	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	273	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>III.—Alloys and Metals—</b>							
Foundries	101	20	...	...	27	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	...	...	...	...	175	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>...</b>

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

(a) Figure relates to the year 1931-32

(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming station.

## EMPLOYED BY DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
<b>FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE</b>						
<b>DURRAN-</b>						
...	...	...	...	102	100	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	335	337	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	350	...	1,225	1,225	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	(b) 75	...	60	65	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,600	1,733	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	354	1,527	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	25	25	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,400	4,480	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	559	85	Mints
...	...	...	...	150	480	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,038	1,500	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	4,903	5,438	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	28	38	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	2,051	2,394	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	4,412	684	Miscellaneous
...	...	425	...	21,423	20,299	TOTAL
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>						
<b>I.—Textiles—</b>						
700	1,883	507	5,378†	53,021	50,015	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	75	43	Hosiery
...	...	...	2,760†	2,700	2,700	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	720	839	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	82	3,065	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1,035	1,012	Woollen mills
...	172	110	...	2,158	601	Miscellaneous
700	2,055	1,007	8,138	59,551	53,433	TOTAL
<b>II.—Engineering—</b>						
...	65	...	...	276	372	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	80	...	...	838	1,077	Electrical engineering
...	(a)	...	...	378	451	Electrical generating and transforming stations
270	...	...	...	393	110	General engineering
303	80	97	...	230	502	Kerosene lighting and packing
...	...	...	...	901	919	Metal stamping
...	...	90	...	242	385	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	272	94	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
663	225	187	...	3,470	3,910	TOTAL
<b>III.—Minor Industries and Metals</b>						
63	...	...	...	210	340	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	...	...	...	105	200	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	350	Miscellaneous
63	...	...	...	405	689	TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements.

† Relate to the year ending 31st March 1932.

(a) Information not available.

(b) Figures for electrical generating and transforming stations.

[Continued on next page]



## INDUSTRIES

No. 316.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana	Central Provinces States
<b>2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES</b>							
<i>—contd.</i>							
<b>IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>							
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	161	...	...	...	170	...	...
Coffee	...	69	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	20	...	...	26	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	96	...	...	...	25	...	...
Rice mills	340	654	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar	...	...	91	...	...	...	...
Tea	...	45	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	893	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping Stations	...	...	...	...	...	70	...
Miscellaneous	650	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,165</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—</b>							
Bone and Manures	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	45	192	...	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	...	1,170	...	...	...	...
Lac	...	...	...	...	139	...	...
Matches	250	153	342	137	...	...	...
Oil mills	65	208	24	...	87	...	...
Paints	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Soap	70	129	...	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1,078	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	25	23	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1,760</b>	<b>1,315</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VI.—Paper and Printing—</b>							
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	481	334	92	60	(a)	136	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>(a)</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—</b>							
Bricks and tiles	58	919	386	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	47	173	...	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	725	...	300	...	300	1,537	...
Glass	110	...	...	...	...	39	...
Saw mills	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	21	...	345	...	658	3,095	...
Miscellaneous	40	112	...	17,593	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,001</b>	<b>1,234</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>17,593</b>	<b>1,057</b>	<b>5,562</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—</b>							
Leather and Shoes	125	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	449	154	...	...	...	50	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,728	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>IX.—Gins and Presses—</b>							
Cotton ginning and baling	14,880	1,691	8,214	...	17,326	5,021	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14,880</b>	<b>1,691</b>	<b>8,214</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>17,326</b>	<b>5,021</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>X.—Miscellaneous—</b>							
Jewellery Workshops	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reeds and Combs	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Repairs, etc.	...	238	...	...	...	...	...
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	212	42	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>31,143</b>	<b>23,747</b>	<b>22,665</b>	<b>21,876</b>	<b>38,803</b>	<b>18,166</b>	<b>2,186</b>

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.  
(a) Information not available

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES\*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1931	Total for the year 1930	Industry
...	...	...	...	25	...	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES— <i>contd.</i>
...	...	...	...	331	332	IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	95	...	69	70	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	141	95	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	121	153	Coffee
825	...	...	...	1,819	1,968	Flour mills
...	...	25	...	116	166	Ice and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	45	68	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	893	605	Sugar
...	...	...	...	70	...	Tea
20	...	110	...	780	893	Tobacco
845	...	230	...	4,410	4,364	Water pumping Stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	58	45	TOTAL
...	...	320	...	512	486	V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1,224	1,335	Bone and Manures
...	...	...	...	130	249	Chemicals
444	1,070	...	...	2,396	2,126	Dyeing and bleaching
1,368	177	107	...	1,986	2,350	Lea
...	...	23	...	90	60	Matches
...	...	...	...	199	180	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,073	1,543	Paints
...	40	...	...	88	...	Soap
1,613	1,287	455	...	7,770	8,274	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
45	...	...	...	45	152	TOTAL
118	...	40	...	1,370	771	VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Paper mills
103	...	40	...	1,315	923	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
3,340	...	116	...	4,825	5,145	VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
...	...	...	...	220	345	Bricks and tiles
...	...	795	...	3,756	5,954	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	70	...	210	127	Cement, lime and potteries
395	...	...	...	415	793	Glass
...	...	...	...	5,019	3,502	Saw mills
...	...	92	...	17,897	18,396	Stone dressing
3,741	...	1,073	...	32,282	34,262	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL
...	...	35	...	160	55	VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	100	...	...	753	752	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	1,728	1,474	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
...	100	35	...	2,641	2,281	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	860	3,540	...	51,432	52,138	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	345	...	345	205	Miscellaneous
...	860	3,885	...	51,777	52,343	TOTAL
...	...	...	...	...	...	X.—Miscellaneous—
...	20	...	...	20	...	Jewellery Workshops.
...	...	...	...	60	...	Reed- and Combs
...	...	...	...	238	...	Repairs, etc.
10,318	...	...	...	10,318	6,125	Rope works
2,100	...	...	...	2,100	2,000	Rubber goods
...	200	...	...	464	608	Miscellaneous
12,416	220	...	...	13,198	8,823	TOTAL
20,402	4,747	7,337	8,138	108,550	194,891	GRAND TOTAL

\* Including French Settlements.

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF			
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays		
Madras	Perennial	675	79,048	17,357	5,917	102,352	272	381	
	Seasonal	795	18,086	16,401	535	35,025	245	420	
Bombay	Perennial	794	280,705	55,123	3,423	339,251	174	569	
	Seasonal	747	23,323	18,351	418	42,098	128	598	
Bengal	Perennial	1,065	373,519	54,762	5,769	434,080	419	252	
	Seasonal	406	37,662	7,185	1,512	46,359	8	8	
United Provinces	Perennial	235	69,645	1,943	619	72,207	76	121	
	Seasonal	188	16,621	4,373	22	21,016	23	15	
Punjab	Perennial	183	25,931	396	629	26,956	35	98	
	Seasonal	323	11,585	6,079	109	17,773	—	305	
Rurina	Perennial	287	41,606	2,815	185	44,608	155	132	
	Seasonal	660	38,161	7,656	389	46,206	209	451	
Bihar and Orissa	Perennial	241	62,243	5,229	514	67,986	61	75	
	Seasonal	39	5,789	140	41	5,973	—	1	
Central Provinces and Berar	Perennial	102	24,093	4,720	1,221	30,034	21	81	
	Seasonal	632	18,206	16,146	—	34,352	181	451	
Assam	Perennial	45	5,850	287	289	6,426	45	—	
	Seasonal	577	21,822	10,223	4,910	36,960	4	—	
North-West Frontier Province	Perennial	20	954	—	1	955	13	—	
	Seasonal	6	98	37	—	135	—	2	
Baluchistan	Perennial	10	1,672	2	57	1,731	1	8	
	Seasonal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ajmer-Merwara	Perennial	12	11,965	287	33	12,285	3	8	
	Seasonal	28	925	545	36	1,506	—	27	
Delhi	Perennial	42	11,912	272	205	12,389	9	22	
	Seasonal	3	83	—	—	83	—	—	
Coorg and Bangalore	Perennial	25	1,807	834	65	2,706	22	3	
	Seasonal	2	28	9	—	37	—	2	
TOTAL, 1931.		Perennial	3,737	980,980	144,027	18,957	1,143,964	1,306	1,730
		Seasonal	4,406	192,392	87,156	7,975	287,523	798	2,280
TOTAL FOR 1931			8,143	1,173,372	231,183	26,932	1,431,487	2,104	4,010
1930			8,148	1,235,425	254,905	37,972	1,528,302	2,143	3,996
1929			8,129	1,249,165	257,161	46,848	1,553,169	2,310	3,764
1928			7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,515	2,106	3,947
1927			7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,583,882	2,091	3,704
TOTALS†		1926	7,251	1,203,628	240,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
		1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
		1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
		1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
		1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043

\* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922, a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

# FACTORIES

823

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act†	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
17	...	210 (38)	10	393	1,519	1,522	Perennial } Madras
88	...	263 (50)	4	7	15	26	Seasonal } Seasonal
41	...	100 (31)	32	1,245	4,498	6,175	Perennial } Bombay
—	...	113 (29)	4	16	3	23	Seasonal } Seasonal
394	...	18 (74)	31	944	2,252	3,227	Perennial } Bengal
390	...	3 (3)	5	28	53	83	Seasonal } Seasonal
34	...	11 (9)	9	280	1,363	1,652	Perennial } United Provinces
118	...	8 (12)	2	9	20	31	Seasonal } Seasonal
50	...	19 (5)	9	30	1,069	1,108	Perennial } Punjab
19	...	107 (37)	3	9	22	34	Seasonal } Seasonal
32	...	10 (7)	14	216	1,451	1,681	Perennial } Burma
11	...	32 (26)	5	25	17	47	Seasonal } Seasonal
105	...	42 (28)	12	370	1,603	1,985	Perennial } Bihar and Orissa
38	...	—	1	4	17	22	Seasonal } Seasonal
46	...	7 (5)	2	40	217	230	Perennial } Central Provinces and Berar
2	...	50 (37)	20	6	23	49	Seasonal } Seasonal
—	...	—	3	15	329	377	Perennial } Assam
573	...	3	6	13	7	26	Seasonal } Seasonal
7	...	—	—	—	1	1	Perennial } North-West Frontier Province
4	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal } Seasonal
1	...	—	—	—	36	36	Perennial } Baluchistan
—	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal } Seasonal
1	...	—	1	6	712	719	Perennial } Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	—	—	—	5	5	Seasonal } Seasonal
11	...	—	1	7	84	92	Perennial } Delhi
3	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal } Seasonal
—	...	—	—	—	224	224	Perennial } Coorg and Bangalore
—	...	—	—	—	—	—	Seasonal } Seasonal
739	...	497 (197)	124	3,576	15,758	19,458	Perennial } TOTAL, 1931
1,276	...	519 (194)	50	117	192	349	Seasonal } Seasonal
2,015	...	1,016 (391)	174	3,643	15,940	19,807	1931
1,993	...	1,201 (498)	240	4,115	17,429	21,784	1930
1,993	...	1,302 (463)	240	4,389	15,579	20,208	1929
1,885	...	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	1928
1,883	...	1,420 (432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927
1,713	...	1,417 (340)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	993 (271)	263	2,481	9,801	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922

† Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

No. 318.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>PATENTS</b>					
<b>Applications—</b>					
Number of applications received . . . . .	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed* . . . . .	1,117	985	910	915	787
<b>Subject of applications—</b>					
Bicycles and similar vehicles . . . . .	1	3	3	5	6
Tea trade . . . . .	3	5	3	9	4
Railways . . . . .	69	70	103	60	34
Lamps and burners . . . . .	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances . . . . .	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines . . . . .	23	12	37	30	26
Water-lifts and pumps . . . . .	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills . . . . .	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations . . . . .	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials . . . . .	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines . . . . .	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines . . . . .	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars . . . . .	16	3	—	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless† . . . . .	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming† . . . . .	—	—	—	11	15
Others . . . . .	589	608	502	611	562
<b>Applications from residents in India and from others—</b>					
<b>Number of applications from—</b>					
(a) Persons resident in India . . . . .	285	255	251	196	185
Indians . . . . .	105	93	96	71	87
Others . . . . .	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	832	810	764	804	709
<b>Applications for extension of privileges—</b>					
Number of applications received . . . . .	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted . . . . .	—	—	—	3	—

\* Under Act II of 1911.

† Shown separately from 1923.

NOTE—For later years' figures see Table No. 320A.

No. 318.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and  
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1921	1922	1924	1925	1926
<b>Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—</b>					
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive .	179	121	62	20	2
<b>Privileges lapsed—</b>					
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees . . . . .	561	771	1,018	888	786
<b>DESIGNS</b>					
<b>Applications for copyright in a design—</b>					
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,823
Number of designs registered . . . . .	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
<b>Number of designs registered by—</b>					
(a) Persons resident in India . . . . .	30	31	44	91	125
Indians . . . . .	20	27	29	64	111
Others . . . . .	10	4	15	27	14
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	818	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>	<b>Rs.</b>
Applications . . . . .	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,065	12,281
Patents sealed* . . . . .	83,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege . . . . .	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others . . . . .	8,050	10,100	8,880	8,805	8,753
<b>TOTAL .</b>	<b>1,38,131</b>	<b>1,41,764</b>	<b>1,44,870</b>	<b>1,47,810</b>	<b>1,49,493</b>

\* Under Act II of 1911.

**No. 318A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and  
INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.**

	1927(a)	1928	1929	1930	1931
<b>PATENTS.</b>					
<b>Applications—</b>					
Number of applications received . . . . .	1,052	1,274	1,392	1,099	940
Number of patents sealed* . . . . .	865	866	1,042	1,145	957
<b>Subject of applications—</b>					
Agriculture and farming . . . . .	39	45	34	34	32
Boxes, bags, bales and packages . . . . .	19	25	14	21	14
Buildings and building materials . . . . .	27	54	51	48	38
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus . . . . .	6	16	16	14	15
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus . . . . .	57	67	84	50	38
Cooling and ice-making . . . . .	13	29	22	12	9
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes . . . . .	43	51	50	37	33
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling . . . . .	90	123	151	19	96
Excavating and mining . . . . .	22	13	7	4	2
Flying machines . . . . .	5	6	6	5	3
Furniture . . . . .	13	13	6	7	4
Games and toys . . . . .	15	15	9	10	10
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills) . . . . .	7	0	5	12	5
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus . . . . .	44	43	42	36	30
Lifting and lighting . . . . .	77	73	107	56	42
Locks and fastenings . . . . .	23	24	24	14	16
Metallurgy . . . . .	54	50	65	53	24
Motor cars . . . . .	15	7	9	6	2
Railways . . . . .	49	60	50	68	60
Road vehicles other than motor cars . . . . .	17	11	13	12	9
Talking machines . . . . .	6	23	24	15	24
Textile industry . . . . .	62	76	99	74	65
Water lifts and pumps . . . . .	19	15	18	11	11
Wireless signalling and controlling . . . . .	13	17	27	13	17
Others . . . . .	317	402	455	358	321
<b>Applications from residents in India and from others—</b>					
Number of applications from—					
(a) Persons resident in India . . . . .	242	241	231	212	208
Indians . . . . .	115	119	109	114	109
Others . . . . .	127	122	122	98	99
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	810	1,033	1,161	887	732
<b>Applications for extension of the term of patents—</b>					
Number of applications received . . . . .	6	5	5	..	..
Number of applications accepted . . . . .	4	2	3	2	..
<b>Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—</b>					
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Privileges lapsed—</b>					
Number of cases in which patents ceased through non-payment of fees . . . . .	745	698	682	724	920
<b>DESIGNS.</b>					
<b>Applications for copyright in a design—</b>					
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . . . .	6,196	8,091	7,650	5,454	3,474
Number of designs registered . . . . .	6,137	7,975	7,613	5,340	3,287
<b>Number of designs registered by—</b>					
(a) Persons resident in India . . . . .	148	188	189	114	118
Indians . . . . .	80	111	91	79	75
Others . . . . .	68	77	99	35	43
(b) Persons not resident in India . . . . .	5,989	7,787	7,433	5,226	3,169
<b>INCOME FROM FEES—</b>					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . . . . .	10,520	12,740	13,920	10,990	9,400
Patents sealed* . . . . .	25,950	25,480	31,020	34,350	23,710
Continuance of patent . . . . .	1,03,950	1,23,300	1,38,500	1,46,250	1,41,750
Others . . . . .	12,475	15,088	17,563	13,771	11,500
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	1,57,895	1,77,608	2,04,003	2,05,364	1,91,420

\* Under Act II of 1911.  
(a) For figures prior to 1927, see Table No. 318.

---

**319.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in  
India ; Quantity and Value.**

---



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

## No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
QUANTITY (Tons)					
<b>COAL</b>					
Bengal . . . . .	4,328,986	4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,862	5,137,688
Punjab . . . . .	67,180	63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043
Burma . . . . .	172	1,271	255	25	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	12,711,328	(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775
Central Provinces . . . . .	675,916	548,074	679,081	708,554	635,252
Assam . . . . .	348,103	326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061
Baluchistan (a) . . . . .	60,135	42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>18,191,820</b>	<b>18,815,385</b>	<b>20,272,341</b>	<b>19,989,241</b>	<b>20,113,405</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	642,880	658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779
Rewah, Central India . . . . .	161,231	175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708
Bikaner, Rajputana . . . . .	15,055	7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>819,166</b>	<b>841,498</b>	<b>901,943</b>	<b>915,136</b>	<b>885,762</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>19,010,986</b>	<b>19,656,883</b>	<b>21,174,284</b>	<b>20,904,377</b>	<b>20,999,167</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bengal . . . . .	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822
Punjab . . . . .	9,98,690	6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438
Burma . . . . .	2,752	27,130	7,650	(b)	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037
Central Provinces . . . . .	51,76,747	36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762
Assam . . . . .	29,01,414	28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774
Baluchistan . . . . .	8,09,531	5,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> . . . . .	<b>14,00,88,469</b>	<b>14,03,90,261</b>	<b>14,39,57,990</b>	<b>12,10,35,228</b>	<b>9,73,02,296</b>
Hyderabad (c) . . . . .	51,92,161	45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,803
Rewah, Central India . . . . .	9,42,110	10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465
Bikaner, Rajputana . . . . .	1,07,402	48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> . . . . .	<b>62,41,673</b>	<b>56,69,486</b>	<b>56,95,429</b>	<b>53,65,680</b>	<b>41,97,338</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>14,63,30,142</b>	<b>14,60,59,747</b>	<b>14,96,53,419</b>	<b>12,64,00,908</b>	<b>10,14,99,634</b>

(a) Includes figures of the Kalat State. (b) Not available. (c) Estimated.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

829

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Tons)					COAL
5,554,990 62,704	5,639,993 46,162	5,965,104 43,136	6,316,528 50,619	5,810,184 54,840	Bengal Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces Assam Baluchistan (a)
(d)14,517,866 666,758 323,342 14,444	(d)14,827,453 732,353 298,089 17,931	(d)15,133,144 882,331 322,515 16,222	(d)15,064,425 955,888 359,040 15,894	(d)13,532,794 1,004,391 275,021 16,554	
21,140,104	21,561,971	22,362,452	22,762,394	20,693,784	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
707,213 217,661 17,358	734,765 218,750 27,386	815,875 205,132 35,275	812,298 193,233 35,123	757,575 226,928 38,148	Hyderabad Rewah, Central India Bikaner, Rajputana
942,232	980,901	1,056,282	1,040,654	1,022,651	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,082,336	22,542,872	23,418,734	23,803,048	21,716,435	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,46,54,598 4,48,791	2,24,34,052 3,10,448	2,28,49,786 2,89,895	2,49,46,910 3,07,399	2,21,68,189 2,65,067	Bengal Punjab Burma Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces Assam Baluchistan
5,79,61,693 29,40,268 41,13,400 1,21,255	5,42,11,122 30,81,627 38,04,662 1,63,959	5,37,64,328 37,07,085 40,85,701 1,43,039	5,52,33,360 40,89,680 38,69,492 1,22,949	4,87,78,145 40,68,974 31,02,094 1,34,296	
9,02,40,005	8,40,05,870	8,48,39,837	8,85,89,700	7,85,16,765	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
35,54,461 9,55,849 1,19,698	34,55,648 8,47,939 1,85,570	35,31,253 7,88,192 1,99,842	30,88,547 7,86,754 1,60,232	30,61,779 9,70,329 1,49,491	Hyderabad (c) Rewah, Central India Bikaner, Rajputana
46,30,008	44,89,157	45,19,287	40,35,533	41,81,599	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	8,93,59,124	9,26,25,323	8,26,98,364	GRAND TOTAL

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,205 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926, 23,316 tons in 1927, 38,237 tons in 1928, 47,505 tons in 1929, 68,973 tons in 1930 and 142,312 tons in 1931.

[Continued on next page]

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

## No. 319.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>SALT</b>	<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>				
Northern India . . .	499,386	479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686
Madras . . . . .	465,929	485,560	407,544	336,605	481,826
Bombay and Sind . . .	450,558	613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127
Bengal . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	33,535	33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409
Aden . . . . .	204,033	169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> .	<b>1,653,444</b>	<b>1,780,918</b>	<b>1,623,324</b>	<b>1,295,003</b>	<b>1,638,572</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	...	1	(b)	...	1
Gwalior (a) . . . . .	210	22	151	141	176
Datia, Central India . .	10	9	...	...	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana . .	234	206	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>454</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .	<b>1,653,898</b>	<b>1,781,156</b>	<b>1,623,475</b>	<b>1,295,144</b>	<b>1,638,749</b>
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>				
Northern India . . . .	29,81,926	30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350
Madras . . . . .	29,43,066	30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239
Bombay and Sind . . .	27,18,435	34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686
Bengal . . . . .	106	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	13,21,390	6,09,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391
Aden . . . . .	11,87,443	10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> .	<b>1,11,52,366</b>	<b>1,12,28,967</b>	<b>97,31,590</b>	<b>76,35,167</b>	<b>1,12,04,197</b>
Kashmir . . . . .	...	100	152	...	55
Gwalior . . . . .	10,007	1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267
Datia, Central India . .	528	504	...	...	...
Jaisalmir, Rajputana . .	11,596	10,103	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>22,131</b>	<b>11,768</b>	<b>8,382</b>	<b>7,388</b>	<b>9,322</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .	<b>1,11,74,497</b>	<b>1,12,40,735</b>	<b>97,39,972</b>	<b>76,42,555</b>	<b>1,12,13,519</b>

(a) The figures relate to official years. (b) Not available.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

831

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Tons)					SALT
433,765	361,783	507,918	457,523	485,840	Northern India
543,081	448,538	421,208	341,756	555,449	Madras
432,993	460,873	509,884	518,376	489,052	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
19,013	21,322	23,825	19,223	22,974	Burma
181,757	222,771	246,243	374,445	286,037	Aden
1,611,509	1,515,287	1,709,078	1,711,323	1,839,352	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1	2	...	...	...	Kashmir
435	60	21	25	48	Gwalior (a)
...	...	...	...	...	Datin, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmer, Rajputana
436	62	21	25	48	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,611,945	1,515,349	1,709,099	1,711,348	1,839,400	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
28,53,885	23,89,079	35,03,570	38,30,283	39,53,466	Northern India
47,63,741	26,38,046	24,86,220	19,53,961	38,83,234	Madras
23,12,426	25,82,690	29,79,094	25,75,400	22,83,669	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
5,52,196	5,17,226	6,41,092	3,11,458	3,48,531	Burma
8,74,489	18,66,844	17,03,958	42,69,192	31,69,172	Aden
1,13,56,737	99,91,885	1,13,13,934	1,27,40,294	1,36,38,312	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
56	58	...	...	...	Kashmir
23,362	3,107	1,031	1,115	2,647	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	...	Datin, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmer, Rajputana
23,418	3,165	1,051	1,115	2,647	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,13,80,155	99,95,050	1,13,14,965	1,27,41,409	1,36,40,959	GRAND TOTAL

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>GOLD</b>					
	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras . . . . .	8,388	1,519	(a) 3,646	(a) 288	(a) 930
United Provinces . . . . .	3	2	2	4	4
Punjab . . . . .	41	49	58	37	9
Burma . . . . .	24	68	67	33	146
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	123
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	8,456	1,638	3,773	362	1,212
Hyderabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	(a) 381,955	(a) 382,060	(a) 392,578	(a) 393,513	(a) 382,899
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	47
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	381,955	382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	390,411	383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Madras . . . . .	6,08,873	1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219
United Provinces . . . . .	175	125	150	225	275
Punjab . . . . .	2,638	2,860	2,978	1,974	444
Burma . . . . .	2,095	5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6,600
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	6,13,581	1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,156
Hyderabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . . . .	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632
Kashmir . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1,995
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783
<b>PETROLEUM</b>					
	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab . . . . .	7,362,315	11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320
Burma . . . . .	281,759,169	271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471
Assam . . . . .	9,382,641	11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535
TOTAL . . . . .	298,504,125	294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					
Punjab . . . . .	18,40,579	29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580
Burma . . . . .	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865
Assam . . . . .	15,79,712	16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382
TOTAL . . . . .	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827

(a) Fine

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

833

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					GOLD
2,595	..	..	..	..	Madras
4	5	4	2	4	United Provinces
43	34	2	7	10	Punjab
60	71	36	59	37	Burma
..	7	30	30	..	Bihar and Orissa
2,502	117	72	93	51	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a) 381,723	(a) 375,886	363,741	329,134	(a) 330,437	Hyderabad
48	61	56	..	..	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	Kashmir
381,771	375,946	363,797	329,134	330,437	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
384,273	376,003	363,969	329,232	330,488	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
1,37,320	..	..	..	..	Madras
275	240	200	100	264	United Provinces
1,645	1,369	103	367	58	Punjab
4,947	5,867	2,522	4,450	1,96	Burma
..	352	1,500	1,500	..	Bihar and Orissa
1,44,187	7,768	4,330	6,417	2,812	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	2,06,67,238	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	Hyderabad
2,048	2,530	2,700	..	..	Mysore
..	..	..	..	..	Kashmir
2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	2,06,59,938	1,86,78,794	2,07,99,131	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	2,06,64,268	1,86,85,211	2,08,01,943	GRAND TOTAL
QUANTITY (Gallons)					PETROLEUM
10,667,600	12,254,160	19,208,880	7,662,200	5,557,720	Punjab
245,904,044	262,187,263	253,400,524	256,554,027	243,914,568	Burma
24,542,265	31,502,288	33,538,689	46,813,881	65,546,463	Assam
281,113,909	305,941,711	306,148,093	311,030,108	305,018,751	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
26,66,900	30,63,540	48,02,220	19,15,550	13,89,430	Punjab
6,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	5,36,34,977	4,23,62,916	4,82,89,120	Burma
43,05,451	56,27,673	58,88,812	82,19,346	94,56,700	Assam
5,32,47,675	5,78,10,386	6,43,26,009	5,24,97,812	5,91,35,250	TOTAL

old.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

## No. 319.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>SALTPETRE</b>					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Madras (a) . . .	2,851	2,762	2,248		
Bengal (b) . . .	1,280	452	882		
United Provinces . . .	53,148	49,964	30,582		
Punjab . . .	100,772	61,130	66,310		
Bihar . . .	(d)40,182	(d)32,458	(d)36,396		
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> .	<b>198,233</b>	<b>146,766</b>	<b>142,416</b>		
Central India . . .	316	360	284		
Rajputana . . .	3,640	..	480		
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>3,956</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>764</b>		
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .	<b>202,189</b>	<b>147,126</b>	<b>143,180</b>	<b>126,973*</b>	<b>98,830*</b>
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras (c) . . .	71,631	38,186	32,554		
Bengal (c) . . .	32,160	8,293	10,791		
United Provinces . . .	8,12,796	6,80,244	5,25,497		
Punjab . . .	18,93,015	9,70,860	11,45,811		
Bihar . . .	5,05,494	3,86,243	5,10,469		
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> .	<b>33,15,006</b>	<b>20,89,826</b>	<b>22,25,122</b>		
Central India . . .	3,780	4,030	2,951		
Rajputana . . .	46,487	..	7,020		
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>50,267</b>	<b>4,030</b>	<b>9,971</b>		
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> .	<b>33,65,363</b>	<b>20,93,856</b>	<b>22,35,093</b>	<b>19,63,301*</b>	<b>13,24,540*</b>

(a) The figures relate to the

(b) Figures prior to 1923

(c) Estimated.

(d) Excludes *Kulha* saltpetre for which the figures are:—

35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,186 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and  
 Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline  
 output is exported, a small part being retained in the

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

835

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					<b>SALTPETRE</b>
					Madras (a)
					Bengal (b)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
123,018*	89,570*	91,708*	76,538*	123,117*	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras (c)
					Bengal (c)
					United Provinces
					Punjab
					Bihar
					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
					Central India
					Rajputana
					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,22,666*	10,00,034*	9,61,051*	7,21,501*	9,91,087*	GRAND TOTAL

\* official year ending 31st March.  
 † relate to official year.

27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.  
 substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the  
 country for consumption as fertilizer.



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>ANTIMONY-ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	10	108
Southern Shan States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	10	108
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	345	2,638
Southern Shan States . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	...	...	...	345	2,638
<b>CHROMITE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	1,147	914	1,140	3,038	1,623
Baluchistan . . . . .	18,548	24,319	26,710	18,193	14,832
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	19,695	25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455
Mysore State . . . . .	3,082	29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	22,777	54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	15,660	11,977	19,241	69,274	37,028
Baluchistan . . . . .	2,88,227	3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	3,03,887	3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743
Mysore State . . . . .	57,400	4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	3,61,287	7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859
<b>COPPER-ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma . . . . .	...	...	(b) 2,973	(c) 8,979	(c) 11,441
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	30,764	6,500	...	(d) 26,319	9,504
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	30,764	6,500	2,973	34,318	20,949
Mysore State . . . . .	40	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	30,804	6,500	2,973	34,348	20,949
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma . . . . .	...	...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	3,07,635	65,500	...	(e) 5,26,380	(e) 1,90,080
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	160
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304
Mysore State . . . . .	(a)	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	3,07,635	65,500	15,95,667	40,14,932	46,68,304
<b>DIAMONDS</b>					
QUANTITY (Carats)					
Central India States . . . . .	171	115	67	48	69
VALUE (Rupees)					
Central India States . . . . .	91,648	46,495	27,696	14,598	28,559

(a) Not available.

(b) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

837

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>ANTIMONY-ORE</b> Burma Southern Shan States
500	370	77	3	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
500	370	77	3	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Burma Southern Shan States
10,500	10,300	938	60	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
10,500	10,300	938	60	...	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>CHROMITE</b> Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
2,532	2,165	3,149	5,101	2,749	
11,531	15,002	17,905	25,387	12,189	
17,086	17,167	21,054	30,483	14,938	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
40,121	28,288	23,511	20,196	4,975	Mysore State
57,207	45,435	49,565	50,684	19,913	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Bihar and Orissa Baluchistan
49,431	48,949	68,440	99,232	37,269	
2,18,014	2,25,930	2,66,761	3,77,980	1,81,291	
2,67,415	2,73,979	3,35,201	4,77,202	2,16,560	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
6,13,512	4,91,689	5,06,568	3,90,254	96,466	Mysore State
8,80,957	7,65,668	8,41,769	8,67,456	3,15,026	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>COPPER-ORE</b> Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
(c) 11,872	(c) 10,978	(c) 11,303	(c) 17,146	(c) 13,437	
5,000	18,055	76,831	123,749	153,636	
10	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
16,882	29,033	88,134	140,895	167,073	
...	5	5	...	...	
16,882	19,038	88,139	140,895	167,073	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Burma Bihar and Orissa Madras
44,13,205	46,28,403	50,20,544	45,97,974	32,25,003	
(e) 1,00,000	(e) 3,61,100	14,58,746	24,35,571	22,71,940	
400	...	...	...	...	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	70,33,545	54,96,943	
...	(a)	(a)	...	...	
45,13,605	49,87,503	64,79,290	70,33,545	54,96,943	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Carats)</b>					<b>DIAMONDS</b> Central India States
113	824	1,628	1,321	639	
...	...	...	...	...	
44,943	65,491	1,27,101	72,533	31,693	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Central India States

(c) Copper matte.

(d) Combined figures for 1924 and 1925.

(e) Estimated.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 319.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>GRAPHITE</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	20	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . .	20	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . .	20	...	...	...	...
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore . . .	(b)	...	...	...	...
Rajputana . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . .	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>ILMENITE</b>					
Travancore . . . { Tons	400	700	641	328	4,236
{ Ra.	18,000	31,500	19,196	6,544	1,01,666
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	216,544	219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648
Burma . . .	(d) 27,680	(c) 53,240	(c) 59,014	(c) 51,877	(d) 48,089
Central Provinces and Berar	2,891	24,632	68,361	1,637	972
Other Provinces . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	247,115	297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709
Keonjhar, Orissa . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa . . .	378,134	507,225	996,920	967,275	1,041,929
Mysore . . .	...	16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427
Other Indian States . . .	25	71	168	148	230
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . .	378,159	523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586
GRAND TOTAL . . .	625,274	821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295
VALUE (Rupees)					
Bihar and Orissa . . .	4,98,811	4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852
Burma (a) . . .	1,10,720	2,12,960	2,36,056	2,06,468	1,92,356
Central Provinces and Berar	11,564	1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987
Other Provinces . . .	(b)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . .	6,21,095	7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195
Keonjhar, Orissa . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa . . .	9,45,335	12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787
Mysore . . .	...	47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278
Other Indian States . . .	(b)	(b)	1,001	866	1,406
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . .	9,45,335	13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471
GRAND TOTAL . . .	15,66,430	20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666

(a) Estimated.

(b) Not available.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

839

AND STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	39	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	39	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	39	...	...	7
VALUE (Rupees)					
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1,163	...	...	
...	...	...	...	(b)	
...	...	1,163	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	1,163	...	(b)	
17,809	25,307	23,670	28,766	36,166	
4,49,136	5,56,864	3,83,267	4,45,406	5,60,878	
QUANTITY (Tons)					
1,007,598	1,131,767	1,390,266	1,069,441	588,209	
(a) 1,062	74,813	(d) 46,140	(d) 33,458	(d) 1,586	
918	934	715	925	763	
...	...	...	...	4,329	
1,069,578	1,207,514	1,437,121	1,133,824	595,277	
36,325	141,361	187,203	24,909	109,841	
692,137	683,493	759,876	659,392	901,246	
48,465	23,624	44,366	31,500	18,519	
230	...	...	...	...	
777,157	848,478	991,434	715,801	1,620,666	
1,846,735	2,055,592	2,428,555	1,849,625	1,624,883	
VALUE (Rupees)					
25,38,276	26,98,385	31,62,872	26,20,288	12,65,337	
2,44,248	2,99,252	1,84,560	1,33,832	7,544	
3,846	3,972	2,145	2,775	2,289	
...	...	...	...	2,597	
27,86,370	30,01,609	33,49,577	27,56,895	12,77,767	
(a) 1,08,975	(a) 1,24,083	(a) 7,48,812	31,136	1,09,841	
20,76,411	20,50,479	22,79,297	19,78,176	27,03,738	
1,28,695	58,841	1,13,222	1,06,320	67,391	
1,410	...	...	...	...	
23,15,491	25,33,403	31,41,659	21,15,632	28,80,970	
51,01,861	55,35,012	64,91,236	48,72,527	41,58,737	

**GRAPHITE**  
 Bihar and Orissa  
 Central Provinces  
 Ajmer-Merwara  
 Madras  
**TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA**  
 Mysore  
 Rajputana  
**TOTAL—INDIAN STATES**  
**GRAND TOTAL**

**ILMENITE**  
 Tons }  
 Rs. } Travancore  
**IRON-ORE**  
 Bihar and Orissa  
 Burma  
 Central Provinces and Berar  
 Other Provinces  
**TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA**  
 Keonjhar, Orissa  
 Mayurbhanj, Orissa  
 Mysore  
 Other Indian States  
**TOTAL—INDIAN STATES**  
**GRAND TOTAL**  
 Bihar and Orissa  
 Burma (a)  
 Central Provinces and Berar  
 Other Provinces  
**TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA**  
 Keonjhar, Orissa  
 Mayurbhanj, Orissa  
 Mysore  
 Other Indian States  
**TOTAL—INDIAN STATES**  
**GRAND TOTAL**

(c) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.

(d) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>JADESTONE (a).</b>					
Burma . . . { cwt. Rs.	5,762 18,72,168	3,471 9,16,371	2,978 7,62,460	(b) 972 1,62,751	2,235 4,70,225(c)
<b>LEAD</b>					
Northern Shan States, Burma . . { tons Rs.	39,214 1,41,71,392	46,080 1,68,18,111	51,759 2,35,07,040	47,275 2,21,07,128	54,330 2,25,94,634
<b>MAGNESITE</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	18,417	19,336	24,427	29,620	28,676
Mysore . . . . .	856	100	34	...	1,785
TOTAL . . . . .	19,273	19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . . . .	2,21,064	2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925
Mysore . . . . .	19,688	2,500	(d)	...	12,430
TOTAL . . . . .	2,40,692	2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355
<b>MANGANESE-ORE</b>					
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . . . .	7,815	24,953	37,625	32,334	10,551
Bombay . . . . .	39,703	35,354	46,401	55,673	63,615
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	46	797	898	24
Central Provinces . . . . .	375,950	531,369	584,106	622,342	761,365
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	423,498	591,662	668,929	711,247	838,604
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	17,193	12,553	10,142	6,805	10,000
Sandur, Madras . . . . .	1,470	37,313	43,809	52,676	77,327
Mysore . . . . .	15,868	31,115	40,579	29,680	27,439
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	2,263	3,206	7,589
Gangpur, Orissa . . . . .	16,372	20,430	16,481	9,617	10,379
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	...	1,968	20,803	26,440	23,810
Bonai " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	50,903	103,593	134,077	128,214	156,924
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	474,401	695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,528
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . . . .	1,57,875	8,09,895	11,15,767	8,80,925	6,37,492
Bombay . . . . .	11,66,280	16,61,640	21,55,292	22,42,665	20,85,723
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	4,230	37,030	36,176	51,606
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205	2,86,87,390	2,65,21,357	2,66,53,498
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970	3,19,95,479	2,96,81,423	2,94,58,319
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . . . .	5,05,050	5,81,745	4,83,746	2,70,190	3,24,950
Sandur, Madras . . . . .	29,580	11,31,195	12,12,817	13,40,254	15,15,419
Mysore . . . . .	3,43,140	9,80,130	11,70,394	7,87,839	6,62,251
Jhabua, Central India . . . . .	...	...	83,622	1,08,727	2,13,127
Gangpur, Orissa . . . . .	4,80,930	9,60,630	7,65,529	3,87,456	3,42,477
Keonjhar, " . . . . .	...	92,490	7,20,492	8,37,528	5,04,236
Bonai " . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES . . . . .	13,58,700	37,46,190	44,16,600	37,31,994	35,62,460
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160	3,64,12,079	3,34,13,417	3,30,10,779

f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

(b) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

841

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—contd.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
2,018 3,02,440(c)	2,817 5,82,471(c)	2,226 4,86,156(c)	1,572 2,18,522(c)	2,551 3,52,264	<b>JADESTONE (a)</b> cwts. } Burma Rs. }
65,967 2,20,27,742	78,384 2,22,05,126	80,233 2,50,00,613	79,730 1,85,04,616	74,785 1,23,88,270	<b>LEAD</b> tons } Northern Shan Rs. } States, Burma
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>MAGNESITE</b>
16,966 2,672	22,542 1,864	22,134 1,363	15,563 960	4,978 353	Madras Mysore
19,638	24,406	23,497	16,523	5,333	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>					Madras Mysore
2,02,636 26,682	1,41,742 18,649	1,08,722 20,445	67,978 16,761	21,540 5,808	
2,29,338	1,60,382	1,29,167	84,739	27,348	<b>TOTAL</b>
<b>QUANTITY (Tons)</b>					<b>MANGANESE-ORE</b>
37,096 87,322 9,970 743,849	34,351 68,244 23,199 591,134	33,038 71,237 22,698 622,003	16,733 43,398 11,203 552,344	5,433 31,658 7,938 392,344	Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
879,137	716,928	751,096	623,678	347,373	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
11,729 138,196 39,706 10,510 7,960 51,116 ...	7,267 139,801 31,828 3,835 6,379 72,411 ...	9,415 140,604 39,821 ... ... 53,433 ...	3,984 145,961 18,802 ... ... 37,356 165	... 149,833 973 ... ... 39,665 ...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur, Madras Mysore Jhalua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar Bonai
250,216	261,521	243,273	206,268	199,471	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
1,129,353	978,449	994,279	829,946	537,844	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>
<b>VALUE (Rupees)*</b>					Madras Bombay Bihar and Orissa Central Provinces
8,23,001 29,30,178 3,34,559 2,64,56,606	7,12,336 21,98,525 7,47,358 2,01,66,035	4,40,137 16,38,699 5,22,131 1,52,80,529	1,88,595 9,22,738 2,38,194 1,25,52,003	63,504 6,66,009 1,66,995 67,68,724	
3,05,43,313	2,33,24,248	1,78,81,496	1,39,01,630	76,65,232	<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b>
3,87,689 27,85,458 6,46,336 2,68,948 2,67,102 13,04,235 ...	2,30,668 27,00,716 6,41,625 99,790 2,05,516 17,62,730 ...	2,12,899 16,32,884 4,89,194 ... ... 8,35,329 ...	68,580 15,02,482 2,05,145 ... ... 5,23,139 2,309	... 15,84,481 10,841 ... ... 5,53,325 ...	Chota Udaipur, Bombay Sandur, Madras Mysore Jhalua, Central India Gangpur, Orissa Keonjhar Bonai
56,77,768	56,40,945	31,70,306	23,01,656	21,48,647	<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b>
3,62,21,111	2,94,65,193	2,10,51,802	1,62,03,186	93,13,879	<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>

(c) Excludes value figures for 68 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927, 190 cwts. in 1928, 89 cwts. in 1929, and 97 cwts. in 1930 exported by land.  
(d) Not available.

## No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>MICA</b>	<b>QUANTITY (Cwts.)</b>				
Madras . . . . .	1,301	8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	29,401	23,813	23,738	30,210	29,325
Central Provinces . . . .	100	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	632	539	509	402	538
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	20	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> .	<b>31,434</b>	<b>33,166</b>	<b>40,538</b>	<b>45,391</b>	<b>41,451</b>
Mysore . . . . .	136	49(c)	15	163	...
Gwalior, Central India . .	...	...	...	120	320
Dhenkanal, Orissa . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana . . .	308	640	355	316	153
Jaipur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>444</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>473</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>31,878</b>	<b>33,855</b>	<b>40,908</b>	<b>45,990</b>	<b>41,924</b>
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>				
Madras . . . . .	95,481	3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	10,49,573	11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539
Central Provinces . . . .	(a)	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	41,992	52,890	46,749	40,920	46,863
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	28	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	233
<b>TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA</b> .	<b>11,87,016</b>	<b>15,67,971</b>	<b>20,43,725</b>	<b>21,72,860</b>	<b>21,99,319</b>
Mysore . . . . .	(a)	1,757	(a)	10,080	...
Gwalior, Central India . .	...	...	...	3,303	10,548
Dhenkanal, Orissa . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana . . .	15,658	18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500
Jaipur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL—INDIAN STATES</b> .	<b>15,658</b>	<b>19,974</b>	<b>15,192</b>	<b>26,716</b>	<b>20,048</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>12,02,704</b>	<b>15,87,945</b>	<b>20,58,917</b>	<b>21,99,516</b>	<b>22,19,367</b>
<b>MONAZITE</b>					
Travancore { tons . . . . .	125	246	622	...	64
{ Rs. . . . .	28,065	55,455	1,29,284	...	12,689
<b>RUBIES (b) (including sapphires and spinels)</b>	<b>QUANTITY (Carats)</b>				
Upper Burma . . . . .	231,160	187,010	101,097	149,037	105,571
	<b>VALUE (Rupees)</b>				
Upper Burma . . . . .	7,27,312	7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772

(a) Not available.

(b) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ltd. They do not include the stones raised by Indian miners.

(c) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

843

and STATE IN INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					MICA
9,546	8,947	10,184	11,348	6,958	Madras
31,564	35,143	42,560	40,887	31,720	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
971	539	311	284	185	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
42,081	44,629	53,065	52,519	38,863	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
240	140	25	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
289	343	104	135	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
4	...	37	73	100	Jaipur, "
533	483	166	208	100	TOTAL INDIAN STATES
42,614	45,112	53,231	52,727	38,963	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					
6,32,986	4,87,396	5,56,030	6,53,761	3,52,030	Madras
17,44,623	18,76,426	20,77,784	19,92,204	16,69,720	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
49,752	29,733	17,479	14,718	10,884	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
24,27,361	23,93,555	26,51,293	26,60,633	20,32,634	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
7,431	6,877	1,776	...	...	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
10,863	10,067	3,660	3,303	...	Shahpura, Rajputana
400	...	3,090	5,000	5,000	Jaipur, "
24,694	16,944	8,466	8,303	5,000	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
24,52,055	24,10,499	26,59,759	26,68,936	20,37,634	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
280	103	180	14	90	tons } Travancore
51,054	16,643	24,120	1,890	12,015	Rs. }
QUANTITY (Carats)					RUBIES (b) (including sapphires and spinels)
39,590	40,380	43,620	30,090	(a)	Upper Burma
VALUE (Rupees)					
2,79,834	1,77,512	1,81,760	1,31,155	42,864	Upper Burma



## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 319.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
<b>SILVER</b>					
QUANTITY (Ounces)					
Madras	554	103	249	21	59
Northern Shan States, Burma	4,205,584	48,43,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,206,138	4 844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705
Mysore State	38,166	18, 24	21,243	24,853	22,383
GRAND TOTAL	4,244,304	4 8 63,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088
VALUE (Rupees)					
Madras	1,231	202	493	38	94
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,00,30,362	1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816
Mysore State	87,911	40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222
GRAND TOTAL	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038
<b>TIN-ORE</b>					
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					
Burma	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	19,440
TOTAL	37,494	40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...	16,71,840
TOTAL	23,01,041	27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858
<b>WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)</b>					
QUANTITY (Tons)					
Burma	943	872	739	772	(b) 1,484
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	943	872	739	772	1,484
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	943	872	739	772	1,484
VALUE (Rupees)					
Burma	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964
Rajputana	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,75,532	4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964
<b>ZINC-ORE(c)</b>					
Burma { tons	18,061	2,063	15,192	20,967	43,056
Rs.	13,57,575	1,73,760	11,60,149	20,79,794	43,03,775
<b>ZIRCON</b>					
Travancore { tons	180	145	365	578	532
Rs.	19,200	17,400	37,766	61,286	40,023

(b) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.

# MINERAL PRODUCTION

845

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—concl'd.

1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	
QUANTITY (Ounces)					SILVER
149	...	...	...	...	Madras
6,004,437	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,208	5,900,400	Northern Shan States, Burma
6,004,586	7,404,728	7,280,517	7,054,208	5,900,400	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
20,220	21,082	17,810	17,844	22,005	Mysore State
6,024,806	7,425,810	7,298,327	7,072,050	5,923,005	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Madras
125	...	...	...	...	Northern Shan States, Burma
94,67,196	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674	51,97,367	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
94,67,321	1,19,26,055	1,07,31,482	76,87,674	51,97,367	Mysore State
31,220	32,916	25,155	20,894	31,867	GRAND TOTAL
94,98,511	1,19,58,971	1,07,56,637	77,08,563	52,29,234	
QUANTITY (Cwts.)					TIN-ORE
53,180	55,600	68,264	60,418	51,204	Burma
(d) 16,720	...	(d) 7,426	(d) 25,000	(d) 33,500	Southern Shan States
69,900	55,600	75,690	85,418	85,104	TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma
50,35,227	45,41,201	54,09,002	32,21,647	21,10,700	Southern Shan States
(d) 15,82,548	...	(d) 5,88,399	(d) 13,32,500	(d) 13,06,680	TOTAL
66,17,773	45,41,201	59,97,401	45,54,147	35,07,380	WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)
(b) 1,160	622	1,348	2,452	2,248	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,160	622	1,348	2,452	2,248	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
1,160	622	1,348	2,452	2,248	GRAND TOTAL
VALUE (Rupees)					Burma
5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	8,81,665	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	8,81,665	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
5,70,003	2,99,549	15,16,795	18,09,881	8,81,665	ZINC-ORE (e)
67,135	76,031	67,408	64,800	54,818	tons } Burma
70,06,018	74,10,889	68,00,930	64,80,075	28,41,250	Rs. } Travancore
1,465	855	1,473	640	855	ZIRCON
1,08,929	57,178	1,44,787	67,378	1,07,855	tons } Travancore
					Rs. }

(c) These figures represent exports by sea of "Zinc—all sorts." (d) Estimated.

## MINERAL PRODUCTION

No. 320.—CONSUMPTION of KEROSENE in INDIA (excluding BURMA).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (e) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1922-23.	2,280,046	3,002,027	118,819,861	40,376,602	1,706	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24	3,106,432	6,256,655	125,882,080	61,074,034	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25.	3,890,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,373,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26.	6,267,682	4,265,016	127,860,646	77,704,705	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27.	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,035,717	63,474,556	274	205,800,050	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28.	9,079,614	5,653,828	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	260·8	59·2	40·8
1928-29.	11,276,170	6,404,705	93,387,519	103,380,483	950	215,246,936	273·6	53	47
1929-30	12,023,708	10,180,706	121,701,123	105,646,586	792	250,151,420	318	57·8	42·2
1930-31	17,441,643	2,053,989	110,357,026	98,079,401	..	327,352,049	280·6	57	43
1931-32.	24,176,866	1,070,166	125,283,946	84,897,333	216	235,428,095	290·3	63·9	36·1

\* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd. up to 1929.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years.

(b) Estimated up to 1929.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

**A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF\***  
**RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA**  
**IMPORT TARIFF**

**PART I.—Articles which are free of duty**

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—contd.</b>	
1	Hops.	10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding wheat (which is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt.) and flour (see Nos. 1B and 6B).	10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
1B	Sago flour.	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>	
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stoneware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, see No. 35.)	<b>APPAREL</b>	
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>	11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	
2A	Barks for tanning.	12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:—
	<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW</b>		(a) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform.
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.		(b) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular force, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment.
	<b>METALLIC ORES</b>		(c) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes.
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.		(d) Arms, ammunition and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).
	<b>PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS</b>		(e) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	
	<b>SEEDS</b>	13	Anti-plague serum.
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.	13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX</b>	14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
6A	Tallow.	14B	Sulphur.
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>		
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.		
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>		
8A	China Clay.		
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbollime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates and mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.		
10	Bags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp.		

\* As in operation on 1st May, 1934.

**N.B.**—A surcharge of 25 per cent is imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931 on all Customs import duties exceeding 2½ per cent *ad valorem* in addition to the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931, with certain exceptions which are indicated in the foot-notes against the respective items. Exemptions from Customs import and export duties made in exercise of the powers conferred by section 23 of the Sea Customs Act, VIII of 1874, have not been included in this schedule, or the actual rates of duty in force. *vide* Indian Customs Tariff (10th issue).

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		<b>METALS</b>
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder blower, whiteant exterminating machines, beet-pullers, broadcast seeders, corn-pickers, corn-shellers, cutl-packers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shrodders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.*	19	Current coin of the Government of India.
16	The following dairy and poultry farming appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.	20	Gold bullion and coin, and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pugmills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugarcane juice.		<b>PAPER</b>
		21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
		21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
		21B	Paper money.
			<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
		22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
			<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
		23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
		24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscript, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
		24A	Light Ships.
		24B	Ropes, cotton.
		24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
			<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified:—</b>
		25	Animals, living, all sorts.
		25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
		25B	Plants, living, all sorts.
		26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

\* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notifications Nos. 27 and 41, dated the 18th September and 29th November, 1930, respectively, the following agricultural machines and implements, namely, flame throwers for attachment to spraying machines designed for the extermination of locusts, and latex cups, are exempt from payment of import duty.

## PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco —</b>		
	<b>FISH</b>		
27	Fish, salted, wet . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time, prescribe,* plus 5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .

\* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES</b>			
27A	Currants . . . . .	Cwt. . . . .	Rs. A. 1 0
<b>LIQUORS</b>			
28	Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors except Ale and Beer.	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per imperial gallon. In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle. In other containers, per imperial gallon.	Rs. A. 0 12 0 2 0 1 0 ½ 1 0
29	Denatured spirit . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	7½ per cent.
30	Spirits (other than denatured spirit)— (1) Brandy, gin, whisky, and other sorts of spirits not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit. (2) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified— (i) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested. (ii) not so entered.	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof. Imperial gallon . . . .	Rs. A. 30 0 40 0 30 0
Provided that— (a) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were included in Part V ; (b) where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.			
31	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit— (1) Champagne and other sparkling wines. (2) Other sorts . . . . .	Imperial gallon . . . . Imperial gallon . . . .	10 8 6 0

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK</b>			
33	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated.	Cwt. . . . .	Rs. A. 10 0
34	Molasses . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent. Rs. A. 5 0
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound . . . . .	
34B	Saccharine tablets . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	15 per cent or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place,* plus 2½ annas per maund if manufactured outside India.
35A	Sugarcandy . . . . .	Cwt. . . . .	Rs. A. 10 8
<b>TOBACCO</b>			
37	Cigars . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	90 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	25 per cent and in addition either eight rupees and two annas per thousand, or three rupees and four annas per pound whichever is higher.
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured	Pound . . . . .	3 0
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>			
<b>COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL</b>			
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	0 8
<b>METALS</b>			
39A	Tin, block . . . . .	Ton . . . . .	250 0
<b>OILS</b>			
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . . . . .	Three annas.
40A	Motor spirit . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Eight annas.
40B	Mineral oil not included in Item No. 40 or Item No. 40A which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	Ditto . . . . .	Three annas.
41	<b>MINERAL OIL—</b> (1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . . . . .	Rs. A. 12 8
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . . .	10 per cent.

\* The rate of excise duty on the 1st April, 1932, and until further notice is Rs. 1-9-0 including the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931. The additional charge of 2½ annas is, however, exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS</b>			
41A †	Cotton, raw . . . . .	Pound . . . .	Six ples.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>			
<b>APPAREL</b>			
41B †	Boots and Shoes not otherwise specified . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	25 per cent or 6 annas per pair, whichever is higher.
41C †	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	25 per cent or three annas per pair, whichever is higher.
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>			
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Barrels, whether single or double, for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles, and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified.	Each . . . .	15 }
	(2) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	" . . . .	5 }
	(3) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	" . . . .	3 }
	(4) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	" . . . .	2 }
	(5) Actions (including skeleton anti-waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	" . . . .	1 }
	(6) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	40 per cent.
	(7) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	40 per cent.
<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS</b>			
42A	Motor cycles and motor scooters and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof; except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	30 per cent.
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>			
42A A†	Heavy chemicals, the following namely— (1) Alum (ammonia alum) potash alum and soda alum.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	25 per cent or Rs. 1 and 6 annas per cwt. whichever is higher.
	(2) Magnesium Sulphate or hydrated magnesium Sulphate.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	25 per cent or Rs. 1 and 4 annas per cwt. whichever is higher.
42B	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives.	Seer of 20 tolas . .	Rs. 24 or 15 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.
<b>MACHINERY</b>			
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . .	5 per cent.
<b>METALS</b>			
43B B †	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Ounce . . . .	Five annas.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1921.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concl.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>			
48C*	Artificial silk yarn and thread . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 3 annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	5 per cent.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>			
45C†	Glass, globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns—		
	(1) Globes for hurricane lanterns . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent or 4 annas 6 pies per dozen, whichever is higher.
	(2) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent or 3 annas per dozen, whichever is higher.
45D†	Paints, Colours and painter's materials, the following, namely—		
	(1) Red lead, reduced, dry . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent or Rs. 4 and 12 annas per cwt., whichever is higher.
	(2) White lead, genuine, moist and reduced, dry or moist.	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent or Rs. 5 and 12 annas per cwt., whichever is higher.
	(3) Zinc white, genuine, moist . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher.
	(4) Zinc white, reduced, dry or moist . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	25 per cent or Rs. 4 and 4 annas per cwt., whichever is higher.
45E†	Soap, household and laundry—		
	(1) In plain bars of not less than one pound in weight.	Cwt. . . .	4 0
	(2) Other sorts . . . . .	Cwt. . . .	6 8
46	Printing type . . . . .	Pound . . . .	One anna.
46D	Printer's ink . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	3 per cent.
47	Starch and Farina . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i> . . . .	15 per cent.

\* Exempted from the additional duties imposed by Section 4 of Indian Finance Act, 1931 and the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—</b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES</b>			
48	Vinegar in casks.	53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>			
<b>WOOD AND TIMBER</b>		54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.
49	Firewood.	55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>			
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		57	Fodder, bran and pollards.
50	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate).		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent\* *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—</b>		
	<b>METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE</b>		
58	Iron or steel, old.	59B †	<b>MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i></b> The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobblies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cards; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; cloth mat shearing machines; cloth fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobblies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; card lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread bobbins; making machines; <i>cumuli</i> finishing machinery; back boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mangle frames, coner boards and coner board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks; printing machines; roller cloth; clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>		
58A †	Dyes derived from Coal tar, and Coal tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.		
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>		
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.		
	<b>MACHINERY</b>		
59A †	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified:— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose; (4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wire and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.	59C †	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotypes blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic nap rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rules with side perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machine, rule mitering machine, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines, and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper.
	<i>Note.</i> —The term 'Industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.	59D †	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 59A, 59B and 59C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given or that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose. Provided that articles which do not satisfy (1) is condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
		59E †	<b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK</b> Railway materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting sleds, couplings and springs, signals, turntables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail ren overs, scooters, trilles, trucks, also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration:

\* All articles except dyes and colours comprised in item No. 58A and Machinery comprised in items Nos. 59A, 59B, 59C and 59D under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent\* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured— <i>contd.</i>		RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK— <i>contd.</i>
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK— <i>contd.</i>		Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , specifically include therein:	64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 59A or No. 59D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.		Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 59A or No. 59D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;		

\* All articles under this head are liable to an additional duty of 2½ per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent\* *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		OILS
	FISH	75	All sorts of Animal and Mineral Oils not otherwise specified, and the following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, gajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, ootorose and peppermint.
65	Fish, not otherwise specified.		SEEDS
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.	76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR		TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
68	Flour, except Sago flour.†	77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		TEXTILE MATERIALS
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including also the following articles if canned or bottled, namely, bacon, ham, biscuits, cakes, butter, vegetable product, cheese, farinaceous and patent foods, ghee, linglass, jams and jellies, k-d, pickles, chutnies, sauce and condiments.	78	Textile materials, the following:— Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		WOOD AND TIMBER
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.	79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		MISCELLANEOUS
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC	80	Canes and rattans.
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	81	Cowries and shells.
		83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (see No. 5).
		84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† Wheat flour is dutiable at Rs. 2 per cwt. as also wheat there being no surcharge on wheat in No. 1A.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent\* *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE</b>
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>	94	Glass and glassware not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roborite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.	94A	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and <i>dahs</i> intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.		<b>HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER</b>
	<b>CONVEYANCES</b>	95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, and the following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags.
87	Tramcars, passenger lifts, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof; also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.		<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL</b>
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>	98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified including unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium, scrap copper, and lead sheets for tea chests.
88	The following Chemicals, drugs and medicines, namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, naphthalene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes, asafoetida, cocaine, sarsaparilla and storax.		<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY</b>
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	99	Printing paper, all sorts not otherwise specified which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent of the fibre content; and Straw Board, all sorts.
89	The following Hardware, Ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanised iron, and pruning knives.		<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS</b>
90	The following Electrical instruments, apparatus and appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus; and switch-boards designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts.		Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
91	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances.	100	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread.
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS</b>		Flax, twist and yarn;
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified.		Hemp manufactures;
93	The following paints, colours and painter's materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899.		Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
			Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs); excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk;
			Fabrics not otherwise specified containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent cotton.
		100A	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
			Silk or artificial silk ligatures; elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal belts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oiled silk or artificial silk.
			<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>
		101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23 and No. 138.
		103	The following Building and Engineering materials, namely, bricks, chalk, lime and clay.
		104	Candles.

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 73 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1921.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent\* *ad valorem*—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>cont'd.</i></b>		<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>concl'd.</i></b>	
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.	116	Soap not otherwise specified.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.	118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
108	Mats and Mattings not otherwise specified.	119	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof.
108A	Newspapers, old, in bales and bags.	120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
109	Oilcakes.	<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>	
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.	121	Coral.
113	Pitch and tar.	123	All other articles not otherwise specified including articles imported by post.
114	Polishes and compositions.		
115	Slate pencils.		

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent † *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco— SPICES</b>		<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLIMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS</b>	
124A	The following Spices, when not unground namely :—  Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.	128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		129	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver.
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES</b>		130	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	<b>METALS</b>	
126	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.	131	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		132	Silver plate, and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
127	Camphor.	<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>	
		134	Bangles, beads and false pearls.
		134A	Cinematograph films, exposed.
		135	Fireworks, not otherwise specified (see No. 100-A).
		136	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
		137	Jewellery and Jewels.
		138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.

\* All articles under this head except raw hemp comprised in the item No. 78 are liable to an additional duty of 5 per cent *ad valorem* from 1st March, 1931.

† All articles under this head except spices (No. 124A), and cinematograph films, exposed (No. 134A) are liable to an additional duty of 10 per cent *ad valorem* under the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

## PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>		
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES</b>		
141B*	<b>HEAVY CHEMICALS, the following namely:—</b>	
	Magnesium chloride . . . . .	One rupee and five annas per cwt, or 25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
<b>CONVEYANCES</b>		
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(a) If of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) If not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL</b>		
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(a) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 10 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (a) or clause (c) of No. 237—	
	(i) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing and fishbolts and nuts.	Rs. 2-4-0 per cwt.
145A	Iron or steel rivets . . . . .	Rs. 2 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(a) galvanized . . . . .	Rs. 28 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(b) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 20 per ton.

\* Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>		
147	<b>IRON OR STEEL</b> plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick and not of cast iron— (a) fabricated, all qualities— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities— (i) of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) not of British manufacture . . . . .	  Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher. Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton. Rs. 20 per ton. Rs. 36 per ton.
148	<b>IRON OR STEEL</b> sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick— (a) fabricated— (i) galvanized . . . . . (ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified ( <i>see</i> No. 233)— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . . (b)† not fabricated, all sorts not otherwise specified— of British manufacture . . . . . not of British manufacture . . . . .	 Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 36 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 26 per ton. Rs. 35 per ton. Rs. 59 per ton.
148A*	<b>IRON OR STEEL</b> sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{4}$ -inch thick galvanized, not fabricated— of British manufacture (i) if made from Indian sheet bar imported into the United Kingdom after the 23rd day of December 1932. (ii) if made from sheet bar other than Indian sheet bar imported into the United Kingdom after the 23rd day of December 1932. not of British manufacture . . . . .	 Rs. 80 per ton. Rs. 53 per ton. Rs. 88 per ton.
149*	<b>Iron or Steel</b> — (a) wire other than barbed or stranded fencing-wire, wire-rope or wire-netting; and (b) wire nails.	 Rs. 45 per ton.
149A	<b>IRON OR STEEL</b> , the original material but (not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India:  Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	 Rs. 23 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
150	<b>IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL</b> — A.—Ralls (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)— (1) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over . . . . . (ii) fish-plates therefor . . . . .	 Rs. 13 per ton. Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.

\* Exempt from the additional duty of 25 per cent imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

† With effect up to the 31st day of October, 1934.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>	
150— <i>contd.</i>	<b>IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—<i>contd.</i></b>	
	(b) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, therefor—	
	If of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 26 per ton.
	If not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 37 per ton.
	<b>B.—Switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—</b>	
	(I) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over . . . . .	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(II) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 12 per ton.
	<b>C.—Sleepers other than cast iron . . . . .</b>	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	<b>D.—Spikes (other than dogsplikes) and tie-bars—</b>	
	of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 37 per ton.
	<b>E.—Dogsplikes . . . . .</b>	Rs. 2-4 per cwt.
	<b>F.—Gibs, cotters, keys, distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.</b>	Rs. 2 per cwt.
151	<b>STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (see No. 237) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—</b>	
	(a) fabricated—	
	(I) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(II) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
	(b) not fabricated—	
	(I) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(II) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	<b>STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (see No. 237)—</b>	
	(I) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(II) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	<b>STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (see No. 185) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 59A, 59D, 64, 87, 182 or 230—</b>	
	(I) of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.
	(II) not of British manufacture . . . . .	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher, plus Rs. 15 per ton.
154	<b>STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.</b>	Rs. 48 per ton.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.</b>		
151A	SILVER THREAD AND WIRE (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.</b>		
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof. (b) All other sorts . . . . .	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher. One anna per pound.
157	Sugar— Sugar excluding confectionery . . . . .	Rs. 7-4 per cwt.
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS.*</b>		
157A†	SILK, RAW (excluding Silk waste and nolls), and silk cocoons	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus 14 annas per pound.
157B†	SILK waste and nolls . . . . .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
158†	Cotton twist and yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread— (i) of Counts above 50's— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . . (ii) of Counts 50's and below— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . .	  5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i>  5 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 6½ per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
158A†	SILK yarn including thrown silk warps but excluding sewing thread and yarn spun from silk waste or nolls.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus 14 annas per pound.
158B†	SILK yarn spun from waste or nolls and silk sewing thread .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
158C†	COTTON fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of cotton— (I) Grey piecegoods (excluding bordered grey chadars, dhuties, saris and scarves)— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . . (II) Cotton piecegoods and fabrics not otherwise specified :— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . .	  25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4½ annas per pound, whichever is higher. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 5½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.  25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .

\*The amendments made by Section 2 of the Indian Tariff (Textile Protection) Amendment Act, 1934 shall have effect only upto the 31st day of March 1939.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS—<i>contd.</i></b>		
158D†	Fabrics not otherwise specified containing more than 90 per cent of artificial silk— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . .	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
158E†	Fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of silk including such fabrics embroidered with artificial silk— (I) Pongee . . . . . (II) Fuji, boscki and corded (excluding white cord) . . (III) Other sorts . . . . .	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus rupee one per pound. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Re. 1-8 annas per pound. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Rs. 2 per pound.
158F†	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent silk— (I) Containing more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both. (II) Containing not more than 50 per cent of silk or artificial silk or of both— (a) Containing more than 10 per cent artificial silk (b) Containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent artificial silk.	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> plus Rs. 2 per pound. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 24 as per lb., whichever is higher. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
158G†	Fabrics not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk but more than 10 per cent and not more than 90 per cent artificial silk— (I) Containing 50 per cent. or more cotton— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . . (II) Containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent cotton— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . .	30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 2 annas per square yard, whichever is higher. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 3½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher. 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , or 2½ annas per square yard, whichever is higher. 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.
158H†	Fabrics not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool, but containing more than 50 per cent cotton and not more than 90 per cent cotton— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
158J†	The following cotton fabrics, namely, satens including Italian of satin weave, velvet and valveteen, and embroidered allover— (a) of British manufacture . . . . . (b) not of British manufacture . . . . .	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> . 35 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .
158K†	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread . . . . .	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> .

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Rate of duty.
<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		
158L†	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in items 158G to 158K—	The <i>ad valorem</i> rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.
	Bed Sheets. Handkerchiefs.	
	Bed spreads. Napkins.	
	Bolster cases. Pillow cases.	
	Counter panes. Pillow slips.	
	Cloths, table. Scarves.	
	Cloths, tray. Shirts.	
	Covers, bed. Shawls.	
	Covers, table. Sacks (Cotton).	
	Dusters. Towels.	
	Glass cloth. Umbrella Coverings.	
158M†	Cotton Knitted fabric . . . . .	50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 12 annas per pound, whichever is higher.
158N†	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely :—	
	Ghoonals and Muktakesis . . . . .	6½ annas per pound.
158O†	Cotton hosiery, the following namely :—	
	Cotton undervests knitted or woven, and cotton socks or stockings.	25 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 12 annas per pound, whichever is higher.
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>		
159	(a) †Matches—	
	(1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India <i>plus</i> ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets.
	(2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India <i>plus</i> fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.
	(3) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India <i>plus</i> one rupee and four annas.
	(4) All other matches . . . . .	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in British India <i>plus</i> one pie for every 48 matches or fractions thereof.
	(b) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
	(c) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.
160	Wood pulp . . . . .	Rs. 45 per ton.

† Exempt from the surcharge of 25 per cent imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent.

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>			
	FISH.			
161	FISH, UNSALTED, dry . . . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.			
162	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified, including vanilla beans.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.			
163	COCOA and CHOCOLATE other than confectionery . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
164	COFFEE, canned or bottled . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
165	FISH, canned . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
166	FRUIT JUICES . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
167	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, canned or bottled . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
168	MILK, condensed or preserved, including milk cream .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
169	SAGO (excluding Sago flour) and TAPIOCA . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
170	CANNED OR BOTTLED PROVISIONS, not otherwise specified .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	<i>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.</i>			
	GUMS AND RESINS.			
171	GUMS, Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu) and resin.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	OILS.			
172	The following NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, namely, citronella, cinnamon, and cinnamon leaf.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
173	NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, all sorts not otherwise specified	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
174	ESSENTIAL OILS, synthetic . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
175	FISH OIL including whale oil not otherwise specified .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	SEEDS.			
176	OILSEEDS, non-essential, all sorts not otherwise specified, including copra or coconut kernel.	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS.			
177	Sisal and Aloe fibre . . . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	WAX.			
178	BEEWAX . . . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
179	IVORY, unmanufactured . . . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.</i>			
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.			
181	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	20 per cent.
	CONVEYANCES.			
182	CARRIAGES AND CARTS which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and CYCLES (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.			
183	CUTLERY, all sorts not otherwise specified . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
184	DOMESTIC REFRIGERATORS . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
184A	ENAMELLED IRONWARE, the following, namely :—			
	(1) Signboards . . . . .	30 per cent. or 4½ annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(2) Domestic hollowware the following namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thalis, including ricecups, ricebowls and riceplates :—			
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimeters . . . . .	30 per cent or per dozen 4 annas plus one anna for every two centimeters or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimeters, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimeters . . . . .	30 per cent or per dozen 8 annas plus two annas for every two centimeters or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimeters, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>III. —Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>			
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
185	HARDWARE, IRONMONGERY AND TOOLS, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	.
186	The following ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, namely :—  (a) ELECTRICAL CONTROL GEAR AND TRANSMISSION GEAR, namely, switches (excluding switch-boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot wire, has a sectional area of less than one-eighth of an inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading-in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof; but excluding electrical earthenware and porcelain otherwise specified.  (b) all other sorts of ELECTRICAL INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic.	30 per cent	20 per cent .	.
186A	ELECTRICAL EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN, the following, namely :—  (a) Insulators, shackle, sinclair, cordeaux or l'in-type, not otherwise specified :—  (i) fitted . . . . .  (ii) not fitted . . . . .  (b) Two-way cleats . . . . .  (c) Spacing insulators . . . . .	30 per cent or eighteen annas per dozen, whichever ever is higher.  30 per cent or fourteen annas per dozen, whichever ever is higher.  30 per cent or four annas per gross of pairs, whichever is higher.  30 per cent or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .  20 per cent .  20 per cent .  20 per cent .	..  ..  ..  ..

\* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>			
	<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
186A	<b>ELECTRICAL, ETC.—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	(d) Ceiling roses—			
	(i) fitted . . . . .	30 per cent or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) not fitted . . . . .	30 per cent or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(e) Joint-box cut-outs—			
	(i) fitted . . . . .	30 per cent or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) not fitted . . . . .	30 per cent or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
187	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES other than electrical, all sorts not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS.</b>			
188	CUTCH AND GAMBIR, all sorts . . . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent
189	PAINTS, COLOURS AND PAINTER'S MATERIALS, all sorts not otherwise specified, including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1890.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
189A	PAINTS, COLOURS AND PAINTER'S MATERIALS, the following, namely:—			
	(1) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist.	30 per cent or Rs. 4-12-0 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(2) white lead, genuine dry . . . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 5-12-0 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(3) Zinc white, genuine dry . . . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 6-0-0 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

\* Exempted from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

**PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.***

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>			
	<b>DYES AND COLOURS—<i>contd.</i></b>			
189A	<b>PAINTS, COLOURS, ETC.—<i>contd.</i></b> (4) <b>Paints, other sorts, coloured, moist:—</b>			
	(i) in packing of 1 lb. or over . . . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 8-8-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) in packing of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. and over but less than 1 lb. . . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 11-4-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(iii) in packing of $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. and over but less than $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. . . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 17-0-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..
	(iv) in packing of less than $\frac{1}{4}$ lb. . . . .	30 per cent or Rs. 24-0-0 per cwt. whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
190	<b>PLUMBO AND GRAPHITE . . . . .</b>	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
	<b>EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN.</b>			
191	<b>EARTHENWARE, CHINA AND PORCELAIN, all sorts not otherwise specified.</b>	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
191A	<b>DOMESTIC EARTHENWARE, CHINA AND PORCELAIN, the following, namely:—</b>			
	(a) <b>Tea cups and coffee cups—</b>			
	(i) having a capacity of more than 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. . . . .	30 per cent or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) having a capacity of not more than 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. . . . .	30 per cent. or four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(b) <b>Saucers—</b>			
	(i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. . . . .	30 per cent or five annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ ozs. . . . .	30 per cent or two annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent.—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
191A	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>			
	<b>EARTHENWARE AND PORCELAIN—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	<b>DOMESTIC EARTHENWARE, &amp;c.—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	(c) Teapots—			
	(I) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs. .	30 per cent or three rupees per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(II) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs. .	30 per cent or twenty-four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(III) having a capacity of not more than 10 ozs. .	30 per cent or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(d) Sugarbowls . . . . .	30 per cent or twenty-four annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(e) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs. .	30 per cent or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(f) Plates over 5½ inches in diameter—			
	(I) over 8½ inches in diameter . . . .	30 per cent or sixteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
	(II) Not over 8½ inches in diameter . . .	30 per cent or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>			
	<b>FURNITURE AND CABINETWARE.</b>			
192	FURNITURE AND CABINETWARE of all materials, excluding mouldings.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	<b>LEATHER.</b>			
193	SKINS, tanned or dressed, unwrought LEATHER, LEATHER CLOTH including artificial leather, and other MANUFACTURES OF LEATHER not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	<b>MACHINERY.</b>			
194	MACHINERY and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified, and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one-quarter of one brake-horse-power.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL.</b>			
195	All sorts of IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES thereof not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	<b>METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.</b>			
196	METALS and manufactures thereof, namely :—	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	(a) <i>Aluminium</i> —circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified.			
	(b) <i>Brass, bronze</i> and similar alloys wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.			
	(c) <i>Copper, wrought</i> , and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.			
	(d) <i>German silver</i> including nickel silver.			
	(e) <i>Lead wrought</i> —the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests.			
	(f) <i>Zinc or spelter wrought</i> or manufactured not otherwise specified.			
	<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.</b>			
197	PAPER including CHROME, MARBLE, FLINT, POSTER and STEREO PRINTING PAPER, ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER AND PAPER MACHINERY, PASTEBOARD, MILLBOARD AND CARDBOARD, all sorts other than straw board; and STATIONERY including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, and other sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also waste paper but excluding paper and stationery otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
197A	Lead Pencils . . . . .	30 per cent or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1921.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VIII.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent *ad valorem* or to preferential duty at 20 per cent—*concl'd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
			The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—concl'd.</i>			
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.			
199	WOOLLEN YARN for weaving and KNITTING WOOL . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
	MISCELLANEOUS.			
200	ASBESTOS MANUFACTURES, not otherwise specified . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
201	BRUSHES, all sorts . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
202	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified, including CEMENT (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain, tiles, and firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 59C or No. 63.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
203	BUTTONS, metal . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
204	COIR fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting . . .	30 per cent .	..	20 per cent.
205	CORDAGE, ROPE AND TWINE of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
206	CORK MANUFACTURES not otherwise specified . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
207	GLUE, all sorts other than clarified liquid glue . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
208	OIL CLOTH AND FLOOR CLOTH . . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
209	PACKING—engine and boiler—all sorts not otherwise specified.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
209A	Parasols and sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
210	RUBBER TYRES AND TUBES and other MANUFACTURES OF RUBBER not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes.	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
210A	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain . . . . .	30 per cent or two annas per square foot, which ever is higher.	20 per cent .	..
211	TOILET REQUISITES not otherwise specified . . . .	30 per cent .	20 per cent .	..
212	UMBRELLAS . . . . .	30 per cent or eight annas each, which ever is higher.	20 per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates.

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<i>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</i>				
213	CONFECTIONERY . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent	40 per cent	..
	FISH.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
214	FISH, salted, dry . . . . .	Cwt.	3 8 0	..	1 8 0
	LIQUORS.				
215	ALE AND BEER . . . . .	In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon.	1 2 0	0 14 0	..
		In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz., per bottle.	0 3 0	0 2 4	..
		In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz., per bottle.	0 1 6	0 1 2	..
		In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz., per bottle.	0 0 9	0 0 7	..
		In other containers, per Imperial gallon.	1 8 0	1 2 8	..
216	SPIRITS—				
	(1) Bitters—				
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon.	50 0 0	..	45 0 0
	(ii) not so entered . . . . .	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	37 8 0	..	35 12 0
	(2) Drugs and medicines containing spirit—				
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Imperial gallon.	40 0 0	36 0 0	36 0 0
	(ii) not so entered . . . . .	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	29 0 0	26 0 0	26 0 0

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IX.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<i>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—contd.</i>		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	LIQUORS— <i>contd.</i>				
216— <i>contd.</i>	SPIRITS— <i>contd.</i>				
	(3) Perfumed spirits . . . . .	Imperial gallon.	60 0 0	52 8 0	..
	(4) Rum . . . . .	Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	37 8 0	..	33 12 0
	<p>Provided that—</p> <p>(a) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent <i>ad valorem</i>, and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> ;</p> <p>(b) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.</p>				
	SPICES.				
217	The following UNGROUND SPICES, namely :— Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon, cloves, nutmegs and pepper.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	45 per cent .	..	37½ per cent.
218	The following UNGROUND SPICES, namely :— Chillies, ginger and mace . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	30 per cent .	..	22½ per cent.
	TEA.				
219	TEA . . . . .	Pound .	5 annas .	..	3 annas.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.				
220	COFFEE not otherwise specified . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent. plus one anna per pound.	..	25 per cent.
	TOBACCO.				
221	TOBACCO, unmanufactured . . . . .	Pound .	Rs. 3-4-0	..	Rs. 2-12-0.
	<i>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.</i>				
	OILS.				
222	LUBRICATING OIL, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon.	Two annas and six pies.	Six pies .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section . of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IX.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<i>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—contd.</i>				
	<i>OILS—contd.</i>				
223	The following <b>VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS</b> , namely :— Coconut, groundnut, and linseed . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	35 per cent .	..	25 per cent.
224	<b>VEGETABLE NON-ESSENTIAL OILS</b> not otherwise specified.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	25 per cent.
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.</i>				
	<b>APPAREL.</b>				
225	<b>BOOTS AND SHOES</b> composed mainly of leather	<i>Ad valorem</i>	80 per cent or 6 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	20 per cent or 5 annas per pair, whichever is higher.	..
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.</b>				
226	<b>CARTRIDGE CASES</b> , filled and empty . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
227	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12— <b>FIREARMS</b> , including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified, but excluding parts and accessories thereof.	Each .	Rs. 18-12-0 plus 10 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> or 50 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	Rs. 18-12-0 or 40 per cent <i>ad valorem</i> , whichever is higher.	..
	<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.</b>				
228	The following <b>CHEMICALS</b> , namely :— Cadmium Sulphide, Cobalt Oxide, Selenium, Uranium Oxide and Zinc Oxide.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
	<b>CONVEYANCES.</b>				
229	<b>MOTOR CARS</b> including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in Nos. 42A and 230 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	37½ per cent .	30 per cent .	..
230	<b>MOTOR OMNIBUSES</b> ; <b>CHASSIS OF MOTOR OMNIBUSES</b> , <b>MOTOR VANS</b> and <b>MOTOR LORRIES</b> ; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent .	17½ per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*PART IX.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>				
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.				
231	CUTLERY PLATED with gold or silver . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
232	ELECTRIC LIGHTING BULBS . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
232A	GOLD or GOLD PLATED PEN NIBS . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
233	MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS and parts thereof, all sorts not otherwise specified.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
234	WIRELESS RECEPTION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL.				
235	IRON ALLOYS . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	„ angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified.				
	„ bar and rod not otherwise specified.				
	„ pig.				
	„ rice bowls.				
236	IRON or steel ANCHORS AND CABLES . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	„ „ hoops and strips.				
	„ „ nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified.				
	„ „ pipes, and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified.				
	Iron or steel RAILWAY TRACK MATERIALS not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes.				
	Iron or steel TRAMWAY TRACK MATERIALS not otherwise specified, including rails, fishplates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.				
	Iron or steel SHEETS (including cuttings, discs and circles) under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.				
	Iron or steel PLATES AND SHEETS (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick not otherwise specified, whether fabricated or not.				
	Iron or steel BARBED OR STRANDED FENCING-WIRE and WIRE ROPE.				
	Iron or steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.				
	„ „ EXPANDED METAL.				

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under Section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

**PART IX.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*contd.***

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—contd.</i>				
	<b>METALS—IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
236A	CAST IRON PIPES . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	20 per cent or Rs. 25 per ton whichever is higher.	10 per cent .	..
237	STEEL, angle and tee, if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent .	10 per cent .	..
	„ (other than bars), alloys, crucibles, shear, blister and tub.				
	„ (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.				
	„ Ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1½ inches or more.				
	„ bar and rod, the following kinds—				
	(a) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch;				
	(b) all shapes and sizes, if—				
	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or				
	(ii) galvanized or coated with other metals, or				
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;				
	(c) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—				
	(i) rounds not over 7/16 inch diameter,				
	(ii) squares not over 7/16 inch side,				
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over 1/8 inch thick,				
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ¼ inch thick,				
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,				
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.				
	<b>TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>				
238	WOOLLEN carpets, floor rugs, shawls and other manufactures of WOOL not otherwise specified, including felt.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
238A	WOOLLEN hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say, all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight.	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	35 per cent or eighteen annas per lb. whichever is higher.	25 per cent .	..

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.



A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IX.\*—Articles which are liable to duty at special rates or to preferential duty at lower rates—*conold.*

No.	Names of articles.	Unit or method of assessment.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of—	
				The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	<i>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—conold.</i>				
	<b>TEXTILE FABRICS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
238B	WOOLLEN fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent of wool excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool.	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	35 per cent or eighteen annas per lb. which ever is higher.	25 per cent .	..
238C	FABRICS, not otherwise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent. artificial silk, but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool.	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
238D	RIBBONS . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
238E	SOCKS and stockings, made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk.	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
238F	FENTS not exceeding 4 yds. in length being <i>bona fide</i> remnants of piecegoods or other fabrics.	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
238G	APPAREL, hosiery, haberdashery, millinery, drapery, hats, caps, bonnets and hatter's ware, not otherwise specified.	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	25 per cent.
238H	TEXTILE manufactures, not otherwise specified	<i>Ad valorem.</i>	35 per cent .	25 per cent .	..
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
239	ASPHALT . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent .	..	15 per cent.
240	CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS not exposed . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
240A	The following glass making materials, viz., liquid gold and covered crucibles for glass making.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	25 per cent .	15 per cent .	..
241	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement.	Ton . .	Rs. 18-4-0	Rs. 18-12-0	..
242	SJAP, tollet . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	35 per cent or Rs. 20 per cwt. which ever is higher.	25 per cent .	..
243	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
244	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, airguns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent .	40 per cent .	..
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS AND UNCLASSIFIED</b>				
245	Betelnuts . . . . .	<i>Ad valorem</i>	45 per cent .	..	37½ per cent.

\* Exempt from the additional duties imposed under section 4 of the Indian Finance Act, 1931.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*conold.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
	<b>JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE</b>		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings . . . . .	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions . . . .	Ditto . . . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	20 0
	(2) Hessian and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified.	Ditto . . . .	32 0
	<b>SKINS</b>		
3	Raw skins . . . . .	Ad valorem . . . .	5 per cent
	<b>RICE</b>		R. A. P.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 2 8

## B-I.—Rates of Excise duty on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit, Kerosene, Sugar and Matches as on the 1st April 1934.

No.	Names of articles.	Per	Rate of duty.
			Rs. A. P.
1	Salt . . . . .	Indian Maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	1 9 0*
2	Silver Bullion . . . . .	Ounce . . . . .	0 5 0†
3	Motor Spirit . . . . .	Imperial gallon . . .	0 10 0*
4	Kerosene . . . . .	Imperial gallon . . .	0 2 9‡
5	Sugar †—		
	(i) Khandari . . . . .	Hundredweight . . .	0 10 0
	(ii) All other Sugar except palmyra sugar.	Hundredweight . . .	1 5 0
	(iii) Palmyra sugar . . . . .	....	Such rate as may be fixed in this behalf by the Governor-General in Council after such enquiry as he may think fit.
6	(a) Matches in boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than eighty§		
	(i) If the average number is forty or less	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 0 0
	(ii) If the average number is more than forty but not more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	1 8 0
	(iii) If the average number is more than sixty.	Gross of boxes or booklets.	2 0 0
	(b) All other matches . . . . .	....	Such rate as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

\*Includes a surcharge of 25 per cent, vide Section 5 of the Indian Finance (Supplementary and Extending) Act, 1931.

† Vide Section 7 of the Indian Finance Act, 1934.

‡ In accordance with Sugar (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

§ In accordance with Matches (Excise Duty) Act, 1934.

**B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933.**

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras . . . . .	Indian made Gin, Brandy, Whisky and Rum.	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1933).
		Rs. 11-2-3 in a portion of one district.
		Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts.
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts.
		Special rates for particular localities
		Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Rs. 0-12-0 per gallon (from 1st April, 1931).
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 27-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
	Charas . . . . .	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 12-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1933).
Bombay . . . . .	Opium (Benares) . . . . .	Rs. 80-0-0* " " ( " " 1928).
	Rum . . . . .	Rs. 25-10-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	25° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 8-7-0. 30° under proof Rs. 2-7-0 to Rs. 7-14-0 per gallon.
	Mchwa or molasses spirit	40° under proof Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon.
		60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 30-0-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 15-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal) . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
Sind . . . . .	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 15° under proof per gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 25-0-0 " "
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 1-8-0 " "
	Opium (Bengal) . . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 " "
	Indian made brandy, whisky, gin and rum and rectified spirit used in compounding and blending of Indian made foreign liquors.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon.
	Spirits, all other sorts . . . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 " " " "
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rs. 1-12-4 to Rs. 21-11-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer . . . . .	Re. 0-12-0 to Re 1-0-0 per gallon.
Bengal . . . . .	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-4-0 per seer.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 72-6-0 " "
	Bhang . . . . .	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 72-12-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 18-1-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, viz., Rs. 57-12-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 18-4-0 cost price.

\* Includes cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province  
as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
		Rs. s. p.
	1. Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 26½ oz. or more, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 0 12 0
		(b) In bottles containing less than 26½ oz. but not less than 20 oz. per bottle. 0 2 0
		(c) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0
		(d) In other containers, per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles. 1 0 0
	2. Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs. 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	3. Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit (other than drugs and medicines)— (a) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) if tested* . . . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof.
	(c) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in the U. P.*	Rs. 17-8-0 Ditto.
	4. All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.*	Rs. 24-6-0 Ditto.
United Provinces . . .	5. Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 Ditto.
	6. Wines— (a) Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 16-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(b) All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 6-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to all other sorts of spirit.	
	In all cases where the unit of assessment is the imperial gallon of the strength of London proof the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.	
	Duty is in all cases payable on or before issue from the brewery, distillery, or bonded warehouses concerned save in the case of issues under a bond.	

\* From August 1 afternoon, 1933 the rate of duty was reduced from Rs. 24-6-0 to Rs. 21-14-0 and the rate of duty on rum issued to British and Indian troops was reduced from Rs. 17-8-0 to Rs. 12-8-0 per proof gallon.

**B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.***

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	1. Dehra Dun—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(a) Towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur and Mussoorie.	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	2. Saharanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	3. Muzaffarnagar . . .	4 14 0	...
	4. Meerut—		
	(a) Town of Meerut. . .	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	5. Bulandshahr . . .	4 14 0	...
	6. Aligarh . . .	4 14 0	...
	7. Muttra . . .	4 14 0	...
	8. Agra—		
	(a) Town of Agra . . .	6 8 0	..
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	9. Mainpuri . . .	4 14 0	...
	10. Etah . . .	4 14 0	...
	11. Bareilly—		
	(a) Town of Bareilly . . .	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	12. Bijnor . . .	4 14 0	...
	13. Budaun . . .	4 14 0	...
	14. Moradabad—		
	(a) Darhial town . . .	3 4 0	...
	(b) Moradabad district except Darhial town.	4 14 0	...
	15. Shahjahanpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	16. Pilibhit . . .	4 14 0	...
	17. Farrukhabad . . .	4 14 0	...

**NOTE I.**—The expression "town" throughout this statement shall be deemed to include the area within the municipal or town boundaries, the area within the cantonment boundaries (if any) and all places within a distance of two miles from the nearest point of either of the aforesaid boundaries. Provided that the country spirit shop at Lalmatha situated within a distance of two miles from the Lucknow cantonment boundaries shall be deemed to be included in the area defined in item 37 (b).

**NOTE II.**—Where the rate of duty for a town is not given separately but only that for the district is given the latter will apply to the town as well.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>contd.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	18. Etawah—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(a) Trans-Chambal tract .	3 4 0	...
	(b) Etawah district except trans-Chambal tract.	4 14 0	...
	19. Cawnpore—		
	(a) Town of Cawnpore .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(b) Rest of district .	4 14 0	...
	20. Fatehpur . . .	4 14 0	...
	21. Allahabad—		
	(a) Town of Allahabad .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(b) Old Bara tahsil and that portion of Meja tahsil (except chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur Railway.	1 3 0	...
	(c) Rest of district .	4 14 0	...
	22. Jhansi—		
	(a) Town of Jhansi .	...	3 2 0
	(b) Rest of district .	...	2 4 0
	23. Jalaun . . .	...	2 4 0
	24. Banda—		
	(a) Town of Banda .	...	2 4 0
	(b) Rest of district .	...	2 4 0
	25. Hamirpur . . .	...	2 4 0
	26. Benares—		
	(a) Town of Benares .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(b) Rest of district .	4 14 0	...
	27. Mirzapur—		
	(a) Town of Mirzapur .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	(b) Hallia circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil.	1 3 0	...
	(c) Rest of district .	4 14 0	...
	28. Jaunpur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	29. Ghazipur . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	30. Ballia . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Rates.	
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Country Spirit— <i>concl.</i>	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	31. Gorakhpur—	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(a) Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil, north of Captainganj-Padrauna-Bansighat Road.	3 4 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	32. Basti—		
	(a) Traus-Rapti tract . . .	3 4 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	33. Azamgarh . . . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	34. Naini Tal—		
	(a) Town of Naini Tal . . .	4 14 0	...
	(b) Tahsils of Sittarganj and Khatima.	4 0 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...
	(c) Rest of district . . .	4 1 0	...
	35. Almora . . . . .	4 1 0	...
	36. Garhwal . . . . .	3 4 0	...
	37. Lucknow—		
	(a) Town of Lucknow . . .	6 8 0	...
	(b) Rest of district . . .	4 14 0	...
	38. Unao . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	39. Rae Bareilly . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	40. Sitapur . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	41. Hardoi . . . . .	4 14 0	3 12 0
	42. Kheri . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	43. Fyzabad . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	44. Gonda . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	45. Bahraich . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	46. Sultanpur . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	47. Partabgarh . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	48. Bara Banki . . . . .	4 14 0	...
	Special country spirit . . .	11 4 0 (for 25 U. P.)	...

**B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.***

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Dehra Dun . . . .	32 10 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur . . . .	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar . . . .	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Meerut . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bulandshahr . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Aligarh . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Muttra . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Agra . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Mainpuri . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etah . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Bareilly . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Bijnor . . . .	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Budaun . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Moradabad . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	3 3 0
	Shahjahanpur . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Pilibhit . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Farrukhabad . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Etawah . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur . . . .	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Allahabad . . . .	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Banda . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Benares . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Mirzapur . . . .	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0



B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province  
as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja. Rs. A. P.	Charas. Rs. A. P.	Bhang. Rs. A. P.
United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>	Jaunpur . . . .	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ghazipur . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Ballia . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Gorakhpur . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	0 11 0
	Basti . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Naini Tal . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Almora . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Garhwal . . . .	32 10 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Unao . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareilly . . . .	32 10 0	57 0 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Hardoi . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Kheri . . . .	32 10 0	56 8 0	0 11 0
	Fyzabad . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Gonda . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur . . . .	32 14 0	56 8 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh . . . .	32 10 0	56 12 0	3 3 0
	Bara Banki . . . .	32 14 0	56 12 0	3 3 0

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces— <i>concl'd.</i>	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, viz., Rs. 51-12-0 duty and Rs. 18-4-0 cost price per seer.
	Liquors brewed or distilled in any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(a) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon. (This duty is levied on manufacture.)
	(b) Methylated spirit, <i>i.e.</i> , denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(c) Rectified spirit . . . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(d) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste pro- vided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any im- ported liquor.	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
Punjab . . . . .	(e) Spirit contained in pre- parations manufactured and issued under the Punjab Excise fiscal orders published under Punjab Government Notification No. 5998-E. and S., dated 12th Nov- ember 1932.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(f) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	Opium—	
	(a) Poppy locally produced .	Acreege duty Rs. 6 0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil in Hoshiarpur district.
	(b) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(a) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (b) Rs. 51-12-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).

**B-I L.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.***

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab— <i>contd.</i>	Opium— <i>contd.</i>	
	(c) Opium produced in Kot Khai tabail of Simla District and Kulu Sub-Division of Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(a) Bhang locally produced.	No duty.
	(b) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
Burma	(c) Bhang imported	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 2-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 3-15-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Rs. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 2-13-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
Bihar and Orissa	Government excise opium	*Rs. 100-0-0 to Rs. 190-0-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 15-0-0 to Rs. 150-0-0 per seer.
	India-made foreign liquor—	
	(1) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(2) Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(a) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(b) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per "
	(3) Perfumed spirit	Rs. 36-0-0 " "
	(4) All other sorts of spirits	Rs. 21-14-0 " "

\* Including cost price paid to the Government of India.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province  
as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa— <i>contd.</i>	Wines— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit . . . . .	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit . . . . .	Rs. 4-8-0       "       "
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of wines" †.	
	Country spirit . . . . .	Rates of duty range between Re. 0-15-0 and Rs. 8-12-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal (Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 38-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Charas . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
		Sale stopped.
	Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium . . . . .	Rs. 71-12-0 per seer.
		Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 9-0-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
Central Provinces*	*Mahua spirit . . . . .	Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	*Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	*Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 9-0-0       "       "
	*Opium . . . . .	Rs. 90-0-0       "       "
	Indian made foreign liquor:— (i) Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-12-0 to Re. 1-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(ii) Brandy, Whisky, Gin, Rum and other sorts of spirits (but not denatured spirit) not otherwise specified including wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 25-0-0 per Imperial gallon. (London proof).
	(iii) Rum for consumption by troops.	Rs. 12-0-0       "       "
	(iv) Rectified spirit required for manufacturing medicines.	Rs. 6-0-0       "       "

\* Rates include cost price and duty.

† India-made foreign liquor obtained from any place by the military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa will pay duty at Rs. 17-8-0 per London proof gallon.

B-II.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1933—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Rorar . . .	Mahua spirit . . .	Rs. 2-0-0 to Rs. 6-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
	Indian made foreign liquors, Ganja, Bhang and Opium .	As in Central Provinces on pre-page.
	Country spirit . . .	Rs. 5-12-6 per proof gallon.
	Ganja . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas . . .	Rs. 12-0-0 "
	Opium . . .	Rs. 95-0-0 " (including the cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 per seer).
	Bhang . . .	Rs. 0-8-0 per seer.
	Indian made foreign liquor :—	
	(i) Fermented liquor other than Beer.	At Tariff rates.
	(ii) Rectified spirit and absolute alcohol when imported for use in medicinal preparations or for scientific or industrial purposes, unless totally exempted under the special orders of Government.	Rs. 5-0-0 per L. P. gallon.
Assam . . . (a)	(iii) Ditto when imported for any other purpose.	Rs. 24-6-0 " "
	(iv) All other spirit (except denatured spirit) including Whisky, Brandy, Gin and Rum and all wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 24-6-0 " "
	Country spirit . . .	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Bhang . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—Government Excise opium *	Rs. 51-12-0 per seer.

\* The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 18-4-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

(a) (1) Duty is chargeable on Beer, as defined in Section 3 of the Act, at Tariff rates; *vide* Section 21, proviso (2) of the Act.

(2) Beer manufactured at Rawalpindi is allowed a rebate of 10 per cent. on account of wastage in manufacture and transit subsequent to issue.

(3) No duty is levied by the Government of Assam on denatured spirit or on spirit contained in medicinal preparations imported into the province.

## 889

Province.	Items.	Rates.												
	<p><b>Country Spirit:—</b></p> <p>(a) Spirit distilled from a sugarcane base whether plain or flavoured or coloured to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.</p> <p>(b) All other sorts of spirits except rectified spirit and denatured spirit of local manufacture.</p>	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Per Imperial gallon.</th> </tr> <tr> <th>10° under proof.</th> <th>20° under proof.</th> </tr> <tr> <th>Rs. A. P.</th> <th>Rs. A. P.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>6 12 0</td> <td>8 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 5 0</td> <td>3 14 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11 2 0</td> <td>10 0 0</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.</p> <p>(i) For consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil.</p> <p>(ii) For issue to special permit holders.</p> <p>For consumption in all areas Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.</p>	Per Imperial gallon.		10° under proof.	20° under proof.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	6 12 0	8 0 0	4 5 0	3 14 0	11 2 0	10 0 0
Per Imperial gallon.														
10° under proof.	20° under proof.													
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.													
6 12 0	8 0 0													
4 5 0	3 14 0													
11 2 0	10 0 0													
British Baluchistan	<p>Ale, Beer, Porter and other fermented liquors.</p> <p>Ganja. . . . .</p> <p>Charas . . . . .</p> <p>Bhang . . . . .</p> <p>Opium, pure . . . . .</p>	<p>Rs. A. P.</p> <p>(i) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more, per Imperial gallon. 0 12 0</p> <p>(ii) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 2½ oz. per bottle. 0 2 0</p> <p>(iii) In bottles containing less than 13½ oz. but not less than 10 oz. per bottle. 0 1 0</p> <p>(iv) In bottles containing less than 6½ oz. but not less than 5 oz. per bottle. 0 0 6</p> <p>(v) In other containers, per Imperial gallon. 1 0 0</p> <p>Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces.</p> <p>Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.</p> <p>Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces.</p> <p>Rs. 60-C-0 per seer.</p>												

**B-II.—RATES OF EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM AND OTHER DRUGS IN EACH PROVINCE**  
as on the 1st April, 1933—*concl'd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban . . . .	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural . . . .	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas . . . .	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang . . . .	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
Coorg	Opium . . . .	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
	Country spirit . . . .	Rs. 6-6-6 per gallon, 30° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja . . . .	*Rs. 27-8-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium . . . .	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum, Indian made . . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon from the Punjab and Roza, U P. (London proof).
	Beer . . . .	Re. 0-12-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit . . . .	Rs. 24-6-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab) . . . .	Rs. 6-4-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise) . . . .	Rs. 51-12-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas . . . .	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang . . . .	Rs. 10-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

\* Issue price from the treasury.

**C.—CURRENCY.**

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

**The Indian denominations are:—**

[illegible]

1 lakh = 100,000. and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

# INDEX.

	PAGE.
<b>A</b>	
Aden Trade . . . . .	710, 711
Ages of Population of India . . . . .	35-20
Agricultural Improvement . . . . .	135-139
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . . . . .	400
„ Area and yield . . . . .	404, 405, 400-472
„ Area Surveyed and Assessed . . . . .	474, 475
„ Area under irrigation . . . . .	407, 409
„ Crops under cultivation . . . . .	460-471
„ Expenditure . . . . .	165-169, 168-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 204-206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 238-241
„ Revenue . . . . .	150-154, 236-239
„ Summary of Statistics . . . . .	404, 465
Aluminium, Imports of . . . . .	634, 635, 652, 653
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . . .	830, 837
Apparel, Imports of . . . . .	612, 618, 634, 635, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 662, 663, 674, 675
Area, British India and Indian States . . . . .	2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . .	165-169, 242-245, 323-329
„ Receipts . . . . .	150-154, 236-239, 320, 329
Artificial silk, Imports of . . . . .	634, 635, 662, 663
Assignments . . . . .	150, 151, 204-206
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . .	632-641
Audit, Expenditure on . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241
<b>B</b>	
Balance, Closing . . . . .	135-141
„ of Trade . . . . .	695
„ Opening . . . . .	135-139
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . . . . .	364, 365
„ Imperial, of India, Progress of . . . . .	386, 387
„ „ Rate of Interest . . . . .	364, 365
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . . .	346, 317, 746
„ Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative . . . . .	386, 387
„ Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits . . . . .	357
Barley, Acreage of . . . . .	404, 405, 406, 409
„ Exports of . . . . .	626-627, 636-639, 683
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . . . .	370
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange . . . . .	359
Births. See Vital Statistics . . . . .	
Blind, Number of . . . . .	58, 59
Bombay Development Scheme . . . . .	135-180, 153, 154, 168, 169, 204-206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 219-240
„ Land Scheme . . . . .	135, 139, 212
Books, Number of, published . . . . .	468
Brass, Imports of . . . . .	676, 677
Breweries . . . . .	797

	PAGE.
Bronze, Imports of . . . . .	676, 677
Buddhists, Population of . . . . .	14, 10, 21
Burmese, „ „ . . . . .	23
<b>C</b>	
Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . . . . .	155-159, 170-187, 234-237
„ „ not charged to Revenue—See Expenditure not charged to Revenue . . . . .	
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . .	135-139, 300, 361
Castes, Chief . . . . .	36-38
Census of 1931 . . . . .	2-60
„ „ 1921 . . . . .	6, 7, 16
„ „ 1911 . . . . .	6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store . . . . .	168, 169, 177, 170, 181, 183, 185
Chinese, Population of . . . . .	23
Cholera, Deaths from . . . . .	512-515
Christians, Population of . . . . .	11, 16-18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . . .	830, 837
Cities. See Towns . . . . .	
Civil Administration . . . . .	150-154, 165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 226-229, 238-241
„ Condition of Population . . . . .	10-25
„ Works, Capital outlay on . . . . .	185-130, 204-206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 246-249
„ „ Expenditure on . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 203, 242-245
„ „ Revenue . . . . .	150-154, 230-233
Closing Balance . . . . .	135-144
Coal, Production of . . . . .	538, 539
Coasting Trade. Total value . . . . .	720
„ „ Value of Private Merchandise . . . . .	464, 465, 471, 472
„ Exports of . . . . .	620-629, 636, 637, 640, 641, 658, 659
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . .	376-384
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . .	728-730
Contribution and Assignments . . . . .	150-151, 304-206
„ to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . . .	150-154, 307, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 330
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . . . . .	387
„ Deposit and Loans received . . . . .	3-7
„ Loans Outstanding . . . . .	387
„ Paid-up Capital . . . . .	387
„ Reserve and other funds . . . . .	387
„ Societies, Progress of . . . . .	460-463
Copper, Imports of . . . . .	634, 635, 638-641, 662, 663, 676, 677
Copper-ore, Production of . . . . .	830, 837
Cotton, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	404, 405, 470, 472
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills . . . . .	700-703
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of . . . . .	855, 860-862



	PAGE.
Cotton, Excise duty on woven goods of	252, 253, 794
"    Exports of Manufactures of .	626-629, 632, 633, 636, 637, 644, 640, 652, 653, 656-661, 664-660, 672, 673
"    "    "    RAW . . . . .	626-629, 636-647, 654, 655, 660, 661, 664, 665, 672, 673
"    "    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	626-629, 632, 633, 636-639, 648, 640, 652, 653, 656, 657, 660, 661, 664-667, 672, 673
"    Ginning and baling . . . . .	804, 805, 812, 813, 816, 817, 820, 821
"    Mills, Spinning and Weaving 788-793, 798-801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819	
"    Statistics . . . . .	785, 786
"    Re-exports of Manufactures of .	632, 633
"    "    "    Twist and Yarn . . . . .	632, 633
"    Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of .	253-257, 794
"    Value of woven goods of .	792, 793
"    Yarn Production in Indian Mills .	788, 789
Council Bills . . . . .	850
Criminal Cases . . . . .	70, 78-£1
Currency Department. Note Circulation, Reserve . . . . .	854, 855
"    "    Expenditure . . . . .	137-139, 165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 202, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 242-245, 385
"    "    Receipts . . . . .	150-154, 230-239, 385
"    Notes in Circulation . . . . .	384, 385
"    "    Treasuries . . . . .	385
Customs Revenue and Charges . . . . .	145-149, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 252-257
"    Tariff . . . . .	847-877

## D

Deaf-mutes, Number of . . . . .	58, 59
Deaths. See Vital Statistics.	
Debt Heads, Expenditure on . . . . .	204-206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220
"    Public, Amount discharged . . . . .	134, 332
"    "    "    Incurred . . . . .	134, 332
"    "    "    outstanding . . . . .	134, 332-336
"    "    Classification of . . . . .	728-841
"    "    Interest on 155-164, 170-172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 234-237, 338-841	
"    "    Total, in India and England . . . . .	134, 332, 335, 336
"    "    Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England . . . . .	345
"    "    Reduction or Avoidance of . . . . .	160-164, 170-172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 233-241
"    "    Services . . . . .	160-164, 166-164, 170-172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 226-239
"    Unfunded . . . . .	346, 347
Deficit of Revenue . . . . .	134-144
Diamonds, Production of . . . . .	686, 687
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . . . .	364, 365
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . . .	626-630

	PAGE.
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . . .	400, 401
Districts, Number of . . . . .	60-63
Dockyards . . . . .	798, 799, 806, 807
Drainage Works . . . . .	303-313
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops . . . . .	288-291
Duty, articles free of . . . . .	£47, 849
Dyes, Coal Tar. See Synthetic Dyes.	
"    Synthetic. See "    "	

## E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	402, 404- 413
"    Colleges, Schools in Rural Areas and number of Scholars in . . . . .	446-453
"    Examinations, Results of . . . . .	418-424
"    Expenditure . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241, 403, 428-438, 440-443
"    Expenditure on Rural Education . . . . .	454
"    "    "    "    by Pro- vinces . . . . .	450, 457
"    Literate and Illiterate Population . . . . .	30-35
"    Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . . .	444-445
"    Receipts on account of . . . . .	150-154, 226, 229
"    Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	402, 404- 413, 426, 427
"    Stages of Instruction for . . . . .	410-412
"    University Graduates, etc. . . . .	413-416
"    Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . . . .	402, 405, 407, 409, 412, 413
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . . .	680
Embankment Works . . . . .	303-313
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of Ports of Shipment and Places from which emigrants were drawn . . . . .	481
Enforced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enforced for payment of Interest in London . . . . .	341
England, Expenditure in . . . . .	234-240
Receipts in . . . . .	232-233
Exchange Banks—Cash balance . . . . .	386
Deposits . . . . .	386
Paid-up capital . . . . .	386
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . . .	367
Reserve and rest . . . . .	386
on Remittance Accounts . . . . .	365
Rates between Calcutta and Hong- kong . . . . .	371
Rates of, for Mills, etc. . . . .	350, 364, 365
T. T. Selling rate of, Calcutta on Japan . . . . .	372
Excise Duty . . . . .	250, 257, 284-291
"    Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . . .	873-890
"    Rates of, on Salt, Silver, Motor Spirit and Kerosene . . . . .	877
"    Revenue and Charges . . . . .	145-149, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 223-225, 234-237, 284-291
"    Taxation, Incidence of per head of population . . . . .	258-291
Expenditure, Customs . . . . .	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 256, 267, 270-273, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 284-286
Forest . . . . .	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 297-300
Indian Stores Department . . . . .	166, 169, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241
in England . . . . .	234-240

	Page.
Expenditure, in India and in England	124-144. 155-160
" Land Revenue	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 224-227, 278, 279
" Miscellaneous	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 216, 250-233
" Not charged to Revenue	135-159, 204-220, 246-249, 301
" Opium	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 274
" Registration	132, 133, 155-159, 170- 173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237
" Salt	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 265, 267
" Scheduled Taxes	170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185
" Stamps	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 292-296
" Taxes on Income	155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 258-260
" Voted and non-voted	170-220
Exports, <i>See</i> Trade.	
Export Duty	256, 257, 277

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, con- victions and accidents in	822, 823
" Number and Description of	799-823
Famine Relief, Expenditure on	165-169, 188-193, 194, 196, 198, 201, 202, 242-245, 318-322
Females, Ages of	20-20
" Civil condition of	19-25
" Education of	30, 31, 34, 35
" Number in British India and Indian " Res.	3, 5
" Occupations of	40-44
" Proportion to Males in Cities	10
Foreign Trade	600-615
Forests, Area, under, and outturn of " produce	476
" Capital outlay on	135-139, 204-207, 210, 211, 218, 215, 217, 219, 234-237, 246-249, 300
" Protection of	278, 279
" Revenue and Charges	135-139, 145-149, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222-226, 234-237, 267-300
Frontier Watch and Ward	168, 169, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241

G

German Silver, Imports of	614-617
Gold, Exports	373, 374, 603
" Imports	373, 374, 601
" Prices of	366, 367
" Production of	633, 633
" Received into the mints	373
" Uncoined, Price of, in India	366, 367
" Standard Reserve	355
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	600
Graphite, Production of	838, 839

PAGE.

H

Hardware, Imports of	633, 633, 634, 635, 638, 639, 642-643, 646, 647, 651, 655, 673
Hides and Skins, Exports of	636-647, 654, 655, 664, 665, 689
Hindus, Population of	11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	532-529
Hundi Rates	561, 565
Hydro-Electric Scheme	136-139, 201-206, 208, 210, 213, 214, 216, 218, 219, 240-249

I

Ilmenite, Production of	833, 839
Imperial Bank of India—Cash Balance	386
" " Deposits	386
" " Paid-up Capital	386
" " Proportion of cash to " liabilities	387
" " Rate of interest	364, 365
" " Reserve and rest	386

Imports. *See* Trade.

" Duties on	252-265, 847-877
" of articles free of duty	847, 848
Income Taxes. <i>See</i> Taxes on Income.	
Index Numbers of Prices	758, 759, 774-784

Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.

" Stores Department	152-154, 167-169, 192, 193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241
" Tea, Exports of	685
Indigo, Acreage and Production of	464, 465, 470, 472
" Exports	689
" Synthetic. <i>See</i> Synthetic Dyes.	24
Indo-Burman races, population of	24
Indo-European Telegraph Department	137-139, 147-149, 163, 164, 171, 179, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 201, 206, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 226-229, 238-241, 314, 316

Industrial Development	138-139, 204-206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 240, 246-249
------------------------	--

Industries	785, 786, 788-823
" Expenditure	165-169, 184-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241

" Receipts	150-154, 220-229
------------	------------------

Infirmities of Population	59, 69
---------------------------	--------

Insane	58, 59
--------	--------

Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies	739, 741
---	----------

" " Non-Indian Companies	740, 742
--------------------------	----------

" Fire, and Marine	741, 742
--------------------	----------

" Postal	741
----------	-----

Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of	364, 365
--	----------

" On debt and other Obligations	160-161, 170-172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 239-241, 338-341
---------------------------------	---

" Receipts	150-154, 226, 229, 316, 317
------------	--------------------------------

Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of	288-291
-------------------------------------	---------

Iron Foundries	800, 801, 803, 806, 814, 815, 818, 819
----------------	---

" Imports of	676, 677
--------------	----------

Iron-ore, Production of	834, 839
-------------------------	----------

Irrigation, Area and Crops under	464, 475, 467, 468, 756
----------------------------------	----------------------------

	PAGE.
Irrigation, Expenditure on . . . . .	135—139, 155—164, 170—172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 204—220, 234—241, 246—249
„ General Results of . . . . .	303, 304, 754, 755
„ Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation . . . . .	754, 755
„ Portion of Land Revenue due to . . . . .	145—149, 1280—283, 303, 304
„ Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . . . .	145—149, 303, 304
„ Revenue . . . . .	145—149, 223—225, 303, 304
<b>J</b>	
Jadestone, Production of . . . . .	840, 841
Jails. <i>See</i> Prisons.	
Jains, Population of . . . . .	14, 16, 21
Jews, „ „ . . . . .	15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—	
„ „ Cash balance . . . . .	386
„ „ Deposits . . . . .	386
„ „ Paid-up Capital . . . . .	3-6
„ „ Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . . .	367
„ „ Reserve and rest . . . . .	366
„ Companies . . . . .	728—734
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . . . .	60—63
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising . . . . .	60—63
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . . . . .	165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
„ „ Receipts . . . . .	160—164, 226—229
„ Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided . . . . .	64
„ „ Number and description of Civil Suits . . . . .	65
„ „ Number and value of Civil Suits . . . . .	68
„ „ General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . . . . .	68—71
„ „ Appellate Courts . . . . .	72—75
„ „ Criminal, General results of trials . . . . .	76
„ „ Revisions „ „ Appeals and . . . . .	77
„ „ Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them . . . . .	78, 79
„ „ punishments inflicted . . . . .	80, 81
Jute, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	464, 465, 470, 472
„ Export duty on . . . . .	877
„ Exports of raw . . . . .	680
„ „ manufactures of . . . . .	681
„ Mills . . . . .	705, 800, 801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819
„ Presses . . . . .	804, 805, 812, 813
<b>K</b>	
Kerosene, Consumption of . . . . .	846

	PAGE.
<b>L</b>	
Lac, Exports of . . . . .	636, 637, 640, 645, 664, 655, 664, 665, 683
„ Factories . . . . .	800, 801, 808, 809, 816, 817, 820, 821
Land Customs . . . . .	256, 257
„ Revenue . . . . .	145—149, 222—225, 278—283, 474, 475
„ „ charges . . . . .	155—169, 170—173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234—237, 278—283
„ „ Receipts and charges. <i>See</i> under Revenue.	
Languages . . . . .	40—67
Lead, Imports of . . . . .	634, 635, 676, 677
„ Production of . . . . .	840, 841
Lepers . . . . .	58, 59
Life Assurance, General Statistics . . . . .	737—742
Light houses and Light ships . . . . .	130, 154, 160, 216, 218, 219, 238—241, 246—249
Liquors, Import duties on . . . . .	871—872
Liquor shops . . . . .	288—291
Loans and Advances by Government . . . . .	356—358
„ details of . . . . .	333—336
„ Fund, Provincial . . . . .	348
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure . . . . .	400, 401
Long Voyage. <i>See</i> Passengers.	
<b>M</b>	
Machinery and Mill work, Imports of . . . . .	612, 613, 634, 635, 638, 639, 654, 655, 662, 663, 678
Magnesite, Production of . . . . .	840, 841
Males, ages of . . . . .	20—29
„ Civil condition of . . . . .	19—25
„ Education of . . . . .	30—33
„ Number in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
„ Occupations . . . . .	40—44
Manganese-ore, Production of . . . . .	840, 841
Marine, Expenditure . . . . .	105—109, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 243—245, 325, 326, 328, 329
„ Receipts . . . . .	160—164, 230—238, 320, 329
Married, Ages of persons . . . . .	25
„ „ Number of males and females . . . . .	19—25
„ „ Religion of persons . . . . .	21—24
Medical Expenditure . . . . .	165—169, 168—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
„ Receipts . . . . .	160—164, 226—229
Medico-legal investigations . . . . .	530
Mental Hospitals. Etiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . . . .	538—541
„ „ Number of Mental Patients in . . . . .	532, 533
„ „ Previous occupations of Mental Patients admitted into . . . . .	534, 535
„ „ Types of Insanity of Mental Patients admitted into . . . . .	536, 537
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under . . . . .	1725
Metals, Imports of . . . . .	634, 635, 638—643, 656, 659, 666, 667, 676, 677
„ Manufactures of . . . . .	678
„ Duty on „ „ . . . . .	857—860

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall .	752, 753
Mica, Production of . . . . .	842, 843
Military Expenditure . . . . .	105—109, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 242—245, 323—329
" Receipts . . . . .	150—154, 230—233, 328, 329
Mills . . . . .	785, 786, 787—817
Mineral Oil, Imports of . . . . .	614—617, 634, 635, 646, 647, 654, 655, 668, 669, 664—667, 679
" " Duties on . . . . .	850
Minerals, Production of . . . . .	828—846
Mint, Coinages . . . . .	373—384
" Expenditure . . . . .	105—109, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 203, 242—245
" Revenue . . . . .	150—154, 220—229
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure .	165—169
" " Receipts . . . . .	188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
" " Receipts . . . . .	150—154, 220—229
Monazite, Production of . . . . .	842, 843
Money Orders . . . . .	744, 745
Motor cars and Motor cycles, etc., Imports of . . . . .	614—617, 631, 635, 654, 655
Muhammadans, Population of . . . . .	11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, &c., Expenditure . . . . .	380, 394, 395, 397, 399
" Income . . . . .	389—393, 396, 398

**N**

Navigation works . . .	312, 313, 755, 757
New Capital at Delhi . 135—139, 204—206, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 318, 219, 240—242	
Newspapers, Number of, published . . .	458
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . .	384, 38 5
" Government Promissory, enforced for payment of Interest in London . . .	314

# O

Occupations . . . . .	30—35
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . .	620—623, 689
Oil, Mineral. <i>See</i> Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds. <i>See</i> Seeds.	
Opening Balance . . . . .	135—139
Opium, Acreage and Production of 275, 404, 465, 471	
„ Customs Revenue . . . . .	252, 253
„ Duties on . . . . .	878,
„ Exports of . . . . .	885—890
„ Manufactured . . . . .	686, 687
„ Prices . . . . .	274—277
„ Revenue and Expenditure . . . . .	145—149,
155—180, 170—173, 175, 177, 179,	
181, 188, 185, 222—225, 234—237, 274, 280, 281	
„ Sold . . . . .	279, 280, 271
Ordinance factories . . . . .	798, 799, 803, 807

**P**

Paper Mills	797, 802, 803, 810, 811, 816, 817, 820, 821
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships,	
Number of	482-491

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Long Voyage .	482—484
Passenger by Native Passenger-ships, Number of, carried on Short Voyage .	482, 483, 486—491
Patents and Designs . . . . .	824—826
Pensions, Charges . . . . .	165—169, 188—192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 203, 243—245, 325, 328
„ Commuted value of . . . . .	137—139, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 220
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation .	150—164, 230, 233
Periodicals, Number of, published . .	468
Petroleum . . . . .	832, 833
„ Refineries . . . . .	800, 801, 808, 809 814, 815, 818, 819
Pilgrims, Number of . . . . .	402, 403
Plague, Deaths from . . . . .	512—515, 62 : 1
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . . .	84—87
„ Equipment, discipline and manage- ment . . . . .	102—105
„ Expenditure 83, 165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241	
„ Military . . . . .	106, 107
„ Non-cognisable Crime . . . . .	92—95
„ Principal Offences . . . . .	108, 109
„ Property stolen and recovered . .	100
„ Receipts . . . . .	150—154, 226—229
„ Strength and Cost . . . . .	82, 83, 106, 107
Political Expenditure . . . . .	165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of .	25
„ Castes . . . . .	36—38
„ Cities . . . . .	10, 11
„ Density of . . . . .	8
„ Infirmities of . . . . .	58, 59
„ Languages of . . . . .	49—57
„ Number of females . . . . .	3, 5
„ „ „ males . . . . .	3, 5
„ Religion of . . . . .	14—16
„ „ and Education of . . . . .	30, 31
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of .	21—24
„ Residence, Age and Sex of . . . .	26—29
„ „ Sex and Civil Condition of .	19, 20
„ „ Sex and Education of . . . .	32—35
„ Rural and Urban . . . . .	3, 5
„ Total in British India and Indian States . . . . .	3, 5
„ Towns and Villages . . . . .	2, 4, 9, 12, 13
„ Variation in, since 1911 . . . .	6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . . .	128—131
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt . . . . .	480
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . .	165—169, 188—193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238—241
„ „ „ Revenue . . . . .	150—154, 226—229
„ Trade of Principal . . . . .	602—605
Post Office Cash Certificates . . . .	346, 347
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	185—139, 145—149, 160—164, 170—172, 173, 175, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 205—210, 226—229, 238—241, 246—249, 314, 315, 743—751
Presses. See Printing Presses.	
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . .	758, 759, 774—784

	PAGE.
Prices Retail, of Food grains . . . . .	761-773
"    "    Salt . . . . .	761, 762
"    Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports . . . . .	758, 759
"    Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India . . . . .	760
Printing Presses . . . . .	458, 798, 799, 862, 863, 806, 807, 810, 811, 814-821
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . . . . .	125
"    Convict Settlement, Port Blair . . . . .	128-131
"    Expenditure . . . . .	124, 168-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 238-241
"    Nature and length of sentences of convicts . . . . .	116, 117
"    Number and Disposal of convicts . . . . .	114, 115
"    "    Prisoners previously convicted . . . . .	122, 123
"    Officers . . . . .	118, 119
"    Receipts . . . . .	160-164
"    Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners . . . . .	112, 113
"    Sickness and Mortality among prisoners . . . . .	120, 121
"    Working of the Mark System . . . . .	128
Provisionary Notes, Government . . . . .	344
Provident Funds . . . . .	346, 347
Provincial Loans Fund . . . . .	348
Provisions, Imports of . . . . .	614, 615, 639, 670
Public Debt . . . . .	134, 140-144, 332-347, 349-354
"    Health, Expenditure . . . . .	185-189, 165-169, 188-193, 115, 197, 199, 201, 264-266, 208, 210, 212, 214, 216, 218, 219, 28-241, 240-242
"    Revenue . . . . .	160-164, 220-229
"    Works. See Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.	

## R

Radio-Telegrams . . . . .	749
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . .	660-709
Railways, Accidents on . . . . .	544, 545, 566, 567
"    Assisted Companies . . . . .	546
"    Capital at charge . . . . .	542, 543, 546, 572-594
"    "    outlay . . . . .	135-139, 504-267, 269, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 234-237, 542, 543, 546
"    Expenditure on . . . . .	155-159, 170-184, 186, 188-112, 194, 196, 199, 200, 203-207, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 303, 306-313
"    Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . .	542, 543, 568-570, 566
"    Gross Earnings . . . . .	543, 543, 546 572, 574, 576, 578, 580, 582, 584, 586, 588, 592, 584, 595
"    Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock . . . . .	614, 615, 678, 690
"    Indian State and Foreign . . . . .	546
"    Mileage open for Traffic . . . . .	542, 543, 546-557
"    Net Earnings . . . . .	542, 543, 546, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 590, 591, 593.
"    Passengers, Number of, conveyed . . . . .	542, 543 546, 558-570

	PAGE.
Railways, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . . . .	542, 543, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593
"    Revenue . . . . .	145-149, 222-225, 302
"    Rolling Stock . . . . .	544, 546
"    Staff . . . . .	542-545
"    Statistics, Summary of . . . . .	542-546
"    Working Expenses . . . . .	542, 543, 573, 575, 577, 579, 581, 583, 585, 587, 589, 591, 593
Rainfall, Actual Annual . . . . .	762, 763
"    Normal . . . . .	762, 763
Receipts by Civil Administration . . . . .	150-154
"    Military Departments . . . . .	150-154, 280, 283 316, 321
"    Miscellaneous . . . . .	150-154, 220-223
"    in England . . . . .	530-233
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . . . .	161-164, 170-172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 187, 238-241
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . . . .	132, 133
"    Revenue and Charges . . . . .	133, 145-149, 156-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222-225, 334-237
Religions, Christian, Distribution, Sect, Territorial, etc. . . . .	11, 14-18
"    Cities according to . . . . .	11
"    Civil Condition, sex and . . . . .	21-24
"    "    "    "    Funns . . . . .	28, 24
"    "    "    "    India Proper . . . . .	21, 22
"    Education and . . . . .	30, 31
"    Provinces, according to . . . . .	14, 16
"    Variation in Distribution . . . . .	18
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on . . . . .	355
Revenue, Customs . . . . .	145-149, 252-257
Excise . . . . .	145-149, 254-261
Forests . . . . .	145-149, 297-300
in India and in England . . . . .	144-154
Land . . . . .	145-149, 278-288, 474, 475
Miscellaneous . . . . .	150-154
Opium . . . . .	145-149, 374
Payments from Indian States . . . . .	301
Registration . . . . .	132, 133, 145-149
Salt . . . . .	145-149, 262-266
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	145-149
Stamps . . . . .	145-149, 292-296
Taxes on Income . . . . .	145-149, 258-263
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	145-149
Rice, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	464, 465, 468, 469, 472 877
Export Duty on . . . . .	620-629, 682
Exports of . . . . .	800, 801, 805, 809, 813, 817, 820, 821
Road Communications . . . . .	598
Metalled, length of . . . . .	598
Unmetalled, length of . . . . .	598
Rubies, Production of . . . . .	842, 843

	PAGE.
<b>S</b>	
Salt, Duties on . . . . .	263, 264, 272, 273, 847, 850
„ Imports of . . . . .	614-617, 634, 635, 642, 643, 648, 649, 656, 657
„ Prices of . . . . .	272, 273, 761, 762
„ Production of . . . . .	268, 830, 831
„ Revenue and Charges . . . . .	146-149, 155-159, 170-173, 176, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222-225, 234-237, 263-267
„ Sale of . . . . .	270, 271
Saltpetre, Production of . . . . .	834, 835
Saltworks, Capital outlay on . . . . .	155-159, 171-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185
Savings Banks, Post Office . . . . .	846, 847, 746
Saw Mills . . . . .	798, 799 802, 803, 806, 807 810, 811, 814-831
Scheduled Taxes . . . . .	146-149, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185 234-237
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 195, 197, 199, 201, 208-211
Sea Customs—Exports . . . . .	256, 257
„ Imports . . . . .	252-255
Security Printing Press . . . . .	137-139, 155-157, 171-173, 175, 209, 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 231-237
Seeds, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	464, 465, 469, 471, 472
„ Exports of . . . . .	620-629, 684, 685
Service Funds . . . . .	346, 817
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered . . . . .	714, 715
„ „ „ cleared . . . . .	714, 715
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared . . . . .	712, 713, 719
„ Total of eight Principal Ports . . . . .	712, 713, 715, 717
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . . . .	723
„ First Registered at Indian Ports . . . . .	724
Sikhs, Population of . . . . .	14, 15, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . .	614-617, 674, 675
„ „ Manufactures of . . . . .	614-617, 674, 675
„ Mills . . . . .	800, 801, 806, 807, 814, 815, 818, 819
Silver, Exports of . . . . .	374, 694
„ Imports of . . . . .	374, 692
„ Prices of . . . . .	362, 363, 370
„ Production . . . . .	844, 845
„ Received into the mints . . . . .	374
Sinking Funds . . . . .	349-351
Small-pox, Deaths from . . . . .	512-515
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . . .	360, 367
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . . .	145-149, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 234-237, 292-295

	PAGE.
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . . . . .	165-169, 188-193, 194 196, 198, 200, 202, 241-245
„ „ Receipts . . . . .	150-154, 230-233
Steel, Imports of . . . . .	676, 677
Sterling Bills . . . . .	359
„ purchase of . . . . .	359
„ sold . . . . .	359
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . . .	344, 345
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of . . . . .	600
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	464, 465, 468, 470, 472
„ Customs Duties on . . . . .	860
„ Factories . . . . .	800, 801, 804, 805, 808, 809, 812, 813, 816, 817, 820, 821
„ Imports of . . . . .	614, 615, 679
Surplus of Revenue . . . . .	134-144
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . . .	660

**T**

Taxation, Burden of . . . . .	831
„ Receipt from . . . . .	145-149
Taxes on Income . . . . .	145-149, 155-159, 170-173, 175, 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 222-225, 231-237, 258-262
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	464, 465, 471, 472
„ Exports of. See Indian Tea.	
Telegrams, Radio . . . . .	749
Telegraphs, Expenditure . . . . .	749
„ Revenue . . . . .	749
„ Statistics . . . . .	747, 749-751
Telegraphic Transfers. See Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics . . . . .	747, 748
Timber Mills. See Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of . . . . .	614-617, 676, 677
Tin-ore, Production of . . . . .	844, 845
Tobacco, Acreage of . . . . .	464, 465, 471
„ Exports of . . . . .	626-630, 656, 657, 664, 667
„ Imports of . . . . .	614-617, 639, 637, 654, 655
Towns, Number of . . . . .	2, 4
„ Population of Chief . . . . .	10-13
Trade, Balance of . . . . .	695
„ Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure Imported and exported . . . . .	720-722
„ „ Total value of . . . . .	720
Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . . . .	698-700
„ „ „ Exports . . . . .	697, 698, 702, 703, 706-708

	PAGE.
Trade, Land Frontier, Imports . . . . .	696,
	698-701,
	704, 705
" of Aden . . . . .	710, 711
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . . . . .	618-625
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . . . . .	628, 629
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . . . .	628, 627,
	636-671
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . . .	630-633,
	638-671
" " Government Stores . . . . .	690
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles . . . . .	613-617,
	636-629,
	632-680
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . . . .	600-611
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . . . . .	616, 617
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . . . .	612-615
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . . . . .	602-605
" " Total value of . . . . .	600, 601
" " Treasure, Exports of . . . . .	693, 694
" " " Imports of . . . . .	691, 692
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. . . . .	632-671
Treasure, Exports of . . . . .	373, 374, 693, 694
" Imports of . . . . .	373, 374, 691, 692
Treasury Notes . . . . .	346, 347
Tribal Population . . . . .	18, 19, 22
Tributes from Indian States . . . . .	145-149

## U

Uncoined Gold, Price of . . . . .	366, 367
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . . .	25
" Number of Males and Females . . . . .	19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . . . .	21-24



## PAGE.

## V

Vaccination, Number of cases . . . . .	521
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of . . . . .	689
Villages, Number of . . . . .	2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . . . . .	494, 495,
	496, 499
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . . . . .	494, 495, 496, 499
" Deaths, Number of . . . . .	494-497
" " Number of, causes . . . . .	512-515
" " Number of, in each month . . . . .	516-519
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . . . . .	494-497,
	500-515
Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	137-139, 208, 210,
	212, 214, 216, 218, 219

## W

Ways and Means in England . . . . .	250, 251
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . . . .	464, 465,
	468, 470, 472
" Exports of . . . . .	626-629,
	636, 637, 640, 641,
	644-649, 683
" Imports of . . . . .	670, 671
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . . .	25
" Number of Males and Females . . . . .	19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . . . .	21-24
Wolfram, Production of . . . . .	844, 845
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of . . . . .	626, 627, 636, 637,
	654, 655
" Exports of Raw . . . . .	626-629, 638-639,
	654, 655, 682
" Imports of Manufactures of . . . . .	614-617,
	636-645, 662, 663,
	674, 675
" Raw . . . . .	614-617, 664, 665
Woollen Mills . . . . .	798, 798-801, 808, 807,
	814, 815, 818, 819
Workers, Occupation of . . . . .	40-48
Wrecks and Casualties . . . . .	726, 727

## Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . .	614-617,
	676, 677
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . . .	844, 845
Zircon, Production of . . . . .	844, 845
Zoroastrian, Population of . . . . .	14, 18, 21

Recd. on 22.1.73  
 R. R. No.....  
 G. R. No.....16339



















315.4/IND



83113

